

## Chapter 0. William E. Faucett

William E. Faucett was born on August 2, 1798,<sup>1</sup> in North Carolina,<sup>2</sup> probably along Back Creek in what is now Alamance County, North Carolina.

William E. Faucett is the illegitimate son of Elizabeth McAdams,<sup>3</sup> daughter of American Revolutionary patriot Hugh McAdams (b. 1737 in York County, Pennsylvania; d. 1809 in Orange County, North Carolina) and Catrina or Catherine Scott (bc. 1741 in York County, Pennsylvania).<sup>4</sup>

On August 27, 1801, William E. Faucett was bound to Hugh McAdams, either his grandfather or his uncle, as an apprentice to learn the art farming.<sup>5</sup> The court document ordering his apprenticeship reads as follows:

Wm Fossett a natural born son of Elizabeth McCaddams of the age of three years the 2nd day of this present August is bound to Hugh McCaddams to learn the art of farming.

After nearly five years of apprenticeship under Hugh McAdams, William E. Faucett was apprenticed to Edward Faucett, son of Thomas Faucett (abt 1748–1788) and Deborah Underwood (bc. 1752), on May 29, 1806.<sup>6</sup> The court document ordering his apprenticeship reads as follows:

Ordered that William McCaddams son of Elizabeth McCaddams now seven years old on this 2nd August last be bound to [William is struck through here] Edward Fossett until he arrive to lawful age to learn the art & mastery of a farmer.

Thomas Faucett had inherited four hundred acres of land on Back Creek, Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina, from his father, Robert Faucett in 1786.<sup>7</sup> Thomas Faucett died in 1788, leaving his widow, Deborah Underwood Faucett, as head of the household.<sup>8</sup> Thomas Faucett's property was partitioned on August 27, 1807, between his four sons: Edward Faucett, George Faucett, William Faucett, and John Faucett.<sup>9</sup> Edward Faucett had married Ann McCrory, daughter of John McCrory, on January 1, 1799, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>10</sup>

On October 23, 1806, Elizabeth McAdams married Jacob Bason in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>11</sup>

William E. Faucett's father is one of the four sons of Thomas Faucett (abt 1748–1788) and Deborah Underwood (bc. 1752), most likely Edward Faucett or William Faucett. My evidence for this conclusion is as follows:

**Fact 1:** William E. Faucett's marriage bond was signed by an Edward Faucett.<sup>12</sup>

**Fact 2:** William E. Faucett bought his farm from an Edward Faucett.<sup>13</sup>

**Fact 3:** William E. Faucett had a son named Miles Edward Faucett, where Miles was the name of William E. Faucett's father-in-law, Miles Wallis.

---

<sup>1</sup> Court Minutes, 27 Aug 1801, Orange County, NC; Court Minutes, 29 May 1806, Orange County, NC. His cemetery marker gives his birth date as August 2, 1796, and some printed sources indicate a birth date of August 12, 1796.

<sup>2</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72, line 373

<sup>3</sup> Court Minutes, 27 Aug 1801, Orange County, NC; Court Minutes, 29 May 1806, Orange County, NC

<sup>4</sup> Will, dated 13 Apr 1809, Orange County, NC (Will Book D, pp. 248–249); Marriage Records, Orange County, NC; McAdams Family Genealogy Forum

<sup>5</sup> Court Minutes, 27 Aug 1801, Orange County, NC

<sup>6</sup> Court Minutes, 29 May 1806, Orange County, NC

<sup>7</sup> Will, dated 3 May 1785, Orange County, NC

<sup>8</sup> 1790 U.S. Census, Orange County, NC

<sup>9</sup> Land Records, Orange County, NC (Book 3, p. 32)

<sup>10</sup> Marriage Bonds, Orange County, NC

<sup>11</sup> Marriage Bonds, Orange County, NC

<sup>12</sup> Marriage Bonds, Orange County, NC

<sup>13</sup> Deed Book 24, Pages 312–313, Orange County, NC: 100 acres from Edward Faucett to William Faucett on 30 Sep 1830.

**Fact 4:** William E. Faucett had a son named Thomas U. Faucett. George Faucett and Martha Dunn Ray Faucett had a son named Thomas Underwood Faucett. He was named for his paternal grandparents, Thomas Faucett and Deborah Underwood.

**Fact 5:** In 1860, William E. Faucett's eldest son, Thomas U. Faucett, was living in the same house with Martha Hamilton Faucett and John William Faucett and his family. These are the daughter-in-law and grandson, respectively, of Thomas Faucett and Deborah Underwood.<sup>14</sup>

**Fact 6:** In 1880, William E. Faucett's son, William Franklin Faucette, had a 23 year-old seamstress, Maggie Basin, living in his household. She is listed as his cousin.<sup>15</sup>

William E. Faucett was a farmer by trade, farming throughout his entire life.

William E. Faucett was married in 1825 to Elizabeth Wallis. Although the exact date of the marriage is unknown, the date of their marriage bond is October 5, 1825.<sup>16</sup> Elizabeth Wallis was born to Miles Wallis (abt 1768–1849) and Mary “Polly” Freeman (abt 1770–1849) on May 29, 1805, in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>17</sup>

In 1830 William E. Faucett purchased 100 acres of land along Jordans Creek from Edward Faucett.<sup>18</sup> Today Jordans Creek is located in north central Alamance County.

According to the 1860 U.S. Census, William E. Faucett had one slave house and owned four slaves: a thirty year old female, a nine year old male, a three year old female, and an eleven month old male.<sup>19</sup>

William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis had a large number of children. The 1850 U.S. Census<sup>20</sup> lists William E. Faucett, a farmer aged 53, his wife, Eliza, aged 45, and children Thomas (age 23), Margaret (age 21), Eliza (age 19), William (age 17), Miles (age 14), Sarah (age 13), Harriet (age 11), George (age 7), and Henry (age 4). The 1860 U.S. Census<sup>21</sup> lists W. E. Faucett, age 63, his wife, Betsy, age 55, a daughter M. E. Faucett (age 29), Harriett (age 21), George (age 17), and a son H. C. Faucett (age 14).

Elizabeth Wallis Faucett died on July 1, 1860,<sup>22</sup> probably in Alamance County, North Carolina.

<sup>14</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 49

<sup>15</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, vol 1, ED 8, sht 21, line 45

<sup>16</sup> Alamance County Marriage Bonds. The text of the bond is: We acknowledge ourselves indebted to H. G. Burton Governor in the sum of five hundred pounds: but to be void on condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct a marriage between William Fofett and Elisabeth Wallace for whom a license now issues. Witness our hands and seals, this 5th day of October 1825. Signed: William Faustt and Edward Fausett. Witness: Jno. Taylor

<sup>17</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, family 373; 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 73; Cemetery Markers, Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC; Miles Wallis' Will, 22 Feb 1844, Orange County, NC

<sup>18</sup> This indenture made this the 30th day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & thirty between Edward Faucett of the County of Orange & State of North Carolina of the one part & William Faucett of the same County & State aforesaid of the other part Witneßeth that this Edward Faucett for the sum of five hundred Dollars to him in hand paid before the signing of these presents the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge hath given, granted, bargained, & sold, and by these presents do give, grant bargain & sell unto the said William Faucett a certain tract or parcel of land situated in said County on the waters of Jordans Creek & bounded as follows to wit—Beginning at signers on Miles Wallace's line, then west thirty four chains & fifty links to a stake, then South two chains & ninety links to a stake, then West  $12\frac{1}{2}$  chains to a Hickory on the old line, then South  $12\frac{1}{2}$  chains to a stake Chillye Faucetts corner, then his line West  $2^{\text{ch}}$   $90^{\text{links}}$  to a poplar at the corner of his Smith Shop, then South  $19^{\circ}$   $17^{\text{ch}}$   $6^{\text{links}}$  to a post Oak, South  $19^{\circ}$  Est.  $3\frac{1}{2}^{\text{ch}}$  to a Spanish Oak, then East four chains to a Sugar on said Jordans Creek on the East bank, then rep meanders of said Creek to a stake, then No  $65^{\circ}$  East  $2^{\text{ch}}$  to a black Oak, then East twenty chains & 75 links to a post Oak, then North 17 ch. to the beginning. Containing one hundred acres, To Have & To Hold the said tract of land with its appertenances to the only proper use thereof of him the said William Faucett his heirs forever, And the said Edward Faucett by these presents doth Covenant & agree that he will [illegible] & forever defend the right to Title to said land to the said William Faucett his heirs & assigns forever And against the claims of all persons whatsoever claiming or to claim & that the said land is free from all manner of Incumbrance either of law or in Equity. In witneß whereof he the said Edward Faucett hath set his hand & seal the day & year first above written. Signed: Edward Faucett. Witnesses: Johnston Freeland and Chesley F. Faucett.

<sup>19</sup> 1860 U.S. Census Slave Schedules, Alamance County, NC

<sup>20</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72

<sup>21</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 73

<sup>22</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina. Some printed sources indicate a death date of July 11, 1860. The date July 1, 1860 appears on her cemetery marker.

She is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ with her parents, Miles Wallis and Mary “Polly” Freeman.

William E. Faucett remarried between 1860 and 1870 to a woman whose given name was Elizabeth<sup>23</sup> but who was known as Fannie.<sup>24</sup> William E. Faucett died on June 17, 1873,<sup>25</sup> presumably at his home on Jordans Creek in Alamance County, North Carolina.

William E. Faucett filed his will in Alamance County Probate Court. It reads:

State of North Carolina  
Alamance County

Know all men by these presents, that I W<sup>m</sup> E. Faucett of the County of Alamance State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory, do hereby make and declare this writing to be my last will and Testament, and I do hereby vest in the persons herein named as my executors full power and authority to dispose of my property as I shall hereinafter direct.

- First I direct that my body shall be given a decent burial and the expenses incurred in so doing shall be paid out of any money that shall come into the hand of my executors.
  - Second I give and bequeath to my wife Fanny in lieu of her dower right one half of my real estate embraced within the homestead upon which I now reside, said half if the same shall be divided, to be that half upon which the house and other outbuildings are situated to have and to hold the same during the term of her natural life, and at her death the same shall revert to and become the sole and exclusive property of my son George upon condition that he shall reside upon such homestead and take care of my wife before mentioned during her life time.
  - Third I give and bequeath the remainder of my real estate to the rest of my children, Millie, Adaline, Cornelia, Harriet, Thomas W. [sic], William F., and Edward Faucett, to be equally divide among them, or the same to be sold by my Executors and the proceeds thereof as a majority of my children may elect but such sale or division shall not be made during the life time of my wife before mentioned but the said property shall remain in the possession of and under the control of my son George and only to be sold or divided after her death.
  - Fourth I give and bequeath to my wife before mentioned all of my household and kitchen furniture and other personal property of whatever kind or description asked also all my Stock consisting of horses, mules, cows, and hogs, to have hold and use the same during her natural life and at her death to be sold be my Executors and the proceeds thereof be equally divided among all my children.
- And I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons William F. Faucett and George W. Faucett my Executors to carry out the provisions of this my last will and testament.
- Witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of March, Eighteen Hundred and Seventy three.

Witness

W. J. Murray

J. H. Watson

Will E Faucett

The probate record of the will<sup>26</sup> indicates that William E. Faucett’s estate was valued at \$600.00 and the beneficiaries mentioned are Fannie Faucett widow, Geo. W. Faucett, Millie Baker, Adeline Griffis, Cornelia Blanchard, Harriet Rudolph, Thomas U. Faucett, W<sup>m</sup> F. Faucett, and Edward Faucett.

In the probate record, dated June 15, 1875, only George W. Faucett qualified as executor of his father’s estate. In 1879, William E. Faucett’s widow, Fannie, filed papers in court requesting that her step-son, George W. Faucett, be removed as executor. Fannie died on September 1, 1882. In 1891, half the heirs of William E. Faucett filed suit against the other half to settle the estate.

<sup>23</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 48

<sup>24</sup> William E. Faucett’s will

<sup>25</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina

<sup>26</sup> Alamance County Probate Court, June 15, 1875

The following legal announcement appeared in the *Alamance Gleaner* from January 22, 1891, to February 26, 1891.

North Carolina.

In the Superior Court.

Alamance County.

Special Proceedings.

W. A. Blanchard and wife Sarah C. Blanchard, Jos. Baker and wife Emily Baker, Peter Randolph<sup>27</sup> and wife Harriet M. Randolph,<sup>28</sup>

vs.

W. F. Faucett, Miles E. Faucett, George W. Faucett, Lucretia Faucett, Sarah E.<sup>29</sup> Griffis, Victoria Griffis, Edward Griffis, of full age and Jos. Griffis an infant without guardian.

This is a special proceeding to have the lands of which the late William E. Faucett died seized divided so that the interest therein of Geo. W. Faucett may be allotted to him by meets and bounds to severalty according to the will of the said William E. Faucett; and that the part remaining be sold for partition among the other parties to this proceeding according to their respective interests therein. The summons is returnable on Saturday the 21st of March, 1891, before the clerk at the court house, in Graham, at which time and place the defendants are notified to appear and answer or demur to this petition of plaintiffs, and in default of their so doing an order granting the relief prayed for will be granted. Witness, Jas. L. White, clerk of said court, at office in Graham, this Jan. 21, 1891.<sup>30</sup>

The real estate of William E. Faucett was ordered to be auctioned publicly on the steps of the court house in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, on September 26, 1896.

This special proceeding having been sent back to the Clerk, by order of the Judge made at special Term, July, 1896, upon the terms of compromise filed, and said Clerk being directed by said order to proceed: It is now on motion of counsel both for defendants, who have entered an appearance, and plaintiffs ordered and adjudged:

That the whole of the tract of land mentioned in the petition, to-wit: A tract in Faucettes township, Alamance County, North Carolina, on the waters of Jordan Creek adjoining the W. J. Murray land, the John A. Graham land, the lands of Y. B. Warren and of E. Long, containing about one hundred acres, it being the home place of the late William E. Faucette, be sold and that J. A. Long and E. S. Parker be and they are hereby appointed commissioners of the Court to make the sale.

That the land be sold at the Court House door in Graham on Saturday the 26th day of September, 1896, at public outcry to the best bidder and that time and place and terms of sale be advertised as by law required of Sherriffs in selling land under execution. That said land be sold upon the following terms: One half of the price in money down and the other half on one year credit carrying interest from day of sale and that title be reserved until all the purchase money with the interest is paid. That said commissioner report their proceedings here under to this Court as by law required.

That this order and the terms of compromise be enrolled.

That this proceeding stand for further orders and directions.

At office in Graham this the 17th day of August, 1896.

<sup>27</sup> His surname was actually Rudolph.

<sup>28</sup> Her married surname was actually Rudolph.

<sup>29</sup> Her middle initial was actually B.

<sup>30</sup> Alamance County Superior Court Records, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC

The following advertisement ran in the *Alamance Gleaner* from August 20, 1896, until September 24, 1896:

By virtue of an order of the Superior Court of Alamance County, the undersigned will sell at the Court House Door, in Graham on Saturday, Sept. 26th, 1896, to the best bidder, the following described land, to wit: A tract in Faucett's township, Alamance County, on Jordan Creek, adjoining the W. J. Murray place, the John A. Graham land, the land of Y. B. Warren and E. Long, containing 100 acres, more or less, it being the home of the late William E. Faucett. The title to the purchaser will be perfect. This is a good farm, well located, with necessary improvements.

TERMS: One half cash and the other half on credit of one year with bond carrying interest from day of sale. Title reserved till purchase money fully paid, which may be done at any time after confirmation of sale. Sale at 12 o'clock m.<sup>31</sup>

At the time appointed by the court, the land was purchased by R. T. Kernodle for the sum of three hundred dollars.<sup>32</sup>

William E. Faucett was laid to rest next to his wife, Elizabeth Wallis, in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>33</sup>

William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis had at least eight children and may have had two others. Three of their children moved to Texas around the time of the Civil War and are credited with pioneering settlement of Red River County and Lamar County in Texas. Four sons served in the armies of the Confederate States of America, three in the Thirteenth North Carolina Infantry and one in the Thirty-Second Texas Cavalry.

In the next ten chapters, we will devote a chapter to each of William E. Faucett's children and their descendants.

---

<sup>31</sup> Alamance County Superior Court Records, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC

<sup>32</sup> Alamance County Superior Court Records, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC

<sup>33</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina



## Chapter 1. Emily Mildred Faucett

Emily Mildred Faucett, the first child of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis, was born on January 1, 1826,<sup>1</sup> in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina. Emily Mildred Faucett married Joseph Baker Jr. on October 19, 1843,<sup>2</sup> presumably in Orange County, North Carolina. Joseph Baker Jr. was born to Joseph Baker (abt 1776–1865)<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Freeman<sup>4</sup> (abt 1788–1870)<sup>5</sup> on July 17, 1819,<sup>6</sup> in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina. In the obituary of his brother, Andrew, Joseph Baker is referred to as Captain Joseph Baker, so it is possible that he served in the Confederate army during the Civil War.<sup>7</sup> Joseph Baker Jr. and Emily Mildred Faucett had five children:

- (1) Margaret Elizabeth Baker
- (2) John Faucette Baker
- (3) William Joseph Baker
- (4) Daniel Baker
- (5) Bartlett Baker

The three youngest children of Joseph Baker and Emily Mildred Faucett were buried in their parent's backyard,<sup>8</sup> now the front yard of Edward Hughes Baker Jr., who lives in the home built by his grandfather, John Mebane Baker, on the site of the old Baker home place.<sup>9</sup> Emily Faucett Baker's obituary appeared in *The Alamance Gleaner* on March 31, 1904:

Miss Faucette (Mrs. Joseph Baker), aged 76 or 75, daughter of William Faucette, died on Friday, March 25 [sic], 1904,<sup>10</sup> in Haw River at the home of her only son, John Faucette Baker. She was a member of Union Ridge Church before her marriage. Survived by an aged husband, one son, J. F. Baker, and one daughter, Mrs. Margaret Pickerd, of Randolph County. Buried at Hawfields Church on March 26, 1904.

Joseph Baker Jr. died on November 26, 1906, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>11</sup> Joseph Baker Jr. and Emily Mildred Faucett are buried in cemetery at Hawfields Presbyterian Church in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>12</sup>

### 1.1. Margaret Elizabeth Baker.

Margaret Elizabeth Baker, the first child of Joseph Baker Jr. and Emily Mildred Faucett, was born on August 26, 1844, in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>13</sup> She was called Maggie.

---

<sup>1</sup> Cemetery Marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground 1783–1992*. Bible records in the possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr. indicate she was born on December 27, 1825.

<sup>2</sup> Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>3</sup> *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground 1783–1975*

<sup>4</sup> OneWorldTree at Ancestry.com

<sup>5</sup> *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground 1783–1975*

<sup>6</sup> Cemetery Marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground 1783–1992*; Bible records in the possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>7</sup> Andrew Baker's obituary, *The Alamance Gleaner*, 27 Jul 1899, as reported by *The Alamance Genealogist*, vol. 13, no. 3 (September 1996)

<sup>8</sup> Alice Baker Wilson

<sup>9</sup> Edward H. Baker; Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>10</sup> Her tombstone indicates she died on March 24, 1904, as do the family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>11</sup> Cemetery Marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground 1783–1992*

<sup>12</sup> Cemetery Markers, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground 1783–1992*

<sup>13</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 49; 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 209; 1870 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC, p. 419; 1880 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 19, ED 213, sht 14, line 9); 1900 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 54, ED 95, sht 10, line 7); 1910 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (067-0096-

Margaret Elizabeth Baker married James Oliver Pickard on December 24, 1868,<sup>14</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>15</sup> James Oliver Pickard and Margaret Elizabeth Baker lived in Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.

According to the book, *The Story of Naomi Wise*,<sup>16</sup> James Oliver Pickard was born on October 15, 1844,<sup>17</sup> in Orange County, North Carolina. Before coming to Randleman, Mr. Pickard was connected with the Holt Cotton Mills in Alamance, coming from that mill to work for the Randleman Manufacturing Company. In 1879 he, along with J. E. Walker, Amos Gregson and John H. Ferree built the Naomi Falls Manufacturing Company. Mr. Pickard was a Director in the Plaidville Manufacturing Company and was Superintendent of the Randleman Manufacturing Company.

James Oliver Pickard and Margaret Elizabeth Baker had three children:

- (1) Annie Louise Pickard
- (2) William Edgar Hiram Pickard
- (3) James Oliver Pickard Jr.

James Oliver Pickard died on January 21, 1900, in Randolph County, North Carolina, and is buried in the cemetery at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>18</sup> Margaret Elizabeth Baker died on January 20, 1920, in Randolph County, North Carolina. She is buried with her husband in the cemetery at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>19</sup>

**1.1.1. Annie Louise Pickard.** Annie Louise Pickard, the first child of James Oliver Pickard and Margaret Elizabeth Baker, was born on March 2, 1870, in Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>20</sup> Annie Louise Pickard married Eugene Grandison Morris on November 29, 1892, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>21</sup> Eugene Grandison Morris was born to Parsons Harris Morris (1846–1928)<sup>22</sup> and Miranda E. Harris (1844–1929)<sup>23</sup> on March 21, 1871, in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina.<sup>24</sup> Eugene Grandison Morris and Annie Louise Pickard had seven children:

- (1) James Harris Morris
- (2) Eugene Grandison Morris Jr.
- (3) Margaret Evelyn Morris
- (4) Clifford Claudius Morris<sup>25</sup>
- (5) Ida Irene Morris
- (6) Bob Sidney Morris
- (7) Richard Morris

---

0209); Cemetery Marker, St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Randleman, Randolph County, NC; Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>14</sup> Marriage Records, Alamance County, NC (1–77); Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>15</sup> Marriage Records, Alamance County, NC (1–77); *The Story of Naomi Wise or The Wrongs of a Beautiful Girl*, published by the Rotary Club of Randleman, NC, in 1944. Reprinted 1992.

<sup>16</sup> *The Story of Naomi Wise or The Wrongs of a Beautiful Girl*, published by the Rotary Club of Randleman, NC, in 1944. Reprinted 1992.

<sup>17</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Randleman, Randolph County, NC

<sup>18</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Randleman, Randolph County, NC

<sup>19</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Randleman, Randolph County, NC

<sup>20</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC, p. 419; 1880 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 19, ED 213, sht 14, line 9); 1900 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 54, ED 79, sht 2, line 69); 1910 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (067-0076-0088); 1920 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 174, ED 96, sht 15, line 96); Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (5–63); Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC; Death Record, Randolph County, NC (40–176); Joseph O. Pickard

<sup>21</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (5–63)

<sup>22</sup> Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC; FamilySearch International Genealogical Index v5.0

<sup>23</sup> Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC; FamilySearch International Genealogical Index v5.0

<sup>24</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (5–63); Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC; Death Record, Randolph County, NC (49–344)

<sup>25</sup> This is the name on his birth record. His death record says his name is Claudius Cliff Morris.



Annie Louise Pickard died on August 10, 1953, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>26</sup> Eugene Grandison Morris died on March 3, 1962, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>27</sup> Eugene Grandison Morris and Annie Louise Pickard are buried in the Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>28,29</sup>

**James Harris Morris.** James Harris Morris,<sup>30</sup> the first child of Eugene Grandison Morris and Annie Louise Pickard, was born about March 31, 1894, and died on July 11, 1895. He is buried with his maternal grandparents in the cemetery at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>31</sup>

**Eugene Grandison Morris Jr.** Eugene Grandison Morris Jr., the second child of Eugene Grandison Morris and Annie Louise Pickard, was born on January 12, 1896,<sup>32</sup> in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>33</sup> Eugene Grandison Morris Jr. died on February 1, 1973, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>34</sup> Eugene Grandison Morris Jr. never married.<sup>35</sup> Eugene Grandison Morris Jr. is buried with his parents in the Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>36</sup>

**Margaret Evelyn Morris.** Margaret Evelyn Morris, the third child of Eugene Grandison Morris and Annie Louise Pickard, was born on July 3, 1898, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>37</sup> Margaret Evelyn Morris married Clarence Flora Spaugh on October 10, 1920, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>38</sup> Clarence Flora Spaugh was born to Robert Lee Spaugh (bc. 1862)<sup>39</sup> and Annie Elizabeth Palmer (1864–1954)<sup>40</sup> on September 7, 1893, in Davidson County, North Carolina.<sup>41</sup> Clarence Flora Spaugh was nicknamed “Spook”. Clarence Flora Spaugh and Margaret Evelyn Morris had two children:<sup>42</sup>

- (1) Robert E. Spaugh
- (2) William Lee Spaugh

Margaret Evelyn Morris died on June 26, 1981, in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>43</sup> Clarence Flora Spaugh died on November 26, 1984, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>44</sup> Clarence Flora Spaugh and Margaret Evelyn Morris are buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County,

<sup>26</sup> Death Record, Randolph County, NC (40–176); Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC

<sup>27</sup> Death Record, Randolph County, NC (49–344); Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC

<sup>28</sup> Cemetery Markers, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC

<sup>29</sup> Much of this information was initially obtained from Joseph O. Pickard.

<sup>30</sup> Joseph O. Pickard says this child is female, so it is possible I misread the badly eroded cemetery marker.

<sup>31</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Randleman, Randolph County, NC

<sup>32</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 54, ED 79, sht 2, line 69); 1910 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (067-0076-0088); 1920 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 74, ED 96, sht 15, line 96); Social Security Death Index

<sup>33</sup> Joseph O. Pickard

<sup>34</sup> Death Record, Randolph County, NC (60–460); Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC

<sup>35</sup> Joseph O. Pickard

<sup>36</sup> Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC

<sup>37</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 54, ED 79, sht 2, line 69); 1910 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (067-0076-0088); 1920 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 74, ED 96, sht 15, line 96); Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (2D–302); Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources

<sup>38</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (7–393)

<sup>39</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Davidson County, NC, ED 35, Sht 22; 1900 U.S. Census, Davidson County, NC, ED 30, Sht 10; 1920 U.S. Census, Davidson County, NC, ED 24, Sht 14

<sup>40</sup> Georgia Deaths, 1919–1998, as provided by Ancestry.com;

<http://www.tracingroots.com/McKern/RR01/RR01.010.htm#P25859>

<sup>41</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources; North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000 Record, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>42</sup> Joseph O. Pickard

<sup>43</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources

<sup>44</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources

Georgia.<sup>45</sup> At the time of Clarence Flora Spaugh's death in 1984, Clarence Flora Spaugh and Margaret Evelyn Morris had five grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.<sup>46</sup>

**Robert E. Spaugh.** Robert E. Spaugh, the first child of Clarence Flora Spaugh and Margaret Evelyn Morris, was born about 1921 in South Carolina.<sup>47</sup> In 1930, Robert E. Spaugh was living with his parents in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>48</sup> Robert E. Spaugh married Sandra Gassoway.<sup>49</sup> Robert E. Spaugh was a test pilot for the United States Air Force.<sup>50</sup> Robert E. Spaugh was married for a short time, but had no issue.<sup>51</sup> Robert E. Spaugh died about 1966.<sup>52</sup>

**William Lee Spaugh.** William Lee Spaugh, the second child of Clarence Flora Spaugh and Margaret Evelyn Morris, was born August 21, 1930, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>53</sup> William Lee Spaugh married Anita Alice Sherrett on November 3, 1950, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>54</sup> Anita Alice Sherrett was born to Gilbert Eugene Sherrett and Evelyn Virginia Hayes on October 11, 1930, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.<sup>55</sup> William Lee Spaugh and Anita Alice Sherrett had five children:<sup>56</sup>

- (1) Linda Carol Spaugh
- (2) Andrew Lee Spaugh
- (3) Jennifer Lynn Spaugh
- (4) Nancy Ellen Spaugh
- (5) Robert Matthew Spaugh

William Lee Spaugh died on December 28, 2006.<sup>57</sup> His body was donated to Emory University Medical School.<sup>58</sup> Two years later his body was cremated and the ashes interred at Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>59</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Anita Alice Sherrett lives in Jasper, Pickens County, Georgia.<sup>60</sup>

#### LINDA CAROL SPAUGH

Linda Carol Spaugh, the first child of William Lee Spaugh and Anita Alice Sherrett, was born on August 13, 1951, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>61</sup> Linda Carol Spaugh married first Basil Vista Buehler Jr.<sup>62</sup> on September 8, 1972, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.<sup>63</sup> Basil Vista Buehler Jr. and Linda Carol Spaugh had one child:<sup>64</sup>

- (1) Danielle Leigh Buehler

Linda Carol Spaugh married second Chip Rogers in Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>65</sup> Chip Rogers and Linda Carol Spaugh had two children:<sup>66</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Death Records, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Obituaries, 27 Jun 1981 and 27 Nov 1984, *The Atlanta Constitution*

<sup>46</sup> Obituary, 27 Nov 1984, *The Atlanta Constitution*

<sup>47</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; 1930 U.S. Census, Fulton County, GA, roll T626-365, p. 33A, ED 20. Anita S. Spaugh says he was born in Emory University Hospital, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

<sup>48</sup> 1930 U.S. Census, Fulton County, GA, roll T626-365, p. 33A, ED 20

<sup>49</sup> <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/pocky/spach/pafg34.htm#15542>

<sup>50</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>51</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>52</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>53</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh. Anita S. Spaugh says he was born in North Carolina "at home".

<sup>54</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh; Anita S. Spaugh

<sup>55</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh; Anita S. Spaugh

<sup>56</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>57</sup> Obituary, as posted on <http://www.pickensprogress.com/obits/01-03-07.html>; Anita S. Spaugh

<sup>58</sup> Anita S. Spaugh

<sup>59</sup> Anita S. Spaugh

<sup>60</sup> C. F. Spaugh Obituary, 27 Nov 1984, *The Atlanta Constitution*; R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>61</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh; Anita S. Spaugh

<sup>62</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh; Marriage Record, as reported on RecordsBase.com

<sup>63</sup> Marriage Record, as reported on RecordsBase.com

<sup>64</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>65</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>66</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

- (2) Melissa Ann Rogers
- (3) Brian Wesley Rogers

Linda Carol Spaugh married third Philip Arden Blackwell on June 13, 1987, in Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>67</sup> Philip Arden Blackwell was born on December 16, 1936, in Mendenhall, Simpson County, Mississippi.<sup>68</sup> Philip Arden Blackwell and Linda Carol Spaugh have no issue.<sup>69</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Philip Arden Blackwell and Linda Carol Spaugh live in Tucker, DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>70</sup>

#### DANIELLE LEIGH BUEHLER

Danielle Leigh Buehler, the only child of Basil Vista Buehler Jr. and Linda Carol Spaugh, was born on January 16, 1974, in Barstow, San Bernardino County, California.<sup>71</sup> Danielle Leigh Buehler married Edward Eugene Marino on March 16, 1996.<sup>72</sup> Edward Eugene Marino was born on January 4, 1972, in San Bernardino County, California.<sup>73</sup> Edward Eugene Marino and Danielle Leigh Buehler have two children:<sup>74</sup>

- (1) Peyton Vista Marino
- (2) Spencer Adam Marino

At the time of this writing in 2003, Edward Eugene Marino and Danielle Leigh Buehler live in Lake Havasu City, Mojave County, Arizona.

#### *Peyton Vista Marino*

Peyton Vista Marino, the first child of Edward Eugene Marino and Danielle Leigh Buehler, was born on February 24, 1999, in Lake Havasu City, Mojave County, Arizona.<sup>75</sup>

#### *Spencer Adam Marino*

Spencer Adam Marino, the second child of Edward Eugene Marino and Danielle Leigh Buehler, was born on May 3, 2001, in Lake Havasu City, Mojave County, Arizona.<sup>76</sup>

#### MELISSA ANN ROGERS

Melissa Ann Rogers, the first child of Chip Rogers and Linda Carol Spaugh, was born on October 19, 1976, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>77</sup> Melissa Ann Rogers married Jason Vincent Rudolph on August 31, 1996.<sup>78</sup> Jason Vincent Rudolph was born on January 22, 1974, in Albany, Albany County, New York.<sup>79</sup> Jason Vincent Rudolph and Melissa Ann Rogers have four children:<sup>80</sup>

- (1) Samantha Melody Rudolph
- (2) Jessica Hunter Rudolph
- (3) Cassandra Autumn Rudolph
- (4) Claire Nicole Rudolph

At the time of this writing in 2003, I do not know where this couple lives.

---

<sup>67</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>68</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>69</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>70</sup> W. L. Spaugh Obituary, <http://www.pickensprogress.com/obits/01-03-07.html>

<sup>71</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh. California Birth Index, 1905–1995 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com, indicates she was born in Ventura County, CA.

<sup>72</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>73</sup> California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as posted on Ancestry.com. His mother's maiden name is Farland.

<sup>74</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>75</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>76</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>77</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>78</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>79</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh. This date of birth may not be correct. I found a public record for a Jason V. Rudolph living in Decatur, Georgia, who was born on January 6, 1974.

<sup>80</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

*Samantha Melody Rudolph*

Samantha Melody Rudolph, the first child of Jason Vincent Rudolph and Melissa Ann Rogers, was born on December 23, 1996, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>81</sup>

*Jessica Hunter Rudolph*

Jessica Hunter Rudolph, the second child of Jason Vincent Rudolph and Melissa Ann Rogers, was born on November 12, 1998, in Albany, Albany County, New York.<sup>82</sup>

*Cassandra Autumn Rudolph*

Cassandra Autumn Rudolph, the third child of Jason Vincent Rudolph and Melissa Ann Rogers, was born on August 9, 2000, in Greensboro, Greene County, Georgia.<sup>83</sup>

*Claire Nicole Rudolph*

Claire Nicole Rudolph, the fourth child of Jason Vincent Rudolph and Melissa Ann Rogers, was born on August 8, 2003, in Greensboro, Greene County, Georgia.<sup>84</sup>

## BRIAN WESLEY ROGERS

Brian Wesley Rogers, the second child of Chip Rogers and Linda Carol Spaugh, was born on October 27, 1978, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>85</sup> Brian Wesley Rogers has one child:<sup>86</sup>

## (1) Dylan Wesley Rogers

At the time of this writing in 2003, I do not know where Brian Wesley Rogers lives.

*Dylan Wesley Rogers*

Dylan Wesley Rogers, the only child of Brian Wesley Rogers, was born on October 2, 2002, in Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>87</sup>

## ANDREW LEE SPAUGH

Andrew Lee Spaugh, the second child of William Lee Spaugh and Anita Alice Sherrett, was born on July 11, 1953, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>88</sup> Andrew Lee Spaugh married first Madeline Claire Hammond on June 5, 1971, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>89</sup> Madeline Claire Hammond was born on August 20, 1953, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>90</sup> Andrew Lee Spaugh and Madeline Claire Hammond had three children:<sup>91</sup>

- (1) Christopher Lee Spaugh
- (2) Mark Andrew Spaugh
- (3) Madeline Carol Spaugh

Andrew Lee Spaugh married second Tracy Leigh Johnson on October 21, 1998, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>92</sup> Andrew Lee Spaugh and Tracy Leigh Johnson have one child:<sup>93</sup>

## (4) Joshua Ethan Spaugh

At the time of this writing in 2007, Andrew Lee Spaugh and Tracy Leigh Johnson live in Scottdale, DeKalb County, Georgia.

---

<sup>81</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>82</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>83</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>84</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>85</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>86</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>87</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>88</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh; Anita S. Spaugh

<sup>89</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>90</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>91</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>92</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>93</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

## CHRISTOPHER LEE SPAUGH

Christopher Lee Spaugh, the first child of Andrew Lee Spaugh and Madeline Claire Hammond, was born on September 1, 1971, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>94</sup> Christopher Lee Spaugh married first Leanna Beth Long<sup>95</sup> on April 28, 1993, in South Carolina.<sup>96</sup> Leanna Beth Long was born to Gilmer Lee Long and Sheila Sue Golding on September 19, 1972, in Surry County, North Carolina.<sup>97</sup> Christopher Lee Spaugh and Leanna Beth Long divorced in August 1995, in Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>98</sup>

Christopher Lee Spaugh married second Tina Marie Lawrence in 1995.<sup>99</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Christopher Lee Spaugh and Tina Marie Lawrence live in Winder, Barrow County, Georgia.<sup>100</sup>

## MARK ANDREW SPAUGH

Mark Andrew Spaugh, the second child of Andrew Lee Spaugh and Madeline Claire Hammond, was born on October 14, 1974, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>101</sup> Mark Andrew Spaugh married in Forsyth County, Georgia,<sup>102</sup> a woman whose name I do not know. At the time of this writing in 2009, Mark Andrew Spaugh is divorced with no issue, but I do not know where he lives.<sup>103</sup>

## MADELINE CAROL SPAUGH

Madeline Carol Spaugh, the third child of Andrew Lee Spaugh and Madeline Claire Hammond, was born on July 13, 1978, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>104</sup> Madeline Carol Spaugh married James Robert Lowery on May 25, 2002.<sup>105</sup> James Robert Lowery was born on July 9, 1979, in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.<sup>106</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, I do not know where this couple lives.

## JOSHUA ETHAN SPAUGH

Madeline Carol Spaugh, the only child of Andrew Lee Spaugh and Tracy Leigh Johnson, was born on December 18, 1998, in Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>107</sup>

## JENNIFER LYNN SPAUGH

Jennifer Lynn Spaugh, the third child of William Lee Spaugh and Anita Alice Sherrett was born on December 9, 1956, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>108</sup> Jennifer Lynn Spaugh married first Walter Ray Hartzler Jr. on January 15, 1976, in Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>109</sup> Walter Ray Hartzler Jr. and Jennifer Lynn Spaugh had two children:<sup>110</sup>

- (1) Jeremy David Hartzler
- (2) Nicholas Adam Hartzler

Jennifer Lynn Spaugh married second James Carlton Brooker on September 21, 1985, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>111</sup> James Carlton Brooker was born on June 30, 1956, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia

---

<sup>94</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh; Christopher L. Spaugh

<sup>95</sup> Christopher L. Spaugh

<sup>96</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>97</sup> North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes, 1800–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>98</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>99</sup> Christopher L. Spaugh

<sup>100</sup> Christopher L. Spaugh

<sup>101</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>102</sup> Mark A. Spaugh

<sup>103</sup> Mark A. Spaugh

<sup>104</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>105</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>106</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>107</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>108</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh; Anita S. Spaugh

<sup>109</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>110</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>111</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

County, Pennsylvania.<sup>112</sup> He is called Carl.<sup>113</sup> James Carlton Brooker and Jennifer Lynn Spaugh have two children:<sup>114</sup>

- (3) James Kyle Brooker
- (4) Rachel Catherine Brooker

At the time of this writing in 2007, James Carlton Brooker and Jennifer Lynn Spaugh live in Roswell, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>115</sup>

#### JEREMY DAVID HARTZLER

Jeremy David Hartzler, the first child of Walter Ray Hartzler Jr. and Jennifer Lynn Spaugh, was born on November 20, 1977, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>116</sup> Jeremy David Hartzler married Elisabeth Ann Rhodus on August 24, 1996.<sup>117</sup> Elisabeth Ann Rhodus was born on January 31, 1976, in Livingston, Livingston Parish, Louisiana.<sup>118</sup> Jeremy David Hartzler and Elisabeth Ann Rhodus have two children:<sup>119</sup>

- (1) Taylor Elisabeth Hartzler
- (2) Alexa Reese Hartzler

#### *Taylor Elisabeth Hartzler*

Taylor Elisabeth Hartzler, the first child of Jeremy David Hartzler and Elisabeth Ann Rhodus, was born on December 26, 1996, in Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>120</sup>

#### *Alexa Reese Hartzler*

Alexa Reese Hartzler, the second child of Jeremy David Hartzler and Elisabeth Ann Rhodus, was born on March 24, 2000, in Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>121</sup>

#### NICHOLAS ADAM HARTZLER

Nicholas Adam Hartzler, the second child of Walter Ray Hartzler Jr. and Jennifer Lynn Spaugh, was born on April 5, 1979, in Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>122</sup> Nicholas Adam Hartzler married Susanne Georgia Davidson on September 28, 2002.<sup>123</sup> Susanne Georgia Davidson was born on April 30, 1981, in Augusta, Georgia. At the time of this writing in 2003, Nicholas Adam Hartzler and Susanne Georgia Davidson have no issue<sup>124</sup> and I do not know where this couple lives.

#### JAMES KYLE BROOKER

James Kyle Brooker, the first child of James Carlton Brooker and Jennifer Lynn Spaugh, was born on September 4, 1988, in Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>125</sup>

#### RACHEL CATHERINE BROOKER

Rachel Catherine Brooker, the second child of James Carlton Brooker and Jennifer Lynn Spaugh, was born on May 15, 1992, in Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>126</sup>

#### NANCY ELLEN SPAUGH

Nancy Ellen Spaugh, the fourth child of William Lee Spaugh and Anita Alice Sherrett, was born on January 10, 1959, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>127</sup> Nancy Ellen Spaugh married Lawrence

---

<sup>112</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>113</sup> W. L. Spaugh Obituary, <http://www.pickensprogress.com/obits/01-03-07.html>

<sup>114</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>115</sup> W. L. Spaugh Obituary, <http://www.pickensprogress.com/obits/01-03-07.html>

<sup>116</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>117</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>118</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>119</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>120</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>121</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>122</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>123</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>124</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>125</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>126</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>127</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh; Anita S. Spaugh

Scott Singleton on March 3, 1978, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>128</sup> Lawrence Scott Singleton was born on June 10, 1957.<sup>129</sup> Lawrence Scott Singleton and Nancy Ellen Spaugh have four children:<sup>130</sup>

- (1) Kevin Scott Singleton
- (2) Laura Ellen Singleton
- (3) Paul Lawrence Singleton
- (4) Sarah Alice Singleton

At the time of this writing in 2007, Lawrence Scott Singleton and Nancy Ellen Spaugh live in Lilburn, Gwinnett County, Georgia.

#### KEVIN SCOTT SINGLETON

Kevin Scott Singleton, the first child of Lawrence Scott Singleton and Nancy Ellen Spaugh, was born on May 15, 1981, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>131</sup>

#### LAURA ELLEN SINGLETON

Laura Ellen Singleton, the second child of Lawrence Scott Singleton and Nancy Ellen Spaugh, was born on May 23, 1983, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>132</sup>

#### PAUL LAWRENCE SINGLETON

Paul Lawrence Singleton, the third child of Lawrence Scott Singleton and Nancy Ellen Spaugh, was born on September 13, 1986, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>133</sup>

#### SARAH ALICE SINGLETON

Sarah Alice Singleton, the fourth child of Lawrence Scott Singleton and Nancy Ellen Spaugh, was born on November 10, 1988, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>134</sup>

#### ROBERT MATTHEW SPAUGH

Robert Matthew Spaugh, the fifth child of William Lee Spaugh and Anita Alice Sherrett, was born on May 10, 1967, in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. Robert Matthew Spaugh married Kelly Amber Mann on June 11, 1994.<sup>135</sup> Kelly Amber Mann was born on May 18, 1967, in Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>136</sup> Robert Matthew Spaugh and Kelly Amber Mann have one child:<sup>137</sup>

- (1) Miranda Rose Spaugh

At the time of this writing in 2003, Robert Matthew Spaugh Kelly Amber Mann live in Clarkston, DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>138</sup>

#### MIRANDA ROSE SPAUGH

Miranda Rose Spaugh, the only child of Robert Matthew Spaugh and Kelly Amber Mann, was born on July 7, 2003, in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>139</sup>

**Clifford Claudius Morris.** Clifford Claudius Morris,<sup>140</sup> the fourth child of Eugene Grandison Morris and Annie Louise Pickard, was born on December 12, 1900, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>141</sup> Clifford Claudius Morris was a farmer.<sup>142</sup> Clifford Claudius Morris married

---

<sup>128</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>129</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>130</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>131</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>132</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>133</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>134</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>135</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>136</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>137</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>138</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>139</sup> R. Matthew Spaugh

<sup>140</sup> This is the name on his birth record. His death record says his name is Claudius Cliff Morris.

<sup>141</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (067-0076-0088); 1920 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 74, ED 96, sht 15, line 96); Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (9D-28); Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>142</sup> Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

Dorothy Edith Edwards.<sup>143</sup> Dorothy Edith Edwards was born to Charles B. Edwards and Grace Atwater on October 8, 1899, in Massachusetts.<sup>144</sup> Clifford Claudius Morris and Dorothy Edith Edwards had no issue.<sup>145</sup> Dorothy Edith Edwards died on January 8, 1971, in Moore County, North Carolina.<sup>146</sup> Clifford Claudius Morris died on March 21, 1993, in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina.<sup>147</sup> At the time of his death, he was living in Candor, Montgomery County, North Carolina.<sup>148</sup> Clifford Claudius Morris and Dorothy Edith Edwards are buried in the cemetery at Macedonia Presbyterian Church, Biscoe, Montgomery County, North Carolina.<sup>149</sup>

**Ida Irene Morris.** Ida Irene Morris, the fifth child of Eugene Grandison Morris and Annie Louise Pickard, was born in 1903 and died in 1905. She is buried with her parents in the Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>150</sup>

**Bob Sidney Morris.** Bob Sidney Morris,<sup>151</sup> the sixth child of Eugene Grandison Morris and Annie Louise Pickard, was born on September 7, 1905, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>152</sup> Bob Sidney Morris married Margaret Flora Cheek on June 25, 1944, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>153</sup> Margaret Flora Cheek was born to Claude Marvin Cheek (1884–1967)<sup>154</sup> and Martha Virginia Madden (1884–1958)<sup>155</sup> on October 3, 1911,<sup>156</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>157</sup> Bob Sidney Morris and Margaret Flora Cheek had two children:<sup>158</sup>

- (1) Robert Sidney Morris Jr.
- (2) Ann Louise Morris

Bob Sidney Morris died on January 6, 1992, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>159</sup> Margaret Flora Cheek died on April 26, 2004, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>160</sup> Bob Sidney Morris and Margaret Flora Cheek are buried in the Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>161</sup>

**Robert Sidney Morris Jr.** Robert Sidney Morris Jr., the first child of Bob Sidney Morris and Margaret Flora Cheek, was born on January 19, 1946, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>162</sup> He is called Sid. Robert Sidney Morris Jr. married first Mary Caroline Crawford on November 23, 1968, in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina.<sup>163</sup> Mary Caroline Crawford was born to Alexander Spencer Crawford and Mary Virginia McClintock on January 16, 1948, in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.<sup>164</sup> Robert Sidney Morris Jr. and Mary Caroline Crawford had

<sup>143</sup> Obituary, date unknown, paper unknown, provided by Montgomery County Public Library

<sup>144</sup> Social Security Death Index; Death Record, Moore County, NC (1971–370)

<sup>145</sup> Joseph O. Pickard

<sup>146</sup> Social Security Death Index; Death Record, Moore County, NC (1971–370)

<sup>147</sup> Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>148</sup> Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>149</sup> Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics; Death Record, Moore County, NC (1971–370); D. E. Morris Obituary, date unknown, paper unknown, provided by Montgomery County Public Library

<sup>150</sup> Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC

<sup>151</sup> Although his son is named Robert Sidney Morris Jr., Bob Sidney Morris' birth record says his first name is Bob, not Robert.

<sup>152</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (067-0076-0088); 1920 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 74, ED 96, sht 15, line 96); Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (17D-174)

<sup>153</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (8-293)

<sup>154</sup> R. Sidney Morris

<sup>155</sup> R. Sidney Morris

<sup>156</sup> Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC; Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (8-293); R. Sidney Morris

<sup>157</sup> Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>158</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; Hilda H. Pickard

<sup>159</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; Social Security Death Index; Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC

<sup>160</sup> Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>161</sup> Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC; Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>162</sup> Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (33-15)

<sup>163</sup> R. Sidney Morris; Marriage Record, Pitt County, NC (1968-3109)

<sup>164</sup> R. Sidney Morris; Birth Record, Buncombe County, NC (37-149); Marriage Record, Pitt County, NC (1968-3109)



two children.<sup>165</sup>

- (1) Bob Sidney Morris III
- (2) Mary Margaret Morris

Robert Sidney Morris Jr. and Mary Caroline Crawford divorced in March 1978 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>166</sup>

Robert Sidney Morris Jr. married second Deborah Deaton Cameron on May 7, 2009, in Huntersville, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>167</sup> Deborah Deaton Cameron was born to Albert Barnes Cameron (1925–1967)<sup>168</sup> and Marjorie Louise Deaton (1926–1984)<sup>169</sup> on September 20, 1949, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>170</sup> Robert Sidney Morris Jr. is founder and owner of Morris International advertising agency specializing in sporting and special events in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>171</sup> At the time of this writing in 2010, Robert Sidney Morris Jr. and Deborah Deaton Cameron live in Cornelius, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

#### BOB SIDNEY MORRIS III

Bob Sidney Morris III, the first child of Robert Sidney Morris Jr. and Mary Caroline Crawford, was born on June 26, 1969,<sup>172</sup> in Pitt County, North Carolina.<sup>173</sup> He is called Buz.<sup>174</sup> In 2003, Bob Sidney Morris III was unmarried.<sup>175</sup> In 2004, Bob Sidney Morris III lived in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>176</sup> Bob Sidney Morris III married Lois Nevitte Swink<sup>177</sup> on November 17, 2007, in Effingham, Florence County, South Carolina.<sup>178</sup> Lois Nevitte Swink was born to Henry McCall Swink and Lois Nevitte Clark on February 2, 1974, in Florence, Florence County, South Carolina.<sup>179</sup> She is called Nevitte.<sup>180</sup> Bob Sidney Morris III and Lois Nevitte Swink have one child:<sup>181</sup>

- (1) Caroline Nevitte Morris

At the time of this writing in 2010, Bob Sidney Morris III and Lois Nevitte Swink live in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>182</sup>

#### CAROLINE NEVITTE MORRIS

Caroline Nevitte Morris, the only child of Bob Sidney Morris III and Lois Nevitte Swink, was born on March 3, 2010, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>183</sup>

#### MARY MARGARET MORRIS

Mary Margaret Morris, the second child of Robert Sidney Morris Jr. and Mary Caroline Crawford, was born on December 28, 1970,<sup>184</sup> in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>185</sup> She is

---

<sup>165</sup> R. Sidney Morris

<sup>166</sup> Mary Caroline Crawford died on August 28, 1995, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina. Sources: Mary Margaret Morris, Social Security Death Index

<sup>167</sup> Deborah C. Morris

<sup>168</sup> Deborah C. Morris; Death Record, Mecklenburg County, NC (#37162)

<sup>169</sup> Deborah C. Morris; North Carolina Death Records, 1908–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>170</sup> Deborah C. Morris

<sup>171</sup> Margaret P. Donohoo

<sup>172</sup> R. Sidney Morris

<sup>173</sup> North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>174</sup> R. Sidney Morris

<sup>175</sup> R. Sidney Morris

<sup>176</sup> R. Sidney Morris

<sup>177</sup> Mary Margaret Morris

<sup>178</sup> Nevitte S. Morris

<sup>179</sup> Mary Margaret Morris

<sup>180</sup> Mary Margaret Morris; Nevitte S. Morris

<sup>181</sup> Mary Margaret Morris

<sup>182</sup> R. Sidney Morris; Mary Margaret Morris

<sup>183</sup> Mary Margaret Morris

<sup>184</sup> Mary M. Morris; R. Sidney Morris told me she was born in 1971.

<sup>185</sup> Mary M. Morris

called Mimi.<sup>186</sup> Mary Margaret Morris related this story to me about the origin of her nickname:<sup>187</sup>

My grandmother on my mother's side started [calling me Mimi] when I was 3 days old in the hospital. My grandmother's names were Mary & Margaret, and my mother's college roommate before she even had me was Mary Margaret and she always loved that name, so she said "NO NICKNAMES!" But, my grandmother came in and started calling me Mimi and everyone followed suit.

In 2003, Mary Margaret Morris was unmarried.<sup>188</sup> In 2004, Mary Margaret Morris lived in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>189</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Mary Margaret Morris lives in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade County, Florida.<sup>190</sup>

**Ann Louise Morris.** Ann Louise Morris, the second child of Bob Sidney Morris and Margaret Flora Cheek, was born on July 7, 1948, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>191</sup> Ann Louise Morris married first Donald Lee Bullington on July 1, 1970, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>192</sup> Donald Lee Bullington was born to Carlton L. Bullington (1921–2000)<sup>193</sup> and Alice Booth on August 4, 1948, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>194</sup>

Ann Louise Morris married second Frederick Ross Rankin<sup>195</sup> on April 7, 1973, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>196</sup> Frederick Ross Rankin was born to Harry W. Rankin and Esther M. Norris on December 11, 1945, in Palo Pinto County, Texas.<sup>197</sup> Frederick Ross Rankin and Ann Louise Morris had three children:<sup>198</sup>

- (1) Lisa Allsbrook Rankin
- (2) Wilson Ross Rankin
- (3) Margaret Ann Rankin

At the time of this writing in 2004, Ann Louise Morris lives in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>199</sup>

#### LISA ALLSBROOK RANKIN

Lisa Allsbrook Rankin, the first child of Frederick Ross Rankin and Ann Louise Morris,<sup>200</sup> was born on September 16, 1974, in New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>201</sup> In 2004, Lisa Allsbrook Rankin lived in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>202</sup> Lisa Allsbrook Rankin married John Maloy<sup>203</sup> in 2010, possibly in North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.<sup>204</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, John Maloy and Lisa Allsbrook Rankin live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>205</sup>

---

<sup>186</sup> R. Sidney Morris

<sup>187</sup> Mary M. Morris

<sup>188</sup> R. Sidney Morris

<sup>189</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>190</sup> Mary M. Morris

<sup>191</sup> Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (35–529)

<sup>192</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (9–18)

<sup>193</sup> Obituary, 25 Jul 2000, *The Atlanta Journal-Constitution*

<sup>194</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (9–18)

<sup>195</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>196</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (9–378), as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>197</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>198</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>199</sup> R. Sidney Morris; M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>200</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>201</sup> North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>202</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>203</sup> Margaret Ann Rankin

<sup>204</sup> Margaret Ann Rankin

<sup>205</sup> Lisa R. Maloy

## WILSON ROSS RANKIN

Wilson Ross Rankin, the second a child of Frederick Ross Rankin and Ann Louise Morris,<sup>206</sup> was born on May 6, 1977, in New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>207</sup> Wilson Ross Rankin married Becky Brown. Wilson Ross Rankin and Becky Brown have two children:<sup>208</sup>

- (1) Wilson Ross Rankin Jr.
- (2) Braydon Morris Rankin

At the time of this writing in 2004, Wilson Ross Rankin and Becky Brown live in Little River, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>209</sup>

## WILSON ROSS RANKIN JR.

Wilson Ross Rankin Jr. is a child of Wilson Ross Rankin and Becky Brown.<sup>210</sup>

## BRAYDON MORRIS RANKIN

Braydon Morris Rankin is a child of Wilson Ross Rankin and Becky Brown.<sup>211</sup>

## MARGARET ANN RANKIN

Margaret Ann Rankin, the third child of Frederick Ross Rankin and Ann Louise Morris,<sup>212</sup> was born on November 21, 1980, in Columbus County, North Carolina.<sup>213</sup> Margaret Ann Rankin has one child

- (1) Ann Margaret Rankin

At the time of this writing in 2012, Margaret Ann Rankin lives in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>214</sup>

## ANN MARGARET RANKIN

Ann Margaret Rankin, the only child of Margaret Ann Rankin, was born on June 23, 2007, in Thomasville, Davidson County, North Carolina.<sup>215</sup>

**Richard Morris.** Richard Morris, the seventh child of Eugene Grandison Morris and Annie Louise Pickard, was born on November 22, 1908,<sup>216</sup> in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>217</sup> Richard Morris married Phyllis Magdalene Lee in 1941, in Washington, District of Columbia.<sup>218</sup> Phyllis Magdalene Lee was born to Newton Hunt Lee (1890–1953)<sup>219</sup> and Emma Gertrude Williams (1892–1993)<sup>220</sup> on March 20, 1920,<sup>221</sup> in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>222</sup> Richard Morris and Phyllis Magdalene Lee had one child:<sup>223</sup>

- (1) Richard Lee Morris

<sup>206</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>207</sup> North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>208</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>209</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>210</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>211</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>212</sup> M. C. Morris Obituary, 28 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>213</sup> North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>214</sup> Margaret Ann Rankin

<sup>215</sup> Margaret Ann Rankin

<sup>216</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (067-0076-0088); 1920 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 74, ED 96, sht 15, line 96); Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC; Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>217</sup> Joseph O. Pickard

<sup>218</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>219</sup> Richard L. Morris; World War I Draft Registration Card, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>220</sup> Richard L. Morris; Social Security Death Index

<sup>221</sup> Richard L. Morris; Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>222</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>223</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; Richard L. Morris

Richard Morris died on January 19, 1956,<sup>224</sup> in Gretna, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,<sup>225</sup> from injuries received in an automobile accident while on his way home to Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>226</sup> Richard Morris is buried in the Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>227</sup> Phyllis Magdalene Lee subsequently married Major Edward Albert Sisson Jr., who died after they were married about nine months and is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, and Major General Francis Stevens Greenleaf (1921–1999), father of the modern National Guard, for whom she had worked early in her career as a secretary at the Pentagon.<sup>228</sup> In 2003, Phyllis Magdalene Lee, then widowed, lived in Merion Station, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.<sup>229</sup> Phyllis Magdalene Lee died on November 27, 2005, in Haverford, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.<sup>230</sup> Phyllis Magdalene Lee is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>231</sup>

**Richard Lee Morris.** Richard Lee Morris, the only child of Richard Morris and Phyllis Magdalene Lee, was born on October 15, 1942, in Washington, District of Columbia.<sup>232</sup> Richard Lee Morris married first Carol Joyce Harrison on August 20, 1966, in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>233</sup> Carol Joyce Harrison was born to Thomas Rothery Harrison (1919–1995)<sup>234</sup> and Kathleen Doris Moore (1919–2009)<sup>235</sup> on May 8, 1945, in Washington, District of Columbia.<sup>236</sup> Richard Lee Morris and Carol Joyce Harrison had two children:<sup>237</sup>

- (1) Richard Lee Morris Jr.
- (2) Susan Carol Morris

Richard Lee Morris and Carol Joyce Harrison divorced<sup>238</sup> in 1971 or 1972.<sup>239</sup>

Richard Lee Morris married second Carolyn Ruth Greene on July 23, 1982, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>240</sup> Carolyn Ruth Greene was born to Azzie L. Greene and Ruth York on April 18, 1947, in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.<sup>241</sup> Richard Lee Morris and Carolyn Ruth Greene have two children:<sup>242</sup>

- (3) Jodi Ruth Morris
- (4) Ashley Paige Morris

Richard Lee Morris died on November 19, 2009, in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.<sup>243</sup> Richard Lee Morris is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>244</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Carolyn Ruth Greene lives in Merion Station, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

**Richard Lee Morris Jr.** Richard Lee Morris Jr., the first child of Richard Lee Morris and Carol Joyce Harrison, was born on August 10, 1967, in Tell City, Perry County, Indiana.<sup>245</sup> Richard Lee

<sup>224</sup> Richard L. Morris; Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>225</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>226</sup> Richard L. Morris; Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>227</sup> Cemetery Marker, Asheboro City Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC

<sup>228</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>229</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>230</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>231</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>232</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>233</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>234</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.; Social Security Death Index

<sup>235</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>236</sup> Richard L. Morris; Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>237</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>238</sup> Richard L. Morris; Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>239</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>240</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>241</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>242</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>243</sup> Richard L. Morris, Jr.

<sup>244</sup> Richard L. Morris, Jr.

<sup>245</sup> Richard L. Morris

Morris Jr. did his undergraduate work at Temple University and attended Widener School of Law in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.<sup>246</sup> Richard Lee Morris Jr. has never married and has no issue.<sup>247</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Richard Lee Morris Jr. is an attorney and lives in Miami Beach, Dade County, Florida.<sup>248</sup>

**Susan Carol Morris.** Susan Carol Morris, the second child of Richard Lee Morris and Carol Joyce Harrison, was born on July 7, 1970, in Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee.<sup>249</sup> Susan Carol Morris married Keith Anthony Robertory on August 16, 2003, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>250</sup> Keith Anthony Robertory was born to Robert Joseph Robertory Jr. and Ruth Ann Raytek on August 19, 1971, in Washington, District of Columbia.<sup>251</sup> Keith Anthony Robertory and Susan Carol Morris have two children:<sup>252</sup>

- (1) Thomas Hawk Robertory
- (2) Sophia Grace Robertory

At the time of this writing in 2005, Keith Anthony Robertory and Susan Carol Morris live in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia.<sup>253</sup>

#### THOMAS HAWK ROBERTORY

Thomas Hawk Robertory, the first child of Keith Anthony Robertory and Susan Carol Morris, was born on October 20, 2005, in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>254</sup>

#### SOPHIA GRACE ROBERTORY

Sophia Grace Robertory, the second child of Keith Anthony Robertory and Susan Carol Morris, was born on September 14, 2007, in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>255</sup>

**Jodi Ruth Morris.** Jodi Ruth Morris, the first child of Richard Lee Morris and Carolyn Ruth Greene, was born on July 13, 1983, in Alexandria, Virginia.<sup>256</sup> In 2003, Jodi Ruth Morris was a student at Ryder University in Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey.<sup>257</sup> Kevin Jaroschak was born to Paul Ernest Jaroschak and Donna Jean Centro on July 31, 1981, in Phillipsburg, Warren County, New Jersey.<sup>258</sup> Kevin Jaroschak and Jodi Ruth Morris have two children:

- (1) Maya Belle Jaroschak
- (2) Kayla Joy Jaroschak

At the time of this writing in 2010, Kevin Jaroschak and Jodi Ruth Morris live in Coral Springs, Broward County, Florida.<sup>259</sup>

#### MAYA BELLE JAROSCHAK

Maya Belle Jaroschak, one of a set of twins born to Kevin Jaroschak and Jodi Ruth Morris, was born on September 15, 2010, in Coral Springs, Broward County, Florida.<sup>260</sup>

#### KAYLA JOY JAROSCHAK

Kayla Joy Jaroschak, one of a set of twins born to Kevin Jaroschak and Jodi Ruth Morris, was born on September 15, 2010, in Coral Springs, Broward County, Florida.<sup>261</sup>

---

<sup>246</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>247</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>248</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>249</sup> Richard L. Morris; Susan M. Robertory

<sup>250</sup> Richard L. Morris; Susan M. Robertory

<sup>251</sup> Susan M. Robertory

<sup>252</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>253</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>254</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>255</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>256</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>257</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>258</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>259</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>260</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

<sup>261</sup> Richard L. Morris Jr.

**Ashley Paige Morris.** Ashley Paige Morris, the second child of Richard Lee Morris and Carolyn Ruth Greene, was born on August 19, 1985, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>262</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Ashley Paige Morris is a student at Cabrini University in Radnor, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>263</sup>

**1.1.2. William Edgar Hiram Pickard.** William Edgar Hiram Pickard was born on August 17, 1875, in North Carolina, presumably in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>264</sup> Before 1918 William Edgar Hiram Pickard married Frances Leach.<sup>265</sup> Frances Leach was born to George T. Leach and Fannie Knipe on July 12, 1875, in Pittsboro, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>266</sup> Her parents owned a hotel in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina. She bought, owned, and ran Mansion Park Hotel in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, one block from the Capitol, until her death.<sup>267</sup> This couple divorced without issue after ten years or so of marriage.<sup>268</sup> William Edgar Hiram Pickard died on October 31, 1947, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina. William Edgar Hiram Pickard is buried in the cemetery at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>269</sup>

**1.1.3. James Oliver Pickard Jr.** James Oliver Pickard Jr. was born on August 26, 1888, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>270</sup> James Oliver Pickard Jr. married Clara Mae Wall on August 26, 1918, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>271</sup> Clara Mae Wall was born to Daniel Wall and Emma Branson on June 10, 1889, near Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>272</sup> James Oliver Pickard Jr. and Clara Mae Wall had five children:

- (1) James William Alspaugh Pickard
- (2) Joseph Oliver Pickard
- (3) Margaret Emily Pickard
- (4) Nancy Elizabeth Pickard
- (5) Clara Louise Pickard

James Oliver Pickard Jr. died on November 25, 1961, in Randolph County, North Carolina. Clara Mae Wall died on February 5, 1983, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>273</sup> James Oliver Pickard Jr. and Clara Mae Wall are buried in the cemetery at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>274</sup>

**James William Alspaugh Pickard.** James William Alspaugh Pickard, the first child of James Oliver Pickard Jr. and Clara Mae Wall, was born on September 6, 1920, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>275</sup> James William Alspaugh Pickard married Hilda Holt Hamilton on September 2, 1946, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>276</sup> Hilda Holt Hamilton was born to Henry Haywood

---

<sup>262</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>263</sup> Richard L. Morris

<sup>264</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 19, ED 213, sht 14, line 9); 1900 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 54, ED 95, sht 10, line 7); 1910 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (067-0096-0209); Cemetery Marker, St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Randleman, Randolph County, NC

<sup>265</sup> She had been married previously to a man surnamed Cowenhaven, by whom she had a daughter, Elizabeth Cowenhaven. Sources: Joseph O. Pickard; W. H. Pickard Obituary, 3 Nov 1947, *The [Asheboro, NC] Courier-Tribune*

<sup>266</sup> North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909–1975, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>267</sup> Joseph O. Pickard

<sup>268</sup> Joseph O. Pickard. Frances Leach died on December 17, 1948, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. Source: North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909–1975, as posted on Ancestry.com.

<sup>269</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Randleman, Randolph County, NC

<sup>270</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 54, ED 95, sht 10, line 7); 1910 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (067-0096-0209); 1920 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 74, ED 113, sht 5, line 26); Cemetery Marker, St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Randleman, Randolph Co, NC; Joseph O. Pickard

<sup>271</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (7–333)

<sup>272</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; Death Record, Randolph County, NC (70A–577)

<sup>273</sup> Death Record, Randolph County, NC (70A–577)

<sup>274</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Randleman, Randolph County, NC; Joseph O. Pickard; Death Record, Randolph County, NC (70A–577)

<sup>275</sup> Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (7–706)

<sup>276</sup> Hilda H. Pickard

Hamilton and Annie Blanche Smith on February 5, 1921, in Harnett County, North Carolina.<sup>277</sup> James William Alspaugh Pickard and Hilda Holt Hamilton had three children:

- (1) James William Pickard Jr.
- (2) Robert Henry Pickard
- (3) Elizabeth Hamilton Pickard

James William Alspaugh Pickard died on August 17, 1992, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. He is buried in the cemetery at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina. At the time of this writing in 1997, Hilda Holt Hamilton lives in Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>278</sup>

**James William Pickard Jr.** James William Pickard Jr., the first child of James William Alspaugh Pickard and Hilda Holt Hamilton, was born on September 2, 1946, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. James William Pickard Jr. died on February 8, 1985, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>279</sup> James William Pickard Jr. is buried in the cemetery at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>280</sup> He never married.<sup>281</sup>

**Robert Henry Pickard.** Robert Henry Pickard, the second child of James William Alspaugh Pickard and Hilda Holt Hamilton, was born on May 31, 1949, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. Robert Henry Pickard married Kandie Cheryl Goins on April 23, 1994, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>282</sup> Kandie Cheryl Goins was born to Donald Ravon Goins and Dolores B. King on May 26, 1956, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>283</sup> Robert Henry Pickard and Kandie Cheryl Goins had one child:

- (1) Jennifer Claire Pickard

At the time of this writing, Robert Henry Pickard and Kandie Cheryl Goins live in Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>284</sup>

#### JENNIFER CLAIRE PICKARD

Jennifer Claire Pickard, the only child of Robert Henry Pickard and Kandie Cheryl Goins, was born on February 12, 1997, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>285</sup>

**Elizabeth Hamilton Pickard.** Elizabeth Hamilton Pickard, the third child of James William Alspaugh Pickard and Hilda Holt Hamilton, was born on September 27, 1951, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>286</sup> She is called Libby. Elizabeth Hamilton Pickard married Paul Montgomery Morro on April 29, 1980, in Randolph County, North Carolina. Paul Montgomery Morro was born to Philip Anthony Morro and Dorothy Mae Montgomery on March 8, 1953, in New York, New York County, New York. Paul Montgomery Morro and Elizabeth Hamilton Pickard have two children:

- (1) Emily Montgomery Morro
- (2) James Anthony Morro

At the time of this writing in 1997, Paul Montgomery Morro and Elizabeth Hamilton Pickard live in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>287</sup>

---

<sup>277</sup> Hilda H. Pickard

<sup>278</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Joseph O. Pickard and Hilda Holt Hamilton.

<sup>279</sup> Death Record, Orange County, NC (D61-1934)

<sup>280</sup> Death Record, Orange County, NC (D61-1934)

<sup>281</sup> Hilda H. Pickard

<sup>282</sup> Robert H. Pickard

<sup>283</sup> Robert H. Pickard; North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>284</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; Hilda H. Pickard; Robert H. Pickard

<sup>285</sup> Hilda H. Pickard; Robert H. Pickard

<sup>286</sup> Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (38A-772)

<sup>287</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Joseph O. Pickard and Elizabeth P. Morro.

## EMILY MONTGOMERY MORRO

Emily Montgomery Morro, the first child of Paul Montgomery Morro and Elizabeth Hamilton Pickard, was born on June 24, 1987, in Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>288</sup>

## JAMES ANTHONY MORRO

James Anthony Morro, the second child of Paul Montgomery Morro and Elizabeth Hamilton Pickard, was born on October 30, 1989, in Wake County, North Carolina. He is called Jake.<sup>289</sup>

**Joseph Oliver Pickard.** Joseph Oliver Pickard, the second child of James Oliver Pickard Jr. and Clara Mae Wall, was born on April 7, 1923, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>290</sup> Joseph Oliver Pickard enlisted for service in World War II at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, on July 29, 1943. At that time he was single without dependents.<sup>291</sup> Joseph Oliver Pickard married Harriet Hemphill on October 3, 1948, in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina.<sup>292</sup> Harriet Hemphill was born to Paul Hemphill and Isabel Hardin on December 11, 1925, in Chester County, South Carolina. Joseph Oliver Pickard and Harriet Hemphill had three children:

- (1) Joseph Oliver Pickard Jr.
- (2) Rachel Pickard
- (3) James Hemphill Pickard

Harriet Hemphill died on March 10, 1993, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. Harriet Hemphill is buried in the cemetery at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina. At the time of this writing in 1997, Joseph Oliver Pickard lives in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>293</sup>

**Joseph Oliver Pickard Jr.** Joseph Oliver Pickard Jr., the first child of Joseph Oliver Pickard and Harriet Hemphill, was born on November 20, 1950, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>294</sup> Joseph Oliver Pickard Jr. graduated from The Citadel and has an MBA from The University of South Florida. Joseph Oliver Pickard Jr. married Nancy Painter Hill on May 4, 1986, in St. Petersburg Beach, Pinellas County, Florida. Nancy Painter Hill was born to Charles Geraldus Painter Hill and Martha Virginia Alleder on December 10, 1952, in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.<sup>295</sup> Joseph Oliver Pickard Jr. and Nancy Painter Hill have two daughters:

- (1) Rebecca Jo Pickard
- (2) Rachel Claire Pickard

At the time of this writing, Joseph Oliver Pickard Jr. and Nancy Painter Hill live in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida.<sup>296</sup>

## REBECCA JO PICKARD

Rebecca Jo Pickard, the first child of Joseph Oliver Pickard Jr. and Nancy Painter Hill, was born on March 2, 1989, in Pembroke Park, Broward County, Florida.<sup>297</sup>

## RACHEL CLAIRE PICKARD

Rachel Claire Pickard, the second child of Joseph Oliver Pickard Jr. and Nancy Painter Hill, was born on May 3, 1993, in Pembroke Park, Broward County, Florida.<sup>298</sup>

---

<sup>288</sup> Elizabeth P. Morro

<sup>289</sup> Elizabeth P. Morro

<sup>290</sup> Joseph O. Pickard. Both his birth certificate and the North Carolina State Birth Index indicate he was born on April 14, but he told me he was born on April 7. His draft card for World War II also gives his date of birth as April 7. Sources: Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (10-798); U.S. WW II Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>291</sup> U. S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>292</sup> Joseph O. Pickard

<sup>293</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Joseph O. Pickard.

<sup>294</sup> Joseph O. Pickard Jr.

<sup>295</sup> Joseph O. Pickard Jr.

<sup>296</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Joseph O. Pickard.

<sup>297</sup> Joseph O. Pickard Jr.

<sup>298</sup> Joseph O. Pickard Jr.



**Rachel Pickard.** Rachel Pickard, the second child of Joseph Oliver Pickard and Harriet Hemphill, was born on February 15, 1955, in Washington, District of Columbia. She received her BA degree from The University of Arizona and her law degree from The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.<sup>299</sup> Rachel Pickard married Lewis Gilmore Tager on February 9, 1991, in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Lewis Gilmore Tager was born to Milton Emanuel Tager and Virginia Gilmore on February 3, 1956, in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>300</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Lewis Gilmore Tager and Rachel Pickard have no issue and live in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina, where she is a senior partner in a law firm.<sup>301</sup>

**James Hemphill Pickard.** James Hemphill Pickard, the third child of Joseph Oliver Pickard and Harriet Hemphill, was born on January 28, 1958, in Washington, District of Columbia.<sup>302</sup> James Hemphill Pickard graduated from The Citadel and holds a law degree from The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. James Hemphill Pickard married Nancy Onorato on March 23, 1985, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.<sup>303</sup> Nancy Onorato was born to Victorio Onorato and Mary Bucca on November 5, 1957, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>304</sup> James Hemphill Pickard and Nancy Onorato have two children:

- (1) James Hemphill Pickard Jr.
- (2) Luke Henry Pickard

At the time of this writing in 1997, James Hemphill Pickard and Nancy Onorato live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>305</sup>

JAMES HEMPHILL PICKARD JR.

James Hemphill Pickard Jr., the first child of James Hemphill Pickard and Nancy Onorato, was born on December 4, 1986,<sup>306</sup> in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>307</sup>

LUKE HENRY PICKARD

Luke Henry Pickard, the second child of James Hemphill Pickard and Nancy Onorato, was born on December 28, 1988,<sup>308</sup> in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>309</sup>

**Margaret Emily Pickard.** Margaret Emily Pickard, the third child of James Oliver Pickard Jr. and Clara Mae Wall, was born on January 9, 1926, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>310</sup> Margaret Emily Pickard graduated from The University of North Carolina at Greensboro. Margaret Emily Pickard married Charles William Donohoo in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. Charles William Donohoo was born to David Dallas Donohoo and Olive Corrine Wisby on July 14, 1920, in Michigan.<sup>311</sup> Charles William Donohoo served in the United States Air Force during World War II and the Korean War, reaching the rank of major.<sup>312</sup> Charles William Donohoo and Margaret Emily Pickard had no issue. Charles William Donohoo died on December 22, 1986, on Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Greene County, Ohio.<sup>313</sup> Charles William Donohoo is buried in the city cemetery in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio.<sup>314</sup> Margaret Emily Pickard died on March 31, 2005, in Pinehurst, Moore County, North Carolina.<sup>315</sup>

---

<sup>299</sup> Joseph O. Pickard

<sup>300</sup> Rachel P. Tager

<sup>301</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; Rachel P. Tager

<sup>302</sup> James H. Pickard

<sup>303</sup> James H. Pickard

<sup>304</sup> James H. Pickard

<sup>305</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; James H. Pickard

<sup>306</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; James H. Pickard

<sup>307</sup> James H. Pickard; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>308</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; James H. Pickard

<sup>309</sup> James H. Pickard; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>310</sup> Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (13-773)

<sup>311</sup> Death Record, Ohio Department of Health

<sup>312</sup> Photo of Cemetery Marker at [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)

<sup>313</sup> Death Record, Ohio Department of Health

<sup>314</sup> Death Record, Ohio Department of Health

<sup>315</sup> Social Security Death Index; Obituaries, 2 & 5 April, 2005, *Greensboro New & Record*

**Nancy Elizabeth Pickard.** Nancy Elizabeth Pickard, the fourth child of James Oliver Pickard Jr. and Clara Mae Wall, was born on June 14, 1928, in Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>316</sup> Nancy Elizabeth Pickard graduated from The University of North Carolina at Greensboro. Nancy Elizabeth Pickard married James Boyd Clayton on June 2, 1951, in Randolph County, North Carolina. James Boyd Clayton was born to Robert Hester Clayton (1893–1979) and Lucinda Carolyn Lashley on July 8, 1926, in Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina. He is an attorney. James Boyd Clayton and Nancy Elizabeth Pickard had three children:

- (1) Elizabeth Caroline Clayton
- (2) Martha Marie Clayton
- (3) Susan Pickard Clayton

James Boyd Clayton died on May 30, 2009, in Deland, Volusia County, Florida.<sup>317</sup> In 2005, Nancy Elizabeth Pickard, lived in Deland, Volusia County, Florida.<sup>318</sup>

**Elizabeth Caroline Clayton.** Elizabeth Caroline Clayton, the first child of James Boyd Clayton and Nancy Elizabeth Pickard, was born on March 4, 1956, in Volusia County, Florida. Elizabeth Caroline Clayton married Christopher Andrew Riley on February 21, 1979, in Deland, Volusia County, Florida.<sup>319</sup> Christopher Andrew Riley was born to Charles Alexander Riley and Helen Gertrude Bryant on October 6, 1956, in Volusia County, Florida. Christopher Andrew Riley and Elizabeth Caroline Clayton have two children:

- (1) Lauren Elizabeth Riley
- (2) Christopher Andrew Riley Jr.

At the time of this writing in 1997, Christopher Andrew Riley and Elizabeth Caroline Clayton live in Deland, Volusia County, Florida.<sup>320</sup>

#### LAUREN ELIZABETH RILEY

Lauren Elizabeth Riley, the first child of Christopher Andrew Riley and Elizabeth Caroline Clayton, was born on December 1, 1985, in Volusia County, Florida.<sup>321</sup> Lauren Elizabeth Riley married David Andrew Brown on December 16, 2006.<sup>322</sup> David Andrew Brown was born on April 11, 1985, in Alexandria, Alexandria County, Virginia.<sup>323</sup> David Andrew Brown and Lauren Elizabeth Riley have two children:

- (1) Riley Grace Brown
- (2) Unknown Daughter Brown

#### RILEY GRACE BROWN

Riley Grace Brown, the first child of David Andrew Brown and Lauren Elizabeth Riley, was born on March 23, 2010.<sup>324</sup>

#### UNKNOWN DAUGHTER BROWN

Unknown Daughter Brown, the second child of David Andrew Brown and Lauren Elizabeth Riley, is expected to be born on March 21, 2012.<sup>325</sup>

#### CHRISTOPHER ANDREW RILEY JR.

Christopher Andrew Riley Jr., the second child of Christopher Andrew Riley and Elizabeth Caroline Clayton, was born on June 28, 1990, in Volusia County, Florida.<sup>326</sup>

<sup>316</sup> James B. Clayton; Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (15–826)

<sup>317</sup> Social Security Death Index; News Article, 3 Jun 2009, *West Volusia Beacon*; Obituary, 2 Jun 2009, *Daytona Beach News-Journal*

<sup>318</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; James B. Clayton

<sup>319</sup> Elizabeth C. Riley

<sup>320</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; James B. Clayton; Elizabeth C. Riley

<sup>321</sup> Elizabeth C. Riley

<sup>322</sup> Elizabeth C. Riley

<sup>323</sup> Elizabeth C. Riley

<sup>324</sup> Elizabeth C. Riley

<sup>325</sup> Elizabeth C. Riley

<sup>326</sup> Elizabeth C. Riley

**Martha Marie Clayton.** Martha Marie Clayton, the second child of James Boyd Clayton and Nancy Elizabeth Pickard, was born on July 27, 1958, in Volusia County, Florida. Martha Marie Clayton married Kirk Thomas Bauer on May 17, 1982, in Volusia County, Florida. Kirk Thomas Bauer was born to Sherwood Bauer and Geraldine Tronosky on April 24, 1960, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. Kirk Thomas Bauer is an attorney. Kirk Thomas Bauer and Martha Marie Clayton have four children:

- (1) Ashley Marie Bauer
- (2) Clayton Thomas Bauer
- (3) Meredith Leigh Bauer
- (4) Jeffrey Boyd Bauer

At the time of this writing in 1997, Kirk Thomas Bauer and Martha Marie Clayton live in Deland, Volusia County, Florida.<sup>327</sup>

#### ASHLEY MARIE BAUER

Ashley Marie Bauer, the first child of Kirk Thomas Bauer and Martha Marie Clayton, was born on March 31, 1978, in Volusia County, Florida.<sup>328</sup> Ashley Marie Bauer married James Henry Vogt on May 1, 1999, in Volusia County, Florida.<sup>329</sup> James Henry Vogt was born on August 9, 1975.<sup>330</sup>

#### CLAYTON THOMAS BAUER

Clayton Thomas Bauer, the second child of Kirk Thomas Bauer and Martha Marie Clayton, was born on March 18, 1986, in Volusia County, Florida.<sup>331</sup>

#### MEREDITH LEIGH BAUER

Meredith Leigh Bauer, the third child of Kirk Thomas Bauer and Martha Marie Clayton, was born on November 25, 1989, in Volusia County, Florida.<sup>332</sup>

#### JEFFREY BOYD BAUER

Jeffrey Boyd Bauer, the fourth child of Kirk Thomas Bauer and Martha Marie Clayton, was born on December 7, 1994, in Volusia County, Florida.<sup>333</sup>

**Susan Pickard Clayton.** Susan Pickard Clayton, the third child of James Boyd Clayton and Nancy Elizabeth Pickard, was born on September 12, 1961, in Deland, Volusia County, Florida. Susan Pickard Clayton married first Joseph Rozier Blanchard on May 5, 1985, in Deland, Volusia County, Florida.<sup>334</sup> Joseph Rozier Blanchard was born to G. Robert Blanchard and Judith Katherine Rozier on January 6, 1962, in Florida.<sup>335</sup> Joseph Rozier Blanchard and Susan Pickard Clayton had three children:

- (1) Joseph Rozier Blanchard Jr.
- (2) James Boyd Blanchard
- (3) Judith Katherine Blanchard

Joseph Rozier Blanchard and Susan Pickard Clayton divorced.

Susan Pickard Clayton married second Boyd Calhoun Hipp II on October 5, 1996, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>336</sup> Boyd Calhoun Hipp II was born to Boyd Calhoun Hipp and Jean Jones on August 18, 1951, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. At the time of this writing in 1997, Boyd Calhoun Hipp II and Susan Pickard Clayton have no issue and live in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, in a beautiful home built in 1812.<sup>337</sup>

<sup>327</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; James B. Clayton; Martha C. Bauer

<sup>328</sup> Martha C. Bauer

<sup>329</sup> Florida Marriage Collection, 1927–2001, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>330</sup> U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>331</sup> Martha C. Bauer

<sup>332</sup> Martha C. Bauer

<sup>333</sup> Martha C. Bauer

<sup>334</sup> Susan C. Hipp

<sup>335</sup> Susan C. Hipp

<sup>336</sup> Susan C. Hipp

<sup>337</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; James B. Clayton; Susan C. Hipp

## JOSEPH ROZIER BLANCHARD JR.

Joseph Rozier Blanchard Jr., the first child of Joseph Rozier Blanchard and Susan Pickard Clayton, was born on July 6, 1988, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>338</sup>

## JAMES BOYD BLANCHARD

James Boyd Blanchard, the second child of Joseph Rozier Blanchard and Susan Pickard Clayton, was born on November 23, 1989, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>339</sup>

## JUDITH KATHERINE BLANCHARD

Judith Katherine Blanchard, the third child of Joseph Rozier Blanchard and Susan Pickard Clayton, was born on November 8, 1992, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>340</sup>

**Clara Louise Pickard.** Clara Louise Pickard, the fifth child of James Oliver Pickard Jr. and Clara Mae Wall, was born on September 20, 1930, in Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>341</sup> Clara Louise Pickard graduated from The University of North Carolina at Greensboro in 1952.<sup>342</sup> Clara Louise Pickard married John Wilson Atwater Jr. on April 25, 1953, in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi, while Dr. Atwater was serving in the United States Air Force. John Wilson Atwater Jr. was born to John Wilson Atwater and Carolyn May Booth on September 20, 1930—the same date as his wife—in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. He graduated from The University of North Carolina in 1952 with a AB degree and received a DDS degree from The University of North Carolina in 1958.<sup>343</sup> John Wilson Atwater Jr. and Clara Louise Pickard adopted two children:

- (1) Anna Louise Atwater
- (2) John Wilson Atwater III

Clara Louise Pickard died on September 11, 2006, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>344</sup> Clara Louise Pickard is buried in Episcopal Church of Good Shepherd Memorial Garden, Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>345</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Dr. John Wilson Atwater Jr. lives in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>346</sup>

**Anna Louise Atwater.** Anna Louise Atwater, the first child of John Wilson Atwater Jr. and Clara Louise Pickard, was born on June 10, 1961, in Washington, District of Columbia.<sup>347</sup> Anna Louise Atwater married Juan Alberto Arriaga Hernandez on July 18, 1996, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>348</sup> Juan Alberto Arriaga Hernandez was born to Elias Arriaga Hernandez and Graciela Hernandez Morales on June 6, 1969, in Magiscatzin, Tamaulipas, Mexico.<sup>349</sup> Juan Alberto Arriaga Hernandez and Anna Louise Atwater have one child:

- (1) Andres Alexander Arriaga-Atwater

At the time of this writing in 1997, Juan Alberto Arriaga Hernandez and Anna Louise Atwater live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>350</sup>

## ANDRES ALEXANDER ARRIAGA-ATWATER

Andres Alexander Arriaga-Atwater, the only child of Juan Alberto Arriaga Hernandez and Anna Louise Atwater, was born on June 4, 1996, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>351</sup> He is called Alexander.<sup>352</sup>

---

<sup>338</sup> James B. Clayton

<sup>339</sup> James B. Clayton

<sup>340</sup> James B. Clayton

<sup>341</sup> John W. Atwater Jr.

<sup>342</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; John W. Atwater Jr.

<sup>343</sup> John W. Atwater Jr.

<sup>344</sup> Obituary, 12 & 13 Sep 2006, *Greensboro News-Record*; L. P. Atwater Find-A-Grave Memorial

<sup>345</sup> L. P. Atwater Find-A-Grave Memorial

<sup>346</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; John W. Atwater Jr.

<sup>347</sup> Anna L. Atwater

<sup>348</sup> Anna L. Atwater

<sup>349</sup> Anna L. Atwater

<sup>350</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; John W. Atwater Jr.; Anna L. Atwater; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (96–1868)

<sup>351</sup> Anna L. Atwater; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (96–1868)

<sup>352</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; John W. Atwater Jr.; Anna L. Atwater

**John Wilson Atwater III.** John Wilson Atwater III, the second child of John Wilson Atwater Jr. and Clara Louise Pickard, was born on January 17, 1964, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>353</sup> John Wilson Atwater III married Ana Maria Campbell on June 20, 1987, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>354</sup> Ana Maria Campbell was born to Thomas Arnold Campbell and Maria Carmen Freire on October 4, 1964, in Henry County, Virginia.<sup>355</sup> John Wilson Atwater III and Ana Maria Campbell have two children:

- (1) Kathryn Paige Atwater
- (2) Carmen Louise Atwater

At the time of this writing in 1997, John Wilson Atwater III and Ana Maria Campbell live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>356</sup>

#### KATHRYN PAIGE ATWATER

Kathryn Paige Atwater, the first child of John Wilson Atwater III and Ana Maria Campbell, was born on October 20, 1991.<sup>357</sup>

#### CARMEN LOUISE ATWATER

Carmen Louise Atwater, the second child of John Wilson Atwater III and Ana Maria Campbell, was born on January 12, 1995, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>358</sup>

### 1.2. John Faucette Baker.

John Faucette Baker, the second child of Joseph Baker Jr. and Emily Mildred Faucett, was born on September 19, 1846,<sup>359</sup> in that part of Orange County that would become Alamance County three years later. John Faucette Baker married Julia Annie Elizabeth Mebane on May 21, 1874, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>360</sup> Julia A. E. Mebane was born to Alexander Mebane (1787–1865) and Frances Mitchell (1795–1863) on December 13, 1836, in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>361</sup> John Faucette Baker and Julia A. E. Mebane had three children:

- (1) John Mebane Baker
- (2) Annie L. Baker
- (3) Mittie Baker

Julia Annie Elizabeth Mebane died on October 16, 1892,<sup>362</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. John Faucette Baker died on May 2, 1911,<sup>363</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. John Faucette Baker and Julia Annie Elizabeth Mebane are buried in the cemetery at Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>364</sup>

**1.2.1. John Mebane Baker.** John Mebane Baker, one of a set of twins born to John Faucette Baker and Julia Annie Elizabeth Mebane, was born on March 20, 1875, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina. He was a farmer by trade,<sup>365</sup> but he also served as a deacon of Hawfields

<sup>353</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (#5026)

<sup>354</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (#5026)

<sup>355</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (#5026)

<sup>356</sup> Joseph O. Pickard; John W. Atwater Jr.

<sup>357</sup> John W. Atwater, Jr.

<sup>358</sup> Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (612–468)

<sup>359</sup> Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr. The family Bible record spells his middle name Fawcett.

<sup>360</sup> Marriage Records, Alamance County, NC (1–699). Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr. indicate they married on May 21, 1871.

<sup>361</sup> Cemetery marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground: 1783–1975*; There is a huge genealogy of the Mebane family—for whom Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina, is named—which claims that Julia A. E. Mebane was born in 1834.

<sup>362</sup> Cemetery marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground: 1783–1975*; Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>363</sup> Cemetery marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground: 1783–1975*

<sup>364</sup> Cemetery Marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>365</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 8, sht 17, line 7); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (001-0018-0164)

Presbyterian Church in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>366</sup> John Mebane Baker was a large landholder, owning 2500 acres of land. He also owned land in Texas and was involved in the oil industry there. He owned a hardware store, started a housing development in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina, and has the distinction of being the first man in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina, to be hit by an automobile.<sup>367</sup>

John Mebane Baker married Effie Jane Hughes on October 27, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Effie Jane Hughes was born to Samuel J. Hughes (b. 1856) and Alice Murray (b. 1867), on November 25, 1898, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>368</sup>

John Mebane Baker and Effie Jane Hughes had four children:

- (1) John Mebane Baker Jr.
- (2) Alice Evelyn Baker
- (3) Robert Stiles Baker
- (4) Edward Hughes Baker

John Mebane Baker died on November 7, 1948,<sup>369</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. According to his obituary, he was survived by his wife, Mrs. Effie Hughes Baker, two sons, J. M. Baker Jr., and Edward Baker, a daughter, Mrs. Eugene Wilson, and three grandchildren.<sup>370</sup> Effie Jane Hughes died on March 8, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>371</sup> John Mebane Baker and Effie Jane Hughes are buried in the cemetery at Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>372</sup>

**John Mebane Baker Jr.** John Mebane Baker Jr. was born on September 4, 1918, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina. John Mebane Baker Jr. married first Attie Lou Keck on February 6, 1939.<sup>373</sup> Attie Lou Keck was born to Walter A. Keck and Attie T. Austin on June 20, 1922, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>374</sup> John Mebane Baker Jr. and Attie Lou Keck had one child:

- (1) Glenda Lee Baker

Attie Lou Keck and John Mebane Baker Jr. divorced.<sup>375</sup> Attie Lou Keck died on October 14, 1984, in Plantation, Broward County, Florida.<sup>376</sup> Attie Lou Keck is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>377</sup>

John Mebane Baker Jr. married second Nina Minerva Garrison on June 8, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>378</sup> Nina Minerva Garrison was born to William Daniel Garrison and Lottie Elizabeth Manly on February 25, 1921,<sup>379</sup> in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>380</sup> John Mebane Baker Jr. and Nina Minerva Garrison had two children:

- (2) William Mebane Baker
- (3) Thomas Edward Baker

---

<sup>366</sup> Obituary, 8 Nov 1948, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>367</sup> Thomas E. Baker

<sup>368</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5-1506)

<sup>369</sup> *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground: 1783-1975*; Cemetery Marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 8 Nov 1948, *Burlington Times-News*; Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>370</sup> Obituary, 8 Nov 1948, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>371</sup> *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground: 1783-1975*; Cemetery Marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 8 Nov 1948, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>372</sup> Cemetery Marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, NC; *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground: 1783-1975*

<sup>373</sup> Glenda B. Wilkinson, who provided me with this date, is unsure it is correct.

<sup>374</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10-848)

<sup>375</sup> Attie Lou Keck later married John Sawyer. Source: Glenda B. Wilkinson

<sup>376</sup> Glenda B. Wilkinson

<sup>377</sup> Glenda B. Wilkinson

<sup>378</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11-1115)

<sup>379</sup> Thomas E. Baker; North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com; N. G. Baker Obituary, 3 Jan 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>380</sup> Thomas E. Baker; N. G. Baker Obituary, 3 Jan 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

John Mebane Baker Jr. died on December 2, 1975,<sup>381</sup> at Duke University Medical Center, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, although he was living at 526 Homewood Avenue in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina at the time of his death. John Mebane Baker Jr. is buried in the cemetery at Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina. At the time of his death, he was the manager of a service station.<sup>382</sup> Nina Minerva Garrison died on January 1, 2011, in Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina.<sup>383</sup> Nina Minerva Garrison is also buried in the cemetery at Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>384</sup>

**Glenda Lee Baker.** Glenda Lee Baker, the only child of John Mebane Baker Jr. and Attie Lou Keck, was born on November 30, 1940, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. Glenda Lee Baker married Beverly Randolph Wilkinson on June 25, 1966, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>385</sup> Beverly Randolph Wilkinson was born to Ernest William Wilkinson and Evelyn Layne on March 29, 1937, in Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia.<sup>386</sup> Beverly Randolph Wilkinson and Glenda Lee Baker had three children:

- (1) Jennifer Dawn Wilkinson
- (2) Jason Randolph Wilkinson
- (3) Jeremy Eric Wilkinson

As of this writing in 1997, Beverly Randolph Wilkinson and Glenda Lee Baker live in Chester, Chesterfield County, Virginia.<sup>387</sup>

#### JENNIFER DAWN WILKINSON

Jennifer Dawn Wilkinson, the first child of Beverly Randolph Wilkinson and Glenda Lee Baker, was born on May 17, 1968, in Wilson, Wilson County, North Carolina.<sup>388</sup> Jennifer Dawn Wilkinson married Thomas Egon Bohlmann on October 28, 1989, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. Thomas Egon Bohlmann was born to Siegfried Egon Bohlmann and Mildred Irene Schwartz on September 17, 1966, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. At the time of this writing in 1997, Thomas Egon Bohlmann and Jennifer Dawn Wilkinson have no issue and live in Chesterfield, Virginia.<sup>389</sup>

#### JASON RANDOLPH WILKINSON

Jason Randolph Wilkinson, one of a set of twins born to Beverly Randolph Wilkinson and Glenda Lee Baker, was born on April 5, 1980, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>390</sup>

#### JEREMY ERIC WILKINSON

Jeremy Eric Wilkinson, one of a set of twins born to Beverly Randolph Wilkinson and Glenda Lee Baker, was born on April 5, 1980, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>391</sup>

**William Mebane Baker.** William Mebane Baker, the first child of John Mebane Baker Jr. and Nina Minerva Garrison, was born on September 4, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>392</sup> At the time of his father's death in 1975, he was living in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>393</sup> William Mebane Baker married Margaret Shelton Comer on August 17, 1974, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>394</sup> Margaret Shelton Comer was born to Shelton

<sup>381</sup> Obituary, 3 Dec 1975, *Burlington Times-News*; Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>382</sup> Obituary, 3 Dec 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>383</sup> Obituary, 3 Jan 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>384</sup> Obituary, 3 Jan 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>385</sup> Glenda B. Wilkinson

<sup>386</sup> Glenda B. Wilkinson

<sup>387</sup> Alice B. Wilson; Glenda B. Wilkinson

<sup>388</sup> Jennifer W. Bohlmann

<sup>389</sup> Glenda B. Wilkinson; Jennifer W. Bohlmann

<sup>390</sup> Glenda B. Wilkinson

<sup>391</sup> Glenda B. Wilkinson

<sup>392</sup> William Mebane Baker

<sup>393</sup> J. M. Baker Jr. Obituary, 3 Dec 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>394</sup> William Mebane Baker

Sharp Comer and Aleese Mays on November 18, 1946, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>395</sup> William Mebane Baker and Margaret Shelton Comer have one child:

(1) Bryan Alexander Baker

As of this writing, William Mebane Baker is the chair of the Department of Physics at Furman University and he and his family live in Easley, Pickens County, South Carolina.<sup>396</sup>

BRYAN ALEXANDER BAKER

Bryan Alexander Baker, the only child of William Mebane Baker and Margaret Shelton Comer, was born on March 4, 1981, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>397</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Bryan Alexander Baker lives in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>398</sup>

**Thomas Edward Baker.** Thomas Edward Baker, the second child of John Mebane Baker Jr. and Nina Minerva Garrison, was born on September 18, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>399</sup> At the time of his father's death in 1975, he was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>400</sup> Thomas Edward Baker married Debra Kay Woodhouse on January 1, 1979, in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>401</sup> Debra Kay Woodhouse was born to Edward William Woodhouse and Mildred Williams on December 10, 1953, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>402</sup>

From 1976 until his death, Thomas Edward Baker worked as a park ranger at the Guilford Courthouse National Military Park in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, where he worked as an historian whose research centered on the American Revolution. He served as the park's coordinator for the Bicentennial of the American Revolution. He also wrote several books about the history of the park and the war. His research led to new interpretations about troop deployment of the British and American armies and the significant role of black people in the Revolution, according to a news release issued by the National Park Service.<sup>403</sup>

Thomas Edward Baker died on June 15, 1999, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>404</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>405</sup> Thomas Edward Baker and Debra Kay Woodhouse had no issue.<sup>406</sup>

At the time of this writing in 2000, Debra Kay Woodhouse lives in Europe.<sup>407</sup>

**Alice Evelyn Baker.** Alice Evelyn Baker, the second child of John Mebane Baker and Effie Jane Hughes, was born on December 9, 1920, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina. Alice Evelyn Baker married Louis Eugene Wilson on February 4, 1939, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia. Louis Eugene Wilson was born to John Hutchens Wilson and Annie E. Kirby on December 22, 1919, in Cedar Grove, Orange County, North Carolina. Eugene Wilson and Alice Evelyn Baker had no issue.

Louis Eugene Wilson and Alice Baker Wilson lived on the site of the old Baker home place, which was the home of her great grandparents, Joseph Baker Jr. and Emily Mildred Faucett. The original house, which was nearer the road, was torn down years ago. The current house was built by John Mebane Baker behind the site of the original house. Alice Baker Wilson told me that three sons of Joseph Baker Jr. and Emily Mildred Faucett are buried in her front yard (which was her great grandparents back yard), the sons having died in a diphtheria epidemic. The oldest boy, named Robert, has a tombstone.<sup>408</sup> The other two graves are unmarked.<sup>409</sup>

<sup>395</sup> William Mebane Baker

<sup>396</sup> Alice Baker Wilson; William Mebane Baker

<sup>397</sup> William Mebane Baker

<sup>398</sup> N. G. Baker Obituary, 3 Jan 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>399</sup> Thomas E. Baker

<sup>400</sup> J. M. Baker Jr. Obituary, 3 Dec 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>401</sup> Thomas E. Baker

<sup>402</sup> Thomas E. Baker; Birth Record, Wake County, NC (1953–2351)

<sup>403</sup> Newspaper article, 17 Jun 1999, *Greensboro News and Record*

<sup>404</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Newspaper article, 17 Jun 1999, *Greensboro News and Record*

<sup>405</sup> Debra K. Baker

<sup>406</sup> Debra K. Baker

<sup>407</sup> Alice B. Wilson; Thomas E. Baker; Debra W. Baker

<sup>408</sup> Actually, the only tombstone is for Daniel Baker. See below for details. Source: Personal Knowledge

<sup>409</sup> All the information in this section was obtained from Alice Baker Wilson in a telephone conversation.



Alice Baker Wilson died on August 18, 2005, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>410</sup> Louis Eugene Wilson died on January 5, 2007, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>411</sup> Louis Eugene Wilson and Alice Baker Wilson are buried in the cemetery at Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>412</sup>

**Robert Stiles Baker.** Robert Stiles Baker, the third child of John Mebane Baker and Effie Jane Hughes, was born on October 2, 1922, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Robert Stiles Baker married Catherine Louise Berrier on November 21, 1942, in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>413</sup> Catherine Louise Berrier was born to Lawrence Walker Berrier Jr. (1894–1966)<sup>414</sup> and Florence Rolls (1899–1974)<sup>415</sup> on April 6, 1924, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>416</sup> Robert Stiles Baker and Catherine Louise Berrier had one child:

(1) Robert Stiles Baker Jr.

During the great conflagration of the second World War, Robert Stiles Baker was a bombardier and staff sergeant in the 8th Air Force. He was killed in England in a plane collision over Cavendish, England, on July 20, 1944.<sup>417</sup> The following narrative is taken from his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com:

Staff Sergeant Robert Stiles Baker enlisted in the U.S. Army at Camp Croft, South Carolina, on January 5, 1943. After completing training as an aerial gunner and armorer, he was assigned to the heavy bomber crew of 1st Lieutenant David L. Ozbolt in the 839th Bomb Squadron of the 487th Bomb Group. The Ozbolt crew completed B-24 combat crew training with the 487th Bomb Group at Alamogordo Army Air Base, New Mexico, and deployed with the Group to England in March-April 1944. The 487th Bomb Group was stationed near the village of Lavenham, Suffolk, England, and was part of the 8th U.S. Army Air Force in Europe. The 487th Bomb Group was stationed near the village of Lavenham, England, and was part of the 8th U.S. Army Air Force in Europe. There is a photo of S/Sgt Baker and the David L. Ozbolt crew posted on the 487th Bomb Group website.

On July 20, 1944, the Ozbolt crew flew B-24H 42-51197 on a practice bombing mission at the Ducks Hall bombing range near Lavenham. S/Sgt Baker and four of his crew mates were killed when B-24 42-51197 collided with another 487th Bomb Group aircraft, B-17 42-37840, and crashed near Cavendish, England. Five men aboard the B-17 were killed.

He was buried initially at Cambridge American Cemetery near Madingley, England. His remains were returned to the United States and reinterred at Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Mebane, North Carolina, in July 1948.

Robert Stiles Baker is buried in the cemetery at Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>418</sup>

Robert Stiles Baker's widow, Catherine Louise Berrier, married John William Bostian on May 10, 1946.<sup>419</sup> John William Bostian was born on October 9, 1921, and served in the United States Navy

<sup>410</sup> Obituaries, 19 & 20 Aug 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>411</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–19); Obituary, 6 Jan 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>412</sup> Obituaries, 19 & 20 Aug 2005, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–19); Obituary, 6 Jan 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>413</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1942–104)

<sup>414</sup> Byerly/Cope Heritage Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Lee Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>415</sup> Byerly/Cope Heritage Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Lee Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>416</sup> Robert S. Baker Jr.; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1942–104); Birth Record, North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, NC; Byerly/Cope Heritage Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Lee Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>417</sup> Alice Baker Wilson; Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>418</sup> *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground: 1783-1975*; Cemetery Marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, NC. Robert Stiles Baker was reburied at Hawfields. His body arrived first in New York and then in North Carolina July 19, 1948 was buried July 25, 1948. Source: Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>419</sup> Byerly/Cope Heritage Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

during World War II.<sup>420</sup> John William Bostian died on May 6, 1991, in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.<sup>421</sup> Catherine Louise Berrier died on August 4, 1998, in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.<sup>422</sup> John William Bostian and Catherine Louise Berrier are buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Bradley Junction, Polk County, Florida.

Robert Stiles Baker's name appears on a memorial in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, to those men of Alamance County who have given their lives in defense of their country.<sup>423</sup>

**Robert Stiles Baker Jr.** Robert Stiles Baker Jr. was born on August 24, 1943, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>424</sup> Robert Stiles Baker Jr. married Elizabeth Ann Yonke on March 19, 1971, in Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska.<sup>425</sup> Elizabeth Ann Yonke was born to Charles Yonke and Mary Dietrich on January 23, 1947, in Junction City, Geary County, Kansas.<sup>426</sup> Robert Stiles Baker Jr. and Elizabeth Ann Yonke had two children:

- (1) Robert Stiles Baker III
- (2) Heather Ann Baker

Robert Stiles Baker Jr. was a career member of the United States Army. He served three and a half years in Vietnam during the Vietnam War. He was disabled in a parachute accident, was discharged from the service, and went back to college. Robert Stiles Baker Jr. died on July 20, 2004,<sup>427</sup> in Junction City, Geary County, Kansas.<sup>428</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Elizabeth Ann Yonke lives in Junction City, Geary County, Kansas.<sup>429</sup>

#### ROBERT STILES BAKER III

Robert Stiles Baker III, the first child of Robert Stiles Baker Jr. and Elizabeth Ann Yonke, was born on April 16, 1972, in Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas. He was called Stiles.<sup>430</sup> Robert Stiles Baker III died on January 28, 2009, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.<sup>431</sup> He never married.

#### HEATHER ANN BAKER

Heather Ann Baker, the second child of Robert Stiles Baker Jr. and Elizabeth Ann Yonke, was born on December 25, 1974, in Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado. Heather Ann Baker married Mark Wayne Settle on September 6, 1995, in Junction City, Geary County, Kansas. Mark Wayne Settle was born to Ledford Lanham Settle Jr. (1936–1982)<sup>432</sup> and Emma Lucille Garner on November 20, 1971, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. Mark Wayne Settle is a member of the United States Army and spent seven months stationed in Bosnia. Mark Wayne Settle and Heather Ann Baker have one child:

- (1) Brandon Lee Settle

At the time of this writing in 1997, Mark Wayne Settle and Heather Ann Baker live in Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas.<sup>433</sup>

#### BRANDON LEE SETTLE

Brandon Lee Settle, the only child of Mark Wayne Settle and Heather Ann Baker, was born on August 23, 1997, in Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas.<sup>434</sup>

<sup>420</sup> Byerly/Cope Heritage Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Photo of Cemetery Marker, as found on Ancestry.com

<sup>421</sup> Byerly/Cope Heritage Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Photo of Cemetery Marker, as found on Ancestry.com

<sup>422</sup> Byerly/Cope Heritage Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Lee Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>423</sup> Personal knowledge

<sup>424</sup> Robert Stiles Baker Jr.

<sup>425</sup> Robert Stiles Baker Jr.

<sup>426</sup> Robert Stiles Baker Jr.

<sup>427</sup> Edward H. Baker; Edward Hughes Baker Jr.; Social Security Death Index

<sup>428</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>429</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Robert Stiles Baker Jr.

<sup>430</sup> Obituaries, 3 & 5 Feb 2009, *The [Junction City, KS] Daily Union*

<sup>431</sup> Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 3 & 5 Feb 2009, *The [Junction City, KS] Daily Union*

<sup>432</sup> Social Security Death Index. Heather B. Settle says he died on April 14, 1981.

<sup>433</sup> Robert Stiles Baker Jr.; Heather Baker Settle

<sup>434</sup> Heather Baker Settle

**Edward Hughes Baker.** Edward Hughes Baker, the fourth child of John Mebane Baker and Effie Jane Hughes, was born on September 10, 1935, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina. Edward Hughes Baker married Mabeline Riddle on May 16, 1958, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>435</sup> Mabeline Riddle was born to Claude and Ava Riddle on March 7, 1937, in Wilkes County, North Carolina.<sup>436</sup> Edward Hughes Baker and Mabeline Riddle had two children:

- (1) Edward Hughes Baker Jr.
- (2) Tina Marlene Baker

Edward Hughes Baker and Mabeline Riddle divorced. At the time of this writing in 1997, Edward Hughes Baker lives in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>437</sup>

**Edward Hughes Baker Jr.** Edward Hughes Baker Jr., the first child of Edward Hughes Baker and Mabeline Riddle, was born on December 1, 1960, in Alamance County, North Carolina. He is called Hugh. At the time of this writing in 2006, Edward Hughes Baker Jr. is unmarried and lives in the home built by his grandparents on the old Baker home place in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>438</sup>

**Tina Marlene Baker.** Tina Marlene Baker, the second child of Edward Hughes Baker and Mabeline Riddle, was born on June 5, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>439</sup> Tina Marlene Baker married Leslie Wai Foon Wan on September 20, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>440</sup> Leslie Wai Foon Wan was born to Phillip T. K. Wan and Annie Quek on December 15, 1963, in Singapore, China.<sup>441</sup> Leslie Wai Foon Wan and Tina Marlene Baker have one child:

- (1) Adam Tien Thie Wan

At the time of this writing in 2001, Leslie Wai Foon Wan and Tina Marlene Baker live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>442</sup>

ADAM TIEN THIE WAN

Adam Tien Thie Wan, the only child of Leslie Wai Foon Wan and Tina Marlene Baker, was born on December 6, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>443</sup>

**1.2.2. Annie L. Baker.** Annie L. Baker, one of a set of twins born to John Faucette Baker and Julia Annie Elizabeth Mebane, was born on March 20, 1875, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina. She is listed in the 1880 and 1910 Censuses with her parents,<sup>444</sup> so she must have married fairly late in life. According to Alice Baker Wilson, Annie L. Baker married a travelling salesman and lived in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was a dressmaker and had a millinery store. Annie L. Baker died in childbirth<sup>445</sup> on June 18, 1913,<sup>446</sup> although I have no information on her husband.

**1.2.3. Mittie Baker.** The third child of John Faucette Baker and Julia Annie Elizabeth Mebane was Mittie Baker. Mittie Baker was born on April 28, 1879,<sup>447</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>448</sup> As was unfortunately so common in earlier times, young Mittie Baker, aged four years old,

<sup>435</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1017)

<sup>436</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1017); Tina M. Baker

<sup>437</sup> Edward H. Baker; Tina B. Wan

<sup>438</sup> Edward H. Baker; Edward H. Baker Jr.

<sup>439</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–784)

<sup>440</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–670); This is his second marriage, his first marriage ending in divorce in November, 1995.

<sup>441</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–670)

<sup>442</sup> Edward H. Baker; Tina Baker Wan

<sup>443</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (87–1226)

<sup>444</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 8, sht 17, line 7); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (001-0018-0164)

<sup>445</sup> Alice Baker Wilson

<sup>446</sup> Alan Mebane; Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>447</sup> Cemetery Marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground: 1783-1975*

<sup>448</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 8, sht 17, line 7)

died on November 18, 1883,<sup>449</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. Mittie Baker is buried with her parents, John Faucette Baker and Julia Annie Elizabeth Mebane, in the cemetery at Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

### 1.3. William Joseph Baker.

William Joseph Baker, the third child of Joseph Baker Jr. and Emily Mildred Faucett, was born on July 8, 1849,<sup>450</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>451</sup> William Joseph Baker died in a diptheria epidemic<sup>452</sup> on November 15, 1860,<sup>453</sup> presumably in Alamance County, North Carolina. I assume that William Joseph Baker is buried in one of the three graves on the old Baker home place.

### 1.4. Daniel Baker.

Daniel Baker, the fourth child of Joseph Baker Jr. and Emily Mildred Faucett, was born on July 28, 1853,<sup>454</sup> presumably in Alamance County, North Carolina. Daniel Baker died on October 24, 1855,<sup>455</sup> presumably in Alamance County, North Carolina. Daniel Baker is buried in the front yard of the home built by John Mebane Baker in 1915 on the site of the old Baker home place.<sup>456</sup>

### 1.5. Bartlett Baker.

Bartlett Baker, the fifth child of Joseph Baker Jr. and Emily Mildred Faucett, was born on March 27, 1857,<sup>457</sup> presumably in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>458</sup> Bartlett Baker died in a diptheria epidemic<sup>459</sup> on November 21, 1860,<sup>460</sup> presumably in Alamance County, North Carolina. I assume that Bartlett Baker is buried in one of the three graves on the old Baker home place.

---

<sup>449</sup> Cemetery Marker, Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; *The Second Hawfields Burying Ground: 1783-1975*. Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr. indicate she died on November 14, 1883.

<sup>450</sup> Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>451</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 49.; 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 209.

<sup>452</sup> Alice Baker Wilson

<sup>453</sup> Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>454</sup> Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>455</sup> Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>456</sup> Cemetery Marker, front yard of John M. Baker house, Haw River, NC

<sup>457</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 209; Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

<sup>458</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 209

<sup>459</sup> Alice Baker Wilson

<sup>460</sup> Family Bible records in possession of Edward H. Baker and Edward Hughes Baker Jr.

## Chapter 2. Thomas U. Faucett

Thomas U. Faucett, the second child of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis, was born on March 12, 1827,<sup>1</sup> probably in that part of Orange County that became Alamance County in 1849. In 1850, Thomas U. Faucett was still living with his parents.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas U. Faucett married Sarah Lucretia Pickett on April 17, 1856, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>3</sup> Sarah Lucretia Pickett was born to William Pickett (1782–1823)<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton (1782–1868)<sup>5</sup> on September 27, 1820,<sup>6</sup> in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>7</sup> She was called Lucretia.<sup>8</sup>

Thomas U. Faucett and Sarah Lucretia Pickett had one child and adopted a second:

- (1) Eda Faucett
- (2) Lawrence Faucett

The 1860 U.S. Census lists Thomas U. Faucett, aged 35, a farmer, as head of his own household with wife Louisa [sic] Faucett, aged 40. Also, listed as living in this household is W. F. Faucett, aged 25, who is presumably Thomas U. Faucett's younger brother, William Franklin Faucette.

This entry is also particularly fascinating because it lists two other Faucett families living in the same dwelling with Thomas U. Faucett.

The second family is Martha Faucett, aged 76, a farmer, and J. S. Hamilton, aged 20. The former is Martha Hamilton Faucett (b. 1783), widow of William Faucett (b. 1780, d. between 1856 and 1860), who was the son of Thomas Faucett (1748–1788) and Deborah Underwood (b. 1752). The latter is Joseph Hamilton, Martha Hamilton Faucett's nephew, who would later serve in the Confederate army.

The third family living in this same dwelling is J. W. Faucett, aged 34, a teacher, his wife M. J. Faucett, aged 28, and children Levi C. Faucett (age 6), J. M. Faucett (age 3), and J. W. A. Faucett (age 3 months). This family is John William Faucett (b. 1826) and his wife, Martha Jane Crawford Faucett (b. 1832). John William Faucett is the son of John Faucett, William Faucett's brother, and Catharine (Kate) Hamilton, Martha Hamilton's sister.<sup>9</sup> John William Faucett would later serve in the Confederate Army, dying in battle on April 19, 1864, in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina.<sup>10</sup>

The fact that Thomas U. Faucett was living with these two families would seem to indicate a familial tie between the family of William E. Faucett and the family of Thomas Faucett and Deborah Underwood.

Thomas U. Faucett left a will in Alamance County, North Carolina, dated March 10, 1863, possibly in anticipation of enlisting in the Confederate Army. The will gives his name as Thomas W. Faucett and his wife as Sarah L. Faucette. The will mentions one tract of land in Orange County, North Carolina, consisting of 139 acres more or less on Mill Creek adjoining the lands of William Pickett and William Faucette. Also mentioned is one tract of land in Alamance County on Back Creek consisting of 100 acres which Sarah L. Faucette purchased from her brother. [His name is not given in the will.] Most interesting, the will lists as property one Negro, Ann, and her two children, Jo and Giles. The will was witnessed by B. B. Walker and B. P. Benson.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>2</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72

<sup>3</sup> Marriage Announcement, 14 May 1856, *Hillsborough Recorder*

<sup>4</sup> Marriage Announcement, 14 May 1856, *Hillsborough Recorder*; FamilySearch International Genealogical Index

<sup>5</sup> Marriage Announcement, 14 May 1856, *Hillsborough Recorder*; Abstract of Elizabeth Pickett's Will, dated 12 Sep 1868, Alamance County, NC (book 2, p. 4); FamilySearch International Genealogical Index

<sup>6</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC. The 1850 U.S. Census indicates she was 26 years old. Source: 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 58

<sup>7</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 58

<sup>8</sup> Virginia Caruthers

<sup>9</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 97

<sup>10</sup> Roney H. Faucette

<sup>11</sup> Will, Alamance County, NC, Book Exr 2, p. 393. Buford P. Benson (1802–1884) is the son-in-law of Frederick Blanchard, father-in-law of William Franklin Faucette and Sarah Cornelia Faucett. See chapters five and seven.

Thomas U. Faucett was enlisted by Captain Martin as a private in Company E, Thirteenth Regiment, North Carolina Troops, C.S.A., on April 18, 1863, at Camp Gregg for the duration of the war. Private Thomas U. Faucett was present until wounded at the Battle of Chancellorsville on May 3, 1863. He was then absent on furlough. Private Thomas U. Faucett was then present from July, 1863, until he was wounded again on May 21, 1864. He was admitted to Wayside Hospital No. 9, Richmond, Virginia, on May 23, 1864, and then transferred to C.S.A. Hospital, Camp Winder, Richmond, Virginia, on May 24, 1864. It was noted on the roster that Private T. U. Faucett, age 38, was wounded in the thigh and leg, member of invalid corps and has been relieved and ordered to report for light or guard duty. He was assigned to provost guard at Danville, Danville City, Virginia. Private Thos. U. Faucet, Company E, Thirteenth Regiment, North Carolina Troops, name appears as a signature to a parole of prisoners of war belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, and surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., commanding said army, to Lieutenant General U. S. Grant, commanding armies U.S. The parole is dated Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, May 16, 1865.<sup>12</sup>

According to the 1870 U.S. Census, Thomas U. Faucett was a farmer with real estate valued at \$1200. His household consisted of Thomas Faucett, aged 43, a farmer, Sarah Faucett (aged 42), two Black servants, Joseph and Giles Faucett (aged 9), and Eda Faucett (a daughter aged 14).<sup>13</sup>

In 1880 his household consisted of Thomas Faucett, aged 53, a farmer; Sarah E. Faucett, aged 58; his mother, Fannie Faucett, aged 60; an adopted son Lawrence Faucett, aged 9; and two mulatto servants, Joseph and Giles Faucett, both aged 19.<sup>14</sup>

It is interesting that in 1870, Thomas U. Faucett's household contained two Black servants, Joseph and Giles Faucett, aged 9. In 1880, Joseph and Giles Faucett, then aged 19, were still living with Thomas U. Faucett, but their racial classification in the 1880 U.S. Census is mulatto. These are undoubtedly the same children listed as slaves in the 1863 will of Thomas U. Faucett.

Thomas U. Faucett, like his father, was a slave owner. By 1861 when these two Black children were born, Thomas U. Faucett's wife, after at least five years of marriage, had yet to bear him a son. Although the answer to this question is probably lost in the past, I cannot help but wonder if these two children, Joseph and Giles Faucett, are the children of Thomas U. Faucett and one of his slaves.

Thomas U. Faucett died on July 23, 1888, in Melville Township, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>15</sup> His will leaves everything to his wife, Sarah Lucretia Pickett.<sup>16</sup> Sarah Lucretia Pickett died on May 26, 1899.<sup>17</sup> Thomas U. Faucett and Sarah Lucretia Pickett are buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.

It should be pointed out that there are two Thomas U. Faucetts who lived in Alamance County at this time. The other Thomas U. Faucett—Thomas Underwood Faucett—was the son of George Faucett (1777–1827) and Martha Dunn Ray (1789–1876). He was born on December 10, 1821, in Orange County, North Carolina, and died on February 5, 1895, in Oxford, Granville County, North Carolina. Thomas Underwood Faucett was named for his paternal grandparents, Thomas Faucett and Deborah Underwood.<sup>18</sup> It should be noted that (1) William Faucett, whose widow was living with Thomas U. Faucett in 1860, (2) John Faucett, whose son was living with Thomas U. Faucett in 1860, and (3) George Faucett, whose son was Thomas Underwood Faucett, were brothers, children of Thomas Faucett and Deborah Underwood. Thomas Underwood Faucett was also a third cousin of Chesley Farrar Faucett, who lived next door to William E. Faucett for nearly a quarter of a century from before 1850 until their deaths in the early 1870s. These Faucetts are also related to Ralph Faucett (1777–1837), who, like Chesley Farrar Faucett and William E. Faucett, is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ. There is little doubt that William E. Faucett

<sup>12</sup> Confederate Military Service Record, National Archives, Washington, DC

<sup>13</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 91

<sup>14</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 8, sht 20, line 5)

<sup>15</sup> Obituary, *The Alamance Gleaner*

<sup>16</sup> Alamance County, NC, Will Book 2, Page 115

<sup>17</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>18</sup> Most of the information on this Thomas U. Faucett was obtained from Virginia Caruthers and George Currie Faucette III

is a member of this Faucett family.

### **2.1. Eda Faucett.**

The first child of Thomas U. Faucett and Sarah Lucretia Pickett was a daughter, Eda Faucett, born about 1856 in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>19</sup> She is not listed with her family in the 1880 U.S. Census, so she probably either married or died before then. I have found no evidence of marriage.

### **2.2. Lawrence Faucett.**

The second child of Thomas U. Faucett and Sarah Lucretia Pickett was an adopted son, Lawrence Faucett, who was born about 1871.<sup>20</sup> Lawrence Faucett is not listed in the 1900, 1910, or 1920 U.S. Censuses for North Carolina, and I have yet to locate him in another state.<sup>21</sup>

---

<sup>19</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 91

<sup>20</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 8, sht 20, line 5)

<sup>21</sup> Lawrence Faucett is not in the 1900 U.S. Census for MS, LA, NC, SC, GA, KY, FL, AR, TN, MO, MD, VA, CA, OK, TX, or WV. Neither is Giles nor Joseph Faucett.





### Chapter 3. Margaret Adaline Faucett

Margaret Adaline Faucett, the third child of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis, was born on March 14, 1830,<sup>1</sup> in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>2</sup> In 1850, she was still living with her parents.<sup>3</sup> Margaret Adaline Faucett married Dr. Thomas Edward Griffis on April 29, 1856, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>4</sup>

Dr. Thomas Edward Griffis was the son of William Griffis (abt 1759–bef 1850) and Sarah Horn (1783–1866)<sup>5, 6</sup> This is one of the few instances where we will encounter an actual immigrant: William Griffis was born in England. He immigrated to the United States and married Sarah Horn in Orange County, North Carolina, on August 9, 1804.<sup>7</sup> William Griffis is not listed in the 1850 U.S. Census and his wife is listed as a head of household,<sup>8</sup> so apparently William Griffis died before 1850. William Griffis and Sarah Horn lived in a large, two-story brick house just outside Haw River, North Carolina. It still stands in 1997 and is known as the Griffis-Patton house.<sup>9</sup>

Thomas Edward Griffis, one of five children<sup>10</sup> born to William Griffis and Sarah Horn, studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, returned home, and practiced his profession there for seventeen years.<sup>11</sup> In 1859 the doctor and his family, including his mother and brother, William P. Griffis, moved to northeast Texas, leaving his Alamance County farmland under the supervision of his bachelor brother, Abel Griffis. The latter operated a general store a few miles north of the Haw River community on what is now the Bason Road.<sup>12</sup> In 1860, Dr. Thomas Edward Griffis lived in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, and had an estate valued at \$19,360.<sup>13</sup> As was so common, Dr. Griffis' estate was financially devastated by the Civil War. By 1870, he and his family had moved to Lamar County, Texas, and his estate was valued at \$2965.<sup>14</sup> Dr. Thomas Edward Griffis and Margaret Adaline Faucett had five children:

- (1) Isabella Griffis
- (2) William Edward Griffis
- (3) Sarah Belle Griffis
- (4) Victoria Griffis
- (5) Joseph Thomas Griffis

Margaret Adaline Faucett died on October 27, 1875,<sup>15</sup> in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas. Margaret Adaline Faucett is buried in the Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>16</sup>

Dr. Thomas Edward Griffis continued to practice medicine, to run a large cotton plantation, and to rebuild his fortune. His health failing, Abel Griffis, Thomas Edward Griffis' bachelor brother, moved to Texas to be with his brothers and their families. Abel Griffis was born on September 7, 1807, and died on August 20, 1891.<sup>17</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>2</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72

<sup>3</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72

<sup>4</sup> Marriage Announcement, 14 May 1856, *Hillsborough Recorder*

<sup>5</sup> Cemetery marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX; William Horn's Will, Will Book D, p. 368, Orange County, NC

<sup>6</sup> *Auction and Action: Historical Highlights of Graham, North Carolina* by Durward T. Stokes, 1985

<sup>7</sup> Marriage Record, Orange County, NC

<sup>8</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 60

<sup>9</sup> *Auction and Action: Historical Highlights of Graham, North Carolina* by Durward T. Stokes, 1985

<sup>10</sup> Abel Griffis' obituary indicates that he was one of five children, four sons and a daughter, and that all predeceased him except his brother, Dr. Thomas Edward Griffis. Three of the sons were William P. Griffis, Thomas Edward Griffis, and Abel Griffis.

<sup>11</sup> *Auction and Action: Historical Highlights of Graham, North Carolina* by Durward T. Stokes, 1985

<sup>12</sup> *Auction and Action: Historical Highlights of Graham, North Carolina* by Durward T. Stokes, 1985

<sup>13</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, p. 75

<sup>14</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX, p. 334

<sup>15</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>16</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>17</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX; Abel Griffis' obituary

Dr. Thomas Edward Griffis died on February 7, 1903, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>18</sup> He is buried in the Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, Texas.

### 3.1. Isabella Griffis.

Isabella Griffis, the first child of Thomas Edward Griffis and Margaret Adaline Faucett, was born about February 21, 1857, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>19</sup> Isabella Griffis died on September 24, 1861, in Lamar County, Texas. Isabella Griffis is buried in the Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>20</sup>

### 3.2. William Edward Griffis.

William Edward Griffis, the second child of Thomas Edward Griffis and Margaret Adaline Faucett, was born on June 11, 1859,<sup>21</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>22</sup> According to Lorna Davey Griffis, William Edward Griffis was born in the Griffis-Patton house just outside Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>23</sup> William Edward Griffis continued to work his father's cotton plantation and married very late in life to Margaret Ophelia Parks on December 29, 1908, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>24</sup> Margaret Ophelia Parks was born to John W. Parks (1854–1929)<sup>25</sup> and Martha Ophelia Johnson (1861–1906)<sup>26</sup> on February 8, 1888, in Detroit, Red River County, Texas.<sup>27</sup> William Edward Griffis and Margaret Ophelia Parks had seven children:

- (1) Tommie Virginia Griffis
- (2) William Edward Griffis Jr.
- (3) Margaret Ophelia Griffis
- (4) Alice Bell Griffis
- (5) Johnnie Griffis
- (6) Joseph Franklin Griffis
- (7) Lorenzo Payton Griffis

William Edward Griffis died on July 11, 1925, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>28</sup> Margaret Ophelia Parks died on May 25, 1953, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>29</sup> William Edward Griffis and Margaret Ophelia Parks are buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>30</sup>

**3.2.1. Tommie Virginia Griffis.** Tommie Virginia Griffis, the first child of William Edward Griffis and Margaret Ophelia Parks, was born on December 8, 1910,<sup>31</sup> in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>32</sup> Tommie Virginia Griffis married Wilson Norris on June 20, 1933, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>33</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>19</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, p. 75; Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>20</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX; According to the Lamar County Cemetery database, administered by Ron Brothers, her cemetery marker indicates she died on 21 Sep 1861, aged 11 years, 7 months, and 13 days, but the 1860 U.S. Census indicates that she was 3 or 4 at the time. Mrs. Sally Webb Griffis indicates she died on 24 Sep 1861, aged 4y 7m 3d

<sup>21</sup> Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>22</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, p. 75; 1870 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX, p. 334; 1880 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX. (vol 21, ED 78, sht 26, line 43); 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 70, ED 79, sht 3, line 74)

<sup>23</sup> Lorna Davey Griffis

<sup>24</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX (24–228)

<sup>25</sup> Family Bible Birth Records, as provided by R. J. (Jack) Parks; Family Chart, as provided by R. J. (Jack) Parks

<sup>26</sup> Family Bible Birth Records, as provided by R. J. (Jack) Parks; Family Chart, as provided by R. J. (Jack) Parks

<sup>27</sup> Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX; Obituary, 25 May 1953, *The Paris News*

<sup>28</sup> Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>29</sup> Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>30</sup> Cemetery Markers, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX; Obituary, 25 May 1953, *The Paris News*; Records of Meadowbrook Cemetery indicate that William Edward Griffis was originally buried in the Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, Texas, and that his remains were relocated to Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas. According to L. P. Griffis, this was done at the request of Margaret Ophelia Parks.

<sup>31</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>32</sup> Obituary, 21 May 1995, *The Paris News*

<sup>33</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX (37–80)

Wilson Norris was born to Hugh M. Norris (1879–1962)<sup>34</sup> and Mary E. McAllister (1882–1957)<sup>35</sup> on September 22, 1905, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>36</sup> Wilson Norris and Tommie Virginia Griffis had one child:

- (1) Robert Wilson Norris

Tommie Virginia Griffis attended Baylor University and East Texas State University where she received her bachelor's and master's degrees in education. She began her teaching career in the Starksville community, teaching all grade levels in a two-room school. She then taught at Fourth Ward Elementary School for over 25 years until her retirement. She was a long-time member of the First Baptist Church in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>37</sup> Wilson Norris died on February 25, 1994, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>38</sup> Tommie Virginia Griffis died on May 19, 1995, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>39</sup> Her last residence was with her son in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.<sup>40</sup> Her obituary lists three granddaughters, Kathryn Leigh Meals, of Waco, Kari Lynn Dodge, of Temple, and Virginia Ann Norris of Austin, and mentions three great-grandchildren. Wilson Norris and Tommie Virginia Griffis are buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>41</sup>

**Robert Wilson Norris.** Robert Wilson Norris, the only child of Wilson Norris and Tommie Virginia Griffis, was born on January 15, 1940, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>42</sup> Robert Wilson Norris married Nancy Cecilia Yurchak on November 16, 1963, in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.<sup>43</sup> Nancy Cecilia Yurchak was born to Andrew Bernard Yurchak (1908–1991)<sup>44</sup> and Irene Purviance Randal (b. 1915)<sup>45</sup> on August 4, 1940, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.<sup>46</sup> Robert Wilson Norris and Nancy Cecilia Yurchak had three children:

- (1) Kathryn Leigh Norris
- (2) Kari Lynn Norris
- (3) Virginia Ann Norris

Robert Wilson Norris is a lawyer in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>47</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, in addition to his law office in Austin, Robert Wilson Norris and Nancy Cecilia Yurchak maintain homes in both Austin, Travis County, Texas, and Cameron, Milam County, Texas.<sup>48</sup>

**Kathryn Leigh Norris.** Kathryn Leigh Norris, the first child of Robert Wilson Norris and Nancy Cecilia Yurchak, was born on May 16, 1964, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She is called Kathy. Kathryn Leigh Norris married first Kenneth Wilson Brewton on September 7, 1985, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>49</sup> Kenneth Wilson Brewton was born to Woodrow Wilson Brewton Jr. and Sarah Sue Glidewell on December 9, 1963, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>50</sup> Kenneth Wilson Brewton and Kathryn Leigh Norris had two children:

- (1) Whitney Sue Brewton
- (2) Casey Wilson Brewton

---

<sup>34</sup> Obituary, 12 Sep 1962, *The Paris-News*; Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>35</sup> Obituary, 8 Feb 1957, *The Paris-News*; Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>36</sup> H. M. Norris Obituary, 12 Sep 1962, *The Paris-News*; Mrs. H. M. Norris Obituary, 8 Feb 1957, *The Paris-News*; Obituary, 4 Mar 1994, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Markers, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>37</sup> Obituary, 21 May 1995, *The Paris News*

<sup>38</sup> Obituary, 4 Mar 1994, *The Paris News*

<sup>39</sup> Obituary, 21 May 1995, *The Paris News*

<sup>40</sup> Obituary, 21 May 1995, *The Paris News*; Robert W. Norris

<sup>41</sup> Obituaries, 4 Mar 1994 and 21 May 1995, *The Paris News*

<sup>42</sup> Robert W. Norris

<sup>43</sup> Robert W. Norris

<sup>44</sup> Robert W. Norris

<sup>45</sup> Robert W. Norris

<sup>46</sup> Robert W. Norris

<sup>47</sup> Sally Webb Griffis

<sup>48</sup> Sally Webb Griffis

<sup>49</sup> Kathy N. Meals

<sup>50</sup> Kathy N. Meals

Kenneth Wilson Brewton and Kathryn Leigh Norris divorced in November, 1994.<sup>51</sup>

Kathryn Leigh Norris married second Billy Gayle Meals on March 17, 1995, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>52</sup> Billy Gayle Meals was born to C. L. Wayne Meals and Beatrice Elizabeth Johnson on February 19, 1940, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>53</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Billy Gayle Meals and Kathryn Leigh Norris have no issue and live in Lorena, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>54</sup>

#### WHITNEY SUE BREWTON

Whitney Sue Brewton, the first child of Kenneth Wilson Brewton and Kathryn Leigh Norris, was born on February 22, 1986, in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.<sup>55</sup>

#### CASEY WILSON BREWTON

Casey Wilson Brewton, the second child of Kenneth Wilson Brewton and Kathryn Leigh Norris, was born on September 2, 1989, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>56</sup>

**Kari Lynn Norris.** Kari Lynn Norris, the second child of Robert Wilson Norris and Nancy Cecilia Yurchak, was born on October 21, 1968, in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Kari Lynn Norris married Kendall Ellery Dodge on August 23, 1992, in Temple, Bell County, Texas.<sup>57</sup> Kendall Ellery Dodge was born to Ralph and Marjorie Dodge on September 14, 1956, in Maine.<sup>58</sup> Kendall Ellery Dodge and Kari Lynn Norris had one child:

- (1) Katie Lynn Dodge

Kendall Ellery Dodge and Kari Lynn Norris separated in January, 1996.<sup>59</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Kari Lynn Norris lives in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>60</sup>

#### KATIE LYNN DODGE

Katie Lynn Dodge, the only child of Kendall Ellery Dodge and Kari Lynn Norris, was born on January 17, 1994,<sup>61</sup> in Bell County, Texas.<sup>62</sup>

**Virginia Ann Norris.** Virginia Ann Norris, the third child of Robert Wilson Norris and Nancy Cecilia Yurchak, was born on December 26, 1971, in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She is called Gini.<sup>63</sup> Virginia Ann Norris married Wesley Alan Lane on April 17, 1999, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>64</sup> Wesley Alan Lane was born on August 14, 1967, in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>65</sup> and was adopted by Carl David Lane and Norita Jo King.<sup>66</sup> Wesley Alan Lane and Virginia Ann Norris have two children:<sup>67</sup>

- (1) Austin Harrison Norris Lane
- (2) Maxwell Robert Norris Lane

In 2004, Wesley Alan Lane and Virginia Ann Norris lived in Conyers, Rockdale County, Georgia.<sup>68</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Wesley Alan Lane and Virginia Ann Norris live in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.

---

<sup>51</sup> Kathy N. Meals

<sup>52</sup> He had been married previously and has a grown son, William Terrance Meals, who is called Terry, and one granddaughter, Jennifer Meals. Source: Kathy N. Meals

<sup>53</sup> Kathy N. Meals

<sup>54</sup> Robert W. Norris; Kathy N. Meals

<sup>55</sup> Robert W. Norris; Kathy N. Meals

<sup>56</sup> Robert W. Norris; Kathy N. Meals

<sup>57</sup> Kari N. Dodge; Marriage Record, Bell County, TX

<sup>58</sup> Kari N. Dodge

<sup>59</sup> Kari N. Dodge

<sup>60</sup> Robert W. Norris; Kari N. Dodge

<sup>61</sup> Robert W. Norris; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>62</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>63</sup> Robert W. Norris

<sup>64</sup> Gini Norris-Lane

<sup>65</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997 Record, as provided on Ancestry.com

<sup>66</sup> Gini Norris-Lane; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997 Record, as provided on Ancestry.com

<sup>67</sup> Gini Norris-Lane

<sup>68</sup> Robert W. Norris; Gini Norris-Lane

## AUSTIN HARRISON NORRIS LANE

Austin Harrison Norris Lane, the first child of Wesley Alan Lane and Virginia Ann Norris, was born on March 30, 2004, in Conyers, Rockdale County, Georgia.<sup>69</sup>

## MAXWELL ROBERT NORRIS LANE

Maxwell Robert Norris Lane, the second child of Wesley Alan Lane and Virginia Ann Norris, was born on April 3, 2009, in Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas.<sup>70</sup>

**3.2.2. William Edward Griffis Jr.** William Edward Griffis Jr., the second child of William Edward Griffis and Margaret Ophelia Parks, was born on June 13, 1912,<sup>71</sup> in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>72</sup> Bill Griffis, as he was known, attended schools in Detroit, Red River County, and Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>73</sup> William Edward Griffis Jr. married Lorraine B. Reasoner on September 11, 1930, in Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.<sup>74</sup> Lorraine B. Reasoner was born to Lloyd Thomas Reasoner (1868–1946)<sup>75</sup> and Cora Drury (1880–1936)<sup>76</sup> on January 17, 1914, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>77</sup> William Edward Griffis Jr. and Lorraine B. Reasoner had two children:

- (1) William Edward Griffis III
- (2) Patsy Deene Griffis

William Edward Griffis Jr. died on February 10, 1984, at St. Joseph’s Hospital, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>78</sup> At the time of his death, he lived at 260 Center Street, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas. Lorraine B. Reasoner died on June 24, 1995, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>79</sup> William Edward Griffis Jr. and Lorraine B. Reasoner are buried in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>80</sup>

**William Edward Griffis III.** William Edward Griffis III, the first child of William Edward Griffis Jr. and Lorraine B. Reasoner, was born on May 22, 1931, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>81</sup> William Edward Griffis III married Clara “Sally” Webb on April 24, 1955, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. Clara “Sally” Webb was born to Raymond Lee Webb and Mary Veda Ann Doerr on August 1, 1930, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>82</sup> Billy Ed Griffis, as he is known, and Clara “Sally” Webb had two children:

- (1) Mary Margaret Griffis
- (2) William Edward Griffis IV

Clara “Sally” Webb died on September 21, 2010.<sup>83</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, William Edward Griffis III lives in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

**Mary Margaret Griffis.** Mary Margaret Griffis, the first child of William Edward Griffis III and Clara “Sally” Webb, was born on April 16, 1956, in Lamar County, Texas. She died at birth and is buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>84</sup>

---

<sup>69</sup> Gini Norris-Lane

<sup>70</sup> Gini Norris-Lane

<sup>71</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>72</sup> Sally Webb Griffis

<sup>73</sup> Obituary, 12 Feb 1984, *The Paris News*

<sup>74</sup> Obituary, 12 Feb 1984, *The Paris News*

<sup>75</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>76</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>77</sup> Obituary, 26 Jun 1995, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Markers, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>78</sup> Obituary, 12 Feb 1984, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>79</sup> Obituary, 26 Jun 1995, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>80</sup> Cemetery Markers, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>81</sup> The Texas State Birth Index gives his name as Billy Ed Griffis. Source: Texas State Birth Index

<sup>82</sup> All the information in this section was obtained from Sally Webb Griffis.

<sup>83</sup> Dena G. Owens; Social Security Death Index

<sup>84</sup> Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX; Sally Webb Griffis

**William Edward Griffis IV.** William Edward Griffis IV, the second child of William Edward Griffis III and Clara “Sally” Webb, was born on April 10, 1957, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>85</sup> He is called Eddy. William Edward Griffis IV married Amy Buss on July 26, 1985, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>86</sup> Amy Buss was born to Kenneth George Buss and Martha Mertz on April 16, 1964,<sup>87</sup> in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>88</sup> William Edward Griffis IV and Amy Buss had three children:

- (1) Raymond Lee Griffis
- (2) Katharine Griffis
- (3) Martha Michelle Griffis

William Edward Griffis IV and Amy Buss divorced in April, 1995.<sup>89</sup> In 1997, William Edward Griffis IV lived in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. William Edward Griffis IV died on August 9, 2013, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>90</sup> William Edward Griffis IV is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>91</sup>

**Raymond Lee Griffis.** Raymond Lee Griffis, the first child of William Edward Griffis IV and Amy Buss, was born on January 20, 1986, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>92</sup>

**Katharine Griffis.** Katharine Griffis, the second child of William Edward Griffis IV and Amy Buss, was born on July 20, 1987, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>93</sup>

**Martha Michelle Griffis.** Martha Michelle Griffis, the third child of William Griffis IV and Amy Buss, was born on July 17, 1989, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. She is called Michelle.<sup>94</sup>

**Patsy Deene Griffis.** Patsy Deene Griffis,<sup>95</sup> the second child of William Edward Griffis Jr. and Lorraine B. Reasoner, was born on May 13, 1933, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>96</sup> Patsy Deene Griffis married Billy Joe Hunt on July 26, 1953, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>97</sup> Billy Joe Hunt was born on September 16, 1930, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.<sup>98</sup> Both Billy Joe Hunt and Patsy Deene Griffis are teachers, Pat Hunt having taught for thirty-one years.<sup>99</sup> Billy Joe Hunt and Patsy Deene Griffis had three sons:

- (1) Roger Lynn Hunt
- (2) Joseph Bruce Hunt
- (3) Richard Lee Hunt

At the time of this writing in 1997, Patsy Deene Griffis lives in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas.

**Roger Lynn Hunt.** Roger Lynn Hunt, the first child of Billy Joe Hunt and Patsy Deene Griffis, was born on July 7, 1954, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>100</sup> Roger Lynn Hunt married Greta Elaine Yarbrough on December 16, 1977, in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas.<sup>101</sup> Greta Elaine Yarbrough was born to Emette W. Yarbrough and Maurine Black on September 12, 1951, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.<sup>102</sup> Roger Lynn Hunt and Greta Elaine Yarbrough have one child:

<sup>85</sup> Sally Webb Griffis; The Texas State Birth Index gives his name only as William Edward Griffis. Source: Texas State Birth Index

<sup>86</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX (66–24)

<sup>87</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX (66–24)

<sup>88</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>89</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>90</sup> Betty G. Veale; Obituary, 11 Aug 2013, *The Paris News*; Obituary, Fry-Gibbs Funeral Home

<sup>91</sup> Betty G. Veale; Obituary, 11 Aug 2013, *The Paris News*; Obituary, Fry-Gibbs Funeral Home

<sup>92</sup> Sally Webb Griffis

<sup>93</sup> Sally Webb Griffis

<sup>94</sup> Sally Webb Griffis

<sup>95</sup> The Texas State Birth Index gives her first name as Patricia. Source: Texas State Birth Index

<sup>96</sup> Pat G. Hunt

<sup>97</sup> Pat G. Hunt

<sup>98</sup> Pat G. Hunt

<sup>99</sup> Pat G. Hunt

<sup>100</sup> Pat G. Hunt

<sup>101</sup> Roger L. Hunt

<sup>102</sup> Pat G. Hunt; Roger L. Hunt

## (1) Randi Lynn Hunt

Roger Lynn Hunt and Greta Elaine Yarbrough divorced<sup>103</sup> in October, 1983.<sup>104</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Roger Lynn Hunt lives in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>105</sup>

## RANDI LYNN HUNT

Randi Lynn Hunt, the only child of Roger Lynn Hunt and Greta Elaine Yarbrough, was born on May 12, 1980, in New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>106</sup> Randi Lynn Hunt married Matthew Scott Bratcher on July 20, 2002, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>107</sup> Matthew Scott Bratcher was born to Larry Haskell Bratcher and Gina Wynnell Butler on October 30, 1981, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>108</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, Matthew Scott Bratcher and Randi Lynn Hunt live in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

**Joseph Bruce Hunt.** Joseph Bruce Hunt, the second child of Billy Joe Hunt and Patsy Deene Griffis, was born on December 21, 1955, in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. He's called Bruce. Joseph Bruce Hunt married Connie Ann Pinion on February 20, 2000, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>109</sup> Connie Ann Pinion was born to Claudie Gean Pinion and Marianna Lyles on October 20, 1954, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>110</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Joseph Bruce Hunt and Connie Ann Pinion live in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>111</sup>

**Richard Lee Hunt.** Richard Lee Hunt, the third child of Billy Joe Hunt and Patsy Deene Griffis, was born on September 15, 1957, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. Richard Lee Hunt married Janilyn Moore<sup>112</sup> on September 18, 1981, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>113</sup> Janilyn Moore was born to Carl Frederick Moore and Shelba Jean Tubbs on March 31, 1957, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>114</sup> Richard Lee Hunt and Janilyn Moore have two children:

- (1) William Carl Hunt
- (2) Richard Lee Hunt Jr.

At the time of this writing in 2000, Richard Lee Hunt and Janilyn Moore live in Avery, Red River County, Texas.

## WILLIAM CARL HUNT

William Carl Hunt, the first child of Richard Lee Hunt and Janilyn Moore, was born on September 10, 1982, in Carthage, Panola County, Texas. He is called Billy Carl.<sup>115</sup>

## RICHARD LEE HUNT JR.

Richard Lee Hunt Jr., the second child of Richard Lee Hunt and Janilyn Moore, was born on March 7, 1986, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>116</sup>

**3.2.3. Margaret Ophelia Griffis.** Margaret Ophelia Griffis, the third child of William Edward Griffis and Margaret Ophelia Parks, was born on December 31, 1914, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>117</sup> Margaret Ophelia Griffis taught school for her entire career<sup>118</sup> and taught first grade for 28

<sup>103</sup> Lorna D. Griffis; Texas State Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>104</sup> Texas State Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>105</sup> Pat G. Hunt; Roger L. Hunt

<sup>106</sup> Pat G. Hunt

<sup>107</sup> Texas State Marriage Index, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>108</sup> Texas State Birth Index, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>109</sup> Dena G. Owens. Their marriage license is dated January 22, 2000, and is in Travis County, Texas. Source: Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>110</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>111</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>112</sup> She had been married once previously.

<sup>113</sup> Pat G. Hunt

<sup>114</sup> Pat G. Hunt

<sup>115</sup> Pat G. Hunt

<sup>116</sup> Pat G. Hunt

<sup>117</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 111, ED 88, sht 15, line 80); Margaret G. King; Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>118</sup> Pat G. Hunt

years.<sup>119</sup> Margaret Ophelia Griffis married John Dempsey King<sup>120</sup> on November 7, 1936, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>121</sup> John Dempsey King was born to Charles Porter King and Ethel Williams on November 6, 1911, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>122</sup> John Dempsey King and Margaret Ophelia Griffis had one child:

(1) Thetis Ann King

John Dempsey King died on October 4, 1978, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>123</sup> Margaret Ophelia Griffis died on October 29, 2004, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.<sup>124</sup> John Dempsey King and Margaret Ophelia Griffis are buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>125</sup>

**Thetis Ann King.** Thetis Ann King, the only child of John Dempsey King and Margaret Ophelia Griffis, was born on December 4, 1938, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>126</sup> Thetis Ann King married Samuel Loyd Neal Jr. on August 1, 1959, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>127</sup> Samuel Loyd Neal Jr. was born to Samuel Loyd Neal (1905–1976)<sup>128</sup> and Juanita Marie Amis (1905–2005)<sup>129</sup> on June 22, 1937, in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.<sup>130</sup> Samuel Loyd Neal Jr. and Thetis Ann King had two children:

(1) Samuel Loyd Neal III

(2) Ann Margaret Neal

At the time of this writing in 1997, Samuel Loyd Neal Jr. and Thetis Ann King live in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, where Samuel Loyd Neal Jr. serves as mayor.<sup>131</sup>

**Samuel Loyd Neal III.** Samuel Loyd Neal III, the first child of Samuel Loyd Neal Jr. and Thetis Ann King, was born on June 13, 1962, in Fort Carson, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.<sup>132</sup> He is called Loyd. Samuel Loyd Neal III married Karla Suzanne Johnson on August 11, 1990, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>133</sup> Karla Suzanne Johnson was born to Thomas L. Johnson and Martha Faye Clark on January 7, 1963, in Houston, Chickasaw County, Mississippi. Samuel Loyd Neal III and Karla Suzanne Johnson have three children:

(1) Samuel Loyd Neal IV

(2) Sterling Thomas Neal

(3) Savannah Grace Neal

Samuel Loyd Neal III is an attorney. At the time of this writing in 1997, Samuel Loyd Neal III and Karla Suzanne Johnson live in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>134</sup>

#### SAMUEL LOYD NEAL IV

Samuel Loyd Neal IV, the first child of Samuel Loyd Neal III and Karla Suzanne Johnson, was born on November 27, 1991, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He is called Samuel.<sup>135</sup>

#### STERLING THOMAS NEAL

Sterling Thomas Neal, the second child of Samuel Loyd Neal III and Karla Suzanne Johnson, was born on August 12, 1994, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>136</sup>

<sup>119</sup> Margaret G. King

<sup>120</sup> W. E. Griffis Obituary, 12 Feb 1984, *The Paris News*; M. P. Griffis Obituary, 25 May 1953, *The Paris News*

<sup>121</sup> Margaret G. King

<sup>122</sup> Margaret G. King; Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>123</sup> Margaret G. King; Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>124</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>125</sup> Margaret G. King; Cemetery Marker, Meadowbrook Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX; Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>126</sup> Margaret G. King

<sup>127</sup> Margaret G. King

<sup>128</sup> Obituary, 1 Sep 1976, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Record, as provided by Roberta Woods

<sup>129</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>130</sup> Ann Margaret Neal Eddy; S. L. Neal Obituary, 1 Sep 1976, *The Paris News*

<sup>131</sup> Margaret G. King; Robert W. Norris

<sup>132</sup> Karla Johnson Neal; Ann Margaret Neal Eddy

<sup>133</sup> Karla Johnson Neal; Ann Margaret Neal Eddy

<sup>134</sup> Margaret G. King

<sup>135</sup> Karla Johnson Neal

<sup>136</sup> Karla Johnson Neal



## SAVANNAH GRACE NEAL

Savannah Grace Neal, the third child of Samuel Loyd Neal III and Karla Suzanne Johnson, was born on June 21, 2003, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>137</sup>

**Ann Margaret Neal.** Ann Margaret Neal, the second child of Samuel Loyd Neal Jr. and Thetis Ann King, was born on October 21, 1964, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.<sup>138</sup> Ann Margaret Neal married Christopher Robin Eddy on August 12, 1995, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.<sup>139</sup> Christopher Robin Eddy was born on January 15, 1961, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and was adopted by Donald Rupert Eddy and Elizabeth Ann Mumford.<sup>140</sup> I received a truly marvelous letter from Ann Margaret Neal Eddy offering me her fondest memories of both her grandfathers. I think her words speak volumes for how many of us feel about our grandparents:

Both of my grandfathers passed away when I was pretty young. Samuel Loyd Neal Sr. (Papa Neal) died when I was 12 and John Dempsey King (Dempsey) died when I was 14. I have a few memories, but not as many as I wish.

I can remember visiting them every summer until their deaths. Papa Neal would load my brother and me in the back of his white Scout pickup truck and drive us to get his mail every day at the local post office. We loved rushing to the box—wanting to be the first to open it.

Dempsey, every summer, would always let my brother and me mow, on riding mowers, his huge front and back lawns. He had 2 mowers—so Loyd would get the new, harder to maneuver mower and I would get the older, easier mower. He would make us wear these big straw hats as we mowed. I can remember mowing lap after lap—every time I neared the house—there would be Dempsey—standing in the hot sun waving at me.

Christopher Robin Eddy and Ann Margaret Neal have four children:<sup>141</sup>

- (1) Kendall Lauren Eddy
- (2) Leyton James Eddy
- (3) Logan Dempsey Eddy
- (4) Krista Shari Eddy

At the time of this writing in 2005, Christopher Robin Eddy and Ann Margaret Neal live in Boerne, Kendall County, Texas.<sup>142</sup>

## KENDALL LAUREN EDDY

Kendall Lauren Eddy, the first child of Christopher Robin Eddy and Ann Margaret Neal, was born on December 12, 1998, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.<sup>143</sup>

## LEYTON JAMES EDDY

Leyton James Eddy, one of a set of triplets born to Christopher Robin Eddy and Ann Margaret Neal, was born on July 8, 2002, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.<sup>144</sup>

## LOGAN DEMPSEY EDDY

Logan Dempsey Eddy, one of a set of triplets born to Christopher Robin Eddy and Ann Margaret Neal, was born on July 8, 2002, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.<sup>145</sup>

<sup>137</sup> Thetis Ann Neal; Karla Johnson Neal

<sup>138</sup> Ann Margaret Neal Eddy

<sup>139</sup> Ann Margaret Neal Eddy

<sup>140</sup> Ann Margaret Neal Eddy

<sup>141</sup> Thetis Ann Neal

<sup>142</sup> Thetis Ann Neal

<sup>143</sup> Thetis Ann Neal; Christopher R. Eddy

<sup>144</sup> Thetis Ann Neal; Christopher R. Eddy

<sup>145</sup> Thetis Ann Neal; Christopher R. Eddy

## KRISTA SHARI EDDY

Krista Shari Eddy, one of a set of triplets born to Christopher Robin Eddy and Ann Margaret Neal, was born on July 8, 2002, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.<sup>146</sup>

**3.2.4. Alice Bell Griffis.** Alice Bell Griffis, the fourth child of William Edward Griffis and Margaret Ophelia Parks, was born on November 20, 1916, in Lamar County, Texas. She died on March 9, 1918, in Lamar County, Texas, and is buried in Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>147</sup>

**3.2.5. Johnnie Griffis.** Johnnie Griffis, the fifth child of William Edward Griffis and Margaret Ophelia Parks, was born on September 7, 1918, in Lamar County, Texas. She died on March 17, 1919, in Lamar County, Texas, and is buried in Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>148</sup>

**3.2.6. Joseph Franklin Griffis.** Joseph Franklin Griffis, the sixth child of William Edward Griffis and Margaret Ophelia Parks, was born on March 21, 1920, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>149</sup> Joseph Franklin Griffis married first Jacqueline Joye Howland about 1941. Jacqueline Joye Howland was born to Clarence V. Howland (1903–1989)<sup>150</sup> and Sabonna Belle Ham on April 12, 1925, in Detroit, Red River County, Texas. Joseph Franklin Griffis and Jacqueline Joye Howland had two children:

- (1) Sandra Joe Griffis
- (2) Sharron Joye Griffis

Joseph Franklin Griffis and Jacqueline Joye Howland divorced.<sup>151</sup>

Joseph Franklin Griffis married second Lorna Jean Davey on May 28, 1954, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>152</sup> Lorna Jean Davey was born to William Edward Davey (1889–1963)<sup>153</sup> and Dena Mae Davis (1886–1979)<sup>154</sup> on January 10, 1927, in Ennis, Ellis County, Texas. Joseph Franklin Griffis and Lorna Jean Davey had three children:

- (3) Joseph Edward Griffis
- (4) Davey Paul Griffis
- (5) Dena Lynn Griffis

Joseph Franklin Griffis died on July 26, 1997, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>155</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Lorna Jean Davey lives in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

**Sandra Joe Griffis.** Sandra Joe Griffis, the first child of Joseph Franklin Griffis and Jacqueline Joye Howland, was born on December 4, 1942, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Sandra Joe Griffis married Malcolm Terrell May on September 9, 1961, in Red River County, Texas. Terry May, as he is known, was born to Malcolm May (1902–1967)<sup>156</sup> and Eunice Glover on December 15, 1939, in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas. He is called Terry and is a fireman. Malcolm Terrell May and Sandra Joe Griffis had two children:

- (1) Michael Brian May
- (2) Dawn Michelle May

At the time of this writing in 1997, Malcolm Terrell May and Sandra Joe Griffis live in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>157</sup>

<sup>146</sup> Thetis Ann Neal; Christopher R. Eddy

<sup>147</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>148</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>149</sup> Joseph Franklin Griffis

<sup>150</sup> Obituary, undated, provided by Roberta Woods

<sup>151</sup> She later married Arthur Forrest Gamble and had a son, Arthur Forrest Gamble, Jr.

<sup>152</sup> Joseph Franklin Griffis

<sup>153</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>154</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>155</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>156</sup> Obituary, 16 Aug 1967, *The Paris-News*

<sup>157</sup> All this information was obtained from Sandra G. May.

**Michael Brian May.** Michael Brian May, the first child of Malcolm Terrell May and Sandra Joe Griffis, was born on April 29, 1962, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Michael Brian May married Sheila Diane Harvey. Michael Brian May and Sheila Diane Harvey had three children:

- (1) Crystal Diane May
- (2) Heather Dawn May
- (3) Trina Michelle May

Michael Brian May and Sheila Diane Harvey divorced. In 1997, Michael Brian May lives in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>158</sup> Michael Brian May died on July 9, 2010 at Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>159</sup> His remains were cremated. As of March, 2013, his ashes were in his parents' home, but they are to be interred in Fairview Cemetery, Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, next to his mother's maternal grandparents, Clarence Vivian Howland (1903–1989) and Sabona Belle Ham (1903–2008).<sup>160</sup>

#### CRYSTAL DIANE MAY

Crystal Diane May, the first child of Michael Brian May and Sheila Diane Harvey, was born on July 25, 1983, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>161</sup> Crystal Diane May married Phivu Nguyen<sup>162</sup> on October 19, 2012, in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>163</sup> Phivu Nguyen was born to Philong Nguyen and Bachlan Nguyen in Vietnam and came to the United States at age two.<sup>164</sup> At the time of this writing in 2013, this couple has no issue.<sup>165</sup>

#### HEATHER DAWN MAY

Heather Dawn May, the second child of Michael Brian May and Sheila Diane Harvey, was born on November 26, 1984, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>166</sup>

#### TRINA MICHELLE MAY

Trina Michelle May, the third child of Michael Brian May and Sheila Diane Harvey, was born on December 3, 1986, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>167</sup> Trina Michelle May married Joshua Clark Rovelli<sup>168</sup> on May 23, 2009, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>169</sup> Joshua Clark Rovelli was born to Kevin Clark Rovelli and Becky Sarita Thompson on August 19, 1987, in Temple, Bell County, Texas.<sup>170</sup> At the time of this writing in 2013, this couple has no issue.<sup>171</sup>

**Dawn Michelle May.** Dawn Michelle May, the second child of Malcolm Terrell May and Sandra Joe Griffis, was born on September 12, 1969, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>172</sup> Dawn Michelle May married Michael Raymond Cramer on August 1, 1992, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>173</sup> Michael Raymond Cramer was born on June 3, 1968, in New London, New London County, Connecticut.<sup>174</sup> Michael Raymond Cramer and Dawn Michelle May have three children:<sup>175</sup>

- (1) Amanda Michelle Cramer
- (2) Lauren Elizabeth Cramer
- (3) Lily Grace Cramer

---

<sup>158</sup> Sandra G. May

<sup>159</sup> Dena G. Owens; Social Security Death Index; Sandra G. May

<sup>160</sup> Sandra G. May

<sup>161</sup> Sandra G. May; Dawn M. Cramer

<sup>162</sup> Crystal May's Facebook page; Sandra G. May

<sup>163</sup> Sandra G. May

<sup>164</sup> Sandra G. May

<sup>165</sup> Sandra G. May

<sup>166</sup> Sandra G. May

<sup>167</sup> Sandra G. May

<sup>168</sup> Trina M. Rovelli's Facebook page; Sandra G. May

<sup>169</sup> Sandra G. May

<sup>170</sup> Sandra G. May; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>171</sup> Sandra G. May

<sup>172</sup> Marriage Record, Dallas County, TX (92022-1447)

<sup>173</sup> Marriage Record, Dallas County, TX (92022-1447)

<sup>174</sup> Dawn M. Cramer; Marriage Record, Dallas County, TX (92022-1447)

<sup>175</sup> Dena G. Owens

At the time of this writing in 2004, Michael Raymond Cramer and Dawn Michelle May live in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>176</sup> but are relocating to Combine, Texas, in August, 2004.

#### AMANDA MICHELLE CRAMER

Amanda Michelle Cramer, the first child of Michael Raymond Cramer and Dawn Michelle May, was born on June 13, 1997, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>177</sup>

#### LAUREN ELIZABETH CRAMER

Lauren Elizabeth Cramer, one of a set of twins born to Michael Raymond Cramer and Dawn Michelle May, was born on May 24, 2004, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>178</sup>

#### LILY GRACE CRAMER

Lily Grace Cramer, one of a set of twins born to Michael Raymond Cramer and Dawn Michelle May, was stillborn on May 24, 2004, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>179</sup> Lily Grace Cramer is buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>180</sup>

**Sharron Joye Griffis.** Sharron Joye Griffis, the second child of Joseph Franklin Griffis and Jacquleen Joye Howland, was born on February 5, 1944,<sup>181</sup> in Deport, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>182</sup> Sharron Joye Griffis married first Richard August Kasper Jr. in 1972. Richard August Kasper Jr. was born to Richard August Kasper (1913–1945)<sup>183</sup> and Meta Anita Walther on October 2, 1943, in Pearland, Harris County, Texas.<sup>184</sup> Richard August Kasper Jr. and Sharron Joye Griffis had one child:

#### (1) Frankie Lynn Kasper

Richard August Kasper Jr. was killed in a hit-and-run accident on March 22, 1979,<sup>185</sup> in Harris County, Texas.<sup>186</sup> Richard August Kasper Jr. is buried in South Park Cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>187</sup>

Sharron Joye Griffis married second Donald Wayne McGee on May 11, 1984, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>188</sup> Donald Wayne McGee was born to Whitney Paul McGee and Angelina Romero<sup>189</sup> on March 4, 1943,<sup>190</sup> in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.<sup>191</sup> Donald Wayne McGee and Sharron Joye Griffis have no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, Donald Wayne McGee and Sharron Joye Griffis live in Cypress, Harris County, Texas.<sup>192</sup>

**Frankie Lynn Kasper.** Frankie Lynn Kasper, the only child of Richard August Kasper Jr. and Sharron Joye Griffis, was born on February 15, 1973, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>193</sup> Paul Richard Sherwood was born to Richard L. Sherwood and Margaret H. Wittwer on September 20, 1968, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>194</sup> Paul Richard Sherwood and Frankie Lynn Kasper have three children.<sup>195</sup>

---

<sup>176</sup> Sandra G. May

<sup>177</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>178</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>179</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>180</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>181</sup> Sandra G. May, Dena G. Owens

<sup>182</sup> Her birth record has Deport, Texas, as her birthplace, and lists both Lamar County and Red River County as her county of birth. The Texas State Birth Index indicates she was born in Lamar County.

<sup>183</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>184</sup> Lorna D. Griffis; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>185</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>186</sup> Walther Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>187</sup> Frankie L. Kasper

<sup>188</sup> Marriage Record, Harris County, TX #724899

<sup>189</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>190</sup> Lorna D. Griffis; Marriage Record, Harris County, TX #724899; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>191</sup> Lorna D. Griffis; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>192</sup> Joseph Franklin Griffis; Most of this information was obtained from Lorna D. Griffis.

<sup>193</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>194</sup> Frankie L. Kasper

<sup>195</sup> Dena G. Owens; Frankie L. Kasper

- (1) Brittnei Lynn Kasper-Sherwood
- (2) Joseph Paul Kasper-Sherwood
- (3) Nicolas Ryan Kasper-Sherwood

At the time of this writing in 1997, Paul Richard Sherwood and Frankie Lynn Kasper live in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>196</sup>

#### BRITTNEI LYNN KASPER-SHERWOOD

Brittnei Lynn Kasper-Sherwood, the first child of Paul Richard Sherwood and Frankie Lynn Kasper, was born on November 8, 1994, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>197</sup>

#### JOSEPH PAUL KASPER-SHERWOOD

Joseph Paul Kasper-Sherwood, the second child of Paul Richard Sherwood and Frankie Lynn Kasper, was born on September 30, 1997, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>198</sup>

#### NICOLAS RYAN KASPER-SHERWOOD

Nicolas Ryan Kasper-Sherwood, the third child of Paul Richard Sherwood and Frankie Lynn Kasper, was born on December 8, 2005, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>199</sup>

**Joseph Edward Griffis.** Joseph Edward Griffis, the first child of Joseph Franklin Griffis and Lorna Jean Davey, was born on September 15, 1958,<sup>200</sup> in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He is called Joed.<sup>201</sup> Joseph Edward Griffis married Diana Lynn Cole<sup>202</sup> on October 24, 1993, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Diana Lynn Cole was born on November 2, 1962, in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. Joseph Edward Griffis and Diana Lynn Cole have no issue. Diana Lynn Cole died on March 26, 2012.<sup>203</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Joseph Edward Griffis lives in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>204</sup>

**Davey Paul Griffis.** Davey Paul Griffis, the second child of Joseph Franklin Griffis and Lorna Jean Davey, was born on December 19, 1959, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He is called Bubba. Davey Paul Griffis married Starla Kay Ebbs on December 23, 1978, in Detroit, Red River County, Texas. Starla Kay Ebbs was born to Arlie Dean Ebbs and Elizabeth Ann Boulware<sup>205</sup> on April 23, 1961, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. Davey Paul Griffis and Starla Kay Ebbs have three children:

- (1) Joseph Paul Griffis
- (2) Jason Edward Griffis
- (3) Lindsey Renae Griffis

Davey Paul Griffis was a policeman in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, but recently moved to Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. At the time of this writing in 1997, Davey Paul Griffis and Starla Kay Ebbs live in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>206</sup>

**Joseph Paul Griffis.** Joseph Paul Griffis, the first child of Davey Paul Griffis and Starla Kay Ebbs, was born on May 25, 1980, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>207</sup> Joseph Paul Griffis married a woman named Sarah.<sup>208</sup> Joseph Paul Griffis and Sarah Griffis have two children:<sup>209</sup>

- (1) Robert Kyle Griffis

---

<sup>196</sup> All this information was obtained from Lorna D. Griffis and Dena G. Owens.

<sup>197</sup> Lorna D. Griffis; Dena G. Owens

<sup>198</sup> Lorna D. Griffis; Dena G. Owens

<sup>199</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>200</sup> Sandra G. May; Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>201</sup> Sandra G. May; Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>202</sup> This is her second marriage. She was married previously to Ricky D. Griffin, by whom she had two children: Kimberly Sue Griffin (b. 31 Aug 1978 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK) and James Michael Griffin (b. 22 Jan 1988 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK).

<sup>203</sup> Death Announcement, Facebook.com

<sup>204</sup> Joseph Franklin Griffis; Most of this information was obtained from Lorna D. Griffis.

<sup>205</sup> Starla E. Griffis

<sup>206</sup> Joseph Franklin Griffis; Most of this information was obtained from Lorna D. Griffis.

<sup>207</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>208</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>209</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

## (2) Kayla Gail Griffis

At the time of this writing in 2008, Joseph Paul Griffis lives in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>210</sup>

## ROBERT KYLE GRIFFIS

Robert Kyle Griffis, the first child of Joseph Paul Griffis and Sarah Griffis, was born on October 13, 2006, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>211</sup>

## KAYLA GAIL GRIFFIS

Kayla Gail Griffis, the second child of Joseph Paul Griffis and Sarah Griffis, was born on March 21, 2008, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>212</sup>

**Jason Edward Griffis.** Jason Edward Griffis, the second child of Davey Paul Griffis and Starla Kay Ebbs, was born on March 20, 1983, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>213</sup> Jason Edward Griffis married Melody Larane Cecil on June 3, 2006, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>214</sup> Melody Larane Cecil was born to David Lloyd Cecil and Karen Ivon Blessen on January 30, 1983, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>215</sup> At the time of this writing in 2008, Jason Edward Griffis and Melody Larane Cecil live in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>216</sup>

**Lindsey Renae Griffis.** Lindsey Renae Griffis, the third child of Davey Paul Griffis and Starla Kay Ebbs, was born on December 17, 1993, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>217</sup>

**Dena Lynn Griffis.** Dena Lynn Griffis, the third child of Joseph Franklin Griffis and Lorna Jean Davey, was born on December 7, 1961, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>218</sup> Dena Lynn Griffis married Jeffrey Odell Owens on May 22, 1982, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Jeffrey Odell Owens was born to Odell DeOtis Owens and Carol Sue Lightfoot on February 15, 1961, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Jeffrey Odell Owens is an electrical engineer. Jeffrey Odell Owens and Dena Lynn Griffis have two children:

- (1) Katherine Mae Owens
- (2) Kimberly Michelle Owens

At the time of this writing in 1997, Jeffrey Odell Owens and Dena Lynn Griffis live in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>219</sup>

**Katherine Mae Owens.** Katherine Mae Owens, the first child of Jeffrey Odell Owens and Dena Lynn Griffis, was born on June 3, 1986, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>220</sup> Katherine Mae Owens married Iulian Dorin Mailat on July 19, 2008, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>221</sup> Iulian Dorin Mailat was born to Ioan Mailat and Dorina Cotoara on July 1, 1984, in Sibiu, Romania.<sup>222</sup> Iulian Dorin Mailat and Katherine Mae Owens have one child:<sup>223</sup>

- (1) Evelina Katherine Mailat

At the time of this writing in 2010, Iulian Dorin Mailat and Katherine Mae Owens live in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.

---

<sup>210</sup> Starla E. Griffis; Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>211</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>212</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>213</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>214</sup> Lorna D. Griffis; Texas State Marriage Index, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>215</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>216</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>217</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>218</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>219</sup> Joseph Franklin Griffis, Dena G. Owens

<sup>220</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>221</sup> Wedding announcement sent by Jeff and Dena Owens; Katherine O. Mailat

<sup>222</sup> Katherine O. Mailat

<sup>223</sup> Katherine O. Mailat

EVELINA KATHERINE MAILAT

Evelina Katherine Mailat, the only child of Iulian Dorin Mailat and Katherine Mae Owens, was born on February 12, 2010, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>224</sup>

**Kimberly Michelle Owens.** Kimberly Michelle Owens, the second child of Jeffrey Odell Owens and Dena Lynn Griffis, was born on May 17, 1991, in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington.<sup>225</sup> Kimberly Michelle Owens has one child:<sup>226</sup>

- (1) Natalie Michelle Owens

At the time of this writing in 2010, Kimberly Michelle Owens lives in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>227</sup>

NATALIE MICHELLE OWENS

Natalie Michelle Owens, the only child of Kimberly Michelle Owens, was born on September 3, 2010, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>228</sup>

**3.2.7. Lorenzo Payton Griffis.** Lorenzo Payton Griffis, the seventh child of William Edward Griffis and Margaret Ophelia Parks, was born on March 2, 1922, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>229</sup> Like many other members of his family, L. P. Griffis, as he was known, was a teacher.<sup>230</sup> Lorenzo Payton Griffis married Jane Jetton on July 1, 1942, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>231</sup> Jane Jetton was born to Clark Nelson Jetton and Isabel Smith on December 15, 1923, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>232</sup> Lorenzo Payton Griffis and Jane Jetton had one child:

- (1) Betty Jane Griffis

Jane Jetton died on April 7, 2003, in Plano, Collin County, Texas.<sup>233</sup> Lorenzo Payton Griffis died on August 4, 2006, in Plano, Collin County, Texas.<sup>234</sup> Lorenzo Payton Griffis and Jane Jetton are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>235</sup>

**Betty Jane Griffis.** Betty Jane Griffis, the only child of Lorenzo Payton Griffis and Jane Jetton, was born on January 21, 1958, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Betty Jane Griffis married Edward R. Veale Jr. on November 7, 1981, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>236</sup> Edward R. Veale Jr. was born to Edward Razor Veale and Jimmie Stanley on April 3, 1956, in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Although he goes by Ed in the business world, he is known to friends as “Butch” Ed Veale. Edward R. Veale Jr. and Betty Jane Griffis had two children:

- (1) Lacey Kathryn Veale
- (2) Laura Elizabeth Veale

At the time of this writing in 1997, Edward R. Veale Jr. and Betty Jane Griffis live in Plano, Collin County, Texas.<sup>238</sup>

**Lacey Kathryn Veale.** Lacey Kathryn Veale, the first child of Edward R. Veale Jr. and Betty Jane Griffis, was born on May 8, 1985, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>239</sup> Lacey Kathryn Veale

---

<sup>224</sup> Katherine O. Mailat

<sup>225</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>226</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>227</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>228</sup> Dena G. Owens

<sup>229</sup> Betty Jane Griffis Veale

<sup>230</sup> Sally Webb Griffis

<sup>231</sup> Betty Jane Griffis Veale

<sup>232</sup> Betty Jane Griffis Veale

<sup>233</sup> Lorna D. Griffis; Betty Jane Griffis Veale

<sup>234</sup> Laura E. Veale; Betty Jane Griffis Veale

<sup>235</sup> Lorna D. Griffis; Laura E. Veale; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>236</sup> Betty Jane Griffis Veale

<sup>237</sup> Although his father’s middle name is Razor and he is a junior, this middle initial ‘R’ stands for no name. It is just an initial. Source: Betty Jane Griffis Veale

<sup>238</sup> Betty Jane Griffis Veale

<sup>239</sup> Betty Jane Griffis Veale

married William Kenneth Connor Dippel on June 20, 2009, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>240</sup> He is called Connor.<sup>241</sup> William Kenneth Connor Dippel was born to William Kenneth Claire Dippel and Karen Emily Backer on May 21, 1984, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>242</sup> William Kenneth Connor Dippel and Lacey Kathryn Veale have one child:<sup>243</sup>

(1) Charles Edward Dippel

At the time of this writing in 2012, William Kenneth Connor Dippel and Lacey Kathryn Veale live in Plano, Collin County, Texas.<sup>244</sup>

#### CHARLES EDWARD DIPPEL

Charles Edward Dippel, the only child of William Kenneth Connor Dippel and Lacey Kathryn Veale, was born on September 12, 2012, in Plano, Collin County, Texas.<sup>245</sup>

**Laura Elizabeth Veale.** Laura Elizabeth Veale, the second child of Edward R. Veale Jr. and Betty Jane Griffis, was born on September 7, 1988, in Plano, Collin County, Texas.<sup>246</sup>

### 3.3. Sarah Belle Griffis.

Sarah Belle Griffis, the third child of Thomas Edward Griffis and Margaret Adaline Faucett, was born on August 23, 1862, in Texas.<sup>247</sup> Sarah Belle Griffis married Samuel Moore Holt in 1900 at the Little Church Around the Corner in New York City, New York.<sup>248</sup>

Captain Samuel Moore Holt, the son of James Henry Holt (1833–1897)<sup>249</sup> and Laura Cameron Moore, was born on November 28, 1862,<sup>250</sup> in North Carolina. His grandfather, Edwin Michael Holt (1807–1884), was impressed by the fact that merchants in England and New England had grown rich processing the cotton that grew at his own front door. He approached his father about building a cotton mill on Little Alamance Creek. His father objected, but Holt, undeterred, went to Paterson, New Jersey, and purchased the equipment. On the way home, he discussed his endeavor with then Chief Justice Thomas Ruffin, who encouraged him. Edwin Holt went into partnership with his brother-in-law, William A. Carrigan. The factory started production in 1837. In 1853, a Frenchman came to the mill who offered to teach Mr. Holt how to dye cotton fabric for the sum of \$100 and his board. When North Carolina seceded in 1861, Edwin Holt became wealthy providing fabric to the Confederate army for uniforms.<sup>251</sup>

Young Samuel Holt, spurning his family's tradition in the textile industry, became a sea captain. In the fall of 1898, he went to the West Indies for the company Arnold Cheney & Company of New York. His ship was the Mary Hasbrouck. He made several trips to Auckland, New Zealand. He had a pet monkey named Jocko.<sup>252</sup>

After the death of his brother, Abel Griffis, Dr. Thomas Edward Griffis found it necessary to return to Alamance County periodically to look after his eleven hundred acres of real estate, and he was usually accompanied by one or both of his daughters. On one visit, Miss Belle met young Captain Samuel Moore Holt, home between voyages and a romance developed. The result was that in 1900, the young lady was escorted by her father to New York City to meet the captain when he completed a voyage. The couple were married in the Little Church Around the Corner. The newlyweds first moved to Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, about 1902, and about 1914 moved to Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>253</sup> Samuel Moore Holt and Sarah Belle Griffis had two children:

---

<sup>240</sup> Lacey V. Dippel

<sup>241</sup> Lacey V. Dippel

<sup>242</sup> Lacey V. Dippel

<sup>243</sup> Lacey V. Dippel

<sup>244</sup> Lacey V. Dippel

<sup>245</sup> Lacey V. Dippel

<sup>246</sup> Betty Jane Griffis Veale

<sup>247</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>248</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People and Places*, p. 211

<sup>249</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People and Places*, pp. 210–211

<sup>250</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>251</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People and Places*, p. 211.

<sup>252</sup> *Auction and Action: Historical Highlights of Graham, North Carolina* by Durward T. Stokes, 1985

<sup>253</sup> *Auction and Action: Historical Highlights of Graham, North Carolina* by Durward T. Stokes, 1985



- (1) Daisie Louise Holt
- (2) Thomas Moore Holt

Samuel Moore Holt died on January 5, 1924, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>254</sup> Sarah Belle Griffis died on July 4, 1924, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>255</sup> Captain Samuel Moore Holt and Sarah Belle Griffis are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>256</sup>

**3.3.1. Daisie Louise Holt.** Daisie Louise Holt, the first child of Samuel Moore Holt and Sarah Belle Griffis, was born on October 26, 1902,<sup>257</sup> in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>258</sup> She attended schools at Blossom and William and Mary University in North Carolina.<sup>259</sup> She was a Methodist. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, and in Houston, Harris County, Texas. At the time of her death, she lived at 354 W. Washington, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>260</sup>

Daisie Louise Holt married five times,<sup>261</sup> marrying the same man twice,<sup>262</sup> but I only know the names of three of her husbands.

Daisie Louise Holt married Simeon Webber Williams on November 9, 1921, in Lamar County, Texas. Simeon Webber Williams was born to P. S. Williams and Cora Moody<sup>263</sup> on March 1, 1898,<sup>264</sup> in the Howland Community, Lamar County, Texas. He was a hatter.<sup>265</sup> In her father's obituary Daisy Louise Holt is referred to as Mrs. Webber Williams.<sup>266</sup> Daisie Louise Holt and Simeon Webber Williams divorced on August 5, 1924.<sup>267</sup> Simeon Webber Williams died on March 2, 1956, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>268</sup> Simeon Webber Williams is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>269</sup>

Daisie Louise Holt married Thomas J. Kennedy Jr. on January 13, 1931, in Choctaw County, Oklahoma.<sup>270</sup> Thomas J. Kennedy Jr. was born on September 29, 1894.<sup>271</sup> Thomas J. Kennedy Jr. and Daisie Louise Holt divorced, but I do not have a date of divorce.<sup>272</sup> Thomas J. Kennedy Jr. died in January, 1963.<sup>273</sup>

Daisie Louise Holt's last husband was Tom Jack Schwartz, whom she married on September 14, 1960, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>274</sup> Tom Jack Schwartz was born on December 25, 1906.<sup>275</sup>

Daisie Louise Holt died without issue on August 9, 1991, in Lamar County, Texas. Daisie Louise Holt is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>276</sup> Listed in her obituary are cousins Margaret King of Paris, Tommie Norris of Georgetown, Joe Griffis of Dallas, and L. P. Griffis of Paris. Other cousins include Betty Griffis of Plano and Thetis Ann Neal of Corpus Christi.

<sup>254</sup> Obituary, 6 Jan 1924, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>255</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>256</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>257</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co, TX

<sup>258</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 91, ED 92, sht 143); 1920 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 111, ED 96, sht 1, line 45)

<sup>259</sup> This information is taken from her obituary. I know of no school by this name in North Carolina. To my knowledge, the only "William and Mary University" is the College of William and Mary in Williamsburg, Virginia.

<sup>260</sup> Obituary, 11 Aug 1991, *The Paris News*

<sup>261</sup> Robert W. Norris; Lorna Davey Griffis

<sup>262</sup> Lorna D. Griffis

<sup>263</sup> S. W. Williams Obituary, provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>264</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>265</sup> Obituary, provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>266</sup> S. M. Holt Obituary, 6 Jan 1924, *The Paris News*

<sup>267</sup> Divorce Record, Lamar County, TX (1-7622); Simeon Webber Williams later married Glenn Buford on September 17, 1932, in Lamar County, Texas, and had two daughters, Frances "Bunny" Williams and Mildred Sidney Buford Williams. Source: W. Williams Obituary, provided by Roberta J. Woods.

<sup>268</sup> Most of this information was researched by Roberta J. Woods of Chicota, Texas.

<sup>269</sup> Obituary, provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>270</sup> Marriage Record, Choctaw County, OK (19-665)

<sup>271</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>272</sup> Most of this information was researched by Roberta J. Woods of Chicota, Texas.

<sup>273</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>274</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX (51-412)

<sup>275</sup> Most of this information was researched by Roberta J. Woods of Chicota, Texas.

<sup>276</sup> Obituary, 11 Aug 1991, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

**3.3.2. Thomas Moore Holt.** Thomas Moore Holt, the second child of Captain Samuel Moore Holt and Sarah Belle Griffis, was born on November 7, 1904,<sup>277</sup> in Lamar County, Texas. He attended Paris schools and Columbia Military Academy. He was a longtime rancher. He lived in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, until 1927, when he moved to Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, where he lived until 1950, when he returned to Paris. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church. He was a member of the Texas Cattlemen's Association and the Lamar County Farm Bureau. He was a former member of the Texas Sesame Association. Mr. Holt was a stockholder in Paris Milling Company until it was sold.

Like his sister, Thomas Moore Holt married more than once. Thomas Moore Holt married first Wilhemina Chamberlain on November 2, 1922, in Choctaw County, Oklahoma. Wilhemina Chamberlain was born to William S. Chamberlain (abt 1878–1944) and Mary Chamberlain in 1907 in Texas.<sup>278</sup> After less than a year of marriage, Thomas Moore Holt and Wilhemina Chamberlain divorced on September 29, 1923.

Thomas Moore Holt married second Helen Dannenbauer,<sup>279</sup> who was from Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas.<sup>280</sup> Thomas Moore Holt and Helen Dannenbauer were married between September 9, 1927, and May 25, 1928, but I do not know their exact date or place of marriage. Thomas Moore Holt and Helen Dannenbauer later divorced, but once again I have no date of divorce. Thomas Moore Holt had no issue by either of his wives.<sup>281</sup>

Thomas Moore Holt died on April 10, 1986, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>282</sup>

### 3.4. Victoria Griffis.

Victoria Griffis, the fourth child of Thomas Edward Griffis and Margaret Adaline Faucett, was born on January 4, 1865,<sup>283</sup> at Old Starkville, near Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>284</sup> Victoria Griffis married first Garland Pratt Tarrant on June 2, 1892, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>285</sup> Garland Pratt Tarrant was born to Edward Christopher Tarrant (1819–1878) and Permilia A. VanZant (1821–1906) on September 19, 1854, in Taylorville, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.<sup>286</sup> Garland Pratt Tarrant was, at various times, a teacher<sup>287</sup> and a druggist.<sup>288</sup> Garland Pratt Tarrant and Victoria Griffis had one child:

- (1) Maggie Belle Tarrant

Garland Pratt Tarrant and Victoria Griffis divorced and Garland Pratt Tarrant subsequently remarried.<sup>289</sup> Garland Pratt Tarrant died on March 9, 1936, in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.<sup>290</sup>

Victoria Griffis married second Thomas Burke Bryan on December 29, 1903, in Deport, Lamar County, Texas. Thomas Burke Bryan was born on June 24, 1867, in Spring Hill, Maury County, Tennessee.<sup>291</sup> Thomas Burke Bryan was a physician.<sup>292</sup> Thomas Burke Bryan and Victoria Griffis had one child:

<sup>277</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>278</sup> Keyes-Henry Family Tree, as published on Ancestry.com; 1920 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX, ED 91, sheet 9A; 1930 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX, ED 139-4, sheet 14B

<sup>279</sup> She had been married previously to Ivan C. Fortenberry and was married to him as late as 9 Sep 1927.

<sup>280</sup> Lorna Davey Griffis

<sup>281</sup> All of the research on the marriages and divorces of Thomas Moore Holt was done by Roberta J. Woods of Chicota, TX.

<sup>282</sup> Obituary, 10 Apr 1986, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>283</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>284</sup> Obituary, 5 Nov 1962, *The Paris News*

<sup>285</sup> Newspaper clipping from Sally Griffis

<sup>286</sup> OneWorldTree on Ancestry.com

<sup>287</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Tuscaloosa County, AL, p. 740

<sup>288</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Dallas County, TX, ED 45, Sheet 18

<sup>289</sup> This information on Garland Pratt Tarrant was obtained from members of the Griffis family and the curator of the Blossom Museum and Library, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.

<sup>290</sup> OneWorldTree on Ancestry.com

<sup>291</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>292</sup> Obituary, 22 Oct 1933, *The Paris News*

## (2) Burke Griffis Bryan

Thomas Burke Bryan died on October 21, 1933, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>293</sup> Victoria Griffis lived nearly thirty years after the death of her husband, dying in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, on November 4, 1962, at the age of 97.<sup>294</sup> Thomas Burke Bryan and Victoria Griffis are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>295</sup>

**3.4.1. Maggie Belle Tarrant.** Maggie Belle Tarrant, the only child of Garland Pratt Tarrant and Victoria Griffis, was born on February 23, 1893,<sup>296</sup> in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>297</sup> Maggie Belle Tarrant died on March 7, 1898,<sup>298</sup> in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>299</sup> Maggie Belle Tarrant is buried in the Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>300</sup>

**3.4.2. Burke Griffis Bryan.** Burke Griffis Bryan, the only child of Thomas Burke Bryan and Victoria Griffis, was born on February 18, 1909, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>301</sup> Burke Griffis Bryan married Edith Wilma Davis on June 25, 1949, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>302</sup> Edith Wilma Davis was born to Ellis Davis and Miss Carrington on October 21, 1915.<sup>303</sup> Burke Griffis Bryan and Edith Wilma Davis had no issue.<sup>304</sup> Burke Griffis Bryan died on March 31, 1984, in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>305</sup> Edith Wilma Davis died on December 29, 1992, in Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>306</sup> Burke Griffis Bryan and Edith Wilma Davis are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>307</sup>

**3.5. Joseph Thomas Griffis.**

Joseph Thomas Griffis, the fifth child of Thomas Edward Griffis and Margaret Adaline Faucett, was born on February 26, 1873,<sup>308</sup> in Texas.<sup>309</sup> Joseph Thomas Griffis married Anna Devlin on June 27, 1900, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>310</sup> Anna Devlin was born to Charles James Calvin Devlin (b. 1816) and Fannie Elizabeth Clark (1847–1932)<sup>311</sup> on January 17, 1879, in Coldwater, Tate County, Mississippi.<sup>312</sup> This couple had one child and adopted a second child:<sup>313</sup>

- (1) Margaret Elizabeth Griffis
- (2) James Lee Griffis

<sup>293</sup> Obituary, 22 Oct 1933, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>294</sup> Death Record; Obituary, 5 Nov 1962, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>295</sup> Obituary, 5 Nov 1962, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Markers, Evergreen Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>296</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>297</sup> Sally W. Griffis

<sup>298</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>299</sup> Sally W. Griffis

<sup>300</sup> Cemetery Marker, Griffis Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

<sup>301</sup> Death Record, North Carolina Department of Human Resources; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>302</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX

<sup>303</sup> Social Security Death Index; Cemetery information, as provided by Roberta J. Woods; Birth Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>304</sup> Neither of their obituaries list any surviving children.

<sup>305</sup> Death Record, North Carolina Department of Human Resources; Obituary, 5 Apr 1984, *Lamar County Echo*. His cemetery marker indicates he died on March 30, 1984. Source: Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>306</sup> Social Security Death Index; Cemetery information, as provided by Roberta J. Woods; Obituary, 30 Dec 1992, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>307</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>308</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>309</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX. (vol 21, ED 78, sht 26, line 43); 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 70, ED 79, sht 3, line 74); 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 148, sht 6, line 59)

<sup>310</sup> Sally Webb Griffis; Margaret G. King; Roberta J. Woods; Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX

<sup>311</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>312</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 148, sht 6, line 59); Obituary, Date unknown, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>313</sup> Margaret G. King

Joseph Thomas Griffis died on February 20, 1933, in Bogata, Red River County, Texas.<sup>314</sup> Anna Devlin died on July 9, 1967, in Bogata, Red River County, Texas.<sup>315</sup> Joseph Thomas Griffis and Anna Devlin are buried in the Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, Texas.<sup>316</sup>

**3.5.1. Margaret Elizabeth Griffis.** Margaret Elizabeth Griffis, the first child of Joseph Thomas Griffis and Anna Devlin, was born on March 16, 1901.<sup>317</sup> Margaret Elizabeth Griffis died on September 27, 1904.<sup>318</sup> Margaret Elizabeth Griffis is buried in Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, Texas.<sup>319</sup>

**3.5.2. James Lee Griffis.** James Lee Griffis, the second child of Joseph Thomas Griffis and Anna Devlin, was born on January 13, 1906,<sup>320</sup> in Oklahoma.<sup>321</sup> He was adopted by Joseph Thomas Griffis and Anna Devlin.<sup>322</sup> James Lee Griffis married Miss Mary Turrentine in the summer of 1941. James Lee Griffis died from complications from appendicitis on July 12, 1941, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>323</sup> James Lee Griffis is buried in Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, Texas.<sup>324</sup>

---

<sup>314</sup> Obituary, 22 Feb 1933, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>315</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>316</sup> Cemetery Markers, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>317</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>318</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>319</sup> Margaret G. King; Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>320</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>321</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 148, sht 6, line 59)

<sup>322</sup> Margaret G. King

<sup>323</sup> Death Record, City of Paris, Lamar County, TX; His cemetery marker says he died on July 11, 1941. Source: Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

<sup>324</sup> Margaret G. King; Cemetery Marker, Bogata Cemetery, Bogata, Red River County, TX

## Chapter 4. M. Eliza Faucett

This is one of the more mysterious and elusive people in the book. In the 1850 U.S. Census, Eliza Faucett, age 19, was listed as living in the household of William E. Faucett.<sup>1</sup> In the 1860 U.S. Census, M. E. Faucett, age 29, was listed as living in the household of William E. Faucett.<sup>2</sup> This child does not appear in the 1870 U.S. Census with William E. Faucett and his second wife, Fannie. Moreover, no child by the name of M. Eliza appears in William E. Faucett's 1873 will. One possible conclusion is that this child either married or died between 1860 and 1870, and, if she was a child of William E. Faucett, she must have died before his will was written in 1873. The other possible conclusion is that she was not a child of William E. Faucett, but simply a relative who was living in his household for an extended period of time. This would likewise explain why she would not be mentioned in William E. Faucett's will. I have found no evidence of a marriage, but during most of the time period between 1860 and 1870, marriage licenses were not required in North Carolina.

At this point, I must mention that at least one published source says that William Franklin Faucette (See Chapter Five) married twice. William Franklin Faucette's cemetery marker at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina, has his date of birth as March 27, 1824,<sup>3</sup> which is the date of birth recorded on page 95 of the book *A Tartan of Many Threads: The Grahams of Union Ridge*, by Kara Lee Graham. Miss Graham's book goes on to say that William Franklin Faucette married first Eliza Summerville Hazell, the eldest child of wealthy and well-respected Union Ridge citizen Bennett Hazell (1796–1881) and Nancy Elizabeth Shutt. According to Miss Graham's book, Eliza Summerville Hazell was born on December 31, 1822, and died on August 14, 1856, after bearing William Franklin Faucette four children: Cornelia Faucette (b. abt 1845), Mag Faucette (b. abt 1848), Mary Faucette (b. abt 1850), and a son, R. L. Faucette (b. abt 1856). These four children are listed in the household of Bennett Hazell in the U.S. Census of 1860.<sup>4</sup>

I have rejected this first marriage because (1) I have found no evidence that such a marriage ever happened, and (2) I have rejected the accuracy of the date on the cemetery marker.

First, I have found no evidence that William Franklin Faucette, son of William E. Faucett, married Eliza Summerville Hazell. Although both are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, they are not buried together. I found no evidence that the four Faucette children listed in Bennett Hazell's household were ever raised by William Franklin Faucette. Moreover, family lore has it that William Franklin Faucette's estate was divided only among his children by Phebe Catherine Blanchard. In fact, there is a court document in Alamance County dated August 18, 1911, in which it appears that the real estate owned by William Franklin Faucette—194 acres—was divided among his children by Phebe Catherine Blanchard. There is no mention of the four children of Eliza Summerville Hazell.<sup>5</sup>

Second, having looked at the U.S. Census records for William Franklin Faucette from 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900, it is clear from his ages given in these records that even he did not know the year he was born.<sup>6</sup> For instance, the 1850 U.S. Census states that he is 17 years old.<sup>7</sup> The 1860 U.S. Census, when he is listed as living with his brother, Thomas U. Faucett, states that he is 25 years old.<sup>8</sup> The 1870 U.S. Census states that he is 39 years old.<sup>9</sup> The 1880 U.S. Census states that he is 43 years old.<sup>10</sup> The 1900 U.S. Census indicates that he is 62 years old and was born in January,

---

<sup>1</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72

<sup>2</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 73

<sup>3</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>4</sup> *A Tartan of Many Threads: The Grahams of Union Ridge*, by Kara Lee Graham, p. 95

<sup>5</sup> Alamance County Record of Deed, Book 44, pp. 344–346

<sup>6</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72; 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 97; 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 96; 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 8, sht 21, line 45); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, (vol 1, ED 5, sht 14, line 20)

<sup>7</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72

<sup>8</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 97

<sup>9</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 96.

<sup>10</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, (vol 1, ED 8, sht 21, line 45)

1838.<sup>11</sup> The book *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People and Places*, edited by Elinor Samons Euliss, has William Franklin Faucette's date of birth as March 28, 1837.<sup>12</sup>

In the end, I resorted to using the records closest to the actual event: The Faucette family Bible, of which Cousin Lillian Doris Faucette Jones kindly provided me a photocopy, the 1850 U.S. Census, and William Franklin Faucette's Confederate military record. The Faucette family Bible sets the date of birth of William Franklin Faucette on March 27, 1833. The 1850 U.S. Census states that he is 17 years old.<sup>13</sup> His Confederate military service record says that William Franklin Faucette enlisted in the Confederate States Army on May 3, 1861, at the age of 28. All these records point to a birth year of 1833.

That being said, notice that the 1850 U.S. Census makes M. Eliza Faucette two years older than William Franklin Faucette. If one accepts the dates of birth inscribed on their cemetery markers, Eliza Summerville Hazell was two years older than William Franklin Faucette, so I have considered the possibility that M. Eliza Faucette is actually Eliza Summerville Hazell Faucette. However, this seems highly unlikely. Why would both their years of birth be off by nine years? Where were the children of Eliza Summerville Hazell—at least two of whom had already been born by 1850—if she was living in the household of William E. Faucett? Most importantly, why does M. E. Faucette, age 29, still appear in William E. Faucett's household in 1860, when Eliza Summerville Hazell died in 1856?

In any case, I know nothing else about M. Eliza Faucett, who remains a largely mysterious character in the family history.

---

<sup>11</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, (vol 1, ED 5, sht 14, line 20)

<sup>12</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People and Places*, edited by Elinor Samons Euliss, p. 81

<sup>13</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72

## Chapter 5. William Franklin Faucette

The fifth child of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis is William Franklin Faucette, born on March 27, 1833,<sup>1</sup> in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>2</sup>

William F. Faucett, age 28, was enlisted by Captain Thomas Ruffin as a private in Company E, Thirteenth Regiment, North Carolina Troops, C.S.A., on May 3, 1861, for a period of twelve months. He was enrolled for active service on May 8, 1861, by Captain Ruffin and mustered into service on May 15, 1861, at Garysburg, Northampton County, North Carolina, by Colonel William Dorsey Pender. Private William F. Faucett was a saddler. Private William F. Faucett was present from July, 1861, to May, 1863. William F. Faucett was promoted to corporal on May 3, 1863. He was present during May and June, 1863, and was promoted to Color Sergeant on June 27, 1863. Sergeant William F. Faucett was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg on July 1, 1863, and left in the hands of the enemy. Apparently William F. Faucett lay on the field for several days, since the Federal records indicate he was captured on July 5, 1863. Sergeant W. F. Fassitt [sic] was admitted to the U.S.A. General Hospital in Chester, Pennsylvania, on July 18, 1863, having a compound fracture of the right [sic] arm.<sup>3</sup> His shattered left arm was amputated at the middle third on September 22, 1863.<sup>4</sup> He was transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland, on October 2, 1863. On October 4, 1863, he was admitted to Hammond, U.S.A. General Hospital, Point Lookout, Maryland, and he was transferred to Major J. E. Mulford for exchange on March 17, 1864. Sergeant William F. Faucett was admitted to Chimborazo Hospital No. 5, Richmond, Virginia, on March 20, 1864, and furloughed on March 25, 1864. The disease listed is amputation of left arm. Sergeant William F. Faucett was retired by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., on the September/October 1864 company muster roll. W. F. Faucett's name appears as a signature to a parole of prisoners of war belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, and surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., commanding said army, to Lieutenant General U. S. Grant, commanding armies U.S. The parole is dated Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, May 16, 1865.<sup>5</sup>

Years after the end of the Civil War, General John B. Gordon, C.S.A., would write:<sup>6</sup>

At Big Falls, North Carolina, there lived in 1897 a one-armed soldier whose heroism will be cited by orators and poets as long as heroism is cherished by men. He was the color-bearer of his regiment, the Thirteenth North Carolina. In a charge during the first day's battle at Gettysburg, his right arm,<sup>7</sup> with which he bore the colors, was shattered and almost torn from its socket. Without halting or hesitating, he seized the falling flag in his left hand, and, with his blood spouting from the severed arteries and his right arm dangling in shreds at his side, he still rushed to the front, shouting to his comrades: "Forward, forward!" The name of that modest and gallant soldier is W. F. Faucette.

After the Civil War, William Franklin Faucette married Phebe Catherine Blanchard on March 14, 1867, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>8</sup> Phebe Catherine Blanchard was born to Frederick Blanchard (1774–1853) and Elender Truit (1809–1884) on September 25, 1845, in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>9</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Faucett Family Bible. His cemetery marker in the Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC, has him born on March 27, 1824

<sup>2</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72; 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 73; 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 49; 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 4, sht 14, line 1); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 15, line 16)

<sup>3</sup> This is an error in the records. In fact his left arm was injured.

<sup>4</sup> Michael Dreese

<sup>5</sup> Confederate Military Service Record, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

<sup>6</sup> *Reminiscences of the Civil War*, by John B. Gordon, Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1903, p. 114

<sup>7</sup> This is an error in the General Gordon's memory. In fact his left arm was injured.

<sup>8</sup> Alamance County Marriage Bonds

<sup>9</sup> Faucett Family Bible; Blanchard Family Bible, as provided by Kathryn Blanchard

It is interesting to note that Phebe Catherine Blanchard is one of two children of Frederick Blanchard (1774–1853) and Elender Truit (1809–1884) to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Phebe Catherine Blanchard's older brother, William A. Blanchard, married Sarah Cornelia Faucett, William Franklin Faucette's younger sister. See chapter seven for a list of their descendants.

William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard had eight children:

- (1) Ella Elizabeth Faucette
- (2) Minnie Etta Faucette
- (3) Thomas Edward Faucette
- (4) William Franklin Faucette Jr.
- (5) Bertie Mae Faucette
- (6) Sherwood Lindsey Faucette
- (7) Arthur Kindall Faucette
- (8) Walter Faucette

William Franklin Faucette died of a heart attack at a corn shucking on November 14, 1903,<sup>10</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. Walter Faucette moved in with his mother and cared for her until her death on June 10, 1921.<sup>11</sup> William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard are buried in the cemetery at the Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.

The forearm bones of William Franklin Faucette's amputated left arm are on display at the National Museum of Health and Medicine, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D.C.<sup>12</sup>

I should mention that at least one published source has Phebe Catherine Blanchard as the second wife of William Franklin Faucette. The book, *A Tartan of Many Threads: The Grahams of Union Ridge*, by Kara Lee Graham, accepts the date of birth of William Franklin Faucette appearing on his cemetery marker—March 27, 1824—and states that William Franklin Faucette married first Eliza Summerville Hazell (1822–1856), daughter of Bennett Hazell (1796–1881) and Nancy Elizabeth Shutt. See page 61 for a discussion of this.

### 5.1. Ella Elizabeth Faucette.

Ella Elizabeth Faucette, the first child of William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard, was born on February 19, 1868, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>13</sup> Ella Elizabeth Faucette married John Preston King on May 5, 1890, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>14</sup> John Preston King was born to Erwin M. King and Elizabeth "Bettie" Vaughn, on August 2, 1850, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>15</sup> John Preston King and Ella Elizabeth Faucette had six children:

- (1) Lessie Lee<sup>16</sup> King
- (2) Charlie Irvine King
- (3) Roy Banks King
- (4) Lawrence Brown King
- (5) Lonnie Holt King
- (6) Sally Blanche King

Ella Elizabeth Faucette died of tuberculosis on January 10, 1916, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>17</sup> John Preston King also died of tuberculosis on November 10, 1919, in Alamance County,

<sup>10</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>11</sup> Faucette Family Bible. Her death record indicates she died on June 7, 1921.

<sup>12</sup> Michael Dreese; Dena G. Owens

<sup>13</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (3–189)

<sup>14</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–890)

<sup>15</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC. His death record gives his date of birth as August 10, 1850. Death Record, Alamance County, NC (7–217)

<sup>16</sup> There is some dispute over whether her middle name is spelled Lee or Lea.

<sup>17</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (3–189)



North Carolina.<sup>18</sup> John Preston King and Ella Elizabeth Faucette are buried in cemetery at the Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>19</sup>

**5.1.1. Lessie Lee King.** Lessie Lee<sup>20</sup> King, the first child of John Preston King and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on February 14, 1891, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>21</sup> Lessie Lee King was a dietician. Lessie Lee King married first Zachariah (Zack) Maynard on March 10, 1909, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>22</sup> Zachariah (Zack) Maynard was born to Georgia Ann Hopper in February, 1884, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>23</sup> Zachariah (Zack) Maynard and Lessie Lee King had three children:

- (1) Robert Parker Maynard
- (2) Pearl Elizabeth Maynard
- (3) Pauline Beatrice Maynard

Zachariah (Zack) Maynard died on August 4, 1920, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>24</sup> Zachariah (Zack) Maynard is buried under the name Zachariah Hooper<sup>25</sup> in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>26</sup>

Lessie Lee King married second Guilford McGee Cannon on September 2, 1947, in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>27</sup> Guilford McGee Cannon was born to William Alexander Cannon and Josephine Taylor on May 29, 1886, in Madisonville, Monroe County, Tennessee.<sup>28</sup> This couple had no issue, although Guilford McGee Cannon had been married at least once before and had two children by a previous marriage. Guilford McGee Cannon and Lessie Lee King first lived in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>29</sup> In 1959, she and her husband lived in Washington, D.C.<sup>30</sup> Lessie Lee King died of a heart attack on May 26, 1961,<sup>31</sup> in Garrett Park, Montgomery County, Maryland.<sup>32</sup> Guilford McGee Cannon died on September 27, 1973, at his home at 1131 University Boulevard, Wheaton, Montgomery County, Maryland.<sup>33</sup> Guilford McGee Cannon and Lessie Lee King are buried in George Washington Cemetery, Adelphi, Prince George's County, Maryland.<sup>34</sup>

**Robert Parker Maynard.** Robert Parker Maynard, the first child of Zachariah (Zack) Maynard and Lessie Lee King, was born on May 6, 1911, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>35</sup> Robert Parker Maynard married Evelyn Elkins on April 1, 1937, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. Evelyn Elkins was born on October 30, 1914, in Mooresburg, Hawkins County, Tennessee. This couple had no issue. Robert Parker Maynard died on June 21, 1976,<sup>36</sup> in Knoxville,

<sup>18</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (7-217)

<sup>19</sup> Cemetery Markers, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>20</sup> There is some dispute over whether her middle name is spelled Lee or Lea.

<sup>21</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16-61); Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Evelyn E. Maynard; Funeral Home Record, Pumphrey Funeral Home, Bethesda, MD; Death Record, Maryland Department of Health, Maryland State Archives, Annapolis, MD

<sup>22</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Evelyn E. Maynard; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4-1442); Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>23</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4-1442); Christopher G. Daniels; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (8-221); His death record lists no father or date of birth.

<sup>24</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (8-221)

<sup>25</sup> This probably should have been Hopper, his mother's maiden name, but the surname Hooper appears on the cemetery marker.

<sup>26</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (8-221); Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

<sup>27</sup> Marriage Record, Arlington, VA

<sup>28</sup> Marriage Record, Arlington, VA; Funeral Home Record, Pumphrey Funeral Home, Bethesda, MD

<sup>29</sup> Evelyn E. Maynard

<sup>30</sup> L. B. King Obituary, 22 Sep 1959, *Atlanta Journal*

<sup>31</sup> Pearl M. Daniels; Christopher G. Daniels; Funeral Home Record, Pumphrey Funeral Home, Bethesda, MD

<sup>32</sup> Cemetery Record, George Washington Cemetery, Adelphi, Prince George's County, MD; Death Record, Maryland Department of Health, Maryland State Archives, Annapolis, MD

<sup>33</sup> Funeral Home Record, Pumphrey Funeral Home, Bethesda, MD

<sup>34</sup> Pearl M. Daniels; Christopher G. Daniels; Cemetery Record, George Washington Cemetery, Adelphi, Prince George's County, MD

<sup>35</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20-341)

<sup>36</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

Knox County, Tennessee. At the time of this writing in 1997, Evelyn Elkins Maynard lives in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>37</sup>

**Pearl Elizabeth Maynard.** Pearl Elizabeth Maynard, the second child of Zachariah (Zack) Maynard and Lessie Lee King, was born on December 22, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>38</sup> Pearl Elizabeth Maynard married Wilson J. Daniels on October 5, 1940, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>39</sup> Wilson J. Daniels was born to Marcellous Woodley Daniels and Annie Elizabeth Daniels<sup>40</sup> on September 24, 1910, in Wanchese, Roanoke Island, Dare County, North Carolina.<sup>41</sup> Wilson J. Daniels and Pearl Elizabeth Maynard had five children:<sup>42</sup>

- (1) Ronald Wilson Daniels
- (2) Lee Woodley Daniels
- (3) Gerald Clyde Daniels
- (4) Margaret Elizabeth Daniels
- (5) David Wesley Daniels

Wilson J. Daniels died on December 3, 1967, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>43</sup> Pearl Elizabeth Maynard died on May 29, 2000, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>44</sup> Wilson J. Daniels and Pearl Elizabeth Maynard are buried in Greenview Cemetery, Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>45</sup>

**Ronald Wilson Daniels.** Ronald Wilson Daniels, the first child of Wilson J. Daniels and Pearl Elizabeth Maynard, was born on December 31, 1942, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>46</sup> Ronald Wilson Daniels married Betty Gray Washburn on May 17, 1961, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>47</sup> Betty Gray Washburn was born to Mack<sup>48</sup> Pearl Washburn (1901–1973)<sup>49</sup> and Eva Mae Pate (1910–1998)<sup>50</sup> on April 18, 1944, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>51</sup> Ronald Wilson Daniels and Betty Gray Washburn had two children:<sup>52</sup>

- (1) Ronald Keith Daniels
- (2) Kimberly Dawn Daniels

At the time of this writing in 1998, Ronald Wilson Daniels and Betty Gray Washburn live in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

#### RONALD KEITH DANIELS

Ronald Keith Daniels, the first child of Ronald Wilson Daniels and Betty Gray Washburn, was born on September 6, 1962, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>53</sup> Ronald Keith Daniels married Shelia Devan Southard on November 10, 1984, in Reidsville, Rockingham County,

<sup>37</sup> Evelyn E. Maynard

<sup>38</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2–580)

<sup>39</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Pearl M. Daniels; Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (4–275). His middle initial stands for no name. Source: Pearl M. Daniels

<sup>40</sup> Her maiden name was also Daniels. Source: Pearl M. Daniels

<sup>41</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Death Record, Rockingham County, NC (70–65)

<sup>42</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>43</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Death Record, Rockingham County, NC (70–65)

<sup>44</sup> Gerald C. Daniels

<sup>45</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Gerald C. Daniels; Death Record, Rockingham County, NC (70–65); Cemetery Marker, Greenview Cemetery, Reidsville, Rockingham County, NC

<sup>46</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (30–905)

<sup>47</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Ronald W. Daniels; Pearl M. Daniels; Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (4–782). There is some discrepancy in the records over the spelling of her middle name. Her birth record spells her middle name Gray, while both her children's marriage records spell her middle name Grey. She spells her middle name Gray. Source: Ronald W. Daniels

<sup>48</sup> Betty W. Daniels' birth record gives her father's first name as Max. She gave me his first name as Mack.

<sup>49</sup> Ronald W. Daniels

<sup>50</sup> Ronald W. Daniels

<sup>51</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Ronald W. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (31–1394)

<sup>52</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>53</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (86–265)

North Carolina.<sup>54</sup> Shelia Devan Southard was born to Joseph Elwood Southard and Jo Anne Miller on January 20, 1962, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>55</sup> Ronald Keith Daniels and Shelia Devan Southard have two children:<sup>56</sup>

- (1) Ronald Kirk Daniels
- (2) Kyle Elwood Daniels

At the time of this writing in 1998, Ronald Keith Daniels and Shelia Devan Southard live in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

#### RONALD KIRK DANIELS

Ronald Kirk Daniels, the first child of Ronald Keith Daniels and Shelia Devan Southard, was born on April 3, 1986, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>57</sup> He is called Kirk.<sup>58</sup>

#### KYLE ELWOOD DANIELS

Kyle Elwood Daniels, the second child of Ronald Keith Daniels and Shelia Devan Southard, was born on May 15, 1989, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>59</sup>

#### KIMBERLY DAWN DANIELS

Kimberly Dawn Daniels, the second child of Ronald Wilson Daniels and Betty Gray Washburn, was born on November 30, 1965, in Leaksville (now Eden), Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>60</sup> In 1998, Kimberly Dawn Daniels was unmarried and lived in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>61</sup> Kimberly Dawn Daniels married Charles Detwiler Roberson on July 14, 2001, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>62</sup> Charles Detwiler Roberson was born to G. Don Roberson and Mary Kay Detwiler on August 27, 1962, in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>63</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where this couple lives.

**Lee Woodley Daniels.** Lee Woodley Daniels, the second child of Wilson J. Daniels and Pearl Elizabeth Maynard, was stillborn on February 26, 1945, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>64</sup> Lee Woodley Daniels is buried in Greenview Cemetery, Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>65</sup>

**Gerald Clyde Daniels.** Gerald Clyde Daniels, the third child of Wilson J. Daniels and Pearl Elizabeth Maynard, was born on February 28, 1947, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>66</sup> Gerald Clyde Daniels married first Rhonda Lee Lamb on November 10, 1966, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>67</sup> Rhonda Lee Lamb was born to Robert Lee Lamb Jr. and Elsie Mae Oakley on November 26, 1946, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>68</sup> Gerald Clyde Daniels and Rhonda Lee Lamb divorced without issue<sup>69</sup> in September, 1968.<sup>70</sup>

Gerald Clyde Daniels married second Pamela Jo Compton on September 10, 1972, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>71</sup> Pamela Jo Compton was born to John David Compton

<sup>54</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Ronald W. Daniels; Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (1984–202). Shelia Devan Southard had been married previously to David Mahaffey, by whom she had one child: Kimberly Dawn Mahaffey, born on July 21, 1981. Source: Ronald W. Daniels

<sup>55</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Ronald W. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (83–56); Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (1984–202)

<sup>56</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Ronald W. Daniels

<sup>57</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Ronald W. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (147–65)

<sup>58</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>59</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Ronald W. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (153–338)

<sup>60</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (103–272)

<sup>61</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>62</sup> Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (14–418)

<sup>63</sup> Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (14–418)

<sup>64</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Cemetery Marker, Greenview Cemetery, Reidsville, Rockingham County, NC

<sup>65</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Cemetery Marker, Greenview Cemetery, Reidsville, Rockingham County, NC

<sup>66</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (34–974)

<sup>67</sup> Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (1966–243); Gerald C. Daniels

<sup>68</sup> Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (33–1431); Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (1966–243)

<sup>69</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>70</sup> Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (1972–285)

<sup>71</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (1972–285)

and Lelia Anne Walker on January 20, 1948, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>72</sup> Gerald Clyde Daniels and Pamela Jo Compton had two children:<sup>73</sup>

- (1) Christopher Gerald Daniels
- (2) Jonathan Lee Daniels

Gerald Clyde Daniels died on May 3, 2001, at his home in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>74</sup> Gerald Clyde Daniels is buried in Greenview Cemetery, Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>75</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Pamela Jo Compton lives in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

#### CHRISTOPHER GERALD DANIELS

Christopher Gerald Daniels, the first child of Gerald Clyde Daniels and Pamela Jo Compton, was born on July 10, 1973, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>76</sup> Christopher Gerald Daniels married Dena Lynn Negri on June 29, 2002, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>77</sup> Dena Lynn Negri was born to Daniel Michael Negri and Gertrude Catherine Runkey on August 30, 1971, in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.<sup>78</sup> Christopher Gerald Daniels and Dena Lynn Negri have one child:<sup>79</sup>

- (1) Colin Christopher Daniels

At the time of this writing in 2009, Christopher Gerald Daniels and Dena Lynn Negri live in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

#### COLIN CHRISTOPHER DANIELS

Colin Christopher Daniels, the only child of Christopher Gerald Daniels and Dena Lynn Negri, was born on April 24, 2009, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>80</sup>

#### JONATHAN LEE DANIELS

Jonathan Lee Daniels, the second child of Gerald Clyde Daniels and Pamela Jo Compton, was born on May 4, 1976, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>81</sup> Jonathan Lee Daniels married Jennifer Lynn Fargis on December 16, 2000, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>82</sup> Jennifer Lynn Fargis was born to Donald Wesley Fargis and Brenda Deane Barber on September 9, 1973, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>83</sup> Jonathan Lee Daniels and Jennifer Lynn Fargis have four children:

- (1) Annie Laura Daniels
- (2) Samuel Alexander Daniels
- (3) Maxwell Quinn Daniels
- (4) Finn Oliver Daniels

At the time of this writing in 2013, Jonathan Lee Daniels and Jennifer Lynn Fargis live in Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

---

<sup>72</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Gerald C. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (35–931); Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (1972–285)

<sup>73</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>74</sup> Death Record, Rockingham County, NC (124–249)

<sup>75</sup> Death Record, Rockingham County, NC (124–249)

<sup>76</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (121–158); Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (15–281)

<sup>77</sup> Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (15–281)

<sup>78</sup> Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (15–281)

<sup>79</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>80</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>81</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (127–114)

<sup>82</sup> Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (13–754)

<sup>83</sup> Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (121–208); Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (13–754)

## ANNIE LAURA DANIELS

Annie Laura Daniels, the first child of Jonathan Lee Daniels and Jennifer Lynn Fargis, was born on December 27, 2002, in Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>84</sup>

## SAMUEL ALEXANDER DANIELS

Samuel Alexander Daniels, the second child of Jonathan Lee Daniels and Jennifer Lynn Fargis, was born on November 14, 2004, in Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>85</sup>

## MAXWELL QUINN DANIELS

Maxwell Quinn Daniels, the third child of Jonathan Lee Daniels and Jennifer Lynn Fargis, was born on January 12, 2007, in Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>86</sup>

## FINN OLIVER DANIELS

Finn Oliver Daniels, the fourth child of Jonathan Lee Daniels and Jennifer Lynn Fargis, was born on December 16, 2010, in Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>87</sup>

**Margaret Elizabeth Daniels.** Margaret Elizabeth Daniels, the fourth child of Wilson J. Daniels and Pearl Elizabeth Maynard, was born on April 4, 1951, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>88</sup> Margaret Elizabeth Daniels married Jeffrey Holton Elliott on March 8, 1985, in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia County, Florida.<sup>89</sup> Jeffrey Holton Elliott was born to Bobby Peters and Sue Holton on August 28, 1956, possibly in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>90</sup> Jeffrey Holton Elliott and Margaret Elizabeth Daniels separated without issue about 1995.<sup>91</sup>

**David Wesley Daniels.** David Wesley Daniels, the fifth child of Wilson J. Daniels and Pearl Elizabeth Maynard, was born on February 22, 1954, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>92</sup> David Wesley Daniels married Donna Ione Ferris on October 20, 1973, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>93</sup> Donna Ione Ferris was born to Curtis Lee Ferris and Maxie Eldean Moore on September 4, 1957, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>94</sup> David Wesley Daniels and Donna Ione Ferris have two children:<sup>95</sup>

- (1) Melissa Ann Daniels
- (2) Melanie Lea Daniels

At the time of this writing in 1998, David Wesley Daniels and Donna Ione Ferris live in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

## MELISSA ANN DANIELS

Melissa Ann Daniels, the first child of David Wesley Daniels and Donna Ione Ferris, was born on April 14, 1974, in Fort Belvoir, Virginia.<sup>96</sup> Melissa Ann Daniels graduated with honors from Greensboro College with a degree in Honors English and a minor in math in May, 1996. In 1998, Melissa Ann Daniels lived in Madison, Rockingham County, North Carolina, where she taught sixth grade.<sup>97</sup> Melissa Ann Daniels married Keith Allen Motley on October 3, 2008, in Rockingham

<sup>84</sup> Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (173–1005)

<sup>85</sup> Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (175–808)

<sup>86</sup> Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (178–23)

<sup>87</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Pamela C. Daniels

<sup>88</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (38–1790)

<sup>89</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Margaret D. Elliott

<sup>90</sup> Margaret D. Elliott; Jeffrey Holton Elliott was originally named Bobby Ray Peters. Sue Holton later married a man surnamed Elliott who forced her son at age seven to change his name to Jeffrey Holton Elliott. Source: Margaret D. Elliott

<sup>91</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Margaret D. Elliott

<sup>92</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (45–107)

<sup>93</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; David W. Daniels; Pearl M. Daniels; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1973–2175)

<sup>94</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (59–156); Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1973–2175)

<sup>95</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>96</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; David W. Daniels

<sup>97</sup> David W. Daniels

County, North Carolina.<sup>98</sup> Keith Allen Motley was born to Philip Daniel Motley and Margaret Humphrey on October 18, 1968, in Danville, City of Danville, Virginia.<sup>99</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### MELANIE LEA DANIELS

Melanie Lea Daniels, the second child of David Wesley Daniels and Donna Ione Ferris, was born on July 9, 1976, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>100</sup> Melanie Lea Daniels graduated from North Carolina State University with a degree in Environmental Design in Architecture and a minor in environmental science in May, 1998. She has enrolled in the fifth year program for her professional degree in Architecture beginning in August, 1998.<sup>101</sup>

**Pauline Beatrice Maynard.** Pauline Beatrice Maynard, the third child of Zachariah (Zack) Maynard and Lessie Lee King, was born on March 23, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>102</sup> Pauline Beatrice Maynard married William Jacob Bartos<sup>103</sup> some time in the 1940s.<sup>104</sup> William Jacob Bartos was born to Casper Bartos and Pauline Ziemba on May 2, 1913, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>105</sup> William Jacob Bartos and Pauline Beatrice Maynard had two children:<sup>106</sup>

- (1) William Jacob Bartos Jr.
- (2) John Joseph Bartos

William Jacob Bartos died on February 20, 1999, in Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland.<sup>107</sup> Pauline Beatrice Maynard died on June 18, 2000, in Maryland.<sup>108</sup>

**William Jacob Bartos Jr.** William Jacob Bartos Jr., the first child of William Jacob Bartos and Pauline Beatrice Maynard, was born on January 26, 1950, in College Park, Prince George's County, Maryland.<sup>109</sup> He married several times, but had no issue.<sup>110</sup> William Jacob Bartos Jr. died on September 9, 2005, in Baltimore, City of Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>111</sup> William Jacob Bartos Jr. is buried in Crownsville Veterans Cemetery, Crownsville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.<sup>112</sup>

**John Joseph Bartos.** John Joseph Bartos, the second child of William Jacob Bartos and Pauline Beatrice Maynard, was born on August 2, 1953, in Washington, D.C.<sup>113</sup> John Joseph Bartos married Donna Marie Simmons in Upper Marlboro, Maryland.<sup>114</sup> Donna Marie Simmons was born on September 4, 1957, in New York.<sup>115</sup> John Joseph Bartos and Donna Marie Simmons divorced without issue about 1996. At the time of this writing in 1999, John Joseph Bartos lives in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland.

**5.1.2. Charlie Irvine King.** Charlie Irvine King, the second child of John Preston King and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on August 28, 1893, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>116</sup> Charlie

<sup>98</sup> Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (21–461). Keith Allen Motley had been married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in January, 2008.

<sup>99</sup> Marriage Record, Rockingham County, NC (21–461)

<sup>100</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (128–123)

<sup>101</sup> David W. Daniels

<sup>102</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; John J. Bartos; Social Security Death Index

<sup>103</sup> Evelyn E. Maynard; Christopher G. Daniels; John J. Bartos

<sup>104</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>105</sup> John J. Bartos

<sup>106</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>107</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; John J. Bartos

<sup>108</sup> Gerald C. Daniels

<sup>109</sup> Obituary, 14 Sep 2005, *The Maryland Gazette*

<sup>110</sup> Christopher G. Daniels. His obituary lists one son, Colin Michael Legge, of Pasadena, Maryland.

<sup>111</sup> Social Security Death Index; U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775–2006, as posted on Ancestry.com; Obituary, 14 Sep 2005, *The Maryland Gazette*

<sup>112</sup> U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775–2006, as posted on Ancestry.com; Obituary, 14 Sep 2005, *The Maryland Gazette*

<sup>113</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>114</sup> John J. Bartos

<sup>115</sup> John J. Bartos

<sup>116</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 13, line 17); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC

Irvine King died from typhoid fever on November 14, 1915, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>117</sup> Charlie Irvine King is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>118</sup> He was unmarried.<sup>119</sup>

**5.1.3. Roy Banks King.** Roy Banks King, the third child of John Preston King and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on March 25, 1895, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>120</sup> In 1920, he was living with his brother, Lawrence Brown King, in the home of Sidney C. Patterson, at the corner of Webb Avenue and Spring Street in Burlington, Alamance County, Carolina.<sup>121</sup> Roy Banks King died of tuberculosis<sup>122</sup> prior to September 22, 1959.<sup>123</sup>

**5.1.4. Lawrence Brown King.** Lawrence Brown King, the fourth child of John Preston King and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on December 12, 1899, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>124</sup> In 1920, Lawrence Brown King was living with his brother, Roy Banks King, in the home of Sidney C. Patterson at the corner of Webb Avenue and Spring Street in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>125</sup> Lawrence Brown King moved from North Carolina to Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, in 1923.<sup>126</sup> Lawrence Brown King married Helen Hutchens on January 4, 1927, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>127</sup> Helen Hutchens was born to George D. Hutchens and Mary Smith on September 10, 1900, in Georgia.<sup>128</sup> This couple had no issue. Lawrence Brown King was a charter member of Peachtree Christian Church. Lawrence Brown King was an elder of the church and a member of “Men of Peachtree,” one of the church organizations. Lawrence Brown King worked for Muses’ from 1939 until his death. Lawrence Brown King died on September 22, 1959, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>129</sup> Helen Hutchens died on March 29, 1971, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>130</sup> Lawrence Brown King and Helen Hutchens are buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>131</sup>

**5.1.5. Lonnie Holt King.** Lonnie Holt King, the fifth child of John Preston King and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on December 6, 1901, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>132</sup> Lonnie Holt King married a woman named Sidney, but I do not know her maiden surname.<sup>133</sup> Lonnie Holt King died of tuberculosis<sup>134</sup> prior to September 22, 1959.<sup>135</sup>

---

(001-0006-0174); 1920 U.S. Census, Randolph County, NC (vol 74, ED 106, sht 3, line 98); Death Record, Alamance County, NC, as provided by the North Carolina Department of Archives and History; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>117</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC, as provided by the North Carolina Department of Archives and History; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>118</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC, as provided by the North Carolina Department of Archives and History; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>119</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC, as provided by the North Carolina Department of Archives and History

<sup>120</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Gerald C. Daniels. The 1900 U.S. Census indicates he was born in February, 1895. Sources: 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 13, line 17); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (001-0006-0174); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 20, sht 2, line 46)

<sup>121</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 20, sht 2, line 46)

<sup>122</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>123</sup> L. B. King Obituary, 22 Sep 1959, *Atlanta Journal*

<sup>124</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16-410); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, (vol 1, ED 5, sht 13, line 17); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, 001-0006-0174; Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources

<sup>125</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 20, sht 2, line 46)

<sup>126</sup> L. B. King Obituary, 22 Sep 1959, *Atlanta Journal*

<sup>127</sup> Marriage Record, Fulton County, GA (37-528)

<sup>128</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Cemetery Marker, Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA; Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 30 Mar 1971, *The Atlanta Constitution*

<sup>129</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources

<sup>130</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources

<sup>131</sup> Death Records, Georgia Department of Human Resources; L. B. King Obituary, 22 Sep 1959, *Atlanta Journal*; Cemetery Markers, Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA

<sup>132</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, (vol 1, ED 5, sht 13, line 17); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, 001-0006-0174; Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>133</sup> Christopher G. Daniels; Gerald C. Daniels

<sup>134</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>135</sup> L. B. King Obituary, 22 Sep 1959, *Atlanta Journal*

**5.1.6. Sally Blanche King.** Sally Blanche King, the sixth child of John Preston King and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on March 9, 1905, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>136</sup> Sally Blanche King married Percy Germain Praay on September 29, 1930, in Los Angeles County, California. Percy Germain Praay served in the United States Navy and his ship was in port there. Percy Germain Praay was born on December 20, 1903, in Elsie, Clinton County, Michigan. This couple had no issue. In 1959, Sally Blanche King lived in Birch Run, Michigan.<sup>137</sup> Sally Blanche King died of tuberculosis<sup>138</sup> on August 19, 1968, in Michigan.<sup>139</sup> Sally Blanche King is buried in Saginaw, Michigan, probably in Forest Lawn Cemetery.<sup>140</sup> Percy Germain Praay remarried after Sally Blanche King's death.<sup>141</sup> Percy Germain Praay died on March 11, 1999, in Michigan.<sup>142</sup>

## 5.2. Minnie Etta Faucette.

Minnie Etta Faucette, the second child of William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard, was born on July 2, 1870, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>143</sup> Minnie Etta Faucette married first Willie A. Long on January 19, 1890, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>144</sup> Willie A. Long was born to John W. Long (1849–1933) and Millie Elizabeth Hughes (1851–1934) on August 14, 1869.<sup>145</sup> Willie A. Long was a brick mason.<sup>146</sup> Willie A. Long and Minnie Etta Faucette had four children:

- (1) Ernest Long
- (2) Pearl Grey<sup>147</sup> Long
- (3) John William Long
- (4) Millie Catherin<sup>148</sup> Long

Willie A. Long died on April 18, 1902, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>149</sup> Willie A. Long is buried in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>150</sup> His obituary reads:

Died Suddenly Last Friday, 18th inst.; Mr. Will A. Long died suddenly at his home in East Burlington. He was down in Graham in the morning and not feeling very well. He went home and was taken with a congestive chill from which he died a little after 12 m. Deceased was a son of Mr. John W. Long and was a brick mason by trade. He was about 31 years of age. His remains were buried in the town cemetery Saturday afternoon. Funeral services by Rev. Dr. D. A. Long. A widow and several children are left to mourn his untimely death.<sup>151</sup>

Minnie Etta Faucette married second her third cousin,<sup>152</sup> Joseph Homer Coble, on January 22,

<sup>136</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, (vol 1, ED 5, sht 13, line 17); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, 001-0006-0174; Beulah Long Praay

<sup>137</sup> L. B. King Obituary, 22 Sep 1959, *Atlanta Journal*

<sup>138</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>139</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>140</sup> Beulah Long Praay; I found no cemetery by this name in Saginaw, Michigan

<sup>141</sup> Beulah Long Praay

<sup>142</sup> Christopher G. Daniels

<sup>143</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 8, sht 21, line 45); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 12, sht 14, line 40); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 16, sht 7, line 45); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (39–37). Her cemetery marker and the family Bible say she was born in 1870. Her death record says she was born in 1869.

<sup>144</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–896)

<sup>145</sup> Obituary, 6 Sep 1934, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (22–373)

<sup>146</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 12, sht 14, line 40); Obituary, 24 Apr 1902, *The Alamance Gleaner*

<sup>147</sup> Her obituary spells her middle name Grey.

<sup>148</sup> Her daughter's birth record spells her middle name Catherin, not Catherine.

<sup>149</sup> Obituary, 24 Apr 1902, *The Alamance Gleaner*

<sup>150</sup> Cemetery Marker, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina

<sup>151</sup> Obituary, 24 Apr 1902, *The Alamance Gleaner*

<sup>152</sup> Joseph Homer Coble's mother, Sarah McAdams, is the great-granddaughter of Hugh McAdams and Catherine Scott, the maternal grandparents of William E. Faucett.



1911, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>153</sup> Joseph Homer Coble was born to Hamalin L. Coble (1862–1936)<sup>154</sup> and Sarah McAdams (1853–1936)<sup>155</sup> on April 21, 1885, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>156</sup> Joseph Homer Coble was a carpenter.<sup>157</sup> This couple had no issue. Joseph Homer Coble died on August 22, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>158</sup> Minnie Etta Faucette died on March 17, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>159</sup> Joseph Homer Coble and Minnie Etta Faucette are buried in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>160</sup>

**5.2.1. Ernest Long.** Ernest Long, one of a set of twins born to Willie A. Long and Minnie Etta Faucette, was born on June 24, 1890, in Alamance County,<sup>161</sup> North Carolina.<sup>162</sup> Ernest Long married Hallie Oakley on March 9, 1912, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>163</sup> Hallie Oakley was born to Billy Thomas Oakley and Cora Cozart on January 14, 1895, in Person County, North Carolina.<sup>164</sup> This couple had nine children:

- (1) Helen Inez Long
- (2) Nettie Mae Long
- (3) William Ernest Long Jr.
- (4) Thelma Mae Long
- (5) Irene Dare Long
- (6) Cora Louise Long
- (7) Alene Long
- (8) Johnny Eugene Long
- (9) Billy Thomas Long

Ernest Long was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1942.<sup>165</sup> Ernest Long died on March 16, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>166</sup> Hallie Oakley died on June 15, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>167</sup> She was a member of Hopedale Christian Church and was formerly employed by Virginia Mills in Swepsonville, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>168</sup> Ernest Long and Hallie Oakley are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>169</sup>

**Helen Inez Long.** Helen Inez Long, the first child of Ernest Long and Hallie Oakley, was born on June 25, 1914, in Carrboro, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>170</sup> Helen Inez Long married Columbus Hodge Page on December 21, 1935, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>171</sup> Columbus Hodge Page was born to Charlie Henry Page (1882–1964)<sup>172</sup> and Roberta Elizabeth Page (1892–1957)<sup>173</sup> on September 30, 1912, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>174</sup> Charlie Henry Page and Roberta

<sup>153</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–40)

<sup>154</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 6 Aug 1936, *Burlington Times-News*. His obituary spells his name Hamlin, but his cemetery marker spells his name Hamalin.

<sup>155</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>156</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (30–118)

<sup>157</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 16, sht 7, line 45)

<sup>158</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (39–37)

<sup>159</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (39–37)

<sup>160</sup> Cemetery Markers, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC

<sup>161</sup> Obituary, 16 Mar 1971, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>162</sup> His death record indicates he was born in 1889. [Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–140)]; The Social Security Administration and other sources indicate he was born in 1890.

<sup>163</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–398)

<sup>164</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (77–426)

<sup>165</sup> J. H. Coble Obituary, 24 Aug 1942, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>166</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–140); Obituary, 16 Mar 1971, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>167</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (77–426); Obituary, 16 Jun 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>168</sup> Obituary, 16 Jun 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>169</sup> Obituary, 16 Mar 1971, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 16 Jun 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>170</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B1–182)

<sup>171</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–1944)

<sup>172</sup> Audrey P. Woody; Linwood P. Perry; Family Search

<sup>173</sup> Audrey P. Woody; Linwood P. Perry; Family Search

<sup>174</sup> Death Certificate, Alamance County, NC (51–377)

Elizabeth Page are second cousins.<sup>175</sup>

It is interesting to note that Columbus Hodge Page is one of two children of Charlie Henry Page and Roberta Elizabeth Page to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His younger sister, Merita Astor Page, married Charlie Walters Perry, a descendant of George Washington Faucette (See page 500).

Columbus Hodge Page and Helen Inez Long had five children:

- (1) Delores Ray Page
- (2) Donald Lee Page
- (3) Audrey Lee Page
- (4) Benny Hodge Page
- (5) Jerry Keith Page

Columbus Hodge Page died on September 14, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>176</sup> Helen Inez Long was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1989.<sup>177</sup> Helen Inez Long died on September 6, 1997, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>178</sup> Columbus Hodge Page and Helen Inez Long are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>179</sup>

**Delores Ray Page.** Delores Ray Page, the first child of Columbus Hodge Page and Helen Inez Long, was born on November 30, 1936, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>180</sup> Delores Ray Page married Frank Samuel Stubblefield, her third cousin once removed, on January 24, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>181</sup> Frank Samuel Stubblefield was born to Frank Stanton Stubblefield (1895–1932)<sup>182</sup> and Clara Faucette (1897–1978)<sup>183</sup>, a descendant of George Washington Faucette, on September 20, 1932, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>184</sup> Frank Samuel Stubblefield and Delores Ray Page had two children:

- (1) Cindy Diane Stubblefield
- (2) Frank Samuel Stubblefield Jr.

At the time of this writing in 1997, Frank Samuel Stubblefield and Delores Ray Page live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>185</sup>

#### CINDY DIANE STUBBLEFIELD

Cindy Diane Stubblefield, the first child of Frank Samuel Stubblefield and Delores Ray Page, was born on September 18, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>186</sup> Cindy Diane Stubblefield married first Bennie Jay Benton on June 3, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>187</sup> Bennie Jay Benton was born to J. W. Benton and Eloise Tate Davis on July 16, 1946, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>188</sup> Bennie Jay Benton and Cindy Diane Stubblefield divorced without issue.<sup>189</sup>

<sup>175</sup> Family Search; Ancestry.com. Audrey P. Woody told me they are third or fourth cousins.

<sup>176</sup> Death Certificate, Alamance County, NC (51–377)

<sup>177</sup> H. O. Long Obituary, 16 Jun 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>178</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Obituary, 8 Sep 1997, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>179</sup> Obituary, 14 Sep 1963, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 8 Sep 1997, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>180</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (24–595)

<sup>181</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1045)

<sup>182</sup> Sonoha Lewis; Betsy J. Stubblefield; Tammy Phillips on Ancestry.com

<sup>183</sup> Sonoha Lewis; Betsy J. Stubblefield; Tammy Phillips on Ancestry.com

<sup>184</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–885)

<sup>185</sup> Benny H. Page

<sup>186</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–953); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–256)

<sup>187</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–256). This is his second marriage, his first marriage ending in divorce in January, 1975.

<sup>188</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (34–395). His marriage record erroneously gives his date of birth as November 23, 1946.

<sup>189</sup> Frank and Lois Stubblefield

Cindy Diane Stubblefield married second Davis Eugene Montgomery on August 4, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>190</sup> Davis Eugene Montgomery was born to Albert LeRoy Montgomery and Virginia Arlene Ingram on October 19, 1953, in Jefferson County, Alabama.<sup>191</sup>

#### FRANK SAMUEL STUBBLEFIELD JR.

Frank Samuel Stubblefield Jr., the second child of Frank Samuel Stubblefield and Delores Ray Page, was born on December 26, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>192</sup> Frank Samuel Stubblefield Jr. married Ruth Ann Bowman on March 29, 1980, in Union Ridge, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>193</sup> Ruth Ann Bowman was born to William Maurice Bowman (1923–2002)<sup>194</sup> and Nellie Sue Porterfield on November 7, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>195</sup> Frank Samuel Stubblefield Jr. and Ruth Ann Bowman have two children:

- (1) Caroline Ruth Stubblefield
- (2) Margaret Ann Stubblefield

#### CAROLINE RUTH STUBBLEFIELD

Caroline Ruth Stubblefield, the first child of Frank Samuel Stubblefield Jr. and Ruth Ann Bowman, was born on November 20, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>196</sup>

#### MARGARET ANN STUBBLEFIELD

Margaret Ann Stubblefield, the second child of Frank Samuel Stubblefield Jr. and Ruth Ann Bowman, was born on June 8, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>197</sup>

**Donald Lee Page.** Donald Lee Page, the second child of Columbus Hodge Page and Helen Inez Long, was born on November 27, 1938, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>198</sup> Donald Lee Page married Ruby Gail Smith on September 13, 1964, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>199</sup> Ruby Gail Smith was born to William Wesley Smith and Ruby Esther Morris on December 24, 1942, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>200</sup> Donald Lee Page and Ruby Gail Smith had two children:

- (1) Maria Elizabeth Page
- (2) Jennifer Lee Page

Donald Lee Page died on April 11, 2011, in Winston Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>201</sup> Donald Lee Page is buried in the cemetery at Bethlehem Christian Church, Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>202</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Ruby Gail Smith lives in Advance, Davie County, North Carolina.

#### MARIA ELIZABETH PAGE

Maria Elizabeth Page, the first child of Donald Lee Page and Ruby Gail Smith, was born on January 6, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>203</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Maria Elizabeth Page is unmarried.<sup>204</sup>

<sup>190</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–537)

<sup>191</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–537)

<sup>192</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–2245)

<sup>193</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (19–156)

<sup>194</sup> Obituary, 11 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>195</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–2085); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (19–156)

<sup>196</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–874)

<sup>197</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–494)

<sup>198</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (26–604); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–477)

<sup>199</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–477)

<sup>200</sup> Donald L. Page; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–477)

<sup>201</sup> Obituary, 12 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>202</sup> Obituary, 12 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>203</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–29)

<sup>204</sup> Donald L. Page

## JENNIFER LEE PAGE

Jennifer Lee Page, the second child of Donald Lee Page and Ruby Gail Smith, was born on October 18, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>205</sup> Jennifer Lee Page married Douglas Eric Cartner on September 17, 1994, in Advance, Davie County, North Carolina.<sup>206</sup> Douglas Eric Cartner was born to Lawrence Walker Cartner and Betty Ann Kiblinger on July 30, 1970, in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina.<sup>207</sup> Douglas Eric Cartner and Jennifer Lee Page have two children:

- (1) Zachary William Cartner
- (2) Erin Cartner

At the time of this writing in 1999, Douglas Eric Cartner and Jennifer Lee Page live in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina.<sup>208</sup>

## ZACHARY WILLIAM CARTNER

Zachary William Cartner, the first child of Douglas Eric Cartner and Jennifer Lee Page, was born on June 17, 1998, in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.<sup>209</sup>

## ERIN CARTNER

Erin Cartner, the second child of Douglas Eric Cartner and Jennifer Lee Page, was born in Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>210</sup>

**Audrey Lee Page.** Audrey Lee Page, the third child of Columbus Hodge Page and Helen Inez Long, was born on October 12, 1941, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Audrey Lee Page married James Darrell Woody on July 24, 1960, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>211</sup> James Darrell Woody was born to James Henry Woody (1917–2003)<sup>212</sup> and Dorothy Mae King on February 12, 1941, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>213</sup> James Darrell Woody and Audrey Lee Page had three children:

- (1) Gregory Todd Woody
- (2) René Lynn Woody
- (3) Suzanne Page Woody

At the time of this writing in 1997, James Darrell Woody and Audrey Lee Page live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>214</sup>

## GREGORY TODD WOODY

Gregory Todd Woody, the first child of James Darrell Woody and Audrey Lee Page, was born on January 6, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>215</sup> He is called Todd. Gregory Todd Woody married Tammy Lynn Norris on March 3, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Tammy Lynn Norris was born to Kenneth Norris and Audrey Jane Slaughter on October 13, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>216</sup> Gregory Todd Woody and Tammy Lynn Norris have two children:

- (1) Christopher Todd Woody
- (2) Chelsea Lynn Woody

---

<sup>205</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–1449)

<sup>206</sup> Donald L. Page; Marriage Record, Davie County, NC (1994–142)

<sup>207</sup> Jennifer P. Cartne; Marriage Record, Davie County, NC (1994–142)

<sup>208</sup> Donald L. Page; Jennifer P. Cartner

<sup>209</sup> Jennifer P. Cartner

<sup>210</sup> Lois P. Stubblefield

<sup>211</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–809)

<sup>212</sup> Obituaries, 17 & 18 Sep 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>213</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–809); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–658)

<sup>214</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Audrey Page Woody.

<sup>215</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–17)

<sup>216</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1594)

At the time of this writing in 1997, Gregory Todd Woody and Tammy Lynn Norris live in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach City, Virginia.<sup>217</sup>

#### CHRISTOPHER TODD WOODY

Christopher Todd Woody, the first child of Gregory Todd Woody and Tammy Lynn Norris, was born on August 1, 1988, in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach City, Virginia.<sup>218</sup>

#### CHELSEA LYNN WOODY

Chelsea Lynn Woody, the second child of Gregory Todd Woody and Tammy Lynn Norris, was born on January 26, 1993, in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach City, Virginia.<sup>219</sup>

#### RENÉ LYNN WOODY

René Lynn Woody, the second child of James Darrell Woody and Audrey Lee Page, was born on July 23, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>220</sup> René Lynn Woody died on November 30, 1993, in Alamance County, North Carolina. René Lynn Woody is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina. She was unmarried.<sup>221</sup>

#### SUZANNE PAGE WOODY

Suzanne Page Woody, the third child of James Darrell Woody and Audrey Lee Page, was born on February 25, 1965, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>222</sup> Suzanne Page Woody married David Lee Miles on October 14, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina. David Lee Miles was born to Daniel Lee Miles and Linda Carol Garrison on October 13, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>223</sup> David Lee Miles and Suzanne Page Woody have two children:

- (1) Jacob Lee Miles
- (2) Joshua Lynn Miles

At the time of this writing in 1997, David Lee Miles and Suzanne Page Woody live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>224</sup>

#### JACOB LEE MILES

Jacob Lee Miles, the first child of David Lee Miles and Suzanne Page Woody, was born on September 19, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>225</sup>

#### JOSHUA LYNN MILES

Joshua Lynn Miles, the second child of David Lee Miles and Suzanne Page Woody, was born on September 17, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>226</sup>

**Benny Hodge Page.** Benny Hodge Page, the fourth child of Columbus Hodge Page and Helen Inez Long, was born on October 22, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>227</sup> Benny Hodge Page married Bonnie Evan Hensley on August 12, 1964, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>228</sup> Bonnie Evan Hensley was born to Wade Hensley and Mary Lou Gerringer on December 10, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>229</sup> Benny Hodge Page and Bonnie Evan Hensley had one child:

- (1) Shannon Leigh Page

<sup>217</sup> All this information was obtained from Audrey Page Woody.

<sup>218</sup> Audrey Page Woody

<sup>219</sup> Audrey Page Woody

<sup>220</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1119)

<sup>221</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Audrey Page Woody.

<sup>222</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (53–287)

<sup>223</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–1667)

<sup>224</sup> All this information was obtained from Audrey Page Woody.

<sup>225</sup> Audrey Page Woody; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (81–708)

<sup>226</sup> Audrey Page Woody; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (85–869)

<sup>227</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (32–158); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–402)

<sup>228</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–402)

<sup>229</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–1112); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–402)

Benny Hodge Page and Bonnie Evan Hensley divorced in March, 1981.<sup>230</sup>

Benny Hodge Page married second Deborah Jayne Mansfield on February 11, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>231</sup> Deborah Jayne Mansfield was born to Charles Melvin Mansfield (1926–2005)<sup>232</sup> and Dorothy Mae Bunton<sup>233</sup> on February 3, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>234</sup> This couple has no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, Benny Hodge Page and Deborah Jayne Mansfield live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>235</sup>

#### SHANNON LEIGH PAGE

Shannon Leigh Page, the only child of Benny Hodge Page and Bonnie Evan Hensley, born on September 27, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>236</sup> Shannon Leigh Page married Harold Earl Harvey Jr. on June 14, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>237</sup> Harold Earl Harvey Jr. was born to Harold Earl Harvey and Ann Ford Miles on December 21, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>238</sup> Harold Earl Harvey Jr. and Shannon Leigh Page have one child:

- (1) Madison Page Harvey

At the time of this writing in 2006, Harold Earl Harvey Jr. and Shannon Leigh Page live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### MADISON PAGE HARVEY

Madison Page Harvey, the only child of Harold Earl Harvey Jr. and Shannon Leigh Page, was born on April 15, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>239</sup>

**Jerry Keith Page.** Jerry Keith Page, the fifth child of Columbus Hodge Page and Helen Inez Long, was born on January 13, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Jerry Keith Page married first Sherre Marcelle Cheek on July 31, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>240</sup> Sherre Marcelle Cheek was born to David Wesley Cheek (1930–1978)<sup>241</sup> and Emma Isabelle Holland on August 21, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>242</sup> Jerry Keith Page and Sherre Marcelle Cheek had two children:

- (1) Mark Columbus Page
- (2) Gerrie Marcelle Page

Jerry Keith Page and Sherre Marcelle Cheek divorced.

Jerry Keith Page married second Debbie Sherrill Barber,<sup>243</sup> on July 9, 1993, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>244</sup> Debbie Sherrill Barber was born to Garland Boyd Barber (1913–2005)<sup>245</sup> and Alese Naomi Johnson (1917–2005),<sup>246</sup> on June 25, 1952, in Guilford County, North Carolina. This couple had no issue. Jerry Keith Page died on September 10, 2000, at his home in Mebane, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>247</sup> Jerry Keith Page is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance

<sup>230</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–60)

<sup>231</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–60). This is her third marriage.

<sup>232</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–406); Obituary, 10 Apr 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>233</sup> Her daughter's birth record spells her name Buntin. Her daughter's marriage record spells her name Bunton.

<sup>234</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–60); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–200)

<sup>235</sup> Benny H. Page

<sup>236</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–1365)

<sup>237</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–318)

<sup>238</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–318); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–1644)

<sup>239</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (87–369)

<sup>240</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–480)

<sup>241</sup> North Carolina Death Collection, 1908–1996, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>242</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–929); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–480)

<sup>243</sup> Debbie Sherrill Barber had been married previously to a man surnamed Alcon, by whom she had three children: Sherrill Diane Alcon, Rhonda Alcon, and Darrell Jason Alcon. Source: J. K. Page Obituary, 11 Sep 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>244</sup> Debbie B. Page

<sup>245</sup> Debbie B. Page; Obituary, 20 Feb 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>246</sup> Debbie B. Page; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–377); Obituary, 10 Apr 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>247</sup> J. K. Page Obituary, 11 Sep 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

County, North Carolina.<sup>248</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Debbie Sherrill Barber lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>249</sup>

#### MARK COLUMBUS PAGE

Mark Columbus Page, the first child of Jerry Keith Page and Sherre Marcelle Cheek, was born on March 18, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>250</sup> Mark Columbus Page married Gina Maria Croce on May 12, 1995, in Hillsborough, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>251</sup> Gina Maria Croce was born to Michael Andrew Croce and Marilyn Kaye Kenney on December 28, 1972, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>252</sup> Mark Columbus Page and Gina Maria Russo divorced without issue.<sup>253</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Mark Columbus Page lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>254</sup>

#### GERRIE MARCELLE PAGE

Gerrie Marcelle Page, the second child of Jerry Keith Page and Sherre Marcelle Cheek, was born on July 12, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>255</sup> Gerrie Marcelle Page married Stephen William Mann on January 24, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>256</sup> Stephen William Mann was born to Harold William Mann and Mary Catherine Grizzle on February 3, 1971, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>257</sup> He is called Steve. Stephen William Mann and Gerrie Marcelle Page have one child:

- (1) Jordan Brooke Mann

At the time of this writing in 2000, Stephen William Mann and Gerrie Marcelle Page live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>258</sup>

#### JORDAN BROOKE MANN

Jordan Brooke Mann, the only child of Stephen William Mann and Gerrie Marcelle Page, was born on May 15, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>259</sup>

**Nettie Mae Long.** Nettie Mae Long, the second child of Ernest Long and Hallie Oakley, was born on August 9, 1916, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>260</sup> Nettie Mae Long died on June 23, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Nettie Mae Long is buried in the Graham Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>261</sup>

**William Ernest Long Jr.** William Ernest Long Jr., the third child of Ernest Long and Hallie Oakley, was born on April 23, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>262</sup> He was called Bud.<sup>263</sup> William Ernest Long Jr. died in a trucking accident on October 25, 1936, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>264</sup> He was unmarried. William Ernest Long Jr. is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>265</sup>

<sup>248</sup> J. K. Page Obituary, 11 Sep 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>249</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Debbie B. Page.

<sup>250</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60–314)

<sup>251</sup> Marriage Record, Orange County, NC (#18370)

<sup>252</sup> Birth Record, Durham County, NC (72–3099); Marriage Record, Orange County, NC (#18370)

<sup>253</sup> Lois P. Stubblefield

<sup>254</sup> J. K. Page Obituary, 11 Sep 2000, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Jerry and Debbie Page.

<sup>255</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–695); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–32)

<sup>256</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–32)

<sup>257</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B54–223); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–32)

<sup>258</sup> J. K. Page Obituary, 11 Sep 2000, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Jerry and Debbie Page.

<sup>259</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–533)

<sup>260</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (3–373); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (6–276)

<sup>261</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (6–276)

<sup>262</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 14, line 20); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 21, line 7); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (24–108)

<sup>263</sup> Obituary, 26 Oct 1936, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>264</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (24–108)

<sup>265</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (24–108); Obituary, 26 Oct 1936, *Burlington Times-News*

**Thelma Mae Long.** Thelma Mae Long, the fourth child of Ernest Long and Hallie Oakley, was born on June 20, 1920, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>266</sup> Thelma Mae Long married Earl Elen Terrell on September 4, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>267</sup> Earl Elen Terrell was born to John Oscar Terrell and Esther Jackson (1894–1974)<sup>268</sup> on August 6, 1921, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>269</sup> Earl Elen Terrell and Thelma Mae Long had one child:

- (1) Richard Earl Terrell

Earl Elen Terrell died on November 22, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>270</sup> Thelma Mae Long was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1989.<sup>271</sup> Thelma Mae Long died on July 22, 2007, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>272</sup> Earl Elen Terrell and Thelma Mae Long are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>273</sup>

**Richard Earl Terrell.** Richard Earl Terrell, the only child of Earl Elen Terrell and Thelma Mae Long, was born on February 19, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>274</sup> Richard Earl Terrell married Jacqueline Ann Brown on September 8, 1962, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>275</sup> Jacqueline Ann Brown was born to Jack Maxwell Brown (1915–2005)<sup>276</sup> and Dee-Nina Virginia White on April 23, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>277</sup> Richard Earl Terrell and Jacqueline Ann Brown had two children:

- (1) Richard Brent Terrell
- (2) Gwendolyn Anne Terrell

At the time of this writing in 1997, Richard Earl Terrell and Jacqueline Ann Brown live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### RICHARD BRENT TERRELL

Richard Brent Terrell, the first child of Richard Earl Terrell and Jacqueline Ann Brown was born on July 11, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>278</sup> He was called Brent. Richard Brent Terrell was killed in an automobile accident on July 25, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>279</sup> Richard Brent Terrell is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>280</sup>

#### GWENDOLYN ANNE TERRELL

Gwendolyn Anne Terrell, the second child of Richard Earl Terrell and Jacqueline Ann Brown was born on August 7, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. She is called Wendy. Gwendolyn Anne Terrell married Steven Richard Swank on May 19, 1990, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>281</sup> Steven Richard Swank was born to Richard Hugh Swank and Phyllis Marie Davis on June 26, 1963,<sup>282</sup> in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.<sup>283</sup> Steven Richard Swank and Gwendolyn Anne Terrell have three children:

- (1) Elin Richard Swank

<sup>266</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (8–516)

<sup>267</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–804)

<sup>268</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>269</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–804); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (58–519)

<sup>270</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (58–519); Obituary, 23 Nov 1970, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>271</sup> H .O. Long Obituary, 16 June 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>272</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–708); Obituary, 23 Jul 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>273</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (58–519); Obituary, 23 Nov 1970, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–708); Obituary, 23 Jul 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>274</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (32–768); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1–443)

<sup>275</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1–443)

<sup>276</sup> Obituaries, 25 & 26 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>277</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (30–555); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1–443)

<sup>278</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1024); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–422)

<sup>279</sup> Obituary, 26 Jul 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>280</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–422); Obituary, 26 Jul 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>281</sup> Richard E. Terrell

<sup>282</sup> Richard E. Terrell

<sup>283</sup> Wendy T. Swank



- (2) Emerson Taylor Swank
- (3) Ava Catherine Swank

At the time of this writing in 2007, Steven Richard Swank and Gwendolyn Anne Terrell live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>284</sup>

#### ELIN RICHARD SWANK

Elin Richard Swank, the first child of Steven Richard Swank and Gwendolyn Anne Terrell, was born on June 11, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>285</sup>

#### EMERSON TAYLOR SWANK

Emerson Taylor Swank, the second child of Steven Richard Swank and Gwendolyn Anne Terrell, was born on April 24, 1995, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>286</sup>

#### AVA CATHERINE SWANK

Ava Catherine Swank, the third child of Steven Richard Swank and Gwendolyn Anne Terrell, was born on June 5, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>287</sup>

**Irene Dare Long.** Irene Dare Long, the fifth child of Ernest Long and Hallie Oakley, was born on June 4, 1922, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Irene Dare Long married James Edward Black on February 27, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>288</sup> James Edward Black was born to Connie Edward Black and Ella Geneva Smith<sup>289</sup> on July 2, 1924, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>290</sup> James Edward Black and Irene Dare Long had four children:

- (1) Kenneth Edward Black
- (2) Edgar Eugene Black
- (3) Vicky Geneva Black
- (4) James Michael Black

Irene Dare Long was living in Liberty, Randolph North Carolina, in 1989.<sup>291</sup> James Edward Black died on July 9, 2004, in Ramseur, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>292</sup> Irene Dare Long died on July 1, 2005, in Ramseur, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>293</sup> James Edward Black and Irene Dare Long are buried in the cemetery at Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>294</sup>

**Kenneth Edward Black.** Kenneth Edward Black, the first child of James Edward Black and Irene Dare Long, was born on March 6, 1946, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>295</sup> Kenneth Edward Black married Annie Darnell Clapp on November 9, 1968, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>296</sup> Annie Darnell Clapp was born to Lester Boyd Clapp (1917–1965)<sup>297</sup> and Mary Mozelle Haymore (1920–1972)<sup>298</sup> on December 21, 1950, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>299</sup> She is called Darnell.<sup>300</sup> Kenneth Edward Black and Annie Darnell Clapp had two children:

- (1) Wendy Lashay Black
- (2) Kenneth Edward Black Jr.

---

<sup>284</sup> Richard E. Terrell

<sup>285</sup> Richard E. Terrell

<sup>286</sup> Richard E. Terrell

<sup>287</sup> T. M. L. Terrell Obituary, 23 Jul 2007, *Burlington Times-News*; Gwendolyn T. Swank

<sup>288</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–502)

<sup>289</sup> J. E. Black Obituary, 11 Jul 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>290</sup> Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (592–650)

<sup>291</sup> H. O. Long Obituary, 16 June 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>292</sup> Obituary, 11 Jul 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>293</sup> Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>294</sup> Obituary, 11 Jul 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of the information on this family's descendants was obtained from Irene L. Black.

<sup>295</sup> N.C. Birth Index, 1800–2000, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>296</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1968–2435)

<sup>297</sup> Darnell C. Woodard

<sup>298</sup> Darnell C. Woodard

<sup>299</sup> Darnell C. Woodard

<sup>300</sup> Darnell C. Woodard

While his wife was expecting their second child, Kenneth Edward Black was electrocuted on August 16, 1970, in a freak accident while washing his car at his home in Liberty, North Carolina.<sup>301</sup> He was pronounced dead in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>302</sup> Kenneth Edward Black is buried in the cemetery at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Kimesville, North Carolina.<sup>303</sup> Annie Darnell Clapp married second a man surnamed Woodard in 1978 and has since divorced. At the time of this writing in 1997, Annie Darnell Clapp lives in Gibsonville, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>304</sup>

#### WENDY LASHAY BLACK

Wendy Lashay Black, the first child of Kenneth Edward Black and Annie Darnell Clapp, was born on January 10, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>305</sup> Wendy Lashay Black married Michael Eugene Maney on October 8, 1994, in Gibsonville, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>306</sup> Michael Eugene Maney was born to Clifford Eugene Maney (1928–2000)<sup>307</sup> and Kodell Crowder on October 12, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>308</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Michael Eugene Maney and Wendy Lashay Black have no issue and live in Whitsett, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>309</sup>

#### KENNETH EDWARD BLACK JR.

Kenneth Edward Black Jr., the second child of Kenneth Edward Black and Annie Darnell Clapp, was born on December 30, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>310</sup> Kenneth Edward Black Jr. married Vicki Renée Porter on March 6, 1993, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Vicki Renée Porter was born to Roy Harold Porter and Barbara Ann O'Dell on August 28, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Kenneth Edward Black Jr. and Vicki Renée Porter have one child:

- (1) Kenneth Brandon Black

At the time of this writing in 1997, Kenneth Edward Black Jr. and Vicki Renée Porter live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### KENNETH BRANDON BLACK

Kenneth Brandon Black, the only child of Kenneth Edward Black Jr. and Vicki Renée Porter, was born on August 8, 1992, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>311</sup>

**Edgar Eugene Black.** Edgar Eugene Black, the second child of James Edward Black and Irene Dare Long, was born on April 28, 1948, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>312</sup> Edgar Eugene Black married first Brenda Louise Hart on March 11, 1967, in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>313</sup> Brenda Louise Hart was born to Willie Madison Hart and Eula Mae Fields on March 23, 1948, in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>314</sup> Edgar Eugene Black and Brenda Louise Hart had two children:

- (1) Christopher Lynn Black
- (2) Kimberly Michelle Black

<sup>301</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (58–381); Obituary, 17 Aug 1970, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>302</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (58–381)

<sup>303</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (58–381); Obituary, 17 Aug 1970, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>304</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Irene L. Black.

<sup>305</sup> Irene L. Black; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–13)

<sup>306</sup> Darnell C. Woodard; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1994–2215); He had been married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in September, 1987.

<sup>307</sup> Death Record, Orange County, NC (D69–699); Obituary, 18 Mar 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>308</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1994–2215)

<sup>309</sup> Darnell C. Woodard

<sup>310</sup> Irene L. Black; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–1828); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–108)

<sup>311</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (80–620)

<sup>312</sup> Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (1948–496). His mother told me he was born on April 27, 1948, in Randolph County, North Carolina. One of his marriage licenses indicates he was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, and the other indicates he was born in Randolph County, North Carolina. Both indicate he was born on April 28, 1948.

<sup>313</sup> Marriage Record, Chatham County, NC (#1049)

<sup>314</sup> Birth Record, Chatham County, NC (32–212); Marriage Record, Chatham County, NC (#1049)

Edgar Eugene Black and Brenda Louise Hart divorced in June, 1984.<sup>315</sup>

Edgar Eugene Black married second Geraldine Lindley on June 29, 1984, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>316</sup> Geraldine Lindley was born to Otis Frank Lindley and Inez Lowe on November 10, 1945, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>317</sup> This couple had no issue. Edgar Eugene Black died on January 29, 2012, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>318</sup> Edgar Eugene Black is buried in Gilmore Memorial Park, Julian, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>319</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Geraldine Lindley lives in Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>320</sup>

#### CHRISTOPHER LYNN BLACK

Christopher Lynn Black, the first child of Edgar Eugene Black and Brenda Louise Hart, was born on April 13, 1972, in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>321</sup> Christopher Lynn Black married Staci Lynn Phillips on September 21, 2010, in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma.<sup>322</sup> Staci Lynn Phillips was born to Walter Dean Phillips and Sharon Claudette Harper on July 29, 1975, in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma.<sup>323</sup> Christopher Lynn Black and Staci Lynn Phillips have one child:<sup>324</sup>

##### (1) Sydni Lynn Black

At the time of this writing in 2012, Christopher Lynn Black and Staci Lynn Phillips live in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma.<sup>325</sup>

#### SYDNI LYNN BLACK

Sydni Lynn Black, the only child of Christopher Lynn Black and Staci Lynn Phillips, was born on September 7, 2008.<sup>326</sup>

#### KIMBERLY MICHELLE BLACK

Kimberly Michelle Black, the second child of Edgar Eugene Black and Brenda Louise Hart, was born on August 27, 1973, in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>327</sup> Kimberly Michelle Black married Geoffrey W. Smith on August 24, 2002, in Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>328</sup> Geoffrey W. Smith and Kimberly Michelle Black have one child:<sup>329</sup>

##### (1) Wrenn Smith

At the time of this writing in 2012, Geoffrey W. Smith and Kimberly Michelle Black live in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>330</sup>

#### WRENN SMITH

Wrenn Smith is the only child of Geoffrey W. Smith and Kimberly Michelle Black.<sup>331</sup>

**Vicky Geneva Black.** Vicky Geneva Black, the third child of James Edward Black and Irene Dare Long, was born on February 19, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>332</sup> Vicky Geneva Black married first Stephen Flynn Pearson on February 28, 1969, in Alamance County,

<sup>315</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1984–1648)

<sup>316</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1984–1648); She had been married twice previously. Her second marriage, to a man surname Ferguson, ended in divorce in July, 1982.

<sup>317</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1984–1648)

<sup>318</sup> Obituary, 1 Feb 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>319</sup> Obituary, 1 Feb 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>320</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Irene L. Black.

<sup>321</sup> Irene L. Black; Birth Record, Chatham County, NC (56–9)

<sup>322</sup> Christopher L. Black

<sup>323</sup> Christopher L. Black

<sup>324</sup> E. E. Black Obituary, 1 Feb 2012, *Burlington Times-News*; Gerladine L. Black; Christopher L. Black

<sup>325</sup> Geraldine L. Black; Christopher L. Black

<sup>326</sup> E. E. Black Obituary, 1 Feb 2012, *Burlington Times-News*; Gerladine L. Black; Christopher L. Black

<sup>327</sup> Irene L. Black; Birth Record, Chatham County, NC (57–19)

<sup>328</sup> Geraldine L. Black

<sup>329</sup> E. E. Black Obituary, 1 Feb 2012, *Burlington Times-News*; Gerladine L. Black

<sup>330</sup> Geraldine L. Black

<sup>331</sup> E. E. Black Obituary, 1 Feb 2012, *Burlington Times-News*; Gerladine L. Black

<sup>332</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–144)

North Carolina.<sup>333</sup> Stephen Flynn Pearson was born to George Woodrow Pearson Jr. and Opal Maxine Flynn (1919–2004)<sup>334</sup> on December 5, 1949, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>335</sup> Stephen Flynn Pearson and Vicky Geneva Black had one child:

(1) Stephanie Dawn Pearson

Stephen Flynn Pearson and Vicky Geneva Black divorced in August, 1977.<sup>336</sup>

Vicky Geneva Black married second Glenwood Franklin Faulkner on September 18, 1977, in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>337</sup> Glenwood Franklin Faulkner was born to Lawrence Franklin Faulkner (1917–1998)<sup>338</sup> and Velna Allene McPherson (1916–2003)<sup>339</sup> on October 5, 1935, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>340</sup>

It is interesting to note that Glenwood Franklin Faulkner is one of two descendants of Willie George Faulkner (1893–1980) and Roxie Jane Long (1897–1968) to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His uncle, Ralph Elmo Faulkner, married Laura Mae Christopher, another descendant of William Franklin Faucette. See page 153.

Glenwood Franklin Faulkner and Vicky Geneva Black have one child:

(2) Joshua Glen Faulkner

At the time of this writing in 1997, Glenwood Franklin Faulkner and Vicky Geneva Black live in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>341</sup>

#### STEPHANIE DAWN PEARSON

Stephanie Dawn Pearson, the only child of Stephen Flynn Pearson and Vicky Geneva Black, was born on November 8, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>342</sup> Stephanie Dawn Pearson married David Vernon Lassiter Jr. on June 10, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>343</sup> David Vernon Lassiter Jr. was born to David Vernon Lassiter and Janet Marie Isley on April 5, 1967, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>344</sup> David Vernon Lassiter Jr. and Stephanie Dawn Pearson have one child:

(1) Dawson David Lassiter

At the time of this writing in 2001, David Vernon Lassiter Jr. and Stephanie Dawn Pearson live in Liberty, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### DAWSON DAVID LASSITER

Dawson David Lassiter, the only child of David Vernon Lassiter Jr. and Stephanie Dawn Pearson, was born on December 28, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>345</sup>

#### JOSHUA GLEN FAULKNER

Joshua Glen Faulkner, the only child of Glenwood Franklin Faulkner and Vicky Geneva Black, was born on June 6, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>346</sup>

<sup>333</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–118)

<sup>334</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–97); Obituary, 4 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>335</sup> Birth Record, North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>336</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–629)

<sup>337</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–629). Glenwood Franklin Faulkner had been married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in May, 1967.

<sup>338</sup> Obituary, 1 Jul 1998, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>339</sup> Obituary, 24 Apr 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>340</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (24–928); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–629)

<sup>341</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Irene L. Black.

<sup>342</sup> Irene L. Black; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–1568)

<sup>343</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–271)

<sup>344</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–419); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–271)

<sup>345</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–1413)

<sup>346</sup> Irene L. Black; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–475)

**James Michael Black.** James Michael Black, the fourth child of James Edward Black and Irene Dare Long, was born on October 13, 1952, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>347</sup> I do not know the name of James Michael Black's first wife, but they divorced in April, 1977.

James Michael Black married second Audrey Lynne Brown on April 16, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>348</sup> Audrey Lynne Brown was born to Henry Marvin Brown and Fanneline Kivett on February 16, 1954, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>349</sup> Audrey Lynne Brown had been married previously to a man surnamed Hutcherson by whom she had one child, Melanie Dawn Hutcherson. Her first marriage ended in divorce in October, 1975.<sup>350</sup> James Michael Black adopted Melanie Dawn Hutcherson, and James Michael Black and Audrey Lynne Brown had two more children. The three children of James Michael Black and Audrey Lynne Brown are:

- (1) Melanie Dawn (Hutcherson) Black
- (2) Stacy Michelle Black
- (3) Christa Renee Black

James Michael Black and Audrey Lynne Brown divorced in December, 1992.<sup>351</sup>

James Michael Black married third Peggy Sue Hodgin on August 12, 2005, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>352</sup> Peggy Sue Hodgin was born to Robert Cecil Hodgin (1925–1994)<sup>353</sup> and Rita Allene Bunton (1925–1982)<sup>354</sup> on October 24, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>355</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, James Michael Black and Peggy Sue Hodgin live in Liberty, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>356</sup>

#### MELANIE DAWN (HUTCHERSON) BLACK

Melanie Dawn Hutcherson, the only child of Audrey Lynne Brown and her first husband, was born on May 12, 1974, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>357</sup> Melanie Dawn Hutcherson was adopted by James Michael Black. Melanie Dawn Black married Michael Wayne Terrell on July 17, 1995, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>358</sup> Michael Wayne Terrell was born to Odell Lindy Terrell Jr. and Barbara Jean Hunter on January 28, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>359</sup> Michael Wayne Terrell and Melanie Dawn Black have one child:

- (1) Tala Kiona Terrell

At the time of this writing in 2001, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### TALA KIONA TERRELL

Tala Kiona Terrell, the only child of Michael Wayne Terrell and Melanie Dawn Black, was born on March 22, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>360</sup>

#### STACY MICHELLE BLACK

Stacy Michelle Black, the first child born to James Michael Black and Audrey Lynne Brown, was born on September 16, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>361</sup> Stacy Michelle Black married Stephen Jonathan Greene on December 13, 1996, in Graham, Alamance County,

<sup>347</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–178)

<sup>348</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–178)

<sup>349</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–178)

<sup>350</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–178)

<sup>351</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–512)

<sup>352</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–512). Peggy Sue Hodgin had been married twice previously, her second marriage ending in divorce in December 1985. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–512)

<sup>353</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>354</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>355</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–953); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–512)

<sup>356</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Irene L. Black.

<sup>357</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–554)

<sup>358</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–554)

<sup>359</sup> Irene L. Black; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–76); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–554)

<sup>360</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–305)

<sup>361</sup> Irene L. Black; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–758)

North Carolina.<sup>362</sup> Stephen Jonathan Greene was born to Samuel Joseph Greene and Mildred Cecilia Woods on June 21, 1967, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>363</sup> Stephen Jonathan Greene and Stacy Michelle Black have two children:

- (1) Allyson Paige Greene
- (2) Kailey Rayne Greene

At the time of this writing in 2001, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### ALLYSON PAIGE GREENE

Allyson Paige Greene, the first child of Stephen Jonathan Greene and Stacy Michelle Black, was born on September 1, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>364</sup>

#### KAILEY RAYNE GREENE

Kailey Rayne Greene, the second child of Stephen Jonathan Greene and Stacy Michelle Black, was born on January 3, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>365</sup>

#### CHRISTA RENEE BLACK

Christa Renee Black, the second child born to James Michael Black and Audrey Lynne Brown, was born on March 3, 1989, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>366</sup>

**Cora Louise Long.** Cora Louise Long, the sixth child of Ernest Long and Hallie Oakley, was born on May 8, 1924, in Hopedale, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>367</sup> Cora Louise Long married first Herbert Ben Johnson on November 4, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>368</sup> Herbert Ben Johnson was born to Ross Columbus Johnson (1891–1971)<sup>369</sup> and Eula Thomas on July 10, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>370</sup> Herbert Ben Johnson and Cora Louise Long had two children:

- (1) Clifton Thomas Johnson
- (2) Jimmy Ross Johnson

Herbert Ben Johnson was fatally injured in a trucking accident in the early morning on August 4, 1960, just south of Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>371</sup> Herbert Ben Johnson died on August 4, 1960, at Chesterfield Memorial Hospital, Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>372</sup> Herbert Ben Johnson is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>373</sup>

Cora Louise Long married second Robert Dewey Lashley on September 9, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>374</sup> Robert Dewey Lashley was born to John Graham Lashley and Sallie Jeanette Thompson on February 11, 1910, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>375</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>376</sup> Cora Louise Long was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1989.<sup>377</sup> Robert Dewey Lashley died on November 11, 2000, in Wilson, Wilson County, North

<sup>362</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–993). This is his second marriage, his first marriage ending in divorce in March, 1995.

<sup>363</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–993)

<sup>364</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (86–803)

<sup>365</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (89–20)

<sup>366</sup> Irene L. Black; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B68–902)

<sup>367</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–347)

<sup>368</sup> Billy T. Long; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–203)

<sup>369</sup> H. B. Johnson Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–203); H. B. Johnson Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–773); Social Security Death Index

<sup>370</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–773); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–203); D. O. Johnson Obituary, 22 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*. His cemetery marker indicates he was born on July 11.

<sup>371</sup> News Article & Obituary, 4 Aug 1960, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>372</sup> News Article & Obituary, 4 Aug 1960, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 8 Aug 1960, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>373</sup> Obituary, 8 Aug 1960, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>374</sup> Billy T. Long; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–653)

<sup>375</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–653); R. D. Lashley Obituary, 14 Nov 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>376</sup> Billy T. Long

<sup>377</sup> H. O. Long Obituary, 16 June 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

Carolina.<sup>378</sup> Robert Dewey Lashley is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>379</sup> Cora Louise Long died on February 15, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>380</sup> Cora Louise Long is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>381</sup>

**Clifton Thomas Johnson.** Clifton Thomas Johnson, the first child of Herbert Ben Johnson and Cora Louise Long, was born on March 6, 1947, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>382</sup> Clifton Thomas Johnson married Lucy Katherine Shumate on March 10, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>383</sup> Lucy Katherine Shumate was born to George Dameron Shumate and Helen Louise Forbis on September 29, 1950, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>384</sup> Clifton Thomas Johnson and Lucy Katherine Shumate had one child:

- (1) Jason Herbert Johnson

Clifton Thomas Johnson and Lucy Katherine Shumate divorced in January, 1987, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>385</sup> Clifton Thomas Johnson died on August 15, 2013, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>386</sup> Clifton Thomas Johnson is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>387</sup>

#### JASON HERBERT JOHNSON

Jason Herbert Johnson, the only child of Clifton Thomas Johnson and Lucy Katherine Shumate, was born on September 1, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>388</sup> At the time of this writing in 2013, Jason Herbert Johnson lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>389</sup>

**Jimmy Ross Johnson.** Jimmy Ross Johnson, the second child of Herbert Ben Johnson and Cora Louise Long, was born on December 3, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>390</sup> He was called “Cotton”.<sup>391</sup> Jimmy Ross Johnson was killed in an industrial accident on December 8, 1993, in Crossville, Cumberland County, Tennessee.<sup>392</sup> Jimmy Ross Johnson is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>393</sup> He was unmarried.<sup>394</sup>

**Alene Long.** Alene Long, the seventh child of Ernest Long and Hallie Oakley, was born on April 12, 1926, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>395</sup> Alene Long married Edgar Harvey Shepard on April 16, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>396</sup> Edgar Harvey Shepard was born to R. W. Shepard and Ada Florence Brady on April 18, 1927, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>397</sup> Edgar Harvey Shepard and Alene Long had two children:

- (1) Gary Edgar Shepard
- (2) Debra Alene Shepard

<sup>378</sup> R. D. Lashley Obituary, 14 Nov 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>379</sup> R. D. Lashley Obituary, 14 Nov 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>380</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–176); Obituary, 17 Feb 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>381</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–176); Obituary, 17 Feb 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>382</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–1252)

<sup>383</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–125)

<sup>384</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–1233); Her marriage record indicates she was born on September 19. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–125)

<sup>385</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>386</sup> Obituaries, 17 & 18 Aug 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>387</sup> Obituaries, 17 & 18 Aug 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>388</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–926)

<sup>389</sup> C. T. Johnson Obituaries, 17 & 18 Aug 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>390</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–1015)

<sup>391</sup> Obituaries, 9 & 10 Dec 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>392</sup> Obituaries, 9 & 10 Dec 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>393</sup> Obituaries, 9 & 10 Dec 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>394</sup> Billy T. Long

<sup>395</sup> Alene L. Shepard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (14–310)

<sup>396</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–527)

<sup>397</sup> Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (564–740); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–527)

Alene Long was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1989.<sup>398</sup> Edgar Harvey Shepard died on December 30, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>399</sup> Edgar Harvey Shepard is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>400</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Alene Long lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>401</sup>

**Gary Edgar Shepard.** Gary Edgar Shepard, the first child of Edgar Harvey Shepard and Alene Long was born on August 10, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>402</sup> Gary Edgar Shepard married first Sherry Bonita Faulkner on October 22, 1972, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>403</sup> Sherry Bonita Faulkner was born to Melvin G. Faulkner and Reola Smith on September 28, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>404</sup> Gary Edgar Shepard and Sherry Bonita Faulkner divorced without issue in March, 1985.<sup>405</sup>

Gary Edgar Shepard married second Cynthia Lynn Helms on May 18, 1985, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>406</sup> Cynthia Lynn Helms was born to Edward S. Helms Jr. and Willie Ruth Hill on September 20, 1958, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>407</sup> Gary Edgar Shepard and Cynthia Lynn Helms had two children:

- (1) Brian Edward Helms Shepard
- (2) Katherine Lynn Shepard

At the time of this writing in 1997, Gary Edgar Shepard and Cynthia Lynn Helms live in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

#### BRIAN EDWARD HELMS SHEPARD

Brian Edward Helms Shepard, the first child of Gary Edgar Shepard and Cynthia Lynn Helms, was born on November 6, 1986, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>408</sup>

#### KATHERINE LYNN SHEPARD

Katherine Lynn Shepard, the second child of Gary Edgar Shepard and Cynthia Lynn Helms, was born on February 15, 1991,<sup>409</sup> in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>410</sup>

**Debra Alene Shepard.** Debra Alene Shepard, the second child of Edgar Harvey Shepard and Alene Long was born on November 11, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>411</sup> Debra Alene Shepard married Gary Armond Swinson on December 25, 1977, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>412</sup> Gary Armond Swinson was born to Walter Armond Swinson and Elizabeth Helen Coble on March 11, 1952, in England.<sup>413</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>414</sup> Debra Alene Shepard died on June 14, 1980, in Guilford County, North Carolina, from injuries received in an

<sup>398</sup> H .O. Long Obituary, 16 June 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>399</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93-1186); Obituary, 1 Jan 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>400</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93-1186); Obituary, 1 Jan 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>401</sup> Alene L. Shepard

<sup>402</sup> Alene L. Shepard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39-1178); Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1985-1066)

<sup>403</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11-748)

<sup>404</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40-1808); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11-748)

<sup>405</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1985-1066)

<sup>406</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1985-1066); She had been married once previously, her first marriage ending in divorce in April, 1985.

<sup>407</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1985-1066); Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>408</sup> Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (584-2191)

<sup>409</sup> Alene L. Shepard; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as given in the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>410</sup> Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as given in the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>411</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44-1992); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16-849); Social Security Death Index

<sup>412</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16-849). He had been married previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in March, 1973.

<sup>413</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16-849); Death Record, Orange County, NC (D65-555); Obituary, 28 Nov 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>414</sup> Alene L. Shepard



automobile accident.<sup>415</sup> Gary Armond Swinson died on November 27, 1992, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>416</sup> Gary Armond Swinson and Debra Alene Shepard are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>417</sup>

**Johnny Eugene Long.** Johnny Eugene Long, the eighth child of Ernest Long and Hallie Oakley, was born on May 20, 1929, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Johnny Eugene Long married Betty Jean Staley on July 31, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>418</sup> Betty Jean Staley was born to Paul Bolivian Staley and Foy Jane Welch on April 15, 1931, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>419</sup>

It is interesting to note that Betty Jean Staley is one of two siblings to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her sister, Christie Jane Staley, married Eddie Wayne Rascoe, a descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett (See page 266.).

Johnny Eugene Long and Betty Jean Staley had three children:

- (1) Anthony Eugene Long
- (2) William Scotty Long
- (3) Jeanie Annette Long

Johnny Eugene Long was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1989.<sup>420</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Johnny Eugene Long and Betty Jean Staley live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>421</sup>

**Anthony Eugene Long.** Anthony Eugene Long, the first child of Johnny Eugene Long and Betty Jean Staley, was born on May 29, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>422</sup> Anthony Eugene Long married first Anne Player White on June 6, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Anne Player White was born to Alfred Copeland White (1914–1991)<sup>423</sup> and Pauline Player (1920–2010)<sup>424</sup> on May 4, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>425</sup> Anthony Eugene Long and Anne Player White had two children:

- (1) Lauren Kristen Long
- (2) Travis Anthony Long

Anthony Eugene Long and Anne Player White divorced.

Anthony Eugene Long married second Helen Darlene Farrar on September 8, 1984, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>426</sup> Helen Darlene Farrar was born to Leonard Ashley Farrar and Peggy Lou Brantley on November 15, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>427</sup> Anthony Eugene Long and Helen Darlene Farrar had one child:

- (3) Ryan Eugene Long

At the time of this writing in 1997, Anthony Eugene Long and Helen Darlene Farrar live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>428</sup>

#### LAUREN KRISTEN LONG

Lauren Kristen Long, the first child of Anthony Eugene Long and Anne Player White, was born on December 27, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>429</sup> Lauren Kristen Long

<sup>415</sup> Alene L. Long; Obituary, 16 Jun 1980, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>416</sup> Death Record, Orange County, NC (D65–555); Obituary, 16 Jun 1980, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>417</sup> Death Record, Orange County, NC (D65–555); Obituaries, 16 Jun 1980 and 28 Nov 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>418</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–367)

<sup>419</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–558)

<sup>420</sup> H. O. Long Obituary, 16 June 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>421</sup> Billy T. Long; Johnny E. Long

<sup>422</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–396)

<sup>423</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>424</sup> Obituary, 2 Dec 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>425</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–326)

<sup>426</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–610); Helen Darlene Farrar had been married previously to a man surnamed Brantley.

<sup>427</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1999)

<sup>428</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Johnny E. Long.

<sup>429</sup> Johnny E. Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–1026)

married Duane Louis Neese on May 8, 2004, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>430</sup> Duane Louis Neese was born to Dwight Conrad Neese and Beatrice McDaniel on July 30, 1967, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>431</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### TRAVIS ANTHONY LONG

Travis Anthony Long, the second child of Anthony Eugene Long and Anne Player White, was born on May 10, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>432</sup> Travis Anthony Long married Shannon Gail Freshwater on November 16, 2002, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>433</sup> Shannon Gail Freshwater was born to Monty Craig Freshwater and Catherine Sykes on August 29, 1979, in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.<sup>434</sup> Travis Anthony Long and Shannon Gail Freshwater have one child:

##### (1) Payton Anthony Long

At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### PAYTON ANTHONY LONG

Payton Anthony Long, the only child of Travis Anthony Long and Shannon Gail Freshwater, was born on June 16, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>435</sup>

#### RYAN EUGENE LONG

Ryan Eugene Long, the only child of Anthony Eugene Long and Helen Darlene Farrar, was born on September 3, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>436</sup>

**William Scotty Long.** William Scotty Long, the second child of Johnny Eugene Long and Betty Jean Staley, was born on September 8, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>437</sup> William Scotty Long married first Teresa Darlene Lowe on January 27, 1974, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>438</sup> Teresa Darlene Lowe was born to Fred Lee Lowe and Clara Dolores Aiken on November 7, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>439</sup> William Scotty Long and Teresa Darlene Lowe had one child:

##### (1) Brandon Scott Long

William Scotty Long and Teresa Darlene Lowe divorced in December, 1979.

William Scotty Long married second Tammy Elizabeth Murray<sup>440</sup> on December 21, 1979, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>441</sup> Tammy Elizabeth Murray was born to Lonnie Walker Murray (1925–2006)<sup>442</sup> and Mary Viola Ellis on September 12, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>443</sup> This couple has no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, William Scotty Long and Tammy Elizabeth Murray live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>444</sup>

#### BRANDON SCOTT LONG

Brandon Scott Long, the only child of William Scotty Long and Teresa Darlene Lowe, was born on January 5, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>445</sup> Brandon Scott Long married Jessica Carol Watson on January 21, 2000, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>446</sup> Jessica

<sup>430</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–235)

<sup>431</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–1157); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–235)

<sup>432</sup> Johnny E. Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (68–344); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (41–828)

<sup>433</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (41–828)

<sup>434</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (41–828)

<sup>435</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (91–572)

<sup>436</sup> Johnny E. Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (74–734)

<sup>437</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–930)

<sup>438</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–37)

<sup>439</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–1288); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–37)

<sup>440</sup> She had a daughter, Andrea Nichole Murray, who was born on 8 Mar 1978, in Alamance County, NC.

<sup>441</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, (18–837)

<sup>442</sup> Obituaries, 8 & 9 Feb 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>443</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–1452); Marriage Record, Alamance County, (18–837)

<sup>444</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Johnny E. Long.

<sup>445</sup> Johnny E. Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–15)

<sup>446</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–29)

Carol Watson was born to David C. Watson Jr. and Rebecca S. Lankford on December 30, 1977, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>447</sup> Brandon Scott Long and Jessica Carol Watson have one child:

- (1) Tye Scott Long

At the time of this writing in 2005, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### TYE SCOTT LONG

Tye Scott Long, the only child of Brandon Scott Long and Jessica Carol Watson, was born on April 20, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>448</sup>

**Jeanie Annette Long.** Jeanie Annette Long, the third child of Johnny Eugene Long and Betty Jean Staley, was born on March 4, 1957, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>449</sup> Jeanie Annette Long married first David Eugene Poythress on September 22, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>450</sup> David Eugene Poythress was born to Shelton Wells Poythress and Ruby Christine Self (1927–2001)<sup>451</sup> on June 22, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>452</sup> David Eugene Poythress and Jeanie Annette Long divorced without issue in November, 1987.<sup>453</sup>

Jeanie Annette Long married second Earl Lynn Overman on October 21, 1996, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>454</sup> Earl Lynn Overman was born to Ervin Eugene Overman (1920–2001)<sup>455</sup> and Sallie Delvina Thompson on July 16, 1954, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>456</sup> As of this writing in 1997, Earl Lynn Overman and Jeanie Annette Long have no issue and live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>457</sup>

**Billy Thomas Long.** Billy Thomas Long, the ninth child of Ernest Long and Hallie Oakley, was born on April 12, 1931, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>458</sup> Billy Thomas Long married Helen Frances Pendergraph on December 14, 1951, in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina. Helen Frances Pendergraph was born to M. P. Pendergraph and Sarah Phillips on September 4, 1936, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>459</sup> Billy Thomas Long and Helen Frances Pendergraph had four children:

- (1) Mary Frances Long
- (2) Bobby Thomas Long
- (3) Tommy Lee Long
- (4) Vernon Wayne Long

Billy Thomas Long was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1989.<sup>460</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Billy Thomas Long and Helen Frances Pendergraph live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>461</sup>

**Mary Frances Long.** Mary Frances Long, the first child of Billy Thomas Long and Helen Frances Pendergraph, was born on June 4, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>462</sup> Mary Frances Long died on June 8, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>463</sup> Mary Frances Long is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>464</sup>

<sup>447</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–29)

<sup>448</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (93–366)

<sup>449</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–382)

<sup>450</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–591)

<sup>451</sup> Obituary, 11 Jan 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–73)

<sup>452</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–999); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–591)

<sup>453</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–859)

<sup>454</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–859); He had been married twice previously, his second marriage ending in divorce in March, 1994.

<sup>455</sup> Obituaries, 24 & 25 Jan 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>456</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–1598); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–859)

<sup>457</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Johnny E. Long.

<sup>458</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–104)

<sup>459</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (24–1076)

<sup>460</sup> H. O. Long Obituary, 16 June 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>461</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Billy T. and Helen Long.

<sup>462</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–1444)

<sup>463</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long; Obituary, 9 Jun 1952, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>464</sup> Obituary, 9 Jun 1952, *Burlington Times-News*

**Bobby Thomas Long.** Bobby Thomas Long, the second child of Billy Thomas Long and Helen Frances Pendergraph, was born on March 4, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>465</sup> Bobby Thomas Long married Mitzi Gail Stewart on December 28, 1972, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>466</sup> Mitzi Gail Stewart was born to William Dexter Stewart (1921–2007)<sup>467</sup> and Pauline Mae “Polly” Moss on September 20, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>468</sup> Bobby Thomas Long and Mitzi Gail Stewart had two children:

- (1) Michael Thomas Long
- (2) Jonathan Matthew Long

At the time of this writing in 2007, Bobby Thomas Long and Mitzi Gail Stewart live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>469</sup>

#### MICHAEL THOMAS LONG

Michael Thomas Long, the first child of Bobby Thomas Long and Mitzi Gail Stewart, was born on August 10, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>470</sup> Michael Thomas Long married first Kimberly Anne Lewis on July 1, 1990, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>471</sup> Kimberly Anne Lewis was born to Jerry Wayne Lewis and Betty Margaret Gilmore on March 4, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>472</sup> Michael Thomas Long and Kimberly Anne Lewis divorced.

Michael Thomas Long had two wives following Kimberly Anne Lewis, but I have no information on them.<sup>473</sup>

Michael Thomas Long married fourth Larrelle Marie Waller on August 2, 2010, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>474</sup> Larrelle Marie Waller was born to Larry Cecil Waller and Jerlene Marie Hall on April 10, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>475</sup> At the time of this writing in 2010, Michael Thomas Long and Larrelle Marie Waller live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### JONATHAN MATTHEW LONG

Jonathan Matthew Long, the second child of Bobby Thomas Long and Mitzi Gail Stewart, was born on August 25, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>476</sup> Jonathan Matthew Long married Leslie Ann Eten on October 16, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>477</sup> Leslie Ann Eten was born to Roger Dale Eten and Pamela Kay Cook on September 28, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>478</sup> Jonathan Matthew Long and Leslie Ann Eten have one child:

- (1) Connor Matthew Long

At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### CONNOR MATTHEW LONG

Connor Matthew Long, the only child of Jonathan Matthew Long and Leslie Ann Eten, was born on February 20, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>479</sup>

<sup>465</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–93)

<sup>466</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–921)

<sup>467</sup> Obituary, 14 Aug 2007, *Burlington Times-News*; Mitzi S. Long

<sup>468</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1623) ; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–921)

<sup>469</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long; Mitzi S. Long

<sup>470</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–795)

<sup>471</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–484)

<sup>472</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (62–198); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–484)

<sup>473</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–466)

<sup>474</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–466)

<sup>475</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–466); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60–456)

<sup>476</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–640); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–786)

<sup>477</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–786)

<sup>478</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (65–800); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–786)

<sup>479</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (92–164)

**Tommy Lee Long.** Tommy Lee Long, the third child of Billy Thomas Long and Helen Frances Pendergraph, was born on March 24, 1957, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>480</sup> Tommy Lee Long married first June Karel Woody on August 14, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>481</sup> June Karel Woody was born to Thomas Beam Woody and Frances Carol Oakley on March 19, 1957, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>482</sup> Tommy Lee Long and June Karel Woody had one child:

- (1) Christopher Thomas Long

Tommy Lee Long and June Karel Woody divorced in April, 1978.<sup>483</sup>

Tommy Lee Long married second Suzanne Marie Coudriet on February 21, 1980, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>484</sup> Suzanne Marie Coudriet was born to Gregory Joseph Coudriet and Helen Priscilla Fink on June 14, 1961, in Roanoke County, North Carolina.<sup>485</sup> Tommy Lee Long and Suzanne Marie Coudriet had one child:

- (2) Belinda Suzanne Long

Tommy Lee Long and Suzanne Marie Coudriet divorced.

Tommy Lee Long married third Donna Kay Cook.<sup>486</sup> Donna Kay Cook was born to Harvey Lee Cook and Doris Marcell Randleman on November 29, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>487</sup> This couple has no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, Tommy Lee Long and Donna Kay Cook live in Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina.<sup>488</sup>

#### CHRISTOPHER THOMAS LONG

Christopher Thomas Long, the only child of Tommy Lee Long and June Karel Woody, was born on April 14, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>489</sup>

#### BELINDA SUZANNE LONG

Belinda Suzanne Long, the only child of Tommy Lee Long and Suzanne Marie Coudriet, was born on July 22, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>490</sup> Belinda Suzanne Long married Justin Clyde Brooks on May 10, 2003, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>491</sup> Justin Clyde Brooks was born to Danny Clyde Brooks and Cathy Jean Rudd on May 16, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>492</sup> Justin Clyde Brooks and Belinda Suzanne Long have one child:

- (1) Ethan Clyde Brooks

At the time of this writing in 2006, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### ETHAN CLYDE BROOKS

Ethan Clyde Brooks, the only child of Justin Clyde Brooks and Belinda Suzanne Long, was born on April 19, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>493</sup>

**Vernon Wayne Long.** Vernon Wayne Long, the fourth child of Billy Thomas Long and Helen Frances Pendergraph, was born on March 7, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>494</sup> Vernon Wayne Long married Sheryl Ellen Johnson on November 27, 1982, in Alamance

<sup>480</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–496); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–510)

<sup>481</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–510)

<sup>482</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–481); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–510)

<sup>483</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (19–83)

<sup>484</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (19–83)

<sup>485</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (19–83)

<sup>486</sup> Donna Kay Cook had been married previously to Arthur Thomas Ford on June 16, 1974, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–374)

<sup>487</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–1305)

<sup>488</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long

<sup>489</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–280)

<sup>490</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–491)

<sup>491</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–230)

<sup>492</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–322); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–230)

<sup>493</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–438)

<sup>494</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–449)

County, North Carolina.<sup>495</sup> Sheryl Ellen Johnson was born to Winfred Leon Johnson and Sylvia Ellen Patterson on July 2, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>496</sup> Vernon Wayne Long and Sheryl Ellen Johnson had three children:

- (1) Robin Michelle Long
- (2) Kristan Nichole Long
- (3) Jeffrey Travis Long

At the time of this writing in 1997, I do not know where this couple lives.<sup>497</sup>

#### ROBIN MICHELLE LONG

Robin Michelle Long, the first child of Vernon Wayne Long and Sheryl Ellen Johnson, was born on June 23, 1983, in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina.<sup>498</sup>

#### KRISTAN NICHOLE LONG

Kristan Nichole Long, the second child of Vernon Wayne Long and Sheryl Ellen Johnson, was born on February 23, 1986, in Japan.<sup>499</sup>

#### JEFFREY TRAVIS LONG

Jeffrey Travis Long, the third child of Vernon Wayne Long and Sheryl Ellen Johnson, was born on March 8, 1989, in Japan.<sup>500</sup>

**5.2.2. Pearl Grey Long.** Pearl Grey Long, one of a set of twins born to Willie A. Long and Minnie Etta Faucette, was born on June 24, 1890, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>501</sup> Pearl Grey Long married Walter Everett Smith on September 25, 1909, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>502</sup> Walter Everett Smith was born to William C. Smith and Polly Williams on April 4, 1890, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>503</sup> Walter Everett Smith and Pearl Grey Long had eight children:<sup>504</sup>

- (1) Ruth Virginia Smith
- (2) Willie Everett Smith
- (3) Walter Stokes Smith
- (4) Robert Daniel Smith
- (5) Clyde Ervin Smith
- (6) John Henry Smith
- (7) Margaret Grey Smith
- (8) Thomas Calvin Smith

Pearl Grey Long was living in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1942.<sup>505</sup> Pearl Grey Long died on September 25, 1967, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>506</sup> Walter Everett Smith died on December 14, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>507</sup> Walter Everett Smith and Pearl Grey Long are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>508</sup>

---

<sup>495</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–871)

<sup>496</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–1005); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–871)

<sup>497</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long

<sup>498</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long

<sup>499</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long

<sup>500</sup> Billy T. and Helen Long

<sup>501</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 14, line 20); Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>502</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>503</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (56–596)

<sup>504</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>505</sup> J. H. Coble Obituary, 24 Aug 1942, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>506</sup> Obituary, 26 Sep 1967, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>507</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (56–596); Obituary, 16 Dec 1968, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>508</sup> Obituaries, 26 Sep 1967 & 16 Dec 1968, *Burlington Times-News*

**Ruth Virginia Smith.** Ruth Virginia Smith, the first child of Walter Everett Smith and Pearl Grey Long, was born on October 23, 1910, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>509</sup> Ruth Virginia Smith married Thomas Jefferson Warner on April 6, 1939, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>510</sup> Thomas Jefferson Warner was born to William Robert Warner and Frances (Fannie) Galloway on October 15, 1909, in Montgomery County, North Carolina.<sup>511</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>512</sup> Ruth Virginia Smith was a member of Davis Street Methodist Church, where she was a member of the Women's Society of Christian Service, the Official Board of the church, the Commission on Evangelism, and the Golden Rule Sunday School Class. She was also a member of the Fleur de Lis Garden Club. Ruth Virginia Smith died on July 11, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>513</sup> Thomas Jefferson Warner died on February 9, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>514</sup> Thomas Jefferson Warner and Ruth Virginia Smith are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>515</sup>

**Willie Everett Smith.** Willie Everett Smith, the second child of Walter Everett Smith and Pearl Grey Long, was born on August 24, 1912, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>516</sup> Willie Everett Smith married Florence Drake on March 31, 1934, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>517</sup> Florence Drake was born to Fred Raglan Drake and Amanda Valencia Lockamey<sup>518</sup> on May 16, 1914, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>519</sup> Willie Everett Smith and Florence Drake had two children:

- (1) Dennis Everett Smith
- (2) Diane Lynette Smith

Florence Drake died on April 12, 2001, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>520</sup> Willie Everett Smith died on September 16, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>521</sup> Willie Everett Smith and Florence Drake are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>522</sup>

**Dennis Everett Smith.** Dennis Everett Smith, the first child of Willie Everett Smith and Florence Drake, was born on May 1, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>523</sup> Dennis Everett Smith married Pamela Kay Harrod on October 13, 1972, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Pamela Kay Harrod was born to James Samuel Harrod and Lorene Elizabeth Brammer on October 23, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>524</sup> Dennis Everett Smith and Pamela Kay Harrod had one child:

- (1) Todd Everett Smith

At the time of this writing in 1997, Dennis Everett Smith and Pamela Kay Harrod live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>525</sup>

<sup>509</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 18, sht 2, line 88); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–1847); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (57–334); Obituary, 11 Jul 1969, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>510</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–1847)

<sup>511</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–127)

<sup>512</sup> I have assumed this since her obituary lists no surviving children.

<sup>513</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (57–334). Thomas Jefferson Warner married a second time after his wife's death. Thomas Jefferson Warner married Helen Lelia Williamson on December 1, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–819)

<sup>514</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–127)

<sup>515</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (57–334) and (86–127)

<sup>516</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 18, sht 2, line 88); Billy T. Long; John H. Smith; Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–340)

<sup>517</sup> Pam H. Smith

<sup>518</sup> Pam H. Smith, F. D. Smith Obituary, 14 Apr 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>519</sup> Dennis Everett Smith Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–440); Pam H. Smith

<sup>520</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–355); Obituary, 14 Apr 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>521</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–812); Obituary, 18 Sep 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>522</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–355); Obituary, 14 Apr 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–812); Obituary, 18 Sep 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>523</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–440)

<sup>524</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1351)

<sup>525</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Pam H. Smith

## TODD EVERETT SMITH

Todd Everett Smith, the only child of Dennis Everett Smith and Pamela Kay Harrod, was born on February 10, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>526</sup> Todd Everett Smith married Stephanie Zeltmann on October 24, 2009, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>527</sup> Stephanie Zeltmann was born to Raymond J. Zeltmann (1946–1996)<sup>528</sup> and Geraldine Martino on December 11, 1971, in Suffolk County, New York.<sup>529</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Todd Everett Smith and Stephanie Zeltmann live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Diane Lynette Smith.** Diane Lynette Smith, the second child of Willie Everett Smith and Florence Drake, was born on November 27, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>530</sup> Diane Lynette Smith married Robert Earl Campbell on September 28, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>531</sup> Robert Earl Campbell was born to Robert Harvey Campbell and Vera Lou Soyars on July 23, 1949, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>532</sup> Robert Earl Campbell and Diane Lynette Smith had two children.<sup>533</sup>

- (1) Teresa Ann Campbell
- (2) Janice Lea Campbell

At the time of this writing in 1997, Robert Earl Campbell and Diane Lynette Smith live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>534</sup>

## TERESA ANN CAMPBELL

Teresa Ann Campbell, the first child of Robert Earl Campbell and Diane Lynette Smith, was born on September 5, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>535</sup> Teresa Ann Campbell married first Christopher Michael Ashley on October 17, 1993, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>536</sup> Christopher Michael Ashley was born to Thomas Coleman Ashley and Martha Ellen Sink on September 3, 1974, in Craven County, North Carolina.<sup>537</sup> Christopher Michael Ashley and Teresa Ann Campbell have one child:

- (1) Alexis Ann Ashley

Christopher Michael Ashley and Teresa Ann Campbell divorced.

Teresa Ann Campbell married second David Walker.<sup>538</sup> David Walker and Teresa Ann Campbell have one child:<sup>539</sup>

- (2) Amanda Walker

At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

## ALEXIS ANN ASHLEY

Alexis Ann Ashley, the only child of Christopher Michael Ashley and Teresa Ann Campbell, was born on May 31, 1994, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>540</sup>

<sup>526</sup> Pam H. Smith; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–127)

<sup>527</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–728)

<sup>528</sup> Memorial, Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>529</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–728)

<sup>530</sup> Diane S. Campbell; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–790); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–684)

<sup>531</sup> Diane S. Campbell; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–684)

<sup>532</sup> Diane S. Campbell

<sup>533</sup> Diane S. Campbell; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–684)

<sup>534</sup> Pam H. Smith; Diane S. Campbell

<sup>535</sup> Diane S. Campbell; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–671); A. A. Ashley Birth Record, Orange County, NC (73–318)

<sup>536</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–715)

<sup>537</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–715); A. A. Ashley Birth Record, Orange County, NC (73–318)

<sup>538</sup> W. E. Smith Obituary, 18 Sep 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>539</sup> W. E. Smith Obituary, 18 Sep 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>540</sup> Diane S. Campbell; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (73–318)



## AMANDA WALKER

Amanda Walker is the only child of David Walker and Teresa Ann Campbell.<sup>541</sup>

## JANICE LEA CAMPBELL

Janice Lea Campbell, the second child of Robert Earl Campbell and Diane Lynette Smith, was born on June 19, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>542</sup>

**Walter Stokes Smith.** Walter Stokes Smith, the third child of Walter Everett Smith and Pearl Grey Long, was born on November 5, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>543</sup> Walter Stokes Smith married Josephine Marlon Curtis. Josephine Marlon Curtis was born to William Oscar Curtis and Margaret Adolyn Griffin on January 4, 1921, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>544</sup> Walter Stokes Smith and Josephine Marlon Curtis had four children:

- (1) Walter Michael Smith
- (2) Jack Curtis Smith
- (3) Phillip Keevin Smith
- (4) Marlyn Grey Smith

Walter Stokes Smith and Josephine Marlon Curtis divorced.<sup>545</sup> Walter Stokes Smith died on November 17, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Walter Stokes Smith is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>546</sup> The obituary for Josephine Marlon Curtis lists grandchildren Heather Smith, Ashley Smith, Kristy Smith Mallard, Kari Smith, April Smith Ellis and Jeffrey Smith; greatgrandchildren, Nicole Smith, Jordan Smith, Austin Smith, Madison Mallard, Jake Ellis and Preston Smith; and greatgreat grandchild, Tyler Smith.<sup>547</sup>

**Walter Michael Smith.** Walter Michael Smith, the first child of Walter Stokes Smith and Josephine Marlon Curtis, was born on September 15, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>548</sup> Walter Michael Smith was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1982.<sup>549</sup> Walter Michael Smith married Judy Carol Walter on March 31, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>550</sup> Judy Carol Walter was born to Murl Walter and Jane Clara Mix on March 23, 1947, in Lansing, Michigan.<sup>551</sup> Walter Michael Smith had two children:<sup>552</sup>

- (1) David Smith
- (2) Joey Smith

Walter Michael Smith died on April 8, 2000, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>553</sup> Walter Michael Smith is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>554</sup>

<sup>541</sup> W. E. Smith Obituary, 18 Sep 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>542</sup> Diane S. Campbell; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–495)

<sup>543</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 18, sht 2, line 88); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2–268)

<sup>544</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2–104)

<sup>545</sup> Josephine Marlon Curtis later married Charlie Voyght Clapp. Josephine Marlon Curtis died on June 5, 2009, in Cary, Wake County, North Carolina. Josephine Marlon Curtis is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina. Sources: W. M. Smith Obituary, 9 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; J. M. C. S. Clapp Obituary, 7 Jun 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>546</sup> Obituary, 18 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>547</sup> J. M. C. S. Clapp Obituary, 7 Jun 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>548</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (30–292)

<sup>549</sup> W. S. Smith Obituary, 18 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>550</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–127)

<sup>551</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–127)

<sup>552</sup> Obituary, 10 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*. These two children are not listed in the obituary of Josephine Marlon Curtis Smith Clapp as being her grandchildren. Source: J. M. C. S. Clapp Obituary, 7 Jun 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>553</sup> Obituary, 10 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>554</sup> Obituary, 10 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

## DAVID SMITH

David Smith is a child of Walter Michael Smith.<sup>555</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, David Smith lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>556</sup>

## JOEY SMITH

Joey Smith is a child of Walter Michael Smith.<sup>557</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Joey Smith lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>558</sup>

**Jack Curtis Smith.** Jack Curtis Smith, the second child of Walter Stokes Smith and Josephine Marlon Curtis, was born on June 14, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>559</sup> Jack Curtis Smith married a woman named Connie.<sup>560</sup> Jack Curtis Smith was living in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1982.<sup>561</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Jack Curtis Smith and his wife live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

**Phillip Keevin Smith.** Phillip Keevin Smith, the third child of Walter Stokes Smith and Josephine Marlon Curtis, was born on May 4, 1950, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>562</sup> Phillip Keevin Smith married a woman named Kathy.<sup>563</sup> Phillip Keevin Smith was living in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1982.<sup>564</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Phillip Keevin Smith and his wife live in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.

**Marlyn Grey Smith.** Marlyn Grey Smith, the fourth child of Walter Stokes Smith and Josephine Marlon Curtis, was born on November 3, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>565</sup> Marlyn Grey Smith married Terry Randall Smith on September 4, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>566</sup> Terry Randall Smith was born to Harry Smith and Dorothy Cox on March 10, 1948, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>567</sup> He is called Randy.<sup>568</sup> Marlyn Grey Smith lived in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, in 1982.<sup>569</sup> Terry Randall Smith and Marlyn Grey Smith had two children:

- (1) Jeffrey David Smith
- (2) April Smith

Marlyn Grey Smith died on July 19, 2013, in Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>570</sup> At the time of this writing in 2013, Terry Randall Smith lives in Cary, Wake County, North Carolina.

## JEFFREY DAVID SMITH

Jeffrey David Smith, a child of Terry Randall Smith and Marlyn Grey Smith, was born on December 28, 1975, in Guilford County, North Carolina. Jeffrey David Smith married a woman named Amy.<sup>571</sup> Jeffrey David Smith and Amy Smith have two children:<sup>572</sup>

- (1) Preston Smith
- (2) Abbi Smith

<sup>555</sup> W. M. Smith Obituary, 10 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>556</sup> W. M. Smith Obituary, 10 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>557</sup> W. M. Smith Obituary, 10 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>558</sup> W. M. Smith Obituary, 10 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>559</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33–327)

<sup>560</sup> J. M. C. S. Clapp Obituary, 7 Jun 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>561</sup> W. S. Smith Obituary, 18 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>562</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–330); W. S. Smith Obituary, 18 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>563</sup> J. M. C. S. Clapp Obituary, 7 Jun 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>564</sup> W. S. Smith Obituary, 18 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>565</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–751)

<sup>566</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–586)

<sup>567</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–586)

<sup>568</sup> J. M. C. S. Clapp Obituary, 7 Jun 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>569</sup> W. S. Smith Obituary, 18 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>570</sup> M. G. Smith Obituary, 21 Jul 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>571</sup> M. G. Smith Obituary, 21 Jul 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>572</sup> M. G. Smith Obituary, 21 Jul 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

At the time of this writing in 2013, Jeffrey David Smith and Amy Smith live in Apex, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>573</sup>

PRESTON SMITH

Preston Smith is a child of Jeffrey David Smith and Amy Smith.

ABBI SMITH

Abbi Smith is a child of Jeffrey David Smith and Amy Smith.

APRIL SMITH

April Smith, a child of Terry Randall Smith and Marlyn Grey Smith, married a man surnamed Ellis. Mr. Ellis and April Smith have one child:

- (1) Jake Ellis

At the time of this writing in 2013, Mr. Ellis and April Smith live in Apex, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>574</sup>

**Robert Daniel Smith.** Robert Daniel Smith, the fourth child of Walter Everett Smith and Pearl Grey Long, was born on September 30, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>575</sup> He was called Dan.<sup>576</sup> Robert Daniel Smith married Martha Edna Jobe on October 27, 1940, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>577</sup> Martha Edna Jobe was born to Robert Henry Jobe and Flora Bell Workman on May 9, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>578</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>579</sup> Robert Daniel Smith died on December 13, 1992, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>580</sup> Martha Edna Jobe died on January 29, 1998, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>581</sup> Robert Daniel Smith and Martha Edna Jobe are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>582</sup>

**Clyde Ervin Smith.** Clyde Ervin Smith, the fifth child of Walter Everett Smith and Pearl Grey Long, was born on October 23, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>583</sup> He was nicknamed “Dolly”. Clyde Ervin Smith married twice, but I do not know the name of his first wife.<sup>584</sup> Clyde Ervin Smith and his first wife divorced without issue.<sup>585</sup>

Clyde Ervin Smith married second Evelyn Miles Oliver about 1946 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>586</sup> Evelyn Miles Oliver was born to Harry M. Oliver and Evelyn Sutton on September 18, 1919, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>587</sup> Clyde Ervin Smith and Evelyn Miles Oliver had two children:

- (1) Clyde Ervin Smith Jr.
- (2) Thomas Everett Smith

Clyde Ervin Smith was a veteran of World War II. He served three years of overseas duty, stationed in Normandy, Northern France, Rhineland, Ardennes and Central Europe. Clyde Ervin Smith died on October 7, 1970, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. Evelyn Miles Oliver died on October 16, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>588</sup> Clyde Ervin Smith

<sup>573</sup> M. G. Smith Obituary, 21 Jul 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>574</sup> M. G. Smith Obituary, 21 Jul 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>575</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 18, sht 2, line 88); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–188)

<sup>576</sup> Obituary, 14 Dec 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>577</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–297)

<sup>578</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2–325)

<sup>579</sup> I’ve assumed this since there are no children listed in his obituary.

<sup>580</sup> Obituary, 14 Dec 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (80–886)

<sup>581</sup> John H. Smith Jr.; Obituary, 30 Jan 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>582</sup> Obituary, 30 Jan 1998, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (80–886)

<sup>583</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 18, sht 2, line 88); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (7–276)

<sup>584</sup> Thomas E. Smith

<sup>585</sup> Thomas E. Smith

<sup>586</sup> Thomas E. Smith; She had been married previously to a man surnamed Copeland.

<sup>587</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (66–556)

<sup>588</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (66–556); Obituary, 17 Oct 1978, *Burlington Times-News*

and Evelyn Miles Oliver are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>589</sup>

**Clyde Ervin Smith Jr.** Clyde Ervin Smith Jr., the first child of Clyde Ervin Smith and Evelyn Miles Oliver, was born on August 2, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>590</sup> Clyde Ervin Smith Jr. had never married by 2001.<sup>591</sup> Clyde Ervin Smith Jr. died on April 5, 2009, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>592</sup> Clyde Ervin Smith Jr. is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>593</sup>

**Thomas Everett Smith.** Thomas Everett Smith, the second child of Clyde Ervin Smith and Evelyn Miles Oliver, was born on October 2, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>594</sup> Thomas Everett Smith married first Pamela Dezaree Whitt on July 7, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>595</sup> Pamela Dezaree Whitt was born to Monroe Lee Whitt (1922–1983)<sup>596</sup> and Dezaree Hunt (1922–2005)<sup>597</sup> on September 26, 1954,<sup>598</sup> in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>599</sup> Thomas Everett Smith and Pamela Dezaree Whitt had one child:<sup>600</sup>

- (1) Tracie Elizabeth Smith

Thomas Everett Smith and Pamela Dezaree Whitt divorced in August, 1993.<sup>601</sup>

Thomas Everett Smith married second Toni Cecille Frye on September 25, 1998, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>602</sup> Toni Cecille Frye was born to Walter Thomas Frye and Doris Elizabeth Allen on September 12, 1949, in Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia.<sup>603</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Thomas Everett Smith and Toni Cecille Frye live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

#### TRACIE ELIZABETH SMITH

Tracie Elizabeth Smith, the only child of Thomas Everett Smith and Pamela Dezaree Whitt, was born on February 12, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>604</sup>

**John Henry Smith.** John Henry Smith, the sixth child of Walter Everett Smith and Pearl Grey Long, was born on September 28, 1921, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>605</sup> John Henry Smith married Mary Frances Gilmore on July 19, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>606</sup> Mary Frances Gilmore was born to Robert Samuel Gilmore and Minnie Lee Waddell on July 20, 1922, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>607</sup> John Henry Smith and Mary Frances Gilmore had one child:

- (1) John Henry Smith Jr.

<sup>589</sup> C. E. Smith Obituary, 7 Oct 1970, *Burlington Times-News*; E. M. Oliver Death Record, Alamance County, NC (66–556); E. M. Oliver Obituary, 17 Oct 1978, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>590</sup> C. E. Smith Obituary, 7 Oct 1970, *Burlington Times-News*; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–734)

<sup>591</sup> Thomas E. Smith

<sup>592</sup> Obituary, 7 Apr 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>593</sup> Obituary, 7 Apr 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>594</sup> C. E. Smith Obituary, 7 Oct 1970, *Burlington Times-News*; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–1605)

<sup>595</sup> Thomas E. Smith; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–438)

<sup>596</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>597</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–438); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–410); Obituary, 14 Apr 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>598</sup> Thomas E. Smith; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–438)

<sup>599</sup> Tracie E. Smith Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–133)

<sup>600</sup> Thomas E. Smith; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–133)

<sup>601</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1998–2677)

<sup>602</sup> Thomas E. Smith; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1998–2677). She had been married previously to a man surnamed Knight, her first marriage ending in divorce in February, 1992.

<sup>603</sup> Thomas E. Smith; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1998–2677)

<sup>604</sup> Thomas E. Smith; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–133)

<sup>605</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10–263)

<sup>606</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–778)

<sup>607</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–778); John H. Smith

John Henry Smith died on November 24, 2006, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>608</sup> Mary Frances Gilmore died on December 8, 2008, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>609</sup> John Henry Smith and Mary Frances Gilmore are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>610</sup>

**John Henry Smith Jr.** John Henry Smith Jr., the only child of John Henry Smith and Mary Frances Gilmore, was born on April 29, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>611</sup> He is called Johnnie. John Henry Smith Jr. married first Flora Gail West on September 17, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>612</sup> Flora Gail West was born to George Stacey West and Victoria Beatrice McClenny on July 16, 1951, in Sampson County, North Carolina.<sup>613</sup>

John Henry Smith Jr. married second Shirley Ann Leigh<sup>614</sup> on December 28, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>615</sup> Shirley Ann Leigh was born to John Nimrod Leigh and Sadie Mae Lewis on November 14, 1945, in Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>616</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, John Henry Smith Jr. and Shirley Ann Leigh live in Whitsett, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>617</sup>

**Margaret Grey Smith.** Margaret Grey Smith, the seventh child of Walter Everett Smith and Pearl Grey Long, was born on July 5, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>618</sup> Margaret Grey Smith married Charles Fulton Drawdy on January 30, 1942, in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>619</sup> Charles Fulton Drawdy was born to Aquilla Fulton Drawdy and Flossie Ayers on April 12, 1922, in Bowman, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.<sup>620</sup> Charles Fulton Drawdy and Margaret Grey Smith had two children:

- (1) Elizabeth Charlene Drawdy
- (2) Charles Fulton Drawdy II

Margaret Grey Smith lived in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1969<sup>621</sup> and 1970,<sup>622</sup> and in Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina, in 1982<sup>623</sup> and 1992.<sup>624</sup> Charles Fulton Drawdy died on December 24, 2003, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>625</sup> Margaret Grey Smith died on April 29, 2004, in Laurel Bay, Beaufort County, South Carolina.<sup>626</sup> Charles Fulton Drawdy and Margaret Grey Smith are buried in the cemetery at Hope Lutheran Church, Vance, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.<sup>627</sup>

**Elizabeth Charlene Drawdy.** Elizabeth Charlene Drawdy, the first child of Charles Fulton Drawdy and Margaret Grey Smith, was born on July 6, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>628</sup> Elizabeth Charlene Drawdy married Don Manley Mitchell on February 12, 1961,

<sup>608</sup> M. G. Smith Obituary, 9 Dec 2008, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 25 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>609</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (96-1236); Obituary, 9 Dec 2008, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>610</sup> Obituary, 25 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (96-1236); Obituary, 9 Dec 2008, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>611</sup> John H. Smith

<sup>612</sup> John H. Smith Jr.; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11-656)

<sup>613</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11-656)

<sup>614</sup> Shirley Ann Leigh had been married previously to a man surnamed Wilburn by whom she had one child: Kristin Kelli Wilburn, born on September 3, 1972, in Alamance County. Source: John H. Smith Jr.

<sup>615</sup> John H. Smith Jr.; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23-981)

<sup>616</sup> John H. Smith Jr.; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33-761); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23-981)

<sup>617</sup> John H. Smith

<sup>618</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11-210)

<sup>619</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>620</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>621</sup> R. S. Warner Obituary, 11 Jul 1969, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>622</sup> C. E. Smith Obituary, 7 Oct 1970, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>623</sup> W. S. Smith Obituary, 18 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>624</sup> Robert Daniel Smith Obituary, 14 Dec 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>625</sup> Obituary, 25 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>626</sup> Obituary, 30 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>627</sup> Obituary, 25 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 30 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>628</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>629</sup> Don Manley Mitchell was born to James Claire Mitchell (1892–1964)<sup>630</sup> and Annie Lee Lineberry (1919–2012)<sup>631</sup> on September 6, 1939,<sup>632</sup> in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>633</sup>

It is interesting to note that Don Manley Mitchell is a great great grandson of Frederick Uriah Blanchard, brother of Phebe Catherine Blanchard, who is the wife of William Franklin Faucette. This makes Don Manley Mitchell and Elizabeth Charlene Drawdy fourth cousins.<sup>634</sup>

Don Manley Mitchell and Elizabeth Charlene Drawdy had three children:<sup>635</sup>

- (1) Don Manley Mitchell Jr.
- (2) LeeAnne Michelle Mitchell
- (3) Susan Mirielle Mitchell

At the time of this writing in 2012, Don Manley Mitchell and Elizabeth Charlene Drawdy live in Murrieta, Riverside County, California.<sup>636</sup>

#### DON MANLEY MITCHELL JR.

Don Manley Mitchell Jr., the first child of Don Manley Mitchell and Elizabeth Charlene Drawdy, was born on March 6, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>637</sup> He is called Manley.<sup>638</sup> Don Manley Mitchell Jr. married Elizabeth Begley on June 21, 1997.<sup>639</sup> Don Manley Mitchell Jr. and Elizabeth Begley had one child:<sup>640</sup>

- (1) London Abigail Mitchell

Don Manley Mitchell Jr. and Elizabeth Begley divorced.<sup>641</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Don Manley Mitchell Jr. lives in Riverside, Riverside County, California.<sup>642</sup>

#### LONDON ABIGAIL MITCHELL

London Abigail Mitchell, the only child of Don Manley Mitchell Jr. and Elizabeth Begley, was born on December 2, 2000, in Riverside, Riverside County, California.<sup>643</sup>

#### LEEANNE MICHELLE MITCHELL

LeeAnne Michelle Mitchell, the second child of Don Manley Mitchell and Elizabeth Charlene Drawdy, was born on January 1, 1967, in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina.<sup>644</sup> She is called Michelle.<sup>645</sup> LeeAnne Michelle Mitchell married Daniel Atkinson Neale.<sup>646</sup> Daniel Atkinson Neale was born on June 22, 1966, in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>647</sup> Daniel Atkinson Neale and LeeAnne Michelle Mitchell have two children:<sup>648</sup>

- (1) Madison Elizabeth Neale
- (2) Rawley Thomas Neale

---

<sup>629</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>630</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (52–227); Cemetery Marker, McCray Primitive Baptist Church, Alamance County, NC

<sup>631</sup> Obituaries, 19 & 21 & 23 Dec 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>632</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (27–706)

<sup>633</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (27–706)

<sup>634</sup> This follows from my research on the descendants of Frederick Uriah Blanchard.

<sup>635</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II; Shannon D. Clark; Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>636</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II; C. F. Drawdy Obituary, 25 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; A. L. L. Mitchell Obituaries, 19 & 21 & 23 Dec 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>637</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>638</sup> Shannon D. Clark

<sup>639</sup> Shannon D. Clark

<sup>640</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>641</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>642</sup> A. L. L. Mitchell Obituaries, 19 & 21 & 23 Dec 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>643</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>644</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>645</sup> Shannon D. Clark

<sup>646</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>647</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>648</sup> Shannon D. Clark; Charlene D. Mitchell

In 1997, Daniel Atkinson Neale and LeeAnne Michelle Mitchell lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California.<sup>649</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Daniel Atkinson Neale and LeeAnne Michelle Mitchell lived in Upland, San Bernardino County, California.<sup>650</sup>

#### MADISON ELIZABETH NEALE

Madison Elizabeth Neale, the first child of Daniel Atkinson Neale and LeeAnne Michelle Mitchell, was born on June 14, 1994, in Riverside, Riverside County, California.<sup>651</sup>

#### RAWLEY THOMAS NEALE

Rawley Thomas Neale, the second child of Daniel Atkinson Neale and LeeAnne Michelle Mitchell, was born on May 8, 1997, in Riverside, Riverside County, California.<sup>652</sup>

#### SUSAN MIRIELLE MITCHELL

Susan Mirielle Mitchell, the third child of Don Manley Mitchell and Elizabeth Charlene Drawdy, was born on August 8, 1970, in Upland, San Bernardino County, California.<sup>653</sup> Susan Mirielle Mitchell married Michael Wayne Barrett II.<sup>654</sup> Michael Wayne Barrett II was born on August 26, 1971, in West Covina, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>655</sup> Michael Wayne Barrett II and Susan Mirielle Mitchell have three children:<sup>656</sup>

- (1) Michael Wayne Bryce Barrett III
- (2) Bailey Charlene Barrett
- (3) Braydon Mitchell Barrett

In 1997, Michael Wayne Barrett II and Susan Mirielle Mitchell lived in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California.<sup>657</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Michael Wayne Barrett II and Susan Mirielle Mitchell lived in Riverside, Riverside County, California.<sup>658</sup>

#### MICHAEL WAYNE BRYCE BARRETT III

Michael Wayne Bryce Barrett III, the first child of Michael Wayne Barrett II and Susan Mirielle Mitchell, was born on November 1, 1990, in San Dimas, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>659</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Michael Wayne Bryce Barrett III serves in the United States Air Force and is stationed in Qatar.<sup>660</sup>

#### BAILEY CHARLENE BARRETT

Bailey Charlene Barrett, the second child of Michael Wayne Barrett II and Susan Mirielle Mitchell, was born on October 23, 1994, in Riverside, Riverside County, California.<sup>661</sup>

#### BRAYDON MITCHELL BARRETT

Braydon Mitchell Barrett, the third child of Michael Wayne Barrett II and Susan Mirielle Mitchell, was born on August 9, 1996, in Riverside, Riverside County, California.<sup>662</sup>

**Charles Fulton Drawdy II.** Charles Fulton Drawdy II, the second child of Charles Fulton Drawdy and Margaret Grey Smith, was born on June 4, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>663</sup> He is called Butch.<sup>664</sup> Charles Fulton Drawdy II married first Lynda Renee Al-

---

<sup>649</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>650</sup> A. L. L. Mitchell Obituaries, 19 & 21 & 23 Dec 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>651</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>652</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>653</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>654</sup> Shannon D. Clark; Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>655</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>656</sup> Shannon D. Clark; Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>657</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>658</sup> A. L. L. Mitchell Obituaries, 19 & 21 & 23 Dec 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>659</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>660</sup> A. L. L. Mitchell Obituaries, 19 & 21 & 23 Dec 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>661</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>662</sup> Charlene D. Mitchell

<sup>663</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>664</sup> Margaret S. Drawdy

ley<sup>665</sup> on June 13, 1970, in Newport News, Virginia.<sup>666</sup> Lynda Renee Alley was born on January 28, 1948,<sup>667</sup> in Newport News, Virginia.<sup>668</sup> Charles Fulton Drawdy II and Lynda Renee Alley had one child:

(1) Shannon Christine Drawdy

Charles Fulton Drawdy II married second Lynne Barbara Johnson about 1978, in Deerfield Beach, Broward County, Florida.<sup>669</sup> Lynne Barbara Johnson was born on May 4, 1951.<sup>670</sup> Charles Fulton Drawdy II and Lynne Barbara Johnson had one child:

(2) Alaina Lynne Drawdy

Charles Fulton Drawdy II married third Christina Vern Cox in Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina.<sup>671</sup> Christina Vern Cox was born on November 20, 1960.<sup>672</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>673</sup>

Charles Fulton Drawdy II married fourth Kathleen Ann Bruno on April 9, 1994, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>674</sup> Kathleen Ann Bruno was born to Dominic Anthony Bruno and Gloria Dawn Stalcup on February 3, 1951, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.<sup>675</sup> She is called Kate.<sup>676</sup> Charles Fulton Drawdy II and Kathleen Ann Bruno have no issue.<sup>677</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Charles Fulton Drawdy II and Kathleen Ann Bruno live in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>678</sup>

#### SHANNON CHRISTINE DRAWDY

Shannon Christine Drawdy, the only child of Charles Fulton Drawdy II and Lynda Renee Alley, was born on December 26, 1971, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>679</sup> Shannon Christine Drawdy married Ronald Earl Clark Jr. on June 19, 1993, in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach City, Virginia.<sup>680</sup> Ronald Earl Clark Jr. was born to Ronald Earl Clark and Joan Corrinna Hope on

January 20, 1968, in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>681</sup> He is called Ron. Ronald Earl Clark Jr. and Shannon Christine Drawdy have one child:

(1) Kayla Renee Clark

At the time of this writing in 1997, Ronald Earl Clark Jr. and Shannon Christine Drawdy live in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia.<sup>682</sup>

#### KAYLA RENEE CLARK

Kayla Renee Clark, the only child of Ronald Earl Clark Jr. and Shannon Christine Drawdy, was born on November 27, 1994,<sup>683</sup> in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia.<sup>684</sup>

---

<sup>665</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>666</sup> Shannon D. Clark

<sup>667</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II; Shannon D. Clark

<sup>668</sup> Shannon D. Clark

<sup>669</sup> Shannon D. Clark

<sup>670</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>671</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>672</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>673</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>674</sup> Kathleen Ann Bruno had been married previously to a man surnamed Riddle, by whom she had two children: Jeffrey Carlton Riddle, born on April 11, 1978; and Benjamin Matthew Riddle, born on February 4, 1983. Source: Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>675</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>676</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>677</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>678</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>679</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>680</sup> Shannon D. Clark

<sup>681</sup> Shannon D. Clark

<sup>682</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Charles F. Drawdy II.

<sup>683</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>684</sup> Shannon D. Clark



## ALAINA LYNNE DRAWDY

Alaina Lynne Drawdy, the only child of Charles Fulton Drawdy II and Lynne Barbara Johnson, was born on January 31, 1980, in Southern Pines, Moore County, North Carolina.<sup>685</sup>

**Thomas Calvin Smith.** Thomas Calvin Smith, the eighth child of Walter Everett Smith and Pearl Grey Long, was born on December 4, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>686</sup> Thomas Calvin Smith died on December 7, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina, from a “valvular disease of the heart”. Thomas Calvin Smith is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>687</sup>

**5.2.3. John William Long.** John William Long, the third child of Willie A. Long and Minnie Etta Faucette, was born on May 16, 1892, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>688</sup> John William Long married first his fourth cousin,<sup>689</sup> Hattie McAdams, on June 7, 1911, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>690</sup> Hattie McAdams was born to David Hugh McAdams (1857–1937) and Rebecca Frances Ward on February 19, 1889, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>691</sup>

It is interesting to note that Hattie McAdams is one of two children of David Hugh McAdams (1857–1937) and Rebecca Frances Ward to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her sister, Addie McAdams, married Walter Faucette, another descendant of William Franklin Faucette. See page 170.

John William Long and Hattie McAdams had no issue. Hattie McAdams died from typhoid fever on November 3, 1914, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>692</sup> Hattie McAdams is buried in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>693</sup>

John William Long married second Bertie Faulkner on August 1, 1915, in Schoolfield, Virginia.<sup>694</sup> Bertie Faulkner was born to John F. Faulkner and Sarah Ward<sup>695</sup> on January 13, 1894, in Orange<sup>696</sup> County, North Carolina. John William Long and Bertie Faulkner had three children:

- (1) Willie Perman Long
- (2) Vestal Lee Long
- (3) Westley Dace Long

Bertie Faulkner died on January 27, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina, from complications from an ectopic pregnancy. Bertie Faulkner is buried in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>697</sup>

John William Long married third Lola Mary Perry on November 4, 1928, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>698</sup> Lola Mary Perry was born to T. H. Perry and Julia Helon on March 15,

---

<sup>685</sup> Charles F. Drawdy II

<sup>686</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–303)

<sup>687</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (12–81)

<sup>688</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 12, sht 14, line 40); Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Obituary, 26 Mar 1966, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>689</sup> Hattie McAdams is also a descendant of Hugh McAdams and Catherine Scott, the maternal grandparents of William E. Faucett.

<sup>690</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–132)

<sup>691</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–132); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (1–353); Addie McAdams Death Record, Alamance County, NC (65–81)

<sup>692</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (1–353); Cemetery Marker, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC

<sup>693</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (1–353); Cemetery Marker, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC

<sup>694</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#9256). Her marriage record gives her maiden name as Fortner.

<sup>695</sup> B. F. Long Death Record, Alamance County, NC (15–244); N. N. Faulkner Death Record, Alamance County, NC (68–569); W. J. Faulkner Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–394)

<sup>696</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#9256); Willie P. Long. Her death record erroneously gives her place of birth as Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Death Record, Alamance County, NC (15–244)

<sup>697</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (15–244); Cemetery Marker, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC

<sup>698</sup> Willie P. Long

1907, in Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>699</sup> John William Long and Lola Mary Perry had no issue.

John William Long was president and founder of John W. Long and Sons, sand, stone and excavating contractors. He was active in horse show circles in North Carolina and other states and was a member of Union Ridge Saddle Club. He was a member of Beverly Hills United Church of Christ and of its Mens Bible Class.<sup>700</sup>

John William Long died on March 26, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>701</sup> Lola Mary Perry died on May 26, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>702</sup> John William Long and Lola Mary Perry are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>703</sup>

**Willie Perman Long.** Willie Perman Long, the first child of John William Long and Bertie Faulkner, was born on August 12, 1916, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>704</sup> Willie Perman Long married Mabel Andrews on September 24, 1938, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Mabel Andrews was born to Willie Anderson Andrews and Maggie Baulding on July 16, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>705</sup> Willie Perman Long and Mabel Andrews had two children:

- (1) Willie Faye Long
- (2) Judy Gail Long

At the time of this writing in 1997, Willie Perman Long and Mabel Andrews live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>706</sup>

**Willie Faye Long.** Willie Faye Long, the first child of Willie Perman Long and Mabel Andrews, was born on May 20, 1942, in Guilford County, North Carolina. Willie Faye Long married John Lee Harden on May 27, 1961, in Alamance County, North Carolina. John Lee Harden was born to Willis W. Harden and Martha Sharpe on October 28, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>707</sup> John Lee Harden and Willie Faye Long had three children:

- (1) John Lee Harden Jr.
- (2) Elizabeth Laine Harden
- (3) Anne Margaret Harden

John Lee Harden and Willie Faye Long divorced in November, 1982.<sup>708</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Willie Faye Long lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>709</sup>

JOHN LEE HARDEN JR.

John Lee Harden Jr., the first child of John Lee Harden and Willie Faye Long, was born on September 10, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>710</sup> He is called Jay. John Lee Harden Jr. married about 1983 in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina, but he and his wife divorced without issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, John Lee Harden Jr. lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>711</sup>

---

<sup>699</sup> Obituary, 26 May 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>700</sup> Obituary, 26 Mar 1966, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>701</sup> Social Security Death Index; Willie P. Long; Obituary, 26 Mar 1966, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>702</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (77-377); Obituary, 26 May 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>703</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Obituary, 26 Mar 1966, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (77-377); Obituary, 26 May 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>704</sup> Mabel A. Long

<sup>705</sup> Mabel A. Long

<sup>706</sup> Billy T. Long; Mabel Andrews Long

<sup>707</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31-1030)

<sup>708</sup> Willie Faye Long

<sup>709</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Mabel Andrews Long and Willie Faye Long.

<sup>710</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50-1455)

<sup>711</sup> Mabel Andrews Long; Willie Faye Long

## ELIZABETH LAINE HARDEN

Elizabeth Laine Harden, the second child of John Lee Harden and Willie Faye Long, was born on October 20, 1965, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>712</sup> Elizabeth Laine Harden married Terry Lynn Ball on June 7, 1986, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>713</sup> Terry Lynn Ball was born to Harold Gene Ball and Geraldine Wilma Vess on December 16, 1963, in Cooke County, Tennessee.<sup>714</sup> Terry Lynn Ball and Elizabeth Laine Harden have three children:

- (1) Jessica Anne Ball
- (2) William Andrew Ball
- (3) Sarah Elizabeth Ball

At the time of this writing in 1997, Terry Lynn Ball and Elizabeth Laine Harden live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>715</sup>

## JESSICA ANNE BALL

Jessica Anne Ball, the first child of Terry Lynn Ball and Elizabeth Laine Harden, was born on March 26, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>716</sup>

## WILLIAM ANDREW BALL

William Andrew Ball, the second child of Terry Lynn Ball and Elizabeth Laine Harden, was born on July 30, 1991, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>717</sup>

## SARAH ELIZABETH BALL

Sarah Elizabeth Ball, the third child of Terry Lynn Ball and Elizabeth Laine Harden, was born on September 25, 1992, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>718</sup>

## ANNE MARGARET HARDEN

Anne Margaret Harden, the third child of John Lee Harden and Willie Faye Long, was born on February 15, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>719</sup> Anne Margaret Harden married Jeffrey Reynolds Connolly on November 16, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>720</sup> Jeffrey Reynolds Connolly was born to Charles Reynolds Connolly and Virginia Ann Roberts on January 9, 1968, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>721</sup> Jeffrey Reynolds Connolly and Anne Margaret Harden have one child:

- (1) Mason Elizabeth Connolly

At the time of this writing in 2001, Jeffrey Reynolds Connolly and Anne Margaret Harden live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>722</sup>

## MASON ELIZABETH CONNOLLY

Mason Elizabeth Connolly, the only child of Jeffrey Reynolds Connolly and Anne Margaret Harden, was born on May 7, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>723</sup>

**Judy Gail Long.** Judy Gail Long, the second child of Willie Perman Long and Mabel Andrews, was born on July 8, 1947, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>724</sup> Judy Gail Long married first William Grimes Hinkle II on November 22, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>725</sup> William

<sup>712</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (53–1519)

<sup>713</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–324)

<sup>714</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–324)

<sup>715</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Mabel Andrews Long and Willie Faye Long

<sup>716</sup> Willie Faye Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–266)

<sup>717</sup> Willie Faye Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (79–647)

<sup>718</sup> Willie Faye Long; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (80–747)

<sup>719</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–240)

<sup>720</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–871)

<sup>721</sup> Birth Record, Durham County, NC; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–871)

<sup>722</sup> Mabel Andrews Long; Willie Faye Long

<sup>723</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (89–471)

<sup>724</sup> Mabel Andrews Long

<sup>725</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–783)

Grimes Hinkle II was born to David Riley Hinkle (1909–1970)<sup>726</sup> and Flo Wright (1910–1987)<sup>727</sup> on January 20, 1949, in Thomasville, Davidson County, North Carolina.<sup>728</sup> William Grimes Hinkle II and Judy Gail Long had one child:

(1) Catherine Gray Hinkle

William Grimes Hinkle II and Judy Gail Long divorced.

Judy Gail Long married second James Claiborne Pennington Jr. on September 25, 1987, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>729</sup> James Claiborne Pennington Jr. was born to James Claiborne Pennington and Katherine Emily Kyser on September 5, 1943, in Thomasville, Davidson County, North Carolina. James Claiborne Pennington Jr. was a banker. This couple had no issue. James Claiborne Pennington Jr. died on August 30, 2003, in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>730</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Judy Gail Long lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>731</sup>

CATHERINE GRAY HINKLE

Catherine Gray Hinkle, the only child of William Grimes Hinkle II and Judy Gail Long, was born on November 11, 1973, in Davidson County, North Carolina.<sup>732</sup> Catherine Gray Hinkle received her bachelor's degree from Furman University in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. Catherine Gray Hinkle married Timothy Laxson Austin, who also attended Furman University, on June 21, 1997, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>733</sup> Timothy Laxson Austin was born to Tom Laxson Austin and Ruby Ellen Cole on November 28, 1973, in Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>734</sup> Timothy Laxson Austin is a physician.<sup>735</sup> Timothy Laxson Austin and Catherine Gray Hinkle have two children:<sup>736</sup>

(1) Laura Ellen Austin

(2) James Laxson Austin

At the time of this writing in 2003, Timothy Laxson Austin and Catherine Gray Hinkle live in Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>737</sup>

LAURA ELLEN AUSTIN

Laura Ellen Austin, the first child of Timothy Laxson Austin and Catherine Gray Hinkle, was born on December 26, 2000, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>738</sup>

JAMES LAXSON AUSTIN

James Laxson Austin, the second child of Timothy Laxson Austin and Catherine Gray Hinkle, was born on September 12, 2003, in Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>739</sup>

**Vestal Lee Long.** Vestal Lee Long, the second child of John William Long and Bertie Faulkner, was born on January 19, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>740</sup> Vestal Lee Long married

---

<sup>726</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>727</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>728</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–783); Birth Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC; His marriage record erroneously gives his date of birth as January 20, 1940, but correctly lists his age as 21.

<sup>729</sup> Judy L. Pennington

<sup>730</sup> Obituary, 1 Sep 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>731</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Judy Long Pennington.

<sup>732</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–483)

<sup>733</sup> Mabel Andrews Long; Judy L. Pennington; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–483)

<sup>734</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–483)

<sup>735</sup> Judy L. Pennington

<sup>736</sup> Judy L. Pennington

<sup>737</sup> Judy L. Pennington

<sup>738</sup> Judy L. Pennington

<sup>739</sup> Judy L. Pennington

<sup>740</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 14, line 69); Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Billy T. Long; Social Security Death Index; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–395)

Erma Ruth Andrews on May 8, 1937, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>741</sup> Erma Ruth Andrews was born to John Bascome Andrews and Esda Mae Lapatha on March 18, 1921, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>742</sup> Vestal Lee Long and Erma Ruth Andrews had four children:

- (1) Bertie Mae Long
- (2) Ronald Lee Long
- (3) John Wesley Long
- (4) Alan Ray Long

Vestal Lee Long died on December 18, 1983, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>743</sup> Erma Ruth Andrews died on July 23, 1997, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Her remains were cremated.<sup>744</sup>

**Bertie Mae Long.** Bertie Mae Long, the first child of Vestal Lee Long and Erma Ruth Andrews, was born on December 23, 1937, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>745</sup> Bertie Mae Long married Artie Doran Clayton on August 31, 1957, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Artie Doran Clayton was born to Amasa Dulcedo Clayton (1904–1970)<sup>746</sup> and Lorena Hale (1911–1989)<sup>747</sup> on April 27, 1932, in Vance County, North Carolina.<sup>748</sup> Artie Doran Clayton and Bertie Mae Long had three children:

- (1) Rachel Long Clayton
- (2) Ivan Gray Clayton
- (3) David Scott Clayton

At the time of this writing in 1997, Artie Doran Clayton and Bertie Mae Long live in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>749</sup>

#### RACHEL LONG CLAYTON

Rachel Long Clayton, the first child of Artie Doran Clayton and Bertie Mae Long, was born on August 12, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>750</sup> Rachel Long Clayton married Gary Neal Hackler on August 21, 1982, in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>751</sup> Gary Neal Hackler was born to Raymond W. Hackler (1917–1998)<sup>752</sup> and Wanda Hale on October 21, 1949, in Grayson, Carroll County, Virginia.<sup>753</sup> Rachel Long Clayton died on July 10, 2005, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>754</sup> Rachel Long Clayton is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>755</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Gary Neal Hackler lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>756</sup>

#### IVAN GRAY CLAYTON

Ivan Gray Clayton, the second child of Artie Doran Clayton and Bertie Mae Long, was born on July 25, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>757</sup> Ivan Gray Clayton married Donna Jane Hooper on March 3, 1984, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Donna Jane Hooper was born to Donald Richard Hooper (1942–2003)<sup>758</sup> and Florence Elaine Watson on September 23,

<sup>741</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #36240

<sup>742</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10–161); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (85–599)

<sup>743</sup> Billy T. Long; Obituary, 19 Dec 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>744</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (85–599)

<sup>745</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; A. D. Clayton; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (25–472)

<sup>746</sup> A. D. Clayton

<sup>747</sup> A. D. Clayton

<sup>748</sup> A. D. Clayton

<sup>749</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; A. D. Clayton

<sup>750</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–1301)

<sup>751</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1982–2054); He had been married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in June, 1973.

<sup>752</sup> Obituary, 28 Dec 1998, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>753</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1982–2054)

<sup>754</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–719); Obituary, 11 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>755</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–719); Obituary, 11 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>756</sup> Ivan G. Clayton; A. D. Clayton

<sup>757</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–1195)

<sup>758</sup> Obituary, 17 May 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>759</sup> Ivan Gray Clayton and Donna Jane Hooper have one child:

- (1) Ivan Gray Clayton Jr.

At the time of this writing in 2002, Ivan Gray Clayton and Donna Jane Hooper live in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>760</sup>

#### IVAN GRAY CLAYTON JR.

Ivan Gray Clayton Jr., the only child of Ivan Gray Clayton and Donna Jane Hooper, was born on July 18, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>761</sup>

#### DAVID SCOTT CLAYTON

David Scott Clayton, the third child of Artie Doran Clayton and Bertie Mae Long, was born on September 26, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>762</sup> David Scott Clayton married Frances Marie Hough on December 16, 1989, in China Grove, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>763</sup> Frances Marie Hough was born to Claude Junior Hough and Mary Frances Weddington on November 21, 1964, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>764</sup> David Scott Clayton and Frances Marie Hough have two children:

- (1) Austin David Clayton
- (2) Evan Alexander Clayton

At the time of this writing in 1997, David Scott Clayton and Frances Marie Hough live in Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana.<sup>765</sup>

#### AUSTIN DAVID CLAYTON

Austin David Clayton, the first child of David Scott Clayton and Frances Marie Hough, was born on August 7, 1992, in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois.<sup>766</sup>

#### EVAN ALEXANDER CLAYTON

Evan Alexander Clayton, the second child of David Scott Clayton and Frances Marie Hough, was born on November 5, 1995, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.<sup>767</sup>

**Ronald Lee Long.** Ronald Lee Long, the second child of Vestal Lee Long and Erma Ruth Andrews, was born on December 16, 1940, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>768</sup> Ronald Lee Long married Nancy Carol King on October 17, 1959, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>769</sup> Nancy Carol King was born to Arthur Wilson King (1916–2000)<sup>770</sup> and Sarah Frances Blalock (1913–1990)<sup>771</sup> on December 4, 1940, in Prospect Hill, Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>772</sup> Ronald Lee Long and Nancy Carol King had two children:

- (1) Ronald Lee Long Jr.
- (2) Elaine Carol Long

Ronald Lee Long was killed in a trucking accident on Interstate 95 south of Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, on March 16, 1974.<sup>773</sup> Ronald Lee Long is buried in Alamance Memorial Park.<sup>774</sup>

<sup>759</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–1512)

<sup>760</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Ivan G. Clayton; A. D. Clayton

<sup>761</sup> Ivan G. Clayton; A. D. Clayton; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (74–592)

<sup>762</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–1502)

<sup>763</sup> David S. Clayton

<sup>764</sup> David S. Clayton

<sup>765</sup> Ivan G. Clayton; A. D. Clayton

<sup>766</sup> A. D. Clayton

<sup>767</sup> A. D. Clayton

<sup>768</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–183)

<sup>769</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1853)

<sup>770</sup> Brenda B. Minor

<sup>771</sup> Brenda B. Minor

<sup>772</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1853); Brenda B. Minor

<sup>773</sup> Ivan G. Clayton; Obituary, 16 Mar 1974, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>774</sup> Obituary, 16 Mar 1974, *Burlington Times-News*

## RONALD LEE LONG JR.

Ronald Lee Long Jr., the first child of Ronald Lee Long and Nancy Carol King, was born on May 13, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>775</sup> Ronald Lee Long Jr. married Mary Catherine Isenhour on July 5, 1986, in the home of Vestal Lee Long in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>776</sup> Mary Catherine Isenhour was born to Vance Orrin Isenhour and Bettie Elizabeth Minnis (1919–1992)<sup>777</sup> on December 3, 1955, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>778</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Ronald Lee Long Jr. and Mary Catherine Isenhour live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>779</sup>

## ELAINE CAROL LONG

Elaine Carol Long, the second child of Ronald Lee Long and Nancy Carol King, was born on May 11, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>780</sup> Elaine Carol Long married first James Shelton Reavis Jr. on August 4, 1984, in Alamance County, North Carolina. James Shelton Reavis Jr. was born to James Shelton Reavis (1940–1999)<sup>781</sup> and Anglia Gail Rhew on May 13, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>782</sup> James Shelton Reavis Jr. and Elaine Carol Long had two children:

- (1) Danielle Leigh Reavis
- (2) Dylan Scott Reavis

James Shelton Reavis Jr. and Elaine Carol Long divorced in November, 1999.<sup>783</sup>

Elaine Carol Long married second John Moody Isley on June 2, 2001, in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>784</sup> John Moody Isley was born to Larry Monroe Isley and Patricia Faye Ellington on January 7, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>785</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where this couple lives.

## DANIELLE LEIGH REAVIS

Danielle Leigh Reavis, the first child of James Shelton Reavis Jr. and Elaine Carol Long, was born on October 24, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>786</sup>

## DYLAN SCOTT REAVIS

Dylan Scott Reavis, the second child of James Shelton Reavis Jr. and Elaine Carol Long, was born on August 7, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>787</sup>

**John Wesley Long.** John Wesley Long, the third child of Vestal Lee Long and Erma Ruth Andrews, was born on November 14, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>788</sup> He is called Wesley. John Wesley Long married first Joan Carliss Joyce on December 17, 1960, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>789</sup> Joan Carliss Joyce was born to W. L. and Doris Joyce in 1944 in Virginia. John Wesley Long and Joan Carliss Joyce had one child:

- (1) Don Wesley Long

<sup>775</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–763); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–455)

<sup>776</sup> David S. Clayton; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–455); She had been married once previously, her first marriage ending in divorce in August, 1981.

<sup>777</sup> O. P. Minnis Obituary, 4 Dec 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>778</sup> Birth Record, Durham County, NC; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–455)

<sup>779</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Ivan G. Clayton

<sup>780</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–734)

<sup>781</sup> Obituary, 27 Apr 1999, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>782</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–748)

<sup>783</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–401)

<sup>784</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–401)

<sup>785</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–36); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–401)

<sup>786</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–933)

<sup>787</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (81–580)

<sup>788</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–810); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–354); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–340)

<sup>789</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–354)

John Wesley Long and Joan Carliss Joyce divorced.

John Wesley Long married second Jo Carol Apple on July 1, 1966, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>790</sup> Jo Carol Apple was born to Carl Davis Apple and Tyvola Tickle on September 12, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>791</sup> John Wesley Long and Jo Carol Apple divorced without issue.

John Wesley Long married third Helen Dale Crawford on September 10, 1970,<sup>792</sup> in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina.<sup>793</sup> Helen Dale Crawford was born to John Dace Crawford and Helen Louise Whitt on May 30, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>794</sup> John Wesley Long and Helen Dale Crawford had two children:

- (2) Shann Dale Long
- (3) Rashel Danean Long

John Wesley Long and Helen Dale Crawford divorced.

John Wesley Long married fourth Melanie Ann McGriff on December 24, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>795</sup> Melanie Ann McGriff was born to Roy McGriff Jr. and Ann Dixon on April 14, 1956, in Guilford County, North Carolina. This couple has no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, John Wesley Long and Melanie Ann McGriff live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>796</sup>

#### DON WESLEY LONG

Don Wesley Long, the only child of John Wesley Long and Joan Carliss Joyce, was born on November 26, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>797</sup> Don Wesley Long married Cynthia Dawn Miller on October 24, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>798</sup> Cynthia Dawn Miller was born to Dennis Broughton Miller and Martha Anne Merritt on August 9, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>799</sup> Don Wesley Long and Cynthia Dawn Miller have one child:

- (1) Ashton Merritt Long

At the time of this writing in 2002, Don Wesley Long and Cynthia Dawn Miller live in Cary, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>800</sup>

#### ASHTON MERRITT LONG

Ashton Merritt Long, the only child of Don Wesley Long and Cynthia Dawn Miller, was born on May 18, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>801</sup>

#### SHANN DALE LONG

Shann Dale Long, the first child of John Wesley Long and Helen Dale Crawford, was born on February 14, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>802</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Shann Dale Long is unmarried and lives in Kernersville, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>803</sup>

---

<sup>790</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5-340). Jo Carol Apple had been married previously to John Stewart Monroe III. They were married on October 20, 1963, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and later divorced. John Stewart Monroe III was born to John Stewart Monroe Jr. and Dorothy Murphey on October 30, 1942, in Essex County, Massachusetts. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2-529)

<sup>791</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (32-817); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5-340)

<sup>792</sup> Shann D. Long

<sup>793</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>794</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33-402)

<sup>795</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Melanie M. Long

<sup>796</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>797</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49-2053); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20-776)

<sup>798</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20-776)

<sup>799</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49-1305); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20-776)

<sup>800</sup> Shann D. Long

<sup>801</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (82-361)

<sup>802</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Ivan G. Clayton; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64-105)

<sup>803</sup> Shann D. Long



## RASHEL DANEAN LONG

Rashel Danean Long, the second child of John Wesley Long and Helen Dale Crawford, was born on July 18, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>804</sup> Rashel Danean Long married first David Chris Jones in December, 1995, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>805</sup> David Chris Jones was born to Marvin Keith Jones and Nancy Mae Stallings on October 31, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>806</sup> David Chris Jones and Rashel Danean Long had one child:

## (1) Wesley David Jones

David Chris Jones and Rashel Danean Long divorced<sup>807</sup> in August, 2001.<sup>808</sup>

Rashel Danean Long married second Denis Simon Byrne on May 8, 2004.<sup>809</sup> Denis Simon Byrne was born to Denis Byrne and Mary Byrne on June 10, 1975, in Bronx, New York.<sup>810</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where Denis Simon Byrne and Rashel Danean Long live.

## WESLEY DAVID JONES

Wesley David Jones, the only child of David Chris Jones and Rashel Danean Long, was born on September 20, 1995, in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina.<sup>811</sup>

**Alan Ray Long.** Alan Ray Long, the fourth child of Vestal Lee Long and Erma Ruth Andrews, was born on June 25, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>812</sup> He is called Marty. Alan Ray Long married first Regina Ann McAlister on June 6, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>813</sup> Regina Ann McAlister was born to Royce Quenton McAlister and Mattie Margaret King on March 1, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>814</sup> This couple divorced without issue in April, 1981.

Alan Ray Long married second Cathy Lynn Jenkins on August 18, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>815</sup> Cathy Lynn Jenkins was born to Bruce Jenkins and Frances Sawyer on July 9, 1960, in Craven County, North Carolina.<sup>816</sup> This couple also divorced without issue. Alan Ray Long died on February 5, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>817</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>818</sup>

**Westley Dace Long.** Westley Dace Long, the third child of John William Long and Bertie Faulkner, was born on September 1, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>819</sup> Westley Dace Long died on August 8, 1920, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Westley Dace Long is buried with his mother in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>820</sup>

**5.2.4. Millie Catherin Long.** Millie Catherin<sup>821</sup> Long, the fourth child of Willie A. Long and Minnie Etta Faucette, was born on July 9, 1894, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>822</sup> Millie Catherin Long married first Herbert Chesley Roney on June 29, 1910, in Alamance County, North

<sup>804</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Ivan G. Clayton; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–564)

<sup>805</sup> Shann D. Long

<sup>806</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60–1290)

<sup>807</sup> Shann D. Long

<sup>808</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–669)

<sup>809</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–260)

<sup>810</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–260)

<sup>811</sup> Shann D. Long

<sup>812</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–517); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–241); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–621)

<sup>813</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–241)

<sup>814</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–357); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–241)

<sup>815</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–621)

<sup>816</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–621)

<sup>817</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–147); Obituary, 10 Feb 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>818</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–147). Most of the information on Alan Ray Long was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>819</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (7–445)

<sup>820</sup> Cemetery Marker, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC

<sup>821</sup> Her daughter's birth record spells her middle name Catherin, not Catherine.

<sup>822</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 30 Sep 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

Carolina.<sup>823</sup> Herbert Chesley Roney was born to Chesley Henry Lea Roney (1853–1924)<sup>824</sup> and Sarah E. “Sallie” Curtis (1856–1909)<sup>825</sup> on August 16, 1883, in McCray, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>826</sup>

It is interesting to note that Herbert Chesley Roney’s niece, Doris Lee Roney, married Wayne Braxton Perry, a descendant of George Washington Faucette (See page 501), and that Herbert Chesley Roney’s grandniece, Bennie Irene Roney, married Ural Dean Hall, another descendant of George Washington Faucette (See page 503).

Herbert Chesley Roney and Millie Catherin Long had one child:

(1) Nannie Mildred Roney

Herbert Chesley Roney died on September 15, 1922, in Faucette Township, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>827</sup> Herbert Chesley Roney is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>828</sup>

Millie Catherin Long married second Wilbur Murray Small on June 15, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>829</sup> Wilbur Murray Small was born to Hugh Lindsay Small (1860–1923) and Ida Walker Brown (1861–1949) on January 22, 1902, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>830</sup> Willie Lee Faucette and Maude Cobb were married in their home on November 22, 1924.<sup>831</sup> (See page 159.)

It is interesting to note that Wilbur Murray Small is one of three siblings to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His brother, Birse Tate Small, married Tessie Iola McAdams, a descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett (See page 226.). His sister, Phoebe Small, married Charles Faucette Blanchard, another descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett (See page 302.).

Millie Catherin Long and Wilbur Murray Small divorced without issue. Wilbur Murray Small died on March 7, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>832</sup> Wilbur Murray Small is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>833</sup>

Millie Catherin Long married third Lewis Claybourne Jones. He was called “Wimpy” and he was a barber. This couple had no issue. Millie Catherin Long died on September 29, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>834</sup> She is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>835</sup> Lewis Claybourne Jones later married Katherine Twiddy. Lewis Claybourne Jones died on September 6, 1986, in Alamance County, North Carolina and is also buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>836</sup>

**Nannie Mildred Roney.** Nannie<sup>837</sup> Mildred Roney, the only child of Herbert Chesley Roney and Millie Catherin Long, was born on August 20, 1914, in Burlington, Alamance County, North

<sup>823</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–1757)

<sup>824</sup> Death Certificate, Alamance County, NC (12–213); Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>825</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>826</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 14, line 47); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (001-0006-0153); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 11, line 59); Death Record, NC State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>827</sup> Death Record, NC State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>828</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>829</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–621)

<sup>830</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (4–17); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–183)

<sup>831</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–472)

<sup>832</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–183)

<sup>833</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–183)

<sup>834</sup> Obituary, 30 Sep 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>835</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 30 Sep 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>836</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (74–570)

<sup>837</sup> Her marriage record erroneously gives her first name as Nancy. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–2059)

Carolina.<sup>838</sup> She was called Mildred. Nannie Mildred Roney married John Kendall Ward on December 1, 1935, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>839</sup> John Kendall Ward was born to Lemuel E. Ward and Gertrude Brown on March 30, 1911,<sup>840</sup> in Guilford County, North Carolina. John Kendall Ward and Nannie Mildred Roney had one child:

(1) Barbara Neale Ward

John Kendall Ward was an insurance underwriter and a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Army.<sup>841</sup> Nannie Mildred Roney was a member of the Arlington Methodist Church and a past president of the Insurance Women of Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>842</sup>

John Kendall Ward died on November 20, 1950, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>843</sup> John Kendall Ward is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>844</sup>

Nannie Mildred Roney married second Lawrence Light Lemen.<sup>845</sup> Lawrence Light Lemen was born to Jacob K. Lemen and Agnes Hollinberger on February 12, 1908, in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland.<sup>846</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>847</sup>

Nannie Mildred Roney died on September 15, 1967, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>848</sup> Nannie Mildred Roney is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>849</sup> Lawrence Light Lemen died on December 16, 1992, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>850</sup> Lawrence Light Lemen's remains were cremated.<sup>851</sup>

**Barbara Neale Ward.** Barbara Neale Ward, the only child of John Kendall Ward and Nannie Mildred Roney, was born on September 29, 1936, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>852</sup> Barbara Neale Ward married first Robert Louis Gloer on June 15, 1957, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>853</sup> Robert Louis Gloer was born to James Benten Gloer and Margit Sandberg<sup>854</sup> on July 26, 1935,<sup>855</sup> in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>856</sup> Robert Louis Gloer and Barbara Neale Ward had three children:

- (1) Karen Elizabeth Gloer
- (2) Kathryn Lynn Gloer
- (3) Robert Louis Gloer Jr.

Robert Louis Gloer was killed in an automobile accident on February 8, 1973, in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.<sup>857</sup>

---

<sup>838</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 11, line 59); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (1-938); Death Record, Florida Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC, as provided by Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>839</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8-2059)

<sup>840</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC, as provided by Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Death Record, Florida Department of Health; Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>841</sup> Obituaries, 21 & 22 Nov 1950, *Florida Times-Union*

<sup>842</sup> Obituary, 16 Sep 1967, *Florida Times-Union*

<sup>843</sup> Death Record, Florida Department of Health; Obituaries, 21 & 22 Nov 1950, *Florida Times-Union*

<sup>844</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Death Record, Florida Department of Health; Obituaries, 21 & 22 Nov 1950, *Florida Times-Union*

<sup>845</sup> Willie P. Long; Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>846</sup> Death Record, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>847</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>848</sup> Death Record, Florida Department of Health; Obituary, 16 Sep 1967, *Florida Times-Union*

<sup>849</sup> Margaret S. Drawdy; Willie P. Long; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Death Record, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics; Obituary, 16 Sep 1967, *Florida Times-Union*

<sup>850</sup> Death Record, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>851</sup> Death Record, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>852</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>853</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>854</sup> Obituary, 11 Feb 1973, *Florida Times-Union* and *Jacksonville Journal*; Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>855</sup> Social Security Death Index; Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>856</sup> Obituary, 11 Feb 1973, *Florida Times-Union*; Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>857</sup> Obituary, 11 Feb 1973, *Florida Times-Union*

Barbara Neale Ward married second Gordon Gould<sup>858</sup> in December, 1977, in Kingsland, Camden County, Georgia.<sup>859</sup> Gordon Gould was born to Gordon and Edith Mae Gould on September 24, 1927, in Streator, LaSalle County, Illinois.<sup>860</sup> Barbara Neale Ward and Gordon Gould divorced without issue in April, 1988.<sup>861</sup>

Barbara Neale Ward married third Harry Usher. Barbara Neale Ward and Harry Usher divorced without issue.<sup>862</sup>

Barbara Neale Ward remarried Gordon Gould on June 10, 1991, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>863</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>864</sup> Gordon Gould died on July 23, 2007.<sup>865</sup> His last residence was in Fernandina Beach, Nassau County, Florida.<sup>866</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where Barbara Neale Ward lives.

#### KAREN ELIZABETH GLOER

Karen Elizabeth Gloer, the first child of Robert Louis Gloer and Barbara Neale Ward, was born on May 15, 1960, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>867</sup> Karen Elizabeth Gloer married Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III on December 13, 1980, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>868</sup> Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III was born to Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II (1920–1998) and Anne Avery Frankenberg<sup>869</sup> on March 18, 1959.<sup>870</sup> Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III and Karen Elizabeth Gloer have three children:<sup>871</sup>

- (1) Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh IV
- (2) Emily Helen Saltmarsh
- (3) Grace Ana Saltmarsh

At the time of this writing in 2006, Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III and Karen Elizabeth Gloer live in Wesley Chapel, Pasco County, Florida.

#### ERNEST OLMSTEAD SALTMARSH IV

Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh IV, the first child of Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III and Karen Elizabeth Gloer, was born on October 13, 1986, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>872</sup>

#### EMILY HELEN SALTMARSH

Emily Helen Saltmarsh, the second child of Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III and Karen Elizabeth Gloer, was born on March 31, 1989, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>873</sup>

#### GRACE ANA SALTMARSH

Grace Ana Saltmarsh, the third child of Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III and Karen Elizabeth Gloer, was born on May 26, 1992, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>874</sup>

#### KATHRYN LYNN GLOER

Kathryn Lynn Gloer, the second child of Robert Louis Gloer and Barbara Neale Ward, was born on May 30, 1963, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>875</sup> She is called Kathy. At the time of this

---

<sup>858</sup> Willie P. Long; Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>859</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>860</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>861</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>862</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>863</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>864</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>865</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>866</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>867</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>868</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>869</sup> Information on the Saltmarsh genealogy, as posted by Michael Saltmarsh, at the URL <http://www.saltygen.com/>

<sup>870</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>871</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>872</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>873</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>874</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>875</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

writing in 1998, Kathryn Lynn Gloer is an unmarried registered nurse working in home health care in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>876</sup>

ROBERT LOUIS GLOER JR.

Robert Louis Gloer Jr., the third child of Robert Louis Gloer and Barbara Neale Ward, was born on November 7, 1971, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>877</sup> Robert Louis Gloer Jr. married Karran Annette Green on December 15, 1995, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>878</sup> Karran Annette Green was born on April 23, 1970,<sup>879</sup> in Utah.<sup>880</sup> Robert Louis Gloer Jr. and Karran Annette Green have one child:<sup>881</sup>

(1) Ian Michael Gloer

At the time of this writing in 1998, Robert Louis Gloer Jr. and Karran Annette Green live in Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia.<sup>882</sup>

IAN MICHAEL GLOER

Ian Michael Gloer, the only child of Robert Louis Gloer Jr. and Karran Annette Green, was born on September 12, 1996, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>883</sup>

### 5.3. Thomas Edward Faucette.

Thomas Edward Faucette, the third child of William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard, was born on July 29, 1872, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>884</sup> Thomas Edward Faucette was first a farmer and later a weaver at a cotton mill.<sup>885</sup> Thomas Edward Faucette witnessed the marriage of his sister, Minnie Etta Faucette, to William A. Long on January 19, 1890.<sup>886</sup> Thomas Edward Faucette married first Cora Elizabeth Graham on December 28, 1892, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>887</sup> Cora Elizabeth Graham was born to George Washington Graham (1824–1904) and Nancy Avaline King (1826–1891) on September 22, 1869,<sup>888</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>889</sup> Thomas Edward Faucette and Cora Elizabeth Graham had four children:

- (1) Oscar Graham Faucette
- (2) Grace Mae Faucette
- (3) Katie Evelena Faucette
- (4) William Clarence Faucette

Thomas Edward Faucette also witnessed the marriage of his brother, William Franklin Faucette Jr., to Meta Hedgepeth on December 3, 1899.<sup>890</sup>

Cora Elizabeth Graham was fatally burned in the spring of 1902 when her dress caught fire as she was cooking lye soap. During her three months of fatal illness, her three older children were taken to Phebe Catherine Blanchard Faucette, her mother-in-law, to be cared for. Cora, knowing she was

---

<sup>876</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>877</sup> Bobbie W. Gould; Marriage Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (95–6943)

<sup>878</sup> Bobbie W. Gould; Marriage Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (95–6943). She had been married previously to a man surnamed VanDeGriek.

<sup>879</sup> Bobbie W. Gould; Marriage Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (95–6943)

<sup>880</sup> Marriage Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (95–6943)

<sup>881</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>882</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>883</sup> Bobbie W. Gould

<sup>884</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>885</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 10, sht 3, line 19); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 18, sht 2, line 28)

<sup>886</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–896)

<sup>887</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (2–1168)

<sup>888</sup> Both KLG and ACLPP have her date of birth as November 2, 1868. The date of September 22, 1869, is taken from her badly eroded cemetery marker.

<sup>889</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 10, sht 3, line 19); Cemetery Marker, Longs Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC. Both KLG and ACLPP have her birthdate as November 2, 1868, but the 1900 Census indicates she was born in September, 1869.

<sup>890</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–644)

going to die, gave her youngest son, William Clarence Faucette, to her older brother, James Henry Graham (1857–1935), and his wife, Georgia Florence Younger Graham (1860–1936), who raised him as their own son. Later, he legally changed his last name to Graham, although he was never legally adopted by the Graham family. Cora Elizabeth Graham died on August 18, 1902, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>891</sup> Cora Elizabeth Graham is buried in the cemetery at Longs Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>892</sup>

Thomas Edward Faucette, now a widower with three small children left at home, married second Effie Mae Smith on August 18, 1903, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>893</sup> Effie Mae Smith was born to Bedford Q. Smith (1848–1928)<sup>894</sup> and Mary Jane Horne<sup>895</sup> on September 14, 1874, in Orange County,<sup>896</sup> North Carolina.<sup>897</sup> Thomas Edward Faucette and Effie Mae Smith had three children:

- (5) Thomas Owen Faucette
- (6) Thelma Berl Faucette
- (7) Elmer Earl Faucette

Thomas Edward Faucette died of a heart attack on October 22, 1934, at Duke University Hospital, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. Effie Mae Smith died of a cerebral thrombosis on January 20, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>898</sup> Thomas Edward Faucette and Effie Mae Smith are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>899</sup>

**5.3.1. Oscar Graham Faucette.** Oscar Graham Faucette, the first child of Thomas Edward Faucette and Cora Elizabeth Graham, was born on December 12, 1893,<sup>900</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>901</sup> While serving in the United States Army during World War I, he contracted the flu while comforting a fellow soldier. Oscar Graham Faucette died on December 10, 1917, at Fort Jackson, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. Oscar Graham Faucette is buried with his father in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>902</sup>

**5.3.2. Grace Mae Faucette.** Grace Mae Faucette, the second child of Thomas Edward Faucette and Cora Elizabeth Graham, was born on January 28, 1896, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Grace Mae Faucette married Zeb Auburn Fowler on December 12, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Zeb Auburn Fowler was born to Gill Fowler and Lura Littlejohn on May 8, 1890, in Jonesville, Union County, South Carolina. Zeb Auburn Fowler and Grace Mae Faucette had four children:

- (1) Hilda Graham Fowler
- (2) Claudy Auburn Fowler
- (3) Cora Nadene Folwer
- (4) Peggy Ann Fowler

Zeb Auburn Fowler died on July 11, 1965, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Grace Mae Faucette died on August 18, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>903</sup> Zeb Auburn Fowler

<sup>891</sup> Obituary, 28 Aug 1902, *The Alamance Gleaner*; Cemetery Marker, Longs Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC. Both KLG and ACLPP have her date of death as August 16, 1903, but this is certainly wrong, since Thomas Edward Faucette remarried on August 18, 1903.

<sup>892</sup> Cemetery Marker, Longs Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>893</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–1583)

<sup>894</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>895</sup> NCBunch 22 May 2009 Family Tree, as published in Ancestry.com; Bennett Family Tree, as published in Ancestry.com. Effie Mae Smith's marriage record gives her name only as M. J. Smith.

<sup>896</sup> E. E. Faucette Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (1–204)

<sup>897</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (46–37); Obituary, 21 Jan 1958, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>898</sup> Obituary, 21 Jan 1958, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (46–37)

<sup>899</sup> Cemetery Markers, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>900</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>901</sup> Hilda F. Simmons

<sup>902</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>903</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

and Grace Mae Faucette are buried with her father in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>904</sup>

**Hilda Graham Fowler.** Hilda Graham Fowler, the first child of Zeb Auburn Fowler and Grace Mae Faucette, was born on August 31, 1924, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>905</sup> Hilda Graham Fowler married Richard Douglas Simmons on July 23, 1945, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>906</sup> Richard Douglas Simmons, known as Joe, was born to Joseph Crystal Simmons and Maud Ella Lee on October 3, 1923, in Surrey County, North Carolina. Richard Douglas Simmons and Hilda Graham Fowler had three children:

- (1) Sandra Kay Simmons
- (2) Richard Douglas Simmons Jr.
- (3) David Lee Simmons

Richard Douglas Simmons died on February 8, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>907</sup> Hilda Graham Fowler died on May 13, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>908</sup> Richard Douglas Simmons and Hilda Graham Fowler are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>909</sup>

**Sandra Kay Simmons.** Sandra Kay Simmons, the first child of Richard Douglas Simmons and Hilda Graham Fowler, was born on November 2, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>910</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, she is unmarried and lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>911</sup>

**Richard Douglas Simmons Jr.** Richard Douglas Simmons Jr., the second child of Richard Douglas Simmons and Hilda Graham Fowler, was born on May 17, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>912</sup> Richard Douglas Simmons Jr. married Judy Arlene Warner on July 19, 1974, in Tokyo, Japan. Judy Arlene Warner was born to Thomas Vaughan Warner and Lela Geneva Watson on December 6, 1953, in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>913</sup> Richard Douglas Simmons Jr. and Judy Arlene Warner have two children:

- (1) Richard Douglas Simmons III
- (2) Joseph Allen Simmons

At the time of this writing in 2011, Richard Douglas Simmons Jr. and Judy Arlene Warner live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>914</sup>

#### RICHARD DOUGLAS SIMMONS III

Richard Douglas Simmons III, the first child of Richard Douglas Simmons Jr. and Judy Arlene Warner, was born on November 14, 1979, in Fort Meade, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Richard Douglas Simmons III was raised under the name Doug, but now uses the name Rick.<sup>915</sup> Richard Douglas Simmons III married Sheila Ann Cascio on October 2, 2004, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>916</sup> Sheila Ann Cascio was born to Nicholas J. Cascio and Norma Santiago on July 19, 1978, in New York, New York.<sup>917</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Richard Douglas Simmons III

<sup>904</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>905</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–214)

<sup>906</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–963)

<sup>907</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–113); Obituary, 10 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>908</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–570); Obituaries, 14 & 15 May 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>909</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–113); Obituary, 10 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–570); Obituaries, 14 & 15 May 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>910</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–851)

<sup>911</sup> Judy W. Simmons

<sup>912</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–1403)

<sup>913</sup> Judy W. Simmons

<sup>914</sup> R. D. Simmons Obituary, 10 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>915</sup> Rhonda W. Bunton

<sup>916</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–729)

<sup>917</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–729)

and Sheila Ann Cascio live in the old Simmons home place in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>918</sup>

#### JOSEPH ALLEN SIMMONS

Joseph Allen Simmons, the second child of Richard Douglas Simmons Jr. and Judy Arlene Warner, was born on May 3, 1988, in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. He is called Joe.<sup>919</sup> Joseph Allen Simmons studied at Elon University beginning in 2006.<sup>920</sup> Joseph Allen Simmons married Lindsay Joanne Eversole on July 9, 2011, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>921</sup> Lindsay Joanne Eversole was born to Marc Eversole and Tamera Anne Johnson on October 9, 1987, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>922</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Joseph Allen Simmons and Lindsay Joanne Eversole live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>923</sup>

**David Lee Simmons.** David Lee Simmons, the third child of Richard Douglas Simmons and Hilda Graham Fowler, was born on August 6, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>924</sup> David Lee Simmons married Rhonda Carol Wright on April 5, 1980, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>925</sup> Rhonda Carol Wright was born to Dewey Ronnie Wright and Patricia Carolyn Lucas on March 21, 1963, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>926</sup> David Lee Simmons and Rhonda Carol Wright had three children:

- (1) Leslie Carol Simmons
- (2) Dana LeAnne Simmons
- (3) David Lee Simmons II

David Lee Simmons and Rhonda Carol Wright divorced in 1986.<sup>927</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, David Lee Simmons lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>928</sup>

#### LESLIE CAROL SIMMONS

Leslie Carol Simmons, the first child of David Lee Simmons and Rhonda Carol Wright, was born on November 14, 1980, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>929</sup> Leslie Carol Simmons married Joshua Shane Branson on October 14, 2000, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>930</sup> Joshua Shane Branson was born to Danny Ray Branson and Sherry Diane Atkins on July 1, 1975, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>931</sup> Joshua Shane Branson and Leslie Carol Simmons have two children:<sup>932</sup>

- (1) Joshua Shane Branson Jr.
- (2) Jack Auburn Branson

At the time of this writing in 2004, Joshua Shane Branson and Leslie Carol Simmons live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>933</sup>

---

<sup>918</sup> Judy W. Simmons

<sup>919</sup> Hilda F. Simmons

<sup>920</sup> Hilda F. Simmons

<sup>921</sup> Joseph A. Simmons

<sup>922</sup> Joseph A. Simmons

<sup>923</sup> Judy W. Simmons

<sup>924</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–1244); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (19–170)

<sup>925</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (19–170)

<sup>926</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (19–170)

<sup>927</sup> In 1988, Rhonda Carol Wright married Cecil Ray Bunton, who was principally responsible for helping her to rear her three children to adulthood. Rhonda W. Bunton writes “... if you ask [her children] who their Dad is they will say Cecil”.

<sup>928</sup> This information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones and Hilda F. Simmons.

<sup>929</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Hilda F. Simmons; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B62-271)

<sup>930</sup> Leslie S. Branson; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–811)

<sup>931</sup> Leslie S. Branson; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–811)

<sup>932</sup> Leslie S. Branson

<sup>933</sup> H. F. Simmons Obituaries, 14 & 15 May 2011, *Burlington Times-News*



## JOSHUA SHANE BRANSON JR.

Joshua Shane Branson Jr., the first child of Joshua Shane Branson and Leslie Carol Simmons, was born on January 26, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>934</sup>

## JACK AUBURN BRANSON

Jack Auburn Branson, the second child of Joshua Shane Branson and Leslie Carol Simmons, was born on December 3, 2002, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>935</sup>

## DANA LEANNE SIMMONS

Dana LeAnne Simmons, one of a set of twins born to David Lee Simmons and Rhonda Carol Wright, was born on December 28, 1983, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>936</sup> Dana LeAnne Simmons married Kyle Steven Levens on July 8, 2006, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>937</sup> Kyle Steven Levens was born to Edward George Kane and Sherri Lynn Levens on March 2, 1983, in Dover, Morris County, New Jersey.<sup>938</sup> Kyle Steven Levens and Dana LeAnne Simmons have two children.<sup>939</sup>

- (1) Kaylee Grace Levens
- (2) Kyle Steven Levens Jr.

At the time of this writing in 2006, Kyle Steven Levens and Dana LeAnne Simmons live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>940</sup>

## KAYLEE GRACE LEVENS

Kaylee Grace Levens, the first child of Kyle Steven Levens and Dana LeAnne Simmons, was born on May 31, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>941</sup>

## KYLE STEVEN LEVENS JR.

Kyle Steven Levens Jr., the second child of Kyle Steven Levens and Dana LeAnne Simmons, was born on June 12, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>942</sup>

## DAVID LEE SIMMONS II

David Lee Simmons II, one of a set of twins born to David Lee Simmons and Rhonda Carol Wright, was born on December 28, 1983, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>943</sup> David Lee Simmons II married Teresa Jean Beale on November 1, 2003, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>944</sup> Teresa Jean Beale was born to Garland Leroy Beale Jr. and Bonnie Jean Thomas on February 22, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>945</sup> At the time of their marriage in 2003, David Lee Simmons II and Teresa Jean Beale lived in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>946</sup> David Lee Simmons II and Teresa Jean Beale divorced without issue.

Ashley Candice Kane was born to Edward George Kane and Sherri Lynn Levens on October 26, 1986, in Dover, Morris County, New Jersey.<sup>947</sup> She is the full sister of Kyle Steven Levens, the

<sup>934</sup> Leslie S. Branson; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–88); H. F. Simmons Obituaries, 14 & 15 May 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>935</sup> David L. Simmons; H. F. Simmons Obituaries, 14 & 15 May 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>936</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Hilda F. Simmons; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B64-794)

<sup>937</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45–435)

<sup>938</sup> K. G. Levens Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (92–506); K. S. Levens Jr. Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (93–558); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45–435)

<sup>939</sup> David L. Simmons

<sup>940</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; David L. Simmons

<sup>941</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (92–506)

<sup>942</sup> David L. Simmons; Hilda F. Simmons; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (93–558)

<sup>943</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Hilda F. Simmons; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B64-795)

<sup>944</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–762). She had been married twice previously, most recently to a man surnamed Lamoreaux, her second marriage ending in divorce in January, 1992. Sources: Rhonda W. Bunton, Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–762)

<sup>945</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–356); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–762)

<sup>946</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–762)

<sup>947</sup> Ashley C. Kane

husband of Dana LeAnne Simmons.<sup>948</sup> David Lee Simmons II and Ashley Candice Kane have one child:<sup>949</sup>

- (1) Maddilyn Angelina Simmons

At the time of this writing in 2011, David Lee Simmons II and Ashley Candice Kane live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>950</sup>

#### MADDILYN ANGELINA SIMMONS

Maddilyn Angelina Simmons, the only child of David Lee Simmons II and Ashley Candice Kane, was born on April 10, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>951</sup>

**Claudy Auburn Fowler.** Claudy Auburn Fowler, the second child of Zeb Auburn Fowler and Grace Mae Faucette, was born on October 23, 1928, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Claudy Auburn Fowler married Martha Melinda Thebault on March 5, 1955, in Wake County, North Carolina. Martha Melinda Thebault was born to Joseph Adrian Thebault and Margaret Elizabeth Coupland on July 9, 1933, in Wake County, North Carolina. Claudy Auburn Fowler and Martha Melinda Thebault had seven children:

- (1) Gregory Lynn Fowler
- (2) Baby Girl Fowler
- (3) Michael Wayne Fowler
- (4) Geoffrey Alan Fowler
- (5) Carolyn Diane Fowler
- (6) Melinda Anne Fowler
- (7) Tina Marie Fowler

Claudy Auburn Fowler and Martha Melinda Thebault divorced. In 1997, Claudy Auburn Fowler was unmarried and lived in North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>952</sup> Claudy Auburn Fowler died on February 17, 2008, in North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>953</sup> Claudy Auburn Fowler's remains were cremated and scattered at sea.<sup>954</sup>

**Gregory Lynn Fowler.** Gregory Lynn Fowler, the first child of Claudy Auburn Fowler and Martha Melinda Thebault, was born on February 2, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>955</sup> Gregory Lynn Fowler married Margaret Angela Vrancic on April 26, 1975, in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois. She is called Peggy. Margaret Angela Vrancic was born to Joseph Frank Vrancic and Margaret Mabel Kelman Glatzhofer on June 17, 1955, in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.<sup>956</sup> Gregory Lynn Fowler and Margaret Angela Vrancic had three children:

- (1) Kelly Marie Fowler
- (2) Neil Gregory Fowler
- (3) Kathleen Diane Fowler

Gregory Lynn Fowler died from cancer on January 6, 2004, in Yorkville, Kendall County, Illinois.<sup>957</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>958</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Margaret Angela Vrancic lives in Yorkville, Kendall County, Illinois.<sup>959</sup>

---

<sup>948</sup> Rhonda W. Bunton

<sup>949</sup> Rhonda W. Bunton; Ashley C. Kane

<sup>950</sup> Rhonda W. Bunton

<sup>951</sup> Leslie S. Branson; Ashley C. Kane

<sup>952</sup> Hilda F. Simmons

<sup>953</sup> Diane F. Turkett; Obituary, 25 Feb 2008, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>954</sup> Diane F. Turkett

<sup>955</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–168)

<sup>956</sup> Gregory L. Fowler

<sup>957</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Ancestry.com

<sup>958</sup> Hilda F. Simmons

<sup>959</sup> All this information was obtained from Hilda F. Simmons and Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

## KELLY MARIE FOWLER

Kelly Marie Fowler, the first child of Gregory Lynn Fowler and Margaret Angela Vrancic, was born on October 9, 1976, in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>960</sup> Theodore John Plante was born to Michael Plante and Cindy Smith on July 31, 1976, in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.<sup>961</sup> Theodore John Plante and Kelly Marie Fowler had one child:<sup>962</sup>

- (1) Andrew Christopher Fowler

Kelly Marie Fowler married Kevin Raymond Krantz on May 20, 2000, in Yorkville, Kendall County, Illinois.<sup>963</sup> Kevin Raymond Krantz was born to James Herman Krantz and Bonnie Jane DeKeyser on March 17, 1977, in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois.<sup>964</sup> Kevin Raymond Krantz and Kelly Marie Fowler have two children:<sup>965</sup>

- (2) Delanie Jewel Krantz
- (3) Jensen Marie Krantz

At the time of this writing in 2006, Kevin Raymond Krantz and Kelly Marie Fowler live in Yorkville, Kendall County, Illinois.<sup>966</sup>

## ANDREW CHRISTOPHER FOWLER

Andrew Christopher Fowler, the only child of Theodore John Plante and Kelly Marie Fowler, was born on December 15, 1995, in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.<sup>967</sup>

## DELANIE JEWEL KRANTZ

Delanie Jewel Krantz, the first child of Kevin Raymond Krantz and Kelly Marie Fowler, was born on September 8, 2001, in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.<sup>968</sup>

## JENSEN MARIE KRANTZ

Jensen Marie Krantz, the second child of Kevin Raymond Krantz and Kelly Marie Fowler, was born on September 22, 2005, in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.<sup>969</sup>

## NEIL GREGORY FOWLER

Neil Gregory Fowler, the second child of Gregory Lynn Fowler and Margaret Angela Vrancic, was born on January 3, 1979, in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>970</sup>

## KATHLEEN DIANE FOWLER

Kathleen Diane Fowler, the third child of Gregory Lynn Fowler and Margaret Angela Vrancic, was born on December 19, 1985, in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>971</sup> She is called Kat.<sup>972</sup> Kathleen Diane Fowler married Andrew Ray Butler on November 2, 2007, in Yorkville, Kendall County, Illinois.<sup>973</sup> Andrew Ray Butler was born to Vernon Ray Butler Jr. and Debra Ann Dixon on March 18, 1982, in Aurora, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>974</sup> Andrew Ray Butler and Kathleen Diane Fowler have two children:<sup>975</sup>

- (1) Delilah Lynn Butler
- (2) Roxanne Rae Butler

---

<sup>960</sup> Hilda F. Simmons and Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>961</sup> Gregory L. Fowler

<sup>962</sup> Claudy A. Fowler

<sup>963</sup> Kelly F. Krantz

<sup>964</sup> Kelly F. Krantz

<sup>965</sup> Diane F. Turkett; Kelly F. Krantz

<sup>966</sup> Gregory L. Fowler; Kelly F. Krantz

<sup>967</sup> Claudy A. Fowler; Gregory L. Fowler; Kelly F. Krantz

<sup>968</sup> Diane F. Turkett; Kelly F. Krantz

<sup>969</sup> Diane F. Turkett; Kelly F. Krantz

<sup>970</sup> Hilda F. Simmons and Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>971</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Gregory L. Fowler

<sup>972</sup> Hilda F. Simmons

<sup>973</sup> Kathleen F. Butler

<sup>974</sup> Kathleen F. Butler

<sup>975</sup> Diane F. Turkett; Kathleen F. Butler

At the time of this writing in 2008, I do not know where this couple lives.

**DELILAH LYNN BUTLER**

Delilah Lynn Butler, the first child of Andrew Ray Butler and Kathleen Diane Fowler, was born on June 18, 2008, in Aurora, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>976</sup>

**ROXANNE RAE BUTLER**

Roxanne Rae Butler, the second child of Andrew Ray Butler and Kathleen Diane Fowler, was born on November 17, 2010, in Aurora, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>977</sup>

**Baby Girl Fowler.** Baby Girl Fowler, the second child of Claudy Auburn Fowler and Martha Melinda Thebault, was born on December 22, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>978</sup> She was dead on delivery.<sup>979</sup>

**Michael Wayne Fowler.** Michael Wayne Fowler, the third child of Claudy Auburn Fowler and Martha Melinda Thebault, was born on May 21, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>980</sup> Michael Wayne Fowler died on December 30, 1987, at the home of his mother in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>981</sup> He was unmarried.<sup>982</sup>

**Geoffrey Alan Fowler.** Geoffrey Alan Fowler, the fourth child of Claudy Auburn Fowler and Martha Melinda Thebault, was born on December 9, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>983</sup> He is unmarried.<sup>984</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Geoffrey Alan Fowler lives in Villa Park, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>985</sup>

**Carolyn Diane Fowler.** Carolyn Diane Fowler, the fifth child of Claudy Auburn Fowler and Martha Melinda Thebault, was born on December 13, 1961, in Wake County, North Carolina. She is called Diane. Carolyn Diane Fowler married Jay Anthony Johnson on October 29, 1982, in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.<sup>986</sup> Jay Anthony Johnson was born to Richard Joseph Johnson and Irene Maude Doonan on March 13, 1959, in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin. Jay Anthony Johnson and Carolyn Diane Fowler have three children:

- (1) Garrett Alan Johnson
- (2) Carolyn Ann Johnson
- (3) Rylie Marie Johnson

Jay Anthony Johnson and Carolyn Diane Fowler divorced.

Carolyn Diane Fowler married Arthur Curtis Turkett.<sup>987</sup> Arthur Curtis Turkett was born on October 27, 1958. Arthur Curtis Turkett died on April 1, 2004.<sup>988</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, I do not know where Carolyn Diane Fowler lives.<sup>989</sup>

**GARRETT ALAN JOHNSON**

Garrett Alan Johnson, the first child of Jay Anthony Johnson and Carolyn Diane Fowler, was born on June 11, 1983, in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>990</sup>

<sup>976</sup> Diane F. Turkett; Kathleen F. Butler

<sup>977</sup> Diane F. Turkett; Kathleen F. Butler

<sup>978</sup> Hilda F. Simmons

<sup>979</sup> Claudy A. Fowler

<sup>980</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–814)

<sup>981</sup> Diane F. Turkett; According to his sister, he died on December 30, 1987, but his death record says he died on January 2, 1988, which is when his body was found.

<sup>982</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Diane F. Turkett

<sup>983</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–2131)

<sup>984</sup> Diane F. Turkett

<sup>985</sup> Claudy A. Fowler

<sup>986</sup> Diane F. Turkett

<sup>987</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; David L. Simmons; Ancestry.com

<sup>988</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; David L. Simmons; Social Security Death Index

<sup>989</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Claudy A. Fowler

<sup>990</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Diane F. Turkett

## CAROLYN ANN JOHNSON

Carolyn Ann Johnson, the second child of Jay Anthony Johnson and Carolyn Diane Fowler, was born on August 16, 1985, in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>991</sup> Endy Manual Valle was born to Endy S. Valle and Eva Ramos on April 10, 1985, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York.<sup>992</sup> Endy Manual Valle and Carolyn Ann Johnson have one child:

- (1) Izaya Angeles Valle

Carolyn Ann Johnson married Richard Michael Weaver on May 5, 2012, in Irmo, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>993</sup> Richard Michael Weaver was born to Kenneth Michael Weaver and Ann Marie Larson on October 14, 1986, in Portsmouth, City of Portsmouth, Virginia.<sup>994</sup> Richard Michael Weaver and Carolyn Ann Johnson have two children:<sup>995</sup>

- (1) Caden Michael Weaver
- (2) Daryn Matthew Weaver

At the time of this writing in 2012, Richard Michael Weaver and Carolyn Ann Johnson live in Irmo, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>996</sup>

## IZAYA ANGELES VALLE

Izaya Angeles Valle, the only child of Endy Manual Valle and Carolyn Ann Johnson, was born on September 14, 2006, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>997</sup>

## CADEN MICHAEL WEAVER

Caden Michael Weaver, the first child of Richard Michael Weaver and Carolyn Ann Johnson, was stillborn on May 1, 2010, in Lexington, Lexington County, South Carolina.<sup>998</sup>

## DARYN MATTHEW WEAVER

Daryn Matthew Weaver, the second child of Richard Michael Weaver and Carolyn Ann Johnson, was born on September 4, 2012, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>999</sup>

## RYLIE MARIE JOHNSON

Rylie Marie Johnson, the third child of Jay Anthony Johnson and Carolyn Diane Fowler, was born on March 12, 1992, in Glendale Heights, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

**Melinda Anne Fowler.** Melinda Anne Fowler, the sixth child of Claudy Auburn Fowler and Martha Melinda Thebault, was born on July 6, 1963, in Wake County, North Carolina. Melinda Anne Fowler married Randy Lee Brown on June 8, 1985, in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>1001</sup> Randy Lee Brown was born to Mark Keith Brown and Dorothy Ruth Zaininger<sup>1002</sup> on June 12, 1961, in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. Randy Lee Brown and Melinda Anne Fowler had one child:

- (1) Bryan Geoffrey Brown

Randy Lee Brown and Melinda Anne Fowler divorced. At the time of this writing in 1997, Melinda Anne Fowler and her son live in Irmo, Lexington County, South Carolina.<sup>1003</sup>

---

<sup>991</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Diane F. Turkett

<sup>992</sup> Diane F. Turkett; Carolyn J. Weaver

<sup>993</sup> Carolyn J. Weaver

<sup>994</sup> Carolyn J. Weaver

<sup>995</sup> Carolyn J. Weaver

<sup>996</sup> Carolyn J. Weaver

<sup>997</sup> Carolyn J. Weaver

<sup>998</sup> Carolyn J. Weaver

<sup>999</sup> Carolyn J. Weaver

<sup>1000</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Diane F. Turkett

<sup>1001</sup> Melinda F. Brown

<sup>1002</sup> Melinda F. Brown

<sup>1003</sup> Claudy A. Fowler

## BRYAN GEOFFREY BROWN

Bryan Geoffrey Brown, the only child of Randy Lee Brown and Melinda Anne Fowler, was born on January 2, 1988, in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>1004</sup>

**Tina Marie Fowler.** Tina Marie Fowler, the seventh child of Claudy Auburn Fowler and Martha Melinda Thebault, was born on August 10, 1965, in Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1005</sup> In 1997, Tina Marie Fowler was unmarried and lived in North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>1006</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Tina Marie Fowler lives in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>1007</sup>

**Cora Nadene Fowler.** Cora Nadene Fowler, the third child of Zeb Auburn Fowler and Grace Mae Faucette, was born on September 21, 1931, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1008</sup> She was called Nadene. She taught at Graham Middle School in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, and was a lifemember of the First Reformed United Church of Christ where she served as a deacon and president of the Ladies Bible Class. She was the former leader of the Youth Fellowship and was active in the Pilot Club. She was a member of the American Federation of Teachers, the Chapter One Reading Association and an Air Force veteran of the Korean War. Cora Nadene Fowler married William Philip McGovern on November 8, 1952, on Sampson Air Force Base, Geneva, New York.<sup>1009</sup> William Philip McGovern was born to Francis DeSalles McGovern and Loretta Frances McGuckin (1885–1984)<sup>1010</sup> on December 18, 1928, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1011</sup> William Philip McGovern and Cora Nadene Fowler had five children:

- (1) Philip Francis McGovern
- (2) Kathleen Laurette McGovern
- (3) Terence Sean McGovern
- (4) Sheila Amy McGovern
- (5) William Philip McGovern Jr.

William Philip McGovern and Cora Nadene Fowler divorced in May, 1972, in Marin County, California.<sup>1012</sup> Cora Nadene Fowler died on May 12, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1013</sup> Cora Nadene Fowler is buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1014</sup> Cousin Lillian Doris Faucette Jones once remarked to me about Nadene, “Now there was a beautiful woman.”

**Philip Francis McGovern.** Philip Francis McGovern, the first child of William Philip McGovern and Cora Nadene Fowler, was born on May 24, 1953, on Sampson Air Force Base, Geneva, New York. Philip Francis McGovern has three children:<sup>1015</sup>

- (1) Tiahna April McGovern
- (2) Harold Michael McGovern
- (3) Kelly McGovern

Philip Francis McGovern has never married.<sup>1016</sup> Philip Francis McGovern was living in California

<sup>1004</sup> Hilda F. Simmons and Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1005</sup> Hilda F. Simmons

<sup>1006</sup> Claudy A. Fowler

<sup>1007</sup> Tina M. Fowler

<sup>1008</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–362)

<sup>1009</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1010</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1011</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern; Social Security Death Index. His daughter’s birth record indicates he was born in 1931.

<sup>1012</sup> California Divorce Index, 1966–1984, as posted on Ancestry.com. William Philip McGovern died on July 8, 2006, in Lafayette Hill, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. William Philip McGovern is buried in George Washington Memorial Park, Whitmarsh, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Sources: Hilda F. Simmons; David L. Simmons; Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 13 Jul 2006, *The Chestnut Hill Local*

<sup>1013</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (81–364); Obituary, 13 May 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1014</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (81–364); Obituary, 13 May 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1015</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1016</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

in 1984<sup>1017</sup> and 1993.<sup>1018</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, I do not know where Philip Francis McGovern lives.<sup>1019</sup>

#### TIAHNA APRIL MCGOVERN

Tiahna April McGovern, the first child of Philip Francis McGovern, was born on April 18, 1984, in Marin County, California.<sup>1020</sup>

#### HAROLD MICHAEL MCGOVERN

Harold Michael McGovern, the second child of Philip Francis McGovern, was born in November or December, 1987, in Marin County, California.<sup>1021</sup>

#### KELLY MCGOVERN

Kelly McGovern, the third child of Philip Francis McGovern, was born in 1989, in Marin County, California.<sup>1022</sup>

**Kathleen Laurette McGovern.** Kathleen Laurette McGovern, the second child of William Philip McGovern and Cora Nadene Fowler, was born on November 1, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1023</sup> Kathleen Laurette McGovern was living in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1984,<sup>1024</sup> and in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina in 1993.<sup>1025</sup> Kathleen Laurette McGovern married Jeffrey Scott Dupey on October 28, 2005, in Breckenridge, Summit County, Colorado.<sup>1026</sup> Jeffrey Scott Dupey was born to Duke Dupey and Murle Hirdes on January 3, 1956, in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.<sup>1027</sup> Jeffrey Scott Dupey and Kathleen Laurette McGovern have no issue.<sup>1028</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Jeffrey Scott Dupey and Kathleen Laurette McGovern live in Breckenridge, Summit County, Colorado.<sup>1029</sup>

**Terence Sean McGovern.** Terence Sean McGovern, the third child of William Philip McGovern and Cora Nadene Fowler, was born on January 22, 1958, in Burbank, Los Angeles County, California. He was called Terry. Terence Sean McGovern married Deborah Jean Tomblin on May 12, 1984, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.<sup>1030</sup> Deborah Jean Tomblin was born to James Aubrey Tomblin and Opal Lee Wilkerson on August 22, 1953, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1031</sup> Terence Sean McGovern and Deborah Jean Tomblin had one child.<sup>1032</sup>

#### (1) Tammy Marie McGovern

Terence Sean McGovern was living in California in 1984,<sup>1033</sup> and in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, in 1993.<sup>1034</sup> Terence Sean McGovern moved to Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska, in September, 2005.<sup>1035</sup> Terence Sean McGovern died on March 7, 2011, in Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska.<sup>1036</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>1037</sup>

<sup>1017</sup> W. P. McGovern Jr. Obituary, 17 Mar 1984, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1018</sup> N. F. McGovern Obituary, 13 May 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1019</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1020</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1021</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1022</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1023</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–1087)

<sup>1024</sup> W. P. McGovern Jr. Obituary, 17 Mar 1984, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1025</sup> N. F. McGovern Obituary, 13 May 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1026</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1027</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1028</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1029</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1030</sup> Nevada Marriage Index, 1956–2005, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1031</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1032</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern; Obituaries, 11 & 12 Mar 2011, *Anchorage Daily News*

<sup>1033</sup> W. P. McGovern Jr. Obituary, 17 Mar 1984, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1034</sup> N. F. McGovern Obituary, 13 May 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1035</sup> Obituaries, 11 & 12 Mar 2011, *Anchorage Daily News*

<sup>1036</sup> Obituaries, 11 & 12 Mar 2011, *Anchorage Daily News*

<sup>1037</sup> Obituaries, 11 & 12 Mar 2011, *Anchorage Daily News*

## TAMMY MARIE MCGOVERN

Tammy Marie McGovern, the only child of Terence Sean McGovern and Deborah Jean Tomblin, was born on February 1, 1985, in Orange, Orange County, California.<sup>1038</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Tammy Marie McGovern lives in Gooding, Gooding County, Idaho.<sup>1039</sup>

**Sheila Amy McGovern.** Sheila Amy McGovern, the fourth child of William Philip McGovern and Cora Nadene Fowler, was born on July 31, 1962, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She died on September 19, 1962,<sup>1040</sup> in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>1041</sup> Sheila Amy McGovern is buried in San Fernando Mission Cemetery, Mission Hills, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>1042</sup>

**William Philip McGovern Jr.** William Philip McGovern Jr., the fifth child of William Philip McGovern and Cora Nadene Fowler, was born on November 19, 1963, in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California. William Philip McGovern Jr. died on March 16, 1984, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, from injuries he received in an automobile accident in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1043</sup> William Philip McGovern Jr. is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1044</sup>

**Peggy Ann Fowler.** Peggy Ann Fowler, the fifth child of Zeb Auburn Fowler and Grace Mae Faucette, was born on April 12, 1933, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Peggy Ann Fowler married Albert Henry Jones Jr. on February 22, 1952. Albert Henry Jones Jr. was born to Albert Henry Jones and Jonnie Mae Meadows on November 28, 1923, in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>1045</sup> He was called Casey. Albert Henry Jones Jr. and Peggy Ann Fowler had three children:

- (1) Pamela Mae Jones
- (2) Albert Henry Jones III
- (3) Timothy Auburn Jones

At the time of her sister's death in 1993, Peggy Ann Fowler was living in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1046</sup> Albert Henry Jones Jr. died on June 27, 1999, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1047</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Peggy Ann Fowler lives in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1048</sup>

**Pamela Mae Jones.** Pamela Mae Jones, the first child of Albert Henry Jones Jr. and Peggy Ann Fowler, was born on November 19, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1049</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Pamela Mae Jones lives in Gatlinburg, Tennessee.<sup>1050</sup>

**Albert Henry Jones III.** Albert Henry Jones III, the second child of Albert Henry Jones Jr. and Peggy Ann Fowler, was born on January 28, 1956, in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>1051</sup> His called Tripp.<sup>1052</sup> Albert Henry Jones III married Marianne McCoy on December 2, 1978, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1053</sup> Marianne McCoy was born to John Craig

---

<sup>1038</sup> Tammy M. McGovern

<sup>1039</sup> T. S. McGovern Obituaries, 11 & 12 Mar 2011, *Anchorage Daily News*

<sup>1040</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1041</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1042</sup> Kathleen L. McGovern

<sup>1043</sup> Obituary, 17 Mar 1984, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Orange County, NC (D61-1068). Most of information was initially obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1044</sup> Obituary, 17 Mar 1984, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Orange County, NC (D61-1068)

<sup>1045</sup> Obituary, 29 Jun 1999, *Burlington Times-News*, as reported by Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1046</sup> N. F. McGovern Obituary, 13 May 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1047</sup> Obituary, 29 Jun 1999, *Burlington Times-News*, as reported by Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1048</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1049</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40-2061)

<sup>1050</sup> A. H. Jones Jr. Obituary, 29 Jun 1999, *Burlington Times-News*, as reported by Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1051</sup> Birth Record, New Hanover County, NC (1956-179)

<sup>1052</sup> Hilda F. Simmons; David L. Simmons

<sup>1053</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC



McCoy and Rosa Mae Dean on November 5, 1957, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1054</sup> Albert Henry Jones III and Marianne McCoy have two children:

- (1) Shelley Christine Jones
- (2) Courtney Lee Jones

At the time of this writing in 1999, Albert Henry Jones III and Marianne McCoy live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1055</sup>

#### SHELLEY CHRISTINE JONES

Shelley Christine Jones, the first child of Albert Henry Jones III and Marianne McCoy, was born on October 4, 1979, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1056</sup>

#### COURTNEY LEE JONES

Courtney Lee Jones, the second child of Albert Henry Jones III and Marianne McCoy, was born on March 7, 1982, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1057</sup>

**Timothy Auburn Jones.** Timothy Auburn Jones, the third child of Albert Henry Jones Jr. and Peggy Ann Fowler, was born on May 10, 1957, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1058</sup> Timothy Auburn Jones married a woman named Chrissy about 1995 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1059</sup> Timothy Auburn Jones and Chrissy Jones have two children:

- (1) Natalie Jones
- (2) Rachel Jones

At the time of this writing in 2006, Timothy Auburn Jones and Chrissy Jones live in Clemmons, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1060</sup>

**5.3.3. Katie Evelena Faucette.** Katie Evelena Faucette, the third child of Thomas Edward Faucette and Cora Elizabeth Graham, was born on February 11, 1898, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1061</sup> Katie Evelena Faucette married Arthur Gurley Hoffman on December 24, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1062</sup> Arthur Gurley Hoffman was born to Peter Preston Hoffman (1858–1929)<sup>1063</sup> and Ursula Valtora Ingle (1863–1926)<sup>1064</sup> on November 3, 1887,<sup>1065</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. Arthur Gurley Hoffman and Katie Evelena Faucette had five children:

- (1) Violet Graham Hoffman
- (2) Howard Wentworth Hoffman
- (3) Adrian Wendell Hoffman
- (4) Thomas Ervin Hoffman
- (5) Ursula Elizabeth Hoffman

Katie Evelena Faucette died on September 18, 1968,<sup>1066</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. Arthur Gurley Hoffman died on October 17, 1971,<sup>1067</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. Arthur

<sup>1054</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC

<sup>1055</sup> A. H. Jones Jr. Obituary, 29 Jun 1999, *Burlington Times-News*, as reported by Lillian Doris Faucette Jones. Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1056</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1057</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1058</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1059</sup> Hilda F. Simmons

<sup>1060</sup> Hilda F. Simmons

<sup>1061</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10–302); Cemetery Marker, St. Mark's UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1062</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–437)

<sup>1063</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, pp. 200–202

<sup>1064</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, pp. 200–202

<sup>1065</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Mark's UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1066</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Mark's UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1067</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Mark's UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

Gurley Hoffman and Katie Evelena Faucette are buried in the cemetery of St. Mark's United Church of Christ, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1068</sup>

**Violet Graham Hoffman.** Violet Graham Hoffman, the first child of Arthur Gurley Hoffman and Katie Evelena Faucette, was born on September 26, 1920, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Violet Graham Hoffman married McRobert Taylor Daniel on December 19, 1945, at St. Mark's United Church of Christ, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1069</sup> McRobert Taylor Daniel was born to Roy Gilliland Daniel and Lula Elizabeth Taylor on February 5, 1921, in Warren County, North Carolina.<sup>1070</sup> He was called Mack. McRobert Taylor Daniel and Violet Graham Hoffman had two children:

- (1) Samuel Hoffman Daniel
- (2) David Taylor Daniel

McRobert Taylor Daniel died on May 29, 2000, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1071</sup> Violet Graham Hoffman died on November 19, 2007, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1072</sup> McRobert Taylor Daniel and Violet Graham Hoffman are buried in Forsyth Memorial Park, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1073</sup>

**Samuel Hoffman Daniel.** Samuel Hoffman Daniel, the first child of McRobert Taylor Daniel and Violet Graham Hoffman, was born on December 2, 1946, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. Samuel Hoffman Daniel married Houi Ho (Lucy) Chiang on September 23, 1973, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. Lucy Chiang was born to Chiang Ta Hwa and Hsiang Li Ching on March 2, 1949, in Tai Chiang, Taiwan. This couple has no issue.<sup>1074</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Samuel Hoffman Daniel and Lucy Chiang live in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.<sup>1075</sup>

**David Taylor Daniel.** David Taylor Daniel, the second child of McRobert Taylor Daniel and Violet Graham Hoffman, was born on June 30, 1952, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. David Taylor Daniel married Patricia Anne Young on September 28, 1985, in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia. Patricia Anne Young was born to James Martin Young and Anne McIntosh Converse on June 29, 1954, in Washington, D.C. This couple has no issue.<sup>1076</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, David Taylor Daniel and Patricia Anne Young live in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1077</sup>

**Howard Wentworth Hoffman.** Howard Wentworth Hoffman, the second child of Arthur Gurley Hoffman and Katie Evelena Faucette, was born on June 23, 1922, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1078</sup> Howard Wentworth Hoffman married Gloria Anne Rich on June 20, 1948, in York County, Nebraska. Gloria Anne Rich was born to Henry William Rich and Elfie Leora Ehlers on February 16, 1926, in York County, Nebraska. Howard Wentworth Hoffman and Gloria Anne Rich had five children:

- (1) Kent Howard Hoffman
- (2) Emily Elizabeth Hoffman
- (3) Ellyn Deane Hoffman
- (4) Timothy Adrian Hoffman
- (5) John William Hoffman

---

<sup>1068</sup> Violet H. Daniel; Lib H. Pleasant

<sup>1069</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11-599)

<sup>1070</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11-599)

<sup>1071</sup> Obituary, 31 May 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1072</sup> Obituary, 24 Nov 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1073</sup> Obituary, 31 May 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 24 Nov 2007, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Violet H. Daniel.

<sup>1074</sup> Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1075</sup> V. H. Daniel Obituary, 24 Nov 2007, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Violet H. Daniel.

<sup>1076</sup> Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1077</sup> V. H. Daniel Obituary, 24 Nov 2007, *Burlington Times-News*; Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones and Violet H. Daniel.

<sup>1078</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10-580)

Howard Wentworth Hoffman died on April 19, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1079</sup> Gloria Anne Rich died on January 2, 2006, in Cary, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1080</sup> Howard Wentworth Hoffman and Gloria Anne Rich are buried in the cemetery of St. Mark's United Church of Christ, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1081</sup>

**Kent Howard Hoffman.** Kent Howard Hoffman, the first child of Howard Wentworth Hoffman and Gloria Anne Rich, was born on November 17, 1949, in Guilford County, North Carolina. Kent Howard Hoffman married Nora Ellen Harrell on October 15, 1977, in Wake County, North Carolina. Nora Ellen Harrell was born on February 5, 1952, in Wake County, North Carolina. Kent Howard Hoffman and Nora Ellen Harrell have two children:

- (1) Peter Carl Hoffman
- (2) Meredith Anne Hoffman

At the time of this writing in 1997, Kent Howard Hoffman and Nora Ellen Harrell live in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1082</sup>

#### PETER CARL HOFFMAN

Peter Carl Hoffman, the first child of Kent Howard Hoffman and Nora Ellen Harrell, was born on September 15, 1980, in Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1083</sup>

#### MEREDITH ANNE HOFFMAN

Meredith Anne Hoffman, the second child of Kent Howard Hoffman and Nora Ellen Harrell, was born on November 17, 1982, in Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1084</sup>

**Emily Elizabeth Hoffman.** Emily Elizabeth Hoffman, one of a set of twins born to Howard Wentworth Hoffman and Gloria Anne Rich, was born on April 27, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1085</sup> Emily Elizabeth Hoffman married David Mitchell Hinshaw on April 10, 1977, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1086</sup> David Mitchell Hinshaw was born to Vogie Mitchell Hinshaw Jr. and Anna Laura Moore on August 4, 1954, in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1087</sup> David Mitchell Hinshaw and Emily Elizabeth Hoffman have two children:

- (1) Michael David Hinshaw
- (2) Mark Andrew Hinshaw

At the time of this writing in 1997, David Mitchell Hinshaw and Emily Elizabeth Hoffman live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1088</sup>

#### MICHAEL DAVID HINSHAW

Michael David Hinshaw, the first child of David Mitchell Hinshaw and Emily Elizabeth Hoffman, was born on March 22, 1981, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1089</sup>

#### MARK ANDREW HINSHAW

Mark Andrew Hinshaw, the second child of David Mitchell Hinshaw and Emily Elizabeth Hoffman, was born on November 17, 1983, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1090</sup>

<sup>1079</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–351); Obituaries, 20 & 21 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1080</sup> Obituary, 4 Jan 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1081</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–351); Obituaries, 20 & 21 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 4 Jan 2006, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones, Violet H. Daniel, and Lib H. Pleasant.

<sup>1082</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1083</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1084</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1085</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–1332)

<sup>1086</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1977–509)

<sup>1087</sup> Birth Record, Catawba County, NC (40–783); Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1977–509)

<sup>1088</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones and Violet H. Daniel.

<sup>1089</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1090</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Violet H. Daniel

**Ellyn Deane Hoffman.** Ellyn Deane Hoffman, one of a set of twins born to Howard Wentworth Hoffman and Gloria Anne Rich, was born on April 27, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1091</sup> Ellyn Deane Hoffman married Irwin Phillip Williams III on September 21, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Irwin Phillip Williams III was born to Irwin Phillip Williams Jr. (1921–2003)<sup>1092</sup> and Eunice May Makin on September 13, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1093</sup> Irwin Phillip Williams III and Ellyn Deane Hoffman have two children:

- (1) Lauren Ashley Williams
- (2) Jessica Paige Williams

At the time of this writing in 1997, Irwin Phillip Williams III and Ellyn Deane Hoffman live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1094</sup>

#### LAUREN ASHLEY WILLIAMS

Lauren Ashley Williams, the first child of Irwin Phillip Williams III and Ellyn Deane Hoffman, was born on March 22, 1983, in East London, South Africa.<sup>1095</sup>

#### JESSICA PAIGE WILLIAMS

Jessica Paige Williams, the second child of Irwin Phillip Williams III and Ellyn Deane Hoffman, was born on February 25, 1986, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1096</sup>

**Timothy Adrian Hoffman.** Timothy Adrian Hoffman, the fourth child of Howard Wentworth Hoffman and Gloria Anne Rich, was born on July 23, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1097</sup> Timothy Adrian Hoffman married Catherine Marie Burns on September 13, 1986, in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois. Catherine Marie Burns was born to Paul Joseph Burns and Carolyn Ann Williams on November 5, 1962, in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. Timothy Adrian Hoffman and Catherine Marie Burns have three children:

- (1) Colin Paul Hoffman
- (2) Erin Morgan Hoffman
- (3) Ryan Adrian Hoffman

In 2000, Timothy Adrian Hoffman was living in Glen Ellyn, Illinois.<sup>1098</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Timothy Adrian Hoffman lives in Glen Ellyn, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>1099</sup>

#### COLIN PAUL HOFFMAN

Colin Paul Hoffman, the first child of Timothy Adrian Hoffman and Catherine Marie Burns, was born on November 2, 1990, in Downers Grove, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>1100</sup>

#### ERIN MORGAN HOFFMAN

Erin Morgan Hoffman, the second child of Timothy Adrian Hoffman and Catherine Marie Burns, was born on September 30, 1992, in Downers Grove, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>1101</sup>

#### RYAN ADRIAN HOFFMAN

Ryan Adrian Hoffman, the third child of Timothy Adrian Hoffman and Catherine Marie Burns, was born on September 25, 1995, in Downers Grove, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>1102</sup>

<sup>1091</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–1326)

<sup>1092</sup> Obituary, 3 Jul 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1093</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–755)

<sup>1094</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones and Violet H. Daniel.

<sup>1095</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1096</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1097</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1228)

<sup>1098</sup> H. W. Hoffman Obituaries, 20 & 21 Apr 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1099</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones and Jones and Violet H. Daniel.

<sup>1100</sup> Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1101</sup> Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1102</sup> Violet H. Daniel

**John William Hoffman.** John William Hoffman, the fifth child of Howard Wentworth Hoffman and Gloria Anne Rich, was born on November 25, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1103</sup> John William Hoffman married first Connie Marie Voglund on November 23, 1983, in Kentland, Newton County, Indiana. Connie Marie Voglund was born in Kentland, Newton County, Indiana. John William Hoffman and Connie Marie Voglund divorced without issue about 1987.

John William Hoffman married second Cristi Ann Johnson on August 11, 1991, in Wheaton, DuPage County, Illinois. Cristi Ann Johnson was born to Elwin Roy Johnson and Marilyn Buckley on March 28, 1962, in Aurora, Illinois.<sup>1104</sup> John William Hoffman and Cristi Ann Johnson have two children:

- (1) Kelly Ann Hoffman
- (2) Heidi Christine Hoffman

John William Hoffman died on January 29, 2005, in Batavia, Illinois.<sup>1105</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Cristi Ann Johnson lives in Batavia, Illinois.<sup>1106</sup>

#### KELLY ANN HOFFMAN

Kelly Ann Hoffman, the first child of John William Hoffman and Cristi Ann Johnson, was born on May 1, 1994, in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>1107</sup>

#### HEIDI CHRISTINE HOFFMAN

Heidi Christine Hoffman, the second child of John William Hoffman and Cristi Ann Johnson, was born on April 25, 1996, in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>1108</sup>

**Adrian Wendell Hoffman.** Adrian Wendell Hoffman, the third child of Arthur Gurley Hoffman and Katie Evelena Faucette, was born on February 18, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1109</sup> He was killed in action over Germany during World War II on September 26, 1944. He is buried in Germany, although there is a cemetery marker in his memory in St. Mark's United Church of Christ Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina, with the graves of his parents.<sup>1110</sup>

**Thomas Ervin Hoffman.** Thomas Ervin Hoffman, the fourth child of Arthur Gurley Hoffman and Katie Evelena Faucette, was born on March 3, 1926, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Thomas Ervin Hoffman married first Emmeline Stephanie<sup>1111</sup> Ungurian on August 7, 1949, in Hellertown, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Emmeline Stephanie Ungurian was born to Emil Michael Ungurian and Helen Buda on January 16, 1928, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.<sup>1112</sup> Thomas Ervin Hoffman and Emmeline Stephanie Ungurian had two children:

- (1) Cheryl Lynn Hoffman
- (2) Thomas Adrian Hoffman

Thomas Ervin Hoffman and Emmeline Stephanie Ungurian divorced in October, 1964. Emmeline Stephanie Ungurian later married Clyde Arthur Dimmick and at the time of this writing in 1997, she lives in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Ervin Hoffman married second Dolores Tibbett on December 23, 1966, in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. Dolores Tibbett was born to William Tibbett and Della Fela on April 15, 1939, in Dupont, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1113</sup> Thomas Ervin Hoffman and Dolores Tibbett had three children:

- (3) Brian Thomas Hoffman

<sup>1103</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–1937)

<sup>1104</sup> Aurora, Illinois, lies in both DuPage County and Kane County. I do not know in which county she was born.

<sup>1105</sup> Obituary, 26 Jan 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1106</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones and Jones and Violet H. Daniel.

<sup>1107</sup> Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1108</sup> Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1109</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–69)

<sup>1110</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Mark's UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1111</sup> C. L. Hoffman Birth Record, Cabarrus County, NC (1951–926)

<sup>1112</sup> Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, lies in both Northampton County and Lehigh County. I do not know in which county she was born.

<sup>1113</sup> Dolores T. Hoffman

- (4) David Arthur Hoffman
- (5) Gary Andrew Hoffman

Thomas Ervin Hoffman died on January 15, 1989, in Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina. Thomas Ervin Hoffman is buried with his parents in the cemetery at St. Mark's United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1114</sup> Dolores Tibbett died on July 18, 2012, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1115</sup>

**Cheryl Lynn Hoffman.** Cheryl Lynn Hoffman, the first child of Thomas Ervin Hoffman and Emmeline Stephanie Ungurian, was born on May 5, 1951, in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.<sup>1116</sup> Cheryl Lynn Hoffman married Stanley James Corsa III on August 17, 1974, in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Stanley James Corsa III was born to Stanley James Corsa Jr. and Wanda Chandler on March 25, 1950, in Bay Shore, Suffolk County, New York. Stanley James Corsa III and Cheryl Lynn Hoffman have two children:

- (1) Andrew James Corsa
- (2) Michael Lewis Corsa

At the time of this writing in 1997, Stanley James Corsa III and Cheryl Lynn Hoffman live in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1117</sup>

#### ANDREW JAMES CORSA

Andrew James Corsa, the first child of Stanley James Corsa III and Cheryl Lynn Hoffman, was born on January 23, 1981, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.<sup>1118</sup>

#### MICHAEL LEWIS CORSA

Michael Lewis Corsa, the second child of Stanley James Corsa III and Cheryl Lynn Hoffman, was born on October 21, 1983, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.<sup>1119</sup>

**Thomas Adrian Hoffman.** Thomas Adrian Hoffman, the second child of Thomas Ervin Hoffman and Emmeline Stephanie Ungurian, was born on November 3, 1956, in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Thomas Adrian Hoffman married Janice Ann Lopez on May 20, 1984, in Westfield, Union County, New Jersey. Janice Ann Lopez was born to Joseph Thomas Lopez and Sally Irene Pederson on August 9, 1959, in Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey. At the time of this writing in 1997, Thomas Adrian Hoffman and Janice Ann Lopez have no issue.<sup>1120</sup>

**Brian Thomas Hoffman.** Brian Thomas Hoffman, the first child of Thomas Ervin Hoffman and Dolores Tibbett, was born on June 8, 1969, in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1121</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Brian Thomas Hoffman lives in San Diego, San Diego County, California.<sup>1122</sup>

**David Arthur Hoffman.** David Arthur Hoffman, the second child of Thomas Ervin Hoffman and Dolores Tibbett, was born on June 15, 1975, in South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia.<sup>1123</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, David Arthur Hoffman lives in San Diego, San Diego County, California.<sup>1124</sup>

**Gary Andrew Hoffman.** Gary Andrew Hoffman, the third child of Thomas Ervin Hoffman and Dolores Tibbett, was born on July 9, 1979, in Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1125</sup>

<sup>1114</sup> Cemetery Marker, St. Mark's UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Violet H. Daniel

<sup>1115</sup> Obituary, 26 Jul 2012, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Violet H. Daniel and Lib H. Pleasant.

<sup>1116</sup> Birth Record, Cabarrus County, NC (1951–926)

<sup>1117</sup> Violet H. Daniel; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cheryl H. Corsa

<sup>1118</sup> Violet H. Daniel; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cheryl H. Corsa

<sup>1119</sup> Violet H. Daniel; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cheryl H. Corsa

<sup>1120</sup> Violet H. Daniel; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1121</sup> Violet H. Daniel; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Dolores T. Hoffman

<sup>1122</sup> D. T. Hoffman Obituary, 26 Jul 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1123</sup> Violet H. Daniel; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Dolores T. Hoffman

<sup>1124</sup> D. T. Hoffman Obituary, 26 Jul 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1125</sup> Violet H. Daniel; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Dolores T. Hoffman

At the time of this writing in 2012, Gary Andrew Hoffman lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1126</sup>

**Ursula Elizabeth Hoffman.** Ursula Elizabeth Hoffman, the fifth child of Arthur Gurley Hoffman and Katie Evelena Faucette, was born on November 21, 1930, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Ursula Elizabeth Hoffman married first Herman Elmo Denny on June 14, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Herman Elmo Denny was born to George Clyde Denny and Nannie Elizabeth Moore<sup>1127</sup> on November 25, 1929, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1128</sup> Ursula Elizabeth Hoffman and Herman Elmo Denny had two children:

- (1) Clyde Arthur Denny
- (2) Margaret Elizabeth Denny

Herman Elmo Denny died on September 27, 1974, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Herman Elmo Denny is buried in the cemetery at St. Mark's United Church of Christ, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1129</sup>

Ursula Elizabeth Hoffman married second Thomas Burns Pleasant on September 11, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Thomas Burns Pleasant was born to Andrew Jackson Pleasant and Minnie Sue Tatum on July 16, 1921, in Person County, North Carolina. This couple had no issue, although Thomas Burns Pleasant has three children from a previous marriage. Thomas Burns Pleasant died on July 15, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1130</sup> Thomas Burns Pleasant is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1131</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Ursula Elizabeth Hoffman lives in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1132</sup>

**Clyde Arthur Denny.** Clyde Arthur Denny, the first child of Herman Elmo Denny and Ursula Elizabeth Hoffman, was born on September 23, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1133</sup> He is a Methodist minister. Clyde Arthur Denny married Helen Leigh Stewart on August 5, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1134</sup> Helen Leigh Stewart was born to Walter Douglas Stewart and Mary Jacqueline Mathis on May 5, 1959, in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.<sup>1135</sup> She is called Leigh. Clyde Arthur Denny and Helen Leigh Stewart have three children:

- (1) Nathaniel Stewart Denny
- (2) Aaron Michael Denny
- (3) Joel Hoffman Denny

At the time of this writing in 1997, Clyde Arthur Denny and Helen Leigh Stewart live in Windsor, Bertie County, North Carolina.<sup>1136</sup>

#### NATHANIEL STEWART DENNY

Nathaniel Stewart Denny, the first child of Clyde Arthur Denny and Helen Leigh Stewart, was born on May 18, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1137</sup> He is called Nathan.<sup>1138</sup>

#### AARON MICHAEL DENNY

Aaron Michael Denny, the second child of Clyde Arthur Denny and Helen Leigh Stewart, was born on July 10, 1986, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1139</sup>

<sup>1126</sup> D. T. Hoffman Obituary, 26 Jul 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1127</sup> Lib H. Pleasant gave me her name as Elizabeth Kanny Moore.

<sup>1128</sup> Birth Record, Caswell County, NC

<sup>1129</sup> Obituary, 28 Sep 1974, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1130</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–698); Obituary, 16 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1131</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–698); Obituary, 16 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1132</sup> Hilda F. Simmons. Most of this information was obtained from Lib H. Pleasant.

<sup>1133</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–1077)

<sup>1134</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–494)

<sup>1135</sup> Birth Record, Lenoir County, NC (1959–763); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–494); Clyde A. Denny

<sup>1136</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lib H. Pleasant.

<sup>1137</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–387)

<sup>1138</sup> Lib H. Pleasant; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1139</sup> Lib H. Pleasant; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (74–567)

## JOEL HOFFMAN DENNY

Joel Hoffman Denny, the third child of Clyde Arthur Denny and Helen Leigh Stewart, was born on July 3, 1992, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.<sup>1140</sup>

**Margaret Elizabeth Denny.** Margaret Elizabeth Denny, the second child of Herman Elmo Denny and Ursula Elizabeth Hoffman, was born on September 11, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1141</sup> Margaret Elizabeth Denny married first Robert Gary Boyer on August 8, 1987, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Robert Gary Boyer was born to Robert Gene Boyer and Helen Frances Gilley on September 18, 1960, in Montgomery County, Maryland. Robert Gary Boyer and Margaret Elizabeth Denny had one child:

## (1) Kathryn Elizabeth Boyer

Robert Gary Boyer and Margaret Elizabeth Denny divorced in October, 1997.<sup>1142</sup>

Margaret Elizabeth Denny married second Jonathan Paul Clemmer on September 8, 2001, in Carolina Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>1143</sup> Jonathan Paul Clemmer was born to James J. Clemmer and Leilani Rae Huston on December 8, 1967, in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1144</sup> Jonathan Paul Clemmer and Margaret Elizabeth Denny divorced in March, 2011.<sup>1145</sup>

Margaret Elizabeth Denny married third James Kennon Pearson on November 11, 2011, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1146</sup> James Kennon Pearson was born to James Roy Pearson Jr. and Elizabeth Warwick on October 31, 1960, in Orange County, Florida.<sup>1147</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, James Kennon Pearson and Margaret Elizabeth Denny live in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.

## KATHRYN ELIZABETH BOYER

Kathryn Elizabeth Boyer, the only child of Robert Gary Boyer and Margaret Elizabeth Denny, was born on October 18, 1993, in Guilford County, North Carolina. She is called Katie.<sup>1148</sup>

**5.3.4. William Clarence (Faucette) Graham.** William Clarence Faucette, the fourth child of Thomas Edward Faucette and Cora Elizabeth Graham, was born on February 14, 1901, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1149</sup> He was called Bill. William Clarence Faucette was about fifteen months old when his mother was fatally burned when her dress caught fire as she was cooking lye soap. Cora, knowing she was going to die, gave Bill to her brother, James Henry Graham and his wife, Georgia Florence Younger Graham. Eventually his name was legally changed to Graham. William Clarence (Faucette) Graham married Ethel Phillips. Ethel Phillips was born to John Frank Phillips and Julia Cooke on July 9, 1904, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1150</sup> William Clarence (Faucette) Graham worked in the Norfolk shipyards as a painter during and after World War II.<sup>1151</sup> William Clarence Faucette and Ethel Phillips lived in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. William Clarence Faucette died on March 31, 1955, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1152</sup> William Clarence Faucette is buried with his mother in the cemetery at Longs Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1153</sup> Ethel Phillips died on March 12, 1973,

<sup>1140</sup> Lib H. Pleasant; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1141</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50-1483)

<sup>1142</sup> Marriage Record, New Hanover County, NC (2001-120)

<sup>1143</sup> Marriage Record, New Hanover County, NC (2001-120). Jonathan Paul Clemmer had been married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in July, 2000. Source: Marriage Record, New Hanover County, NC (2001-120)

<sup>1144</sup> Marriage Record, New Hanover County, NC (2001-120)

<sup>1145</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50-675)

<sup>1146</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50-675)

<sup>1147</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50-675)

<sup>1148</sup> Lib H. Pleasant

<sup>1149</sup> Death Record, Guilford County, NC; Obituary, 1 Apr 1955, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1150</sup> Death Record, Guilford County, NC; Obituary, 13 Mar 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1151</sup> ACLPP, p. 81

<sup>1152</sup> Death Record, Guilford County, NC; Obituary, 1 Apr 1955, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 2 Apr 1955, *Greensboro Daily News*

<sup>1153</sup> Death Record, Guilford County, NC; Cemetery Marker, Obituary, 2 Apr 1955, *Greensboro Daily News*; Longs Chapel United Church of Christ Cemetery, Alamance County, NC



in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1154</sup> Ethel Phillips is buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1155</sup> I know of no issue of this couple.<sup>1156</sup>

**5.3.5. Thomas Owen Faucette.** Thomas Owen Faucette, the first child of Thomas Edward Faucette and Effie Mae Smith, was born on June 27, 1904, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Thomas Owen Faucette left school before September, 1919,<sup>1157</sup> and, at the age of fifteen, he drove a horse and wagon delivering ice for the Home Ice Company.<sup>1158</sup> Thomas Owen Faucette met Gladys Elizabeth Morton when he worked as a “machine fixer” and she worked as a topper and knitter in a hosiery mill in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1159</sup> Thomas Owen Faucette and Gladys Elizabeth Morton were married on September 24, 1927, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia. Gladys Elizabeth Morton was born to James Monroe Morton (1850–1924)<sup>1160</sup> and Cannie Elizabeth Blackwell (1888–1909)<sup>1161</sup> on January 20, 1908, in Caswell County, North Carolina. Later in life, Thomas Owen Faucette was a trucker. Thomas Owen Faucette and Gladys Elizabeth Morton had three children:

- (1) Thomas Melvin Faucette
- (2) Helen Marie Faucette
- (3) James Edward Faucette

Thomas Owen Faucette and his family moved from Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, to Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, about 1944 or 1945.<sup>1162</sup> In 1952, Thomas Owen Faucette, his wife, and their two younger children moved to Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1163</sup> Thomas Owen Faucette died on May 30, 1969, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1164</sup> Gladys Elizabeth Morton died on October 8, 2002, in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, Florida.<sup>1165</sup> Thomas Owen Faucette and Gladys Elizabeth Morton are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1166</sup>

**Thomas Melvin Faucette.** Thomas Melvin Faucette, the first child of Thomas Owen Faucette and Gladys Elizabeth Morton, was born on April 10, 1928, in the home of his paternal grandparents, Thomas Edward Faucette and Effie Mae Smith, at 123 Holt Street, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1167</sup> Thomas Melvin Faucette married first Kathryn Ann Elrod on October 10, 1948, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Kathryn Ann Elrod was born to Henry James Elrod and Mae Turner on March 10, 1930, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.<sup>1168</sup> Thomas Melvin Faucette and Kathryn Ann Elrod had one child:

- (1) Thomas Melvin Faucette Jr.

Thomas Melvin Faucette and Kathryn Ann Elrod divorced in November, 1956.<sup>1169</sup>

Thomas Melvin Faucette married second Frances Ramona Meriwether on October 18, 1958, in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia.<sup>1170</sup> Frances Ramona Meriwether was born to William Wyche

<sup>1154</sup> Death Record, Guilford County, NC; Obituary, 13 Mar 1973, *Greensboro Daily News*; Obituary, 13 Mar 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1155</sup> Death Record, Guilford County, NC; Obituary, 13 Mar 1973, *Greensboro Daily News*

<sup>1156</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1157</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 18, sht 2, line 28); Thomas Melvin Faucette says his father quit school after the seventh grade.

<sup>1158</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 18, sht 2, line 28)

<sup>1159</sup> Helen Marie Faucette

<sup>1160</sup> Cemetery Marker, Leasburg Methodist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Caswell County, NC

<sup>1161</sup> Cemetery Marker, Leasburg Methodist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Caswell County, NC

<sup>1162</sup> Marie F. Fisher

<sup>1163</sup> Marie F. Fisher

<sup>1164</sup> Obituary, 31 May 1969, *Florida Times-Union*

<sup>1165</sup> Thomas M. Faucette, Governor’s Creek Health and Rehabilitation, Green Cove Springs, FL

<sup>1166</sup> Obituary, 31 May 1969, *Florida Times-Union*; Thomas M. Faucette

<sup>1167</sup> I am told that Thomas Edward Faucette built the house at 123 Holt Street.

<sup>1168</sup> Thomas M. Faucette Jr.

<sup>1169</sup> Kathryn Ann Elrod died on July 3, 2010, in Florida. Source: Christina F. Blackard

<sup>1170</sup> Frances Ramona Meriwether had been married previously to Neal Tyler Andrews. They were married on August 6, 1949, at Fort Devens Army Base, Ayer, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Neal Tyler Andrews was born to John

Meriwether (1878–1932)<sup>1171</sup> and Sarah Ellis Johnson (1884–1943)<sup>1172</sup> on July 19, 1928, in East Point, Fulton County, Georgia. Thomas Melvin Faucette and Frances Ramona Meriwether had three children:

- (2) Infant Boy Faucette
- (3) William Mark Faucette
- (4) Carol René Faucette

Frances Ramona Meriwether died from cancer on December 8, 1974, in DeKalb County, Georgia.

Thomas Melvin Faucette married third Myrna Sophie Bechtold on December 26, 1976, in Roswell, Fulton County, Georgia. Myrna Sophie Bechtold was born to Joseph S. Bechtold and Sophie Paula Petzold on September 4, 1929, in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. Thomas Melvin Faucette and Myrna Sophie Bechtold divorced without issue in August, 1981.

Thomas Melvin Faucette remarried Myrna Sophie Bechtold on May 31, 1985, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. This couple has no issue. At the time of this writing in 2002, Thomas Melvin Faucette and Myrna Sophie Bechtold live in Hickory Flat, Cherokee County, Georgia.<sup>1173</sup>

**Thomas Melvin Faucette Jr.** Thomas Melvin Faucette Jr., the only child of Thomas Melvin Faucette and Kathryn Ann Elrod, was born on January 11, 1953, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1174</sup> Thomas Melvin Faucette Jr. married Glenda Gail Brisbane on July 10, 1976, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. Glenda Gail Brisbane was born to Charles Hunter Brisbane and Leona Faye Crews on July 22, 1957, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1175</sup> She is called Gail. Thomas Melvin Faucette Jr. and Glenda Gail Brisbane have two children:

- (1) Christina Michelle Faucette
- (2) April Marie Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Thomas Melvin Faucette Jr. and Glenda Gail Brisbane live in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

#### CHRISTINA MICHELLE FAUCETTE

Christina Michelle Faucette, the first child of Thomas Melvin Faucette Jr. and Glenda Gail Brisbane, was born on August 22, 1977, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1176</sup> Christina Michelle Faucette married first Paul Jefferson Crapse IV on May 16, 1998, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1177</sup> Paul Jefferson Crapse IV was born to Paul Jefferson Crapse III and Sandra Faye Sanders on February 7, 1970, in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina.<sup>1178</sup> Paul Jefferson Crapse IV and Christina Michelle Faucette had one child:

- (1) Nicholas Dawson Crapse

Paul Jefferson Crapse IV and Christina Michelle Faucette divorced.<sup>1179</sup> Christina Michelle Faucette married second Charles Brian Blackard on June 25, 2011, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1180</sup> Charles Brian Blackard was born to Charles Clay Blackard and Rose Ellen Cuthrell on May 6, 1975, in Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1181</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Charles Brian

---

Andrews and Elsie Neal on May 30, 1928, in Montpelier, Vermont. Neal Tyler Andrews and Frances Ramona Meriwether had two children: Fred Malcolm Andrews, born on June 15, 1950, in Chattanooga, Tennessee; and Woodrow Alan Andrews, born on September 3, 1952, in Boston, Massachusetts. Neal Tyler Andrews died on July 29, 1995, in Laconia, New Hampshire.

<sup>1171</sup> Cemetery Marker, College Park Cemetery, College Park, GA

<sup>1172</sup> Cemetery Marker, College Park Cemetery, College Park, GA

<sup>1173</sup> Personal knowledge; Thomas M. Faucette; Myrna S. Bechtold

<sup>1174</sup> Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>1175</sup> Glenda Gail Brisbane

<sup>1176</sup> Gail B. Faucette

<sup>1177</sup> Christina F. Blackard

<sup>1178</sup> Christina F. Blackard

<sup>1179</sup> Christina F. Blackard

<sup>1180</sup> Christina F. Blackard

<sup>1181</sup> Christina F. Blackard

Blackard and Christina Michelle Faucette have no issue and live in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1182</sup>

#### NICHOLAS DAWSON CRAPSE

Nicholas Dawson Crapse, the only child of Paul Jefferson Crapse IV and Christina Michelle Faucette, was born on February 18, 2000, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1183</sup> He is called Dawson.

#### APRIL MARIE FAUCETTE

April Marie Faucette, the second child of Thomas Melvin Faucette Jr. and Glenda Gail Brisbane, was born on April 29, 1980, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1184</sup> April Marie Faucette married Derrick Lee Conway on March 22, 2009, in Jacksonville Beach, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1185</sup> Derrick Lee Conway was born to Terence Lee Conway and Carmen Dolores Agosto-Pagani on June 15, 1973, in San Diego, San Diego County, California.<sup>1186</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Derrick Lee Conway and April Marie Faucette live in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

**Infant Boy Faucette.** This infant boy was delivered to Thomas Melvin Faucette and Frances Ramona Meriwether about 1959 and died during delivery. I can find no record of his birth either in the records of the State of Georgia or the hospital's records, so I do not have a date of birth.<sup>1187</sup>

**William Mark Faucette.** William Mark Faucette, the second child of Thomas Melvin Faucette and Frances Ramona Meriwether, was born on February 15, 1961, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. At the time of this writing in 1997, William Mark Faucette is an unmarried college professor struggling to write a book on his family history. William Mark Faucette lives in Carrollton, Carroll County, Georgia.<sup>1188</sup>

**Carol René Faucette.** Carol René Faucette, the third child of Thomas Melvin Faucette and Frances Ramona Meriwether, was born on June 12, 1963, in DeKalb County, Georgia. Carol René Faucette married first Kenneth Michael Adkins on October 21, 1985, in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach City, Virginia. Kenneth Michael Adkins was born to Mark J. Adkins and Shirley Stollings on October 11, 1953, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He was called Kenny. Kenneth Michael Adkins and Carol René Faucette had two children:

- (1) Ryan Christopher Adkins
- (2) Kyle Joseph Adkins

Kenneth Michael Adkins was killed in an automobile accident in Cabell County, West Virginia, on November 20, 1987.

Carol René Faucette married second James Edward Lewis on May 21, 1994, in Toccoa, Stephens County, Georgia. James Edward Lewis was born on September 27, 1963, in Pensacola, Florida. He is called Eddie. James Edward Lewis and Carol René Faucette divorced in 2002.

Carol René Faucette married third Daniel Lee Parsons on March 29, 2004, in Palmetto, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>1189</sup> Daniel Lee Parsons was born on November 15, 1963,<sup>1190</sup> in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,<sup>1191</sup> and was adopted by Robert Lee Parsons and Linda G. Platt.<sup>1192</sup> Daniel Lee Parsons and Carol René Faucette have no issue. At the time of this writing in 2002, Daniel Lee Parsons and Carol René Faucette live in Palmetto, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>1193</sup>

---

<sup>1182</sup> Christina F. Blackard

<sup>1183</sup> Christina F. Blackard; Gail B. Faucette

<sup>1184</sup> Gail B. Faucette

<sup>1185</sup> Personal knowledge

<sup>1186</sup> April F. Conway; Terence & Carmen Conway

<sup>1187</sup> Fred M. Andrews; Woodrow A. Andrews

<sup>1188</sup> Personal knowledge

<sup>1189</sup> Carol F. Parsons

<sup>1190</sup> Carol F. Parsons

<sup>1191</sup> Carol F. Parsons

<sup>1192</sup> Daniel L. Parsons

<sup>1193</sup> Carol F. Parsons

## RYAN CHRISTOPHER ADKINS

Ryan Christopher Adkins, the first child of Kenneth Michael Adkins and Carol Renée Faucette, was born on November 18, 1985, in Portsmouth, Portsmouth City, Virginia.<sup>1194</sup>

## KYLE JOSEPH ADKINS

Kyle Joseph Adkins, the second child of Kenneth Michael Adkins and Carol Renée Faucette, was born on March 15, 1987, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>1195</sup>

**Helen Marie Faucette.** Helen Marie Faucette, the second child of Thomas Owen Faucette and Gladys Elizabeth Morton, was born on October 23, 1929, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. She is called Marie. Helen Marie Faucette married first Mack Hoover Walden in York, York County, South Carolina.<sup>1196</sup> Mack Hoover Walden was born on March 3, 1929, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1197</sup> Helen Marie Faucette and Mack Hoover Walden had one child:

- (1) Rose Marie Walden

Helen Marie Faucette and Mack Hoover Walden divorced.<sup>1198</sup>

Helen Marie Faucette had a second child:

- (2) Kirby Key Phelps

Helen Marie Faucette married second Melville Clarion Hutchinson on June 17, 1963, in Kingsland, Camden County, Georgia. Melville Clarion Hutchinson was born on October 20, 1916, on Peaks Island, Cumberland County, Maine. He was called “Hutch”. This couple had no issue. Melville Clarion Hutchinson died on September 14, 1986, in Orange Park, Clay County, Florida. His body was cremated and his ashes scattered on Lake Kerr, Ocala National Forest, Salt Springs, Marion County, Florida.

Helen Marie Faucette married third DuPont Spear Fisher on March 8, 1990, in Vinings, Cobb County, Georgia. DuPont Spear Fisher was born to Loomis Edgar Fisher and Zettie May Stear on April 24, 1916, in Lavonia, Franklin County, Georgia. This couple had no issue. DuPont Spear Fisher died on January 31, 2009.<sup>1199</sup> Helen Marie Faucette died on July 27, 2010, in Winter Garden, Orange County, Florida.<sup>1200</sup> Helen Marie Faucette is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida.<sup>1201</sup>

**Rose Marie Walden.** Rose Marie Walden, the only child of Mack Hoover Walden and Helen Marie Faucette, was born on July 1, 1953, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. Rose Marie Walden married first Gary Hayward Calhoun in June 11, 1971, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1202</sup> Gary Hayward Calhoun was born to James Hayward Calhoun and Sally Hester Beach on January 3, 1953, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1203</sup> Gary Hayward Calhoun and Rose Marie Walden had one child:

- (1) Melanie Lynn Calhoun

Rose Marie Walden and Gary Hayward Calhoun divorced.

Rose Marie Walden married second John Neil Danjean on September 8, 1974, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1204</sup> John Neil Danjean was born in July 1952 in Louisiana.<sup>1205</sup> This couple divorced without issue.

---

<sup>1194</sup> Carol F. Parsons

<sup>1195</sup> Carol F. Parsons

<sup>1196</sup> Marie F. Fisher

<sup>1197</sup> Marie F. Fisher; Rose W. Vargas

<sup>1198</sup> Mack Hoover Walden died on August 1, 2006. Source: Social Security Death Index

<sup>1199</sup> Obituary, 2 Feb 2009, *Atlanta Journal*

<sup>1200</sup> Rose W. Kowalchuck

<sup>1201</sup> Rose W. Kowalchuck. Most of this information was obtained from Marie F. Fisher.

<sup>1202</sup> Florida Marriage Collection, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1203</sup> Melanie C. Morris

<sup>1204</sup> Florida Marriage Collection, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>1205</sup> U.S. Public Records Index, as published on Ancestry.com

Rose Marie Walden married third Michael Sturm in 1981 in Poplarville, Mississippi. Michael Sturm was born to Mavis Tedder<sup>1206</sup> in 1948 in Chicago, Illinois. This couple divorced without issue.

Rose Marie Walden married fourth Roy Kenneth Lauderdale in 1982 or 1983 in Spalding County, Georgia. Roy Kenneth Lauderdale was born on March 23, 1947, in Tallassee, Alabama, and his mother's name is Gladys. This couple divorced without issue.

Rose Marie Walden married fifth Lawrence Michael Vargas on June 30, 1994, in Spalding County, Georgia. He is called Mike. His mother's name is Violet. Rose Marie Walden and Lawrence Michael Vargas divorced.<sup>1207</sup>

Rose Marie Walden married sixth Ken Kowalchuck.<sup>1208</sup>

At the time of this writing in 2010, Ken Kowalchuck and Rose Marie Walden live in Springfield, Effingham County, Georgia.<sup>1209</sup>

#### MELANIE LYNN CALHOUN

Melanie Lynn Calhoun, the only child of Gary Hayward Calhoun and Rose Marie Walden, was born on October 7, 1972, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. Melanie Lynn Calhoun married Glenn Angelo Morris Jr. on March 31, 1989, in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia.<sup>1210</sup> Glenn Angelo Morris Jr. was born to Glenn Angelo Morris and Patsy Lerlene Gilbert on January 19, 1967, in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia.<sup>1211</sup> Glenn Angelo Morris Jr. and Melanie Lynn Calhoun have two children:

- (1) Cady Marie Morris
- (2) Clayton Cole Morris

At the time of this writing in 1997, Glenn Angelo Morris Jr. and Melanie Lynn Calhoun live in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia.<sup>1212</sup>

#### CADY MARIE MORRIS

Cady Marie Morris, the first child of Glenn Angelo Morris Jr. and Melanie Lynn Calhoun, was born on January 19, 1993, in Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia.<sup>1213</sup>

#### CLAYTON COLE MORRIS

Clayton Cole Morris, the second child of Glenn Angelo Morris Jr. and Melanie Lynn Calhoun, was born on June 15, 1996, in Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia.<sup>1214</sup> He is called Cole.

**Kirby Key Phelps.** Kirby Key Phelps, the second child of Helen Marie Faucette, was born in 1955 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. The father of this child is a man named Abie Abraham. Abie Abraham was in the Navy, was sent overseas and then came back. Abie Abraham is a Syrian, was sent to Catholic school, and lived at 2222 Redfern Drive in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. Abie Abraham does not know he has a son. Kirby Key Phelps was adopted by a chief in the United States Navy.<sup>1215</sup>

**James Edward Faucette.** James Edward Faucette, the third child of Thomas Owen Faucette and Gladys Elizabeth Morton, was born on December 24, 1935, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1216</sup> He is called "Buck". James Edward Faucette married Lurie Patricia Bland in March, 1955, in Folkston, Georgia.<sup>1217</sup> Lurie Patricia Bland was born to Linton Bland and Lerlene Clifton

---

<sup>1206</sup> This is his mother.

<sup>1207</sup> Marie F. Fisher

<sup>1208</sup> Rose W. Kowalchuck

<sup>1209</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Rose W. Kowalchuck.

<sup>1210</sup> Melanie C. Morris

<sup>1211</sup> Melanie C. Morris

<sup>1212</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Rose W. Vargas.

<sup>1213</sup> Rose W. Vargas; Melanie C. Morris

<sup>1214</sup> Rose W. Vargas; Melanie C. Morris

<sup>1215</sup> All of this information was obtained from Marie F. Fisher

<sup>1216</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (24-598)

<sup>1217</sup> Lurie B. Toth

on June 12, 1939, in Statesboro, Bulloch County, Georgia.<sup>1218</sup> James Edward Faucette and Lurie Patricia Bland had two children:

- (1) Vicki Lynn Faucette
- (2) James Edward Faucette Jr.

James Edward Faucette and Lurie Patricia Bland divorced in November, 1973, in Duval County, Florida.<sup>1219</sup>

James Edward Faucette has been married at least one more time and has had at least one more child:

- (3) Farrah Suzanne Faucette

At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where James Edward Faucette lives.

**Vicki Lynn Faucette.** Vicki Lynn Faucette, the first child of James Edward Faucette and Lurie Patricia Bland, was born on July 13, 1956, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1220</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Vicki Lynn Faucette lives in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1221</sup>

**James Edward Faucette Jr.** James Edward Faucette Jr., the second child of James Edward Faucette and Lurie Patricia Bland, was born on May 1, 1963, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1222</sup> James Edward Faucette Jr. married Marilyn Lee Farkas on August 28, 1994, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1223</sup> Marilyn Lee Farkas was born on November 27, 1954, in Ohio.<sup>1224</sup> This couple divorced without issue in 1998.<sup>1225</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, James Edward Faucette Jr. lives near Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

**Farrah Suzanne Faucette.** Farrah Suzanne Faucette, the third child of James Edward Faucette, was born on June 27, 1976, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1226</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where she lives.

**5.3.6. Thelma Berl Faucette.** Thelma Berl Faucette, one of a set of twins born to Thomas Edward Faucette and Effie Mae Smith, was born on May 21, 1909, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Thelma Berl Faucette died of blood poisoning brought on by kidney failure on October 15, 1931, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Thelma Berl Faucette is buried with her parents in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1227</sup>

**5.3.7. Elmer Earl Faucette.** Elmer Earl Faucette, one of a set of twins born to Thomas Edward Faucette and Effie Mae Smith, was born on May 21, 1909, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1228</sup> Elmer Earl Faucette married Estelle Van Kilpatrick on February 19, 1937, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1229</sup> Estelle Van Kilpatrick was born to Doit Pullman Kilpatrick and Bertha Strader on September 28, 1912, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>1230</sup> Both Elmer Earl Faucette and Estelle Van Kilpatrick were chiropractors and they lived primarily in Texas. Elmer Earl Faucette and Estelle Van Kilpatrick adopted one child:

- (1) Janice Faye Faucette

---

<sup>1218</sup> Lurie B. Toth

<sup>1219</sup> Florida Divorce Index, 1927–2001, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1220</sup> James E. Faucette Jr.; Lurie B. Toth

<sup>1221</sup> James E. Faucette Jr.; Lurie B. Toth

<sup>1222</sup> Marriage Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (94–03899); James E. Faucette Jr.; Lurie B. Toth

<sup>1223</sup> Marriage Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (94–03899); James E. Faucette Jr.; Lurie B. Toth. Marilyn Lee Farkas had been married previously to a man surnamed Ruoff, by whom she had one child, Chad Ruoff.

<sup>1224</sup> Marriage Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (94–03899); James E. Faucette Jr.

<sup>1225</sup> James E. Faucette Jr.

<sup>1226</sup> James E. Faucette Jr.; Lurie B. Toth

<sup>1227</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1228</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (1–204); His death record indicates he was born on May 20, 1909.

<sup>1229</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1230</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (82–463); Her death record erroneously gives her place of birth as the nonexistent Pennsylvania County, Virginia.

Elmer Earl Faucette died on March 20, 1954, in Garland, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1231</sup> Elmer Earl Faucette is buried with his parents in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1232</sup> Estelle Van Kilpatrick died on July 1, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1233</sup> She is buried with her husband in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1234</sup>

**Janice Faye Faucette.** Janice Faye Faucette, the only child of Elmer Earl Faucette and Estelle Van Kilpatrick, was born on October 2, 1952, in Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas.<sup>1235</sup> Janice Faye Faucette married George Bird McElroy Jr. on June 17, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1236</sup> George Bird McElroy Jr. was born to George Bird McElroy and Corinne Davis on July 25, 1952, in Orange County, Florida.<sup>1237</sup> George Bird McElroy Jr. and Janice Faye Faucette had one child:

- (1) Shelli Diane McElroy

Janice Faye Faucette was living in Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1958.<sup>1238</sup> As of this writing in 1997, Janice Faye Faucette lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Shelli Diane McElroy.** Shelli Diane McElroy, the only child of George Bird McElroy Jr. and Janice Faye Faucette, was born on June 30, 1977.<sup>1239</sup> In 1994, Shelli Diane McElroy was living with her father in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>1240</sup>

#### 5.4. William Franklin Faucette Jr.

William Franklin Faucette Jr., the fourth child of William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard, was born on October 7, 1874, probably in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1241</sup> William Franklin Faucette Jr. married Meta Hedgepeth on December 3, 1899, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1242</sup> Meta Hedgepeth was born to Jim Hedgepeth and May Hudson on March 2, 1880, in Granville County, North Carolina.<sup>1243</sup> William Franklin Faucette Jr. worked at Cardes Cotton Mill in 1900 and rented a home in Graham Township, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1244</sup> William Franklin Faucette Jr. and Meta Hedgepeth had one child:

- (1) Minnie Ola Faucette

William Franklin Faucette Jr. died in 1901, although I have no exact date.<sup>1245</sup> According to family stories, William Franklin Faucette Jr. is buried in the cemetery at the Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina, but there is no stone with his name on it. However, there is a small field stone with what looks like the inscription “W. F.” carved on it. I assume this is the final resting place of William Franklin Faucette Jr. After her husband died, Meta and Ola Faucette lived with Lee T. Fuller, Meta Faucette’s brother-in-law.<sup>1246</sup> Meta Hedgepeth lived for

<sup>1231</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1232</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance Co, NC

<sup>1233</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (82–463)

<sup>1234</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance Co, NC

<sup>1235</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–370)

<sup>1236</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–370)

<sup>1237</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–370)

<sup>1238</sup> E. S. Faucette Obituary, 21 Jan 58, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1239</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1240</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1241</sup> Faucette Family Bible; 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 8, sht 21, line 45); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 29, line 61)

<sup>1242</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–644)

<sup>1243</sup> Death Record (40-204), Alamance County, NC; Her cemetery marker indicates she was born on March 3, 1881, but the 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 29, line 61) and 1910 U.S. Census agree with her death record that she was born in March, 1880.

<sup>1244</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 29, line 61)

<sup>1245</sup> Bill Longest, grandson of William Franklin Faucette Jr., told me that his grandfather died when his mother was between ten months and a year old. I have based his year of death on this.

<sup>1246</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 9, sht 8, line 28); I was unable to find this family in the 1910 U.S. Census for North Carolina.

more than a half century after her husband's death, dying on February 8, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Meta Hedgepeth is buried in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1247</sup>

**5.4.1. Minnie Ola Faucette.** Minnie Ola Faucette, the only child of William Franklin Faucette Jr. and Meta Hedgepeth, was born on August 15, 1900, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1248</sup> She was called Ola. Minnie Ola Faucette married Earl Richard Longest on March 22, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1249</sup> Earl Richard Longest was born to John Dolph Longest and Asa Hugh Long on January 17, 1904, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Earl Richard Longest worked for the North Carolina ABC system, was a member of the Graham Exchange Club and a member of the First United Methodist Church of Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina. Earl Richard Longest and Minnie Ola Faucette had two children:

- (1) William Dolph Longest
- (2) Faye Earleen Longest

Minnie Ola Faucette died on June 21, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1250</sup> Earl Richard Longest died on October 22, 1987, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1251</sup> Earl Richard Longest and Minnie Ola Faucette are buried in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1252</sup>

**William Dolph Longest.** William Dolph Longest, the first child of Earl Richard Longest and Minnie Ola Faucette, was born on April 12, 1925, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1253</sup> William Dolph Longest married Hazeline Isley on December 16, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Hazeline Isley was born to William Daniel Isley and Josie Lea Dodson<sup>1254</sup> on September 13, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1255</sup> William Dolph Longest and Hazeline Isley had two children:

- (1) William Dolph Longest Jr.
- (2) Nancy Faye Longest

Hazeline Isley died on February 20, 2000, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1256</sup> William Dolph Longest died on March 13, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1257</sup> William Dolph Longest and Hazeline Isley are buried in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1258</sup>

**William Dolph Longest Jr.** William Dolph Longest Jr., the first child of William Dolph Longest and Hazeline Isley, was born on May 3, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1259</sup> Billy Longest, as he was known, served as a member of the junior football team until 1962, when

<sup>1247</sup> Death Record (40-204), Alamance County, NC; Cemetery Marker, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1248</sup> Cemetery Marker, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (64-286)

<sup>1249</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7-534)

<sup>1250</sup> Cemetery Marker, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (64-286)

<sup>1251</sup> Cemetery Marker, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (75-672)

<sup>1252</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (64-286) and (75-672); Cemetery Markers, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1253</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13-748)

<sup>1254</sup> P. I. Lewis Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92-40); P. I. Lewis Obituary, 9 Jan 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1255</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12-687)

<sup>1256</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88-185); Obituary, 22 Feb 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1257</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99-303); Obituary, 14 Mar 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1258</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88-185); Obituary, 22 Feb 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99-303); Obituary, 14 Mar 2011, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Hazeline I. Longest.

<sup>1259</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (34-1194)



he managed both the varsity football and baseball teams. He was active in church work and was a member of the Graham First Methodist Church, where he also was a member of Boy Scout Troop 41. William Dolph Longest Jr. died on March 20, 1963, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, from kidney disease. William Dolph Longest Jr. is buried in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1260</sup>

**Nancy Faye Longest.** Nancy Faye Longest, the second child of William Dolph Longest and Hazeline Isley, was born on April 30, 1948, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1261</sup> Nancy Faye Longest married Michael Allen Gant on December 1, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1262</sup> Michael Allen Gant was born to Riley Allen Gant and Geraldine L. Copeland on July 8, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1263</sup> Michael Allen Gant and Nancy Faye Longest had one child:

- (1) Richard Brian Gant

Michael Allen Gant and Nancy Faye Longest divorced. At the time of this writing in 1997, Nancy Faye Longest lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### RICHARD BRIAN GANT

Richard Brian Gant, the only child of Michael Allen Gant and Nancy Faye Longest, was born on February 7, 1972, at RAF Lakenheath, England, while his father was stationed there as a member of the United States Air Force.<sup>1264</sup> Richard Brian Gant married Traci Dawn Weeks on June 15, 2002, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1265</sup> Traci Dawn Weeks was born to Lynn Reed Weeks and Barbara Ann Lynch on September 18, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1266</sup> Richard Brian Gant and Traci Dawn Weeks have one child:

- (1) Nathan William Gant

At the time of this writing in 2002, Richard Brian Gant and Traci Dawn Weeks live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1267</sup>

#### NATHAN WILLIAM GANT

Nathan William Gant, the only child of Richard Brian Gant and Traci Dawn Weeks, was born on April 5, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1268</sup>

**Faye Earleen Longest.** Faye Earleen Longest, the second child of Earl Richard Longest and Minnie Ola Faucette, was born on September 19, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina. She is called Earleen.<sup>1269</sup> Faye Earleen Longest married James Wardlaw Baltzegar on March 1, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1270</sup> James Wardlaw Baltzegar was born to John Fletcher Baltzegar and Edna Rowel on October 3, 1918, in Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.<sup>1271</sup> James Wardlaw Baltzegar died on October 21, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1272</sup> James Wardlaw Baltzegar is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North

<sup>1260</sup> Hazeline I. Longest; Obituary, 20 Mar 1963, *Burlington Time-News*; Cemetery Marker, Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1261</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36-1178); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7-928)

<sup>1262</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7-928)

<sup>1263</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36-583); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7-928)

<sup>1264</sup> Nancy L. Gant

<sup>1265</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (41-394)

<sup>1266</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (41-394); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57-1299)

<sup>1267</sup> Nancy Longest Gant

<sup>1268</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (91-311)

<sup>1269</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15-296)

<sup>1270</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9-93)

<sup>1271</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9-93); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (63-532); Obituary, 22 Oct 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1272</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (63-532); Obituary, 22 Oct 1975, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, NC

Carolina.<sup>1273</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Faye Earleen Longest lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

### 5.5. Bertie Mae Faucette.

Bertie Mae Faucette, the fifth child of William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard, was born on November 2, 1878, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1274</sup> Bertie Mae Faucette married her first cousin, Charles Herman “Boss” Faucette, on August 25, 1900, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1275</sup> Charles Herman Faucette was born to George Washington Faucette (1842–1919) and Eliza Jane McCray (1843–1909) on January 2, 1878, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Charles Herman Faucette and Bertie Mae Faucette had five children:

- (1) Lester Wesley Faucette
- (2) Lillion Mae Thomas Faucette
- (3) Maurice “Doc” Faucette
- (4) Ruth Faucette
- (5) Mary Magelene “Maggie” Faucette

Charles Herman Faucette died on November 27, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1276</sup> Bertie Mae Faucette died on June 22, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1277</sup> Charles Herman Faucette and Bertie Mae Faucette are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1278</sup>

**5.5.1. Lester Wesley Faucette.** Lester Wesley Faucette, the first child of Charles Herman Faucette and Bertie Mae Faucette, was born on July 26, 1901, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1279</sup> Lester Wesley Faucette married Rosa Lee Hailey on August 3, 1920, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1280</sup> Rosa Lee Hailey was born to Edward Lee Hailey and Fannie Mae Dotson on April 10, 1901, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1281</sup> Lester Wesley Faucette and Rosa Lee Hailey had four children:

- (1) Infant Boy Faucette
- (2) O’Frenchia Marcelle Faucette
- (3) Melvin Clark Faucette
- (4) Sonny Faucette

Lester Wesley Faucette died on August 1, 1952, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1282</sup> Lester Wesley Faucette is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1283</sup> Rosa Lee Hailey died on July 8, 1985, in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1284</sup> Rosa Lee Hailey is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1285</sup>

**Infant Boy Faucette.** A boy was born to Lester Wesley Faucette and Rosa Lee Hailey on October 20, 1921, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1286</sup> This infant son died on October 20, 1921,

<sup>1273</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (63–532); Obituary, 22 Oct 1975, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1274</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 8, sht 21, line 45); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 14, line 20); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (001-0016-0487); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 19, sht 2, line 95)

<sup>1275</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–869)

<sup>1276</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (37–175)

<sup>1277</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (45–248); Obituary, 25 Jun 1957, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1278</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (37–175), (45–248); Cemetery Markers, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1279</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (3–119); Death Record, Rowan County, NC (?–393)

<sup>1280</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–828)

<sup>1281</sup> Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>1282</sup> S. Michael Faucette; Death Record, Rowan County, NC (?–393)

<sup>1283</sup> Death Record, Rowan County, NC

<sup>1284</sup> Lee W. Faucette; Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>1285</sup> Lee W. Faucette; Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>1286</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10–280)

in Alamance County, North Carolina, and is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1287</sup>

**O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette.** O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette, the second child of Lester Wesley Faucette and Rosa Lee Hailey was born on March 18, 1924, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1288</sup> She was called Marcelle. O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette married first David Simpson Feageans on November 7, 1944,<sup>1289</sup> in Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1290</sup> David Simpson Feageans was born on May 13, 1924.<sup>1291</sup> David Simpson Feageans and O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette divorced without issue.

O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette married second J. C. Rogers on November 21, 1946,<sup>1292</sup> in Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1293</sup> J. C. Rogers and O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette had two children:

- (1) Jimmy Warren Rogers
- (2) Wesley Dee Rogers

J. C. Rogers and O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette divorced about 1960.<sup>1294</sup>

O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette married a third time to a man whose name I do not know. This couple divorced without issue.<sup>1295</sup>

O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette married fourth Kermit Minton in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1296</sup> Kermit Minton and O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette also divorced without issue. O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette died on June 7, 1997, in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1297</sup> O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1298</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, J. C. Rogers is also recently deceased, but I have no information on his date and place of death.

**Jimmy Warren Rogers.** Jimmy Warren Rogers, the first son of J. C. Rogers and O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette, was born on May 17, 1947, in Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1299</sup> Jimmy Warren Rogers married first Nancy Patricia Winecoff on June 23, 1967, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1300</sup> Nancy Patricia Winecoff was born to Robert Tinnie Winecoff and Mary Louise Atwell on December 21, 1948, in Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1301</sup> Jimmy Warren Rogers and Nancy Patricia Winecoff divorced without issue in September, 1971.<sup>1302</sup>

Jimmy Warren Rogers married second Judy Dianne Hunsucker on November 26, 1972, in Faith, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1303</sup> Judy Dianne Hunsucker was born to William Clayton Hunsucker and Ruby G. Morgan on September 3, 1953, in Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1304</sup> I believe this couple has no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, Jimmy Warren Rogers and Judy Dianne Hunsucker live in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.

**Wesley Dee Rogers.** Wesley Dee Rogers, the second son of J. C. Rogers and O'Frenchia Marcelle Faucette, was born on October 12, 1953, on Donaldson Air Force Base, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. He is called Dee. Wesley Dee Rogers married first Cynthia Louise Babb on July 2, 1973, in Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina.<sup>1305</sup> Wesley Dee Rogers and Cynthia Louise

<sup>1287</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (9–144)

<sup>1288</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–329)

<sup>1289</sup> S. Michael Faucette; North Carolina Marriage Collection 1741–2004, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>1290</sup> North Carolina Marriage Collection 1741–2004, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>1291</sup> Ancestry.com

<sup>1292</sup> S. Michael Faucette; He believes the initials stand for John Conley.

<sup>1293</sup> North Carolina Marriage Collection 1741–2004, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>1294</sup> Jackie S. Rogers

<sup>1295</sup> S. Michael Faucette

<sup>1296</sup> Jackie S. Rogers; S. Michael Faucette

<sup>1297</sup> Jackie S. Rogers

<sup>1298</sup> Jackie S. Rogers

<sup>1299</sup> Marriage Record, Rowan County, NC (12–60); Marriage Record, Rowan County, NC (?–59)

<sup>1300</sup> S. Michael Faucette; Marriage Record, Rowan County, NC (12–60)

<sup>1301</sup> Marriage Record, Rowan County, NC (12–60)

<sup>1302</sup> S. Michael Faucette; Marriage Record, Rowan County, NC (?–59)

<sup>1303</sup> S. Michael Faucette; Marriage Record, Rowan County, NC (?–59)

<sup>1304</sup> Marriage Record, Rowan County, NC (?–59)

<sup>1305</sup> Jackie S. Rogers

Babb divorced without issue.

Wesley Dee Rogers married second Jackie Leigh Simpkins on June 3, 1977, in Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina.<sup>1306</sup> Jackie Leigh Simpkins was born to John Wesley Simpkins and Sadie Lee Ipok. This couple has no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, Wesley Dee Rogers and Jackie Leigh Simpkins live in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1307</sup>

**Melvin Clark Faucette.** Melvin Clark Faucette, the third child of Lester Wesley Faucette and Rosa Lee Hailey, was born on February 17, 1926, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1308</sup> Melvin Clark Faucette married Bobbie Gean Barnhardt on February 1, 1948, in York, York County, South Carolina.<sup>1309</sup> Bobbie Gean Barnhardt was born to Clarence Wade Barnhardt and Kathryn Ellen Berrier on July 11, 1927, in Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1310</sup> Melvin Clark Faucette and Bobbie Gean Barnhardt had five children:

- (1) Pamela Gean Faucette
- (2) Melvin Clark Faucette Jr.
- (3) Wesley Wade Faucette
- (4) Lee Welsh Faucette
- (5) John David Faucette

Melvin Clark Faucette died on June 14, 1999,<sup>1311</sup> in Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>1312</sup> Bobbie Gean Barnhardt died on May 4, 2004, in Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>1313</sup> Melvin Clark Faucette and Bobbie Gean Barnhardt are buried in Mountain Rest Cemetery, Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>1314</sup>

**Pamela Gean Faucette.** Pamela Gean Faucette, the first child of Melvin Clark Faucette and Bobbie Gean Barnhardt, was born on May 5, 1949, in Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1315</sup> Pamela Gean Faucette married Douglas Neil Setzer on January 19, 1969, in Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1316</sup> Douglas Neil Setzer was born to Ralph Pershing Setzer and Lola McDaniel on November 30, 1942, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1317</sup> Douglas Neil Setzer and Pamela Gean Faucette adopted one child:

- (1) Daniel Nicholas Setzer

Pamela Gean Faucette was living in China Grove, Rowan County, North Carolina, in 1987.<sup>1318</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Douglas Neil Setzer and Pamela Gean Faucette live in China Grove, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1319</sup>

#### DANIEL NICHOLAS SETZER

Daniel Nicholas Setzer, the only child of Douglas Neil Setzer and Pamela Gean Faucette, was born on February 16, 1981.<sup>1320</sup>

**Melvin Clark Faucette Jr.** Melvin Clark Faucette Jr., the second child of Melvin Clark Faucette and Bobbie Gean Barnhardt, was born on June 1, 1951, in Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1321</sup> Melvin Clark Faucette Jr. married Beverly Jean Belk on September 3, 1974, in Gaffney,

<sup>1306</sup> Jackie S. Rogers

<sup>1307</sup> Jackie S. Rogers

<sup>1308</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (14–135)

<sup>1309</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette

<sup>1310</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette

<sup>1311</sup> John David Faucette; Obituary, 16 Jun 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1312</sup> Obituary, 16 Jun 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1313</sup> Obituary, 6 May 2004, *The Kings Mountain Herald*

<sup>1314</sup> Obituary, 16 Jun 1999, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 6 May 2004, *The Kings Mountain Herald*

<sup>1315</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette

<sup>1316</sup> Pam F. Setzer; Bobbie B. Faucette

<sup>1317</sup> Pam F. Setzer

<sup>1318</sup> Melvin Clark Faucette Jr. Obituary, 31 Jul 1987, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1319</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette

<sup>1320</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette; Pam F. Setzer

<sup>1321</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette; Obituary, 31 Jul 1987, *Burlington Times-News*

Cherokee County, South Carolina.<sup>1322</sup> Melvin Clark Faucette Jr. and Beverly Jean Belk had one child:

(1) Brandy Lee Faucette

Melvin Clark Faucette Jr. was an employee of Childers Roofing of Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>1323</sup> Melvin Clark Faucette Jr. and Beverly Jean Belk divorced. Melvin Clark Faucette Jr. died on July 29, 1987, in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>1324</sup> Melvin Clark Faucette Jr. is buried in Mountain Rest Cemetery, Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>1325</sup>

BRANDY LEE FAUCETTE

Brandy Lee Faucette, the only child of Melvin Clark Faucette Jr. and Beverly Jean Belk, was born on July 10, 1975, in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>1326</sup> Brandy Lee Faucette has one child:

(1) Jacob Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1998, Brandy Lee Faucette lives in Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina.

JACOB FAUCETTE

Jacob Faucette is the only child of Brandy Lee Faucette.<sup>1327</sup>

**Wesley Wade Faucette.** Wesley Wade Faucette, the third child of Melvin Clark Faucette and Bobbie Gean Barnhardt, was born on July 25, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1328</sup> Wesley Wade Faucette has never married. At the time of this writing in 1999, Wesley Wade Faucette lives in Austin, Texas.

**Lee Welsh Faucette.** Lee Welsh Faucette, the fourth child of Melvin Clark Faucette and Bobbie Gean Barnhardt, was born on January 16, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1329</sup> Lee Welsh Faucette married Tamara Marie Wilson on June 22, 1984, in Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina. Tamara Marie Wilson was born to Earl Raymond Wilson and Susan Jane Riehl<sup>1330</sup> on March 24, 1966, in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1331</sup> Lee Welsh Faucette and Tamara Marie Wilson have four children:

- (1) Taryn Ashlee Faucette
- (2) Chelsee Brooke Faucette
- (3) Tiffany Marie Faucette
- (4) Caitlin Breann Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Lee Welsh Faucette and Tamara Marie Wilson live in Hudson, Caldwell County, North Carolina.<sup>1332</sup>

TARYN ASHLEE FAUCETTE

Taryn Ashlee Faucette, the first child of Lee Welsh Faucette and Tamara Marie Wilson, was born on September 28, 1987, in Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1333</sup>

<sup>1322</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette; Bobbie B. Faucette is not sure this date is accurate. B. L. Faucette's birth record spells her mother's middle Gene.

<sup>1323</sup> Obituary, 31 Jul 1987, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1324</sup> Obituary, 31 Jul 1987, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1325</sup> Obituary, 31 Jul 1987, *Burlington Times-News*; Pam F. Setzer; Bobbie B. Faucette

<sup>1326</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette; Birth Record, Cleveland County, NC (1975–484)

<sup>1327</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette

<sup>1328</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1230)

<sup>1329</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–73)

<sup>1330</sup> Lee W. Faucette

<sup>1331</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette; Birth Record, Catawba County, NC (52–1731)

<sup>1332</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Bobbie B. Faucette.

<sup>1333</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette

## CHELSEE BROOKE FAUCETTE

Chelsee Brooke Faucette, the second child of Lee Welsh Faucette and Tamara Marie Wilson, was born on May 2, 1989, in Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1334</sup>

## TIFFANY MARIE FAUCETTE

Tiffany Marie Faucette, the third child of Lee Welsh Faucette and Tamara Marie Wilson, was born on October 3, 1991, in Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1335</sup>

## CAITLIN BREANN FAUCETTE

Caitlin Breann Faucette, the fourth child of Lee Welsh Faucette and Tamara Marie Wilson, was born on November 29, 1993, in Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1336</sup>

**John David Faucette.** John David Faucette, the fifth child of Melvin Clark Faucette and Bobbie Gean Barnhardt, was born on September 2, 1964, in Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1337</sup> He is called David. John David Faucette married Tammy Lynette Colvard on August 1, 1992, in Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>1338</sup> Tammy Lynette Colvard was born to Jerry Bruce Colvard and Mardeshia Lavinna Williams<sup>1339</sup> on July 11, 1969, in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>1340</sup> John David Faucette and Tammy Lynette Colvard have one child:

- (1) Ashley Danielle Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1999, John David Faucette and Tammy Lynette Colvard live in Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>1341</sup>

## ASHLEY DANIELLE FAUCETTE

Ashley Danielle Faucette, the only child of John David Faucette and Tammy Lynette Colvard, was born on June 27, 1998,<sup>1342</sup> in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>1343</sup>

**Sonny Faucette.** Sonny Faucette, the fourth child of Lester Wesley Faucette and Rosa Lee Hailey was born on February 15, 1929, in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1344</sup> Sonny Faucette married first Daisy Inez Walton<sup>1345</sup> on January 19, 1946, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1346</sup> Daisy Inez Walton was born to Willie Ray Walton and Ethel Poole on September 4, 1929, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1347</sup> Sonny Faucette and Daisy Inez Walton had two children:<sup>1348</sup>

- (1) Sonny Michael Faucette
- (2) Timothy Patrick Faucette

Daisy Inez Walton died on February 19, 1965, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina following an accidental shooting in her home.<sup>1349</sup> Daisy Inez Walton is buried in the cemetery at Union Lutheran Church, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1350</sup>

---

<sup>1334</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette

<sup>1335</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette

<sup>1336</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette

<sup>1337</sup> Marriage Record, Cleveland County, NC (1992, #285). Bobbie B. Faucette told me they married on September 3.

<sup>1338</sup> Marriage Record, Cleveland County, NC (1992–285); Tammy C. Faucette. Her marriage record spells her middle name Lanette. She gave me the spelling Lynette.

<sup>1339</sup> Tammy Lynette Colvard's marriage record spells her mother's middle name Lavenia. Tammy Lynette Colvard gave me the spelling Lavinna.

<sup>1340</sup> Marriage Record, Cleveland County, NC (1992–285); Tammy C. Faucette

<sup>1341</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette; Lee W. Faucette

<sup>1342</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette; Tammy C. Faucette

<sup>1343</sup> Tammy C. Faucette

<sup>1344</sup> Death Record, Rowan County, NC; His birth record indicates he was born on February 14, but every other record indicates he was born on February 15. Source: Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (37–274)

<sup>1345</sup> Bobbie B. Faucette; S. Michael Faucette

<sup>1346</sup> S. Michael Faucette

<sup>1347</sup> Death Record, Rowan County, NC

<sup>1348</sup> S. Michael Faucette

<sup>1349</sup> S. Michael Faucette; Death Record, Rowan County, NC (?–122); Obituary, date unknown, *Salisbury Evening Post*

<sup>1350</sup> S. Michael Faucette; Death Record, Rowan County, NC (?–122)

Sonny Faucette married second Kathy D. Knipe on December 3, 1974.<sup>1351</sup> Sonny Faucette's obituary indicates that he and Kathy D. Knipe had two children,<sup>1352</sup> although these were not Sonny Faucette's biological children.<sup>1353</sup> These children may or may not have been adopted by Sonny Faucette:

- (3) Scott Faucette
- (4) Bud Faucette

Sonny Faucette retired from Southern Railway after thirty yers and was a member of the United Transportation Workers Union.<sup>1354</sup> Sonny Faucette died on January 9, 1992, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1355</sup> Sonny Faucette is buried in Rowan Memorial Park, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1356</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Kathy D. Knipe lives in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.

**Sonny Michael Faucette.** Sonny Michael Faucette, the first child of Sonny Faucette and Daisy Inez Walton, was born on December 13, 1952, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina. He is called Mike. Sonny Michael Faucette married Cathy Jo Hillard on July 25, 1976, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina. Cathy Jo Hillard was born to Benny Ray Hillard and Margaret Jo Morris on February 19, 1953, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina. Sonny Michael Faucette and Cathy Jo Hillard had one child:

- (1) Mica Jo Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Sonny Michael Faucette and Cathy Jo Hillard live in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1357</sup>

#### MICA JO FAUCETTE

Mica Jo Faucette, the only child of Sonny Michael Faucette and Cathy Jo Hillard, was born on October 18, 1978, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1358</sup>

**Timothy Patrick Faucette.** Timothy Patrick Faucette, the second child of Sonny Faucette and Daisy Inez Walton, was born on November 20, 1957, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1359</sup> Timothy Patrick Faucette died on November 21, 1957, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1360</sup> Timothy Patrick Faucette is buried in the cemetery at Union Lutheran Church, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.<sup>1361</sup>

**Scott Faucette.** Scott Faucette is the first child of Sonny Faucette and Kathy D. Knipe.<sup>1362</sup>

**Bud Faucette.** Bud Faucette is the second child of Sonny Faucette and Kathy D. Knipe.<sup>1363</sup> His given name was Timothy Ryan, or something similar to that.<sup>1364</sup>

**5.5.2. Lillion Mae Thomas Faucette.** Lillion Mae Thomas Faucette, the second child of Charles Herman Faucette and Bertie Mae Faucette, was born on May 20, 1903, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1365</sup> Lillion Mae Thomas Faucette married Charlie Lewis Christopher on December 16, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1366</sup> Charlie Lewis Christopher was born to James David

<sup>1351</sup> Death Record, Rowan County, NC; Sonny Faucette Obituary, 10 Jan 1992, *The Salisbury Post*

<sup>1352</sup> Obituary, 10 Jan 1992, *The Salisbury Post*

<sup>1353</sup> Cathy H. Faucette

<sup>1354</sup> Lee W. Faucette; Death Record, Rowan County, NC; Obituary, 10 Jan 1992, *The Salisbury Post*

<sup>1355</sup> S. Michael Faucette; Death Record, Rowan County, NC; Obituary, 10 Jan 1992, *The Salisbury Post*

<sup>1356</sup> S. Michael Faucette; Death Record, Rowan County, NC

<sup>1357</sup> All this information was obtained from S. Michael Faucette

<sup>1358</sup> S. Michael Faucette

<sup>1359</sup> S. Michael Faucette; Birth Record, Rowan County, NC (?–1177)

<sup>1360</sup> S. Michael Faucette; Death Record, Rowan County, NC (?–398)

<sup>1361</sup> Death Record, Rowan County, NC (?–398)

<sup>1362</sup> Sonny Faucette Obituary, 10 Jan 1992, *The Salisbury Post*

<sup>1363</sup> Sonny Faucette Obituary, 10 Jan 1992, *The Salisbury Post*

<sup>1364</sup> Cathy H. Faucette

<sup>1365</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–50)

<sup>1366</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–50)

Christopher and Bula Blanche Coble on October 30, 1903, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1367</sup> Charlie Lewis Christopher and Lillion Mae Thomas Faucette had two children:

- (1) Charlie Luther Christopher
- (2) Laura Mae Christopher

Lillion Mae Thomas Faucette died on September 26, 1937, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1368</sup> Lillion Mae Thomas Faucette is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1369</sup>

Charlie Lewis Christopher married second Nell Denning on November 27, 1940, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Nell Denning was born to Arthur Denning on February 12, 1912.<sup>1370</sup> She had been married previously to a man surnamed Creech. Nell Denning died in June, 1977.<sup>1371</sup> Her last residence was in Brunswick County, North Carolina.<sup>1372</sup>

Charlie Lewis Christopher married third Argie Pauleete Kennedy on May 21, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1373</sup> Argie Pauleete Kennedy was born to John Lindsay Kennedy and Myrtle Lena Kidd on December 20, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1374</sup>

Charlie Lewis Christopher died on February 27, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1375</sup> Charlie Lewis Christopher is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1376</sup> Argie Pauleete Kennedy died on January 4, 2002, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1377</sup> Argie Pauleete Kennedy is also buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1378</sup>

**Charlie Luther Christopher.** Charlie Luther Christopher, the first child of Charlie Lewis Christopher and Lillion Mae Thomas Faucette, was born on January 5, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1379</sup> He is called Luther.<sup>1380</sup> Charlie Luther Christopher married Thelma Elizabeth Johnson<sup>1381</sup> on December 24, 1947, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1382</sup> Thelma Elizabeth Johnson was born to Lester C. Johnson and Ada Kivett on February 9, 1919, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1383</sup> Charlie Luther Christopher and Thelma Elizabeth Johnson had one child:

- (1) Christopher Lynn Christopher

Thelma Elizabeth Johnson died on February 12, 1994, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1384</sup> Charlie Luther Christopher died on February 23, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1385</sup> Charlie Luther Christopher and Thelma Elizabeth Johnson are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1386</sup>

<sup>1367</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–197); Obituary, 1 Mar 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1368</sup> Obituary, 27 Sep 1937, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1369</sup> Charlie Luther Christopher

<sup>1370</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–59); Social Security Death Index

<sup>1371</sup> Social Security Death Index; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–276)

<sup>1372</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1373</sup> She was called Polly. She had been married previously to a man surnamed Brimbury, by whom she had three children: Lynn Helen Brimbury Corzine, Keith Wayne Brimbury, and Johnny C. Brimbury. Source: P. K. Christopher Obituary, 5 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1374</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–276). Her daughter's death record gives her name as Lena Myrtle Kidd.

<sup>1375</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–197)

<sup>1376</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–197)

<sup>1377</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–12); Obituary, 5 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1378</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–12); Obituary, 5 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1379</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–456)

<sup>1380</sup> L. C. Faulkner Obituaries, 30 & 31 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1381</sup> She had been married previously to a man surnamed Somers.

<sup>1382</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–117)

<sup>1383</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (82–125); Obituary, 13 Feb 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1384</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (82–125); Obituary, 13 Feb 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1385</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–186); Obituary, 24 Feb 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1386</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (82–125) & (91–186); Obituary, 13 Feb 1994, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 24 Feb 2003, *Burlington Times-News*



**Christopher Lynn Christopher.** Christopher Lynn Christopher, the only child of Charlie Luther Christopher and Thelma Elizabeth Johnson, was born on July 20, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1387</sup> Christopher Lynn Christopher married Theresa Russ on March 10, 1984, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1388</sup> Theresa Russ was born to Fletcher Grady Warner Russ and Cecile Carignan on May 28, 1960, in Portsmouth, Portsmouth City, Virginia. Christopher Lynn Christopher and Theresa Russ have one child:

- (1) Ada Ruth Christopher

At the time of this writing in 2003, Christopher Lynn Christopher and Theresa Russ live in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>1389</sup>

#### ADA RUTH CHRISTOPHER

Ada Ruth Christopher, the only child of Christopher Lynn Christopher and Theresa Russ, was born on October 25, 1986, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1390</sup>

**Laura Mae Christopher.** Laura Mae Christopher, the second child of Charlie Lewis Christopher and Lillion Mae Thomas Faucette, was born on August 28, 1926, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1391</sup> Laura Mae Christopher married Ralph Elmo Faulkner on August 3, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1392</sup> Ralph Elmo Faulkner was born to Willie George Faulkner (1893–1980)<sup>1393</sup> and Roxie Jane Long (1897–1968)<sup>1394</sup> on May 9, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1395</sup>

It is interesting to note that Ralph Elmo Faulkner is one of two descendants of Willie George Faulkner (1893–1980) and Roxie Jane Long (1897–1968) to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His nephew, Glenwood Franklin Faulkner, married Vicky Geneva Black, another descendant of William Franklin Faucette. See page 84.

Ralph Elmo Faulkner and Laura Mae Christopher had three children:

- (1) Ralph Elmo Faulkner Jr.
- (2) Kathryn Christopher Faulkner
- (3) Rickey Eugene Faulkner

Laura Mae Christopher died on January 29, 2002, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1396</sup> Ralph Elmo Faulkner died on July 28, 2013, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1397</sup> Ralph Elmo Faulkner and Laura Mae Christopher are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1398</sup>

Ralph Elmo Faulkner's 2013 obituary mentions eight grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren, but does not give their names.<sup>1399</sup> Thus, the information presented below is incomplete.

**Ralph Elmo Faulkner Jr.** Ralph Elmo Faulkner Jr., the first child of Ralph Elmo Faulkner and Laura Mae Christopher, was born on June 27, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1400</sup> Ralph Elmo Faulkner Jr. married first Sharon Laila Cole on June 9, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Sharon Laila Cole was born to James Ronald Cole and Edith Jean Thompson on

<sup>1387</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1200); His birth record lists no father and lists his mother as Eleanor Dare Christopher. His marriage license lists his parents as Charlie Luther Christopher and Thelma Somers Christopher.

<sup>1388</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–78)

<sup>1389</sup> C. L. Christopher Obituary, 24 Feb 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1390</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (74–884)

<sup>1391</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (14–334)

<sup>1392</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–647)

<sup>1393</sup> Obituary, 14 Dec 1980, *Burlington Times-News*; Don Faulkner; Daniel B. Faulkner

<sup>1394</sup> Obituary, 12 Feb 1968, *Burlington Times-News*; Don Faulkner; Daniel B. Faulkner

<sup>1395</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–647)

<sup>1396</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–78); Obituaries, 30 & 31 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1397</sup> Obituary, 30 Jul 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1398</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–78); Obituaries, 30 & 31 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 30 Jul 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1399</sup> R. E. Faulkner Obituary, 30 Jul 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1400</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–510)

September 28, 1949, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1401</sup> Ralph Elmo Faulkner Jr. and Sharon Laila Cole divorced in October, 1977. To my knowledge they had no issue.

Interestingly, Sharon Laila Cole's mother, Edith Jean Thompson, later married Jack Neal Faucette, another descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. See page 182.

Ralph Elmo Faulkner Jr. married second Mary Jane Brown on December 2, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1402</sup> Mary Jane Brown was born to Warren Green Brown and Beverly Hope Sumner (1928–2004)<sup>1403</sup> on September 21, 1948, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1404</sup> She is called Jane.<sup>1405</sup> Ralph Elmo Faulkner Jr. and Mary Jane Brown had one child:

- (1) Jason Scott Faulkner

At the time of this writing in 1997, Ralph Elmo Faulkner Jr. and Mary Jane Brown live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### JASON SCOTT FAULKNER

Jason Scott Faulkner, the only child of Ralph Elmo Faulkner Jr. and Mary Jane Brown, was born on September 9, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1406</sup> Jason Scott Faulkner married Melanie Sue Jarrett on December 11, 1999, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1407</sup> Melanie Sue Jarrett was born to Larry Edward Jarrett and Phyllis Gail Gunter on November 3, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1408</sup> Jason Scott Faulkner and Melanie Sue Jarrett have two children:

- (1) Mikayla Marie Faulkner
- (2) Austin Scott Faulkner

At the time of this writing in 2001, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### MIKAYLA MARIE FAULKNER

Mikayla Marie Faulkner, the first child of Jason Scott Faulkner and Melanie Sue Jarrett, was born on June 1, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1409</sup>

#### AUSTIN SCOTT FAULKNER

Austin Scott Faulkner, the second child of Jason Scott Faulkner and Melanie Sue Jarrett, was born on June 29, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1410</sup>

**Kathryn Christopher Faulkner.** Kathryn Christopher Faulkner, the second child of Ralph Elmo Faulkner and Laura Mae Christopher, was born on September 1, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1411</sup> She is called Kathy. Kathryn Christopher Faulkner married Forrest Alexander Oliver on January 30, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1412</sup> Forrest Alexander Oliver was born to Edgar Fitch Oliver (1907–1960)<sup>1413</sup> and Sadie Lee Hamilton (1909–1996)<sup>1414</sup> on October 26, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1415</sup>

It is interesting to note that Forrest Alexander Oliver is one of three siblings to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His brother, Bobby Lee Oliver, married Peggy Jean Faucette, another descendant of William Franklin Faucette. (See page 183.) His sister, Edna Faye Oliver, married William Fitch Blanchard, a descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett. (See page 297.)

<sup>1401</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–1685)

<sup>1402</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–783)

<sup>1403</sup> Obituary, 23 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1404</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–783)

<sup>1405</sup> L. C. Faulkner Obituaries, 30 & 31 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1406</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (67–726)

<sup>1407</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–929)

<sup>1408</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–891); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–929)

<sup>1409</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–587)

<sup>1410</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (94–589)

<sup>1411</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1212)

<sup>1412</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–39)

<sup>1413</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–437)

<sup>1414</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1415</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–586); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–39)

Forrest Alexander Oliver and Kathryn Christopher Faulkner had two children:

- (1) William Thomas Oliver
- (2) Laura Elizabeth Oliver

Forrest Alexander Oliver died on May 31, 2007 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1416</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Kathryn Christopher Faulkner lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### WILLIAM THOMAS OLIVER

William Thomas Oliver, the first child of Forrest Alexander Oliver and Kathryn Christopher Faulkner, was born on May 5, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1417</sup> William Thomas Oliver married a woman named Susan prior to 2007.<sup>1418</sup> William Thomas Oliver and Susan Oliver have two children:<sup>1419</sup>

- (1) Eleanor Oliver
- (2) Laura Kate Oliver

At the time of this writing in 2007, William Thomas Oliver and Susan Oliver live in Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska.<sup>1420</sup>

#### ELEANOR OLIVER

Eleanor Oliver is a child of William Thomas Oliver.<sup>1421</sup>

#### LAURA KATE OLIVER

Laura Kate Oliver is a child of William Thomas Oliver.<sup>1422</sup>

#### LAURA ELIZABETH OLIVER

Laura Elizabeth Oliver, the second child of Forrest Alexander Oliver and Kathryn Christopher Faulkner, was born on February 28, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1423</sup> Laura Elizabeth Oliver married Phillip Michael Gilley Jr. on March 11, 2006, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1424</sup> Phillip Michael Gilley Jr. was born to Phillip Michael Gilley and Addie Mae Sessoms on August 16, 1970, in Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1425</sup>

Phillip Michael Gilley Jr. and Laura Elizabeth Oliver have at least one child:

- (1) Eli Gilley

At the time of this writing in 2013, I believe Phillip Michael Gilley Jr. and Laura Elizabeth Oliver live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### ELI GILLEY

Eli Gilley, the first child of Phillip Michael Gilley Jr. and Laura Elizabeth Oliver, was born in September, 2007.<sup>1426</sup>

**Rickey Eugene Faulkner.** Rickey Eugene Faulkner, the third child of Ralph Elmo Faulkner and Laura Mae Christopher, was born on February 8, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1427</sup> Rickey Eugene Faulkner married first Belinda LuJean Spainhour on December 14, 1974, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1428</sup> Belinda LuJean Spainhour was born to Walter Lee Spainhour

<sup>1416</sup> Obituaries, 1 & 2 Jun 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1417</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (62–379)

<sup>1418</sup> F. A. Oliver Obituary, 2 Jun 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1419</sup> F. A. Oliver Obituary, 2 Jun 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1420</sup> F. A. Oliver Obituary, 2 Jun 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1421</sup> F. A. Oliver Obituary, 2 Jun 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1422</sup> F. A. Oliver Obituary, 2 Jun 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1423</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (68–161)

<sup>1424</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45–65)

<sup>1425</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45–65)

<sup>1426</sup> F. A. Oliver Obituary, 2 Jun 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1427</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–190)

<sup>1428</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–825)

and Louise Taylor on October 24, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1429</sup> Rickey Eugene Faulkner and Belinda LuJean Spainhour had one child:

(1) Johnathan Ashley Faulkner

Rickey Eugene Faulkner and Belinda LuJean Spainhour divorced in May, 1982.

Rickey Eugene Faulkner married second Debra Kay Baker on August 7, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1430</sup> Debra Kay Baker was born to Bill T. Baker and Barbara Morlock on December 31, 1953, in Saline County, Kansas.<sup>1431</sup> This couple divorced without issue in October, 1989.<sup>1432</sup>

Rickey Eugene Faulkner married third Susan Frances Bridges on March 24, 1990, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1433</sup> Susan Frances Bridges was born to James Lawrence Bridges and Bobbie Jean Warren on July 26, 1956, in Murfreesburg, Tennessee.<sup>1434</sup> Rickey Eugene Faulkner and Susan Frances Bridges had one child:

(2) Brigett Shea Faulkner

At the time of this writing in 1997, Rickey Eugene Faulkner lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### JOHNATHAN ASHLEY FAULKNER

Johnathan Ashley Faulkner, the only child of Rickey Eugene Faulkner and Belinda LuJean Spainhour, was born on October 28, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1435</sup> Johnathan Ashley Faulkner married first a woman whose given name is Amanda<sup>1436</sup> prior to April, 2001,<sup>1437</sup> but I do not have complete information on this marriage. Johnathan Ashley Faulkner and Amanda Faulkner divorced in April, 2001.<sup>1438</sup>

Johnathan Ashley Faulkner married second Dawn Marie Rutzen on April 22, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1439</sup> Dawn Marie Rutzen was born to Richard Rutzen and Bernice Gristmacher on January 17, 1975, in Erie County, New York.<sup>1440</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Johnathan Ashley Faulkner lives in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1441</sup>

#### BRIGETT SHEA FAULKNER

Brigett Shea Faulkner, the only child of Rickey Eugene Faulkner and Susan Frances Bridges, was born on March 26, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1442</sup>

**5.5.3. Maurice “Doc” Faucette.** Maurice “Doc” Faucette, the third child of Charles Herman Faucette and Bertie Mae Faucette, was born on November 4, 1904, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1443</sup> Maurice Faucette married Samuel Gathwright Curtis on December 24, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1444</sup> Samuel Gathwright Curtis was born to Daniel Trollinger Curtis (1863–1934)<sup>1445</sup> and Mettie Staley on March 1, 1901, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1446</sup> Samuel

<sup>1429</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–825)

<sup>1430</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–577)

<sup>1431</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–577)

<sup>1432</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–127)

<sup>1433</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–127)

<sup>1434</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–127). There is no city or county by this name in Tennessee.

<sup>1435</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (65–898)

<sup>1436</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>1437</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–254)

<sup>1438</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as published on Ancestry.com; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–254)

<sup>1439</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–254)

<sup>1440</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–254)

<sup>1441</sup> S. C. L. Myers Obituary, 19 May 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1442</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (84–257)

<sup>1443</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–1724)

<sup>1444</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–1724)

<sup>1445</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (22–357)

<sup>1446</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–1724); Obituary, 13 Apr 1974, *Burlington Times-News*

Gathwright Curtis was an auto mechanic.<sup>1447</sup> Samuel Gathwright Curtis and Maurice Faucette had one child:

(1) Kathleen Curtis

Samuel Gathwright Curtis died on April 12, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1448</sup> Maurice Faucette died on December 29, 1989, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1449</sup> Samuel Gathwright Curtis and Maurice Faucette are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1450</sup>

**Kathleen Curtis.** Kathleen Curtis, the only child of Samuel Gathwright Curtis and Maurice Faucette, was born on January 13, 1930, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1451</sup> Kathleen Curtis died on March 15, 1948, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1452</sup> Kathleen Curtis is buried with her parents in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1453</sup>

**5.5.4. Ruth Faucette.** Ruth Faucette, the fourth child of Charles Herman Faucette and Bertie Mae Faucette, was born on May 15, 1911, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1454</sup> Ruth Faucette married her double second cousin, Cecil J. Ector, on April 5, 1928, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1455</sup> Cecil J. Ector was born to John Benton Ector (1863–1952) and Lula Lewis Blanchard (1866–1917) on June 20, 1899, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1456</sup> Cecil J. Ector and Ruth Faucette had one child:

(1) Harold Gray Ector

Ruth Faucette died on December 5, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1457</sup> Cecil J. Ector died on August 1, 1966, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1458</sup> Cecil J. Ector and Ruth Faucette are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Harold Gray Ector.** Harold Gray Ector, the only child of Cecil J. Ector and Ruth Faucette, was born on October 29, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1459</sup> He was nicknamed “Sugarboy”. Harold Gray Ector died on March 31, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Harold Gray Ector is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1460</sup> He was unmarried.<sup>1461</sup>

**5.5.5. Mary Magelene Faucette.** Mary Magelene Faucette, the fifth child of Charles Herman Faucette and Bertie Mae Faucette, was born on June 4, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1462</sup> She was called Maggie. Mary Magelene Faucette married Tom Royal Lindley on August 19, 1933, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1463</sup> Tom Royal Lindley was born to Dewitt C.

<sup>1447</sup> Obituary, 13 Apr 1974, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1448</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (62–233); Obituary, 13 Apr 1974, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1449</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Obituary, 29 Dec 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1450</sup> Cemetery Markers, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1451</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (18–277)

<sup>1452</sup> Obituary, 16 Mar 1948, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1453</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1454</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#18647); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (16–230)

<sup>1455</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#18647). Cecil J. Ector is a great-grandson of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis through their daughter, Sarah Cornelia Faucett. Cecil J. Ector is also a great-grandson of Frederick Blanchard and Elender Truit through their son, William A. Blanchard.

<sup>1456</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#18647)

<sup>1457</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (16–230); Cecil J. Ector later married Ida Burke on December 26, 1935, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Ida Burke was born in 1910 and had been married previously to a man surnamed Maddox. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–1754)

<sup>1458</sup> Obituary, 2 Aug 1966, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1459</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–171)

<sup>1460</sup> Obituary, 1 Apr 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1461</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1462</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (1–598)

<sup>1463</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–975)

Lindley (1878–1936)<sup>1464</sup> and Ella Jane Carter on September 19, 1909, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1465</sup> He was a shipping clerk for Griffin Hosiery Mills. Tom Royal Lindley and Mary Magelene Faucette had four children:

- (1) Charlie Kivett Lindley
- (2) James Marvin Lindley
- (3) Jerry Lee Lindley
- (4) Unknown Son Lindley

Tom Royal Lindley died on April 11, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1466</sup> Mary Magelene Faucette died on April 12, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1467</sup> Tom Royal Lindley and Mary Magelene Faucette are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1468</sup>

**Charlie Kivett Lindley.** Charlie Kivett Lindley, the first child of Tom Royal Lindley and Mary Magelene Faucette, was born on October 24, 1938, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died the same day due to complications of premature birth.<sup>1469</sup>

**James Marvin Lindley.** James Marvin Lindley, the second child of Tom Royal Lindley and Mary Magelene Faucette, was born on April 10, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1470</sup> James Marvin Lindley married Jacqueline Faye Walker on March 17, 1962, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Jacqueline Faye Walker was born to Claiborne Walker and Shirley Ford on September 9, 1942, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1471</sup> James Marvin Lindley and Jacqueline Faye Walker had one child:

- (1) Charles Thomas Lindley

James Marvin Lindley died on January 1, 2002, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1472</sup> James Marvin Lindley is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1473</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Jacqueline Faye Walker lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1474</sup>

**Charles Thomas Lindley.** Charles Thomas Lindley, the only child of James Marvin Lindley and Jacqueline Faye Walker, was born on September 4, 1963, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1475</sup> He is called Charlie.<sup>1476</sup> Charles Thomas Lindley married Patricia Dawn Rudd on July 10, 1993, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1477</sup> Patricia Dawn Rudd was born to James Sylvester Rudd and Alice Hope Allison on June 23, 1965, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1478</sup> Charles Thomas Lindley and Patricia Dawn Rudd have one child:

- (1) Dustin Lee Lindley

At the time of this writing in 1997, Charles Thomas Lindley and Patricia Dawn Rudd live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1479</sup>

<sup>1464</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (24–368)

<sup>1465</sup> Obituary, 11 Apr 1970, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1466</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (58–169); Obituary, 11 Apr 1970, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1467</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–186); Obituary, 13 Apr 1983, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1468</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1469</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (26–397)

<sup>1470</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; James M. Lindley; Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–149)

<sup>1471</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1–93). I was unable to locate her birth record in Orange County, NC.

<sup>1472</sup> Obituaries, 3 & 4 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1473</sup> Obituaries, 3 & 4 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1474</sup> Most of this information was obtained from James M. Lindley.

<sup>1475</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1313)

<sup>1476</sup> J. M. Lindley Obituary, 3 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1477</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–425)

<sup>1478</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–425)

<sup>1479</sup> Most of this information was obtained from James Marvin Lindley.

## DUSTIN LEE LINDLEY

Dustin Lee Lindley, the only child of Charles Thomas Lindley and Patricia Dawn Rudd, was born on May 16, 1995, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1480</sup>

**Jerry Lee Lindley.** Jerry Lee Lindley, the third child of Tom Royal Lindley and Mary Magelene Faucette, was born on May 16, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Jerry Lee Lindley died on May 17, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, due to complications of premature birth. Jerry Lee Lindley is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1481</sup>

**Unknown Son Lindley.** According to James Marvin Lindley, Tom Royal Lindley and Mary Magelene Faucette had yet another son who died due to complications of premature birth. He is buried in the cemetery at Center Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina, which is located toward the Chatham County line.<sup>1482</sup>

**5.6. Sherwood Lindsey Faucette.**

Sherwood Lindsey Faucette, one of a set of twins born to William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard, was born on October 5, 1881, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1483</sup> He was called “Shack”. Sherwood Lindsey Faucette married Daisy Lillian Sumner on October 8, 1903, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1484</sup> Daisy Lillian Sumner was born to William T. Sumner (1851–1928)<sup>1485</sup> and Annie Loy (1861–1956)<sup>1486</sup> on July 11, 1884, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1487</sup> Sherwood Lindsey Faucette and Daisy Lillian Sumner had three children:

- (1) Willie Lee Faucette
- (2) Kenneth Ezra Faucette
- (3) Infant Girl Faucette

Sherwood Lindsey Faucette died on September 23, 1967, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1488</sup> Daisy Lillian Sumner died on March 10, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1489</sup> Sherwood Lindsey Faucette and Daisy Lillian Sumner are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1490</sup>

**5.6.1. Willie Lee Faucette.** Willie Lee Faucette, the first child of Sherwood Lindsey Faucette and Daisy Lillian Sumner, was born on August 16, 1904, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1491</sup> Willie Lee Faucette married Maude Ellen Cobb, the sister-in-law of his uncle, Walter Faucette, on November 22, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1492</sup> Maude Ellen Cobb was born to Noah Neil Cobb (1866–1915)<sup>1493</sup> and Lou Ellen Poteat on December 11, 1904, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1494</sup> Willie Lee Faucette and Maude Ellen Cobb had four children:

- (1) Lillian Doris Faucette
- (2) Billy Lee Faucette

<sup>1480</sup> James Marvin Lindley; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (83–345)

<sup>1481</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (31–8)

<sup>1482</sup> James Marvin Lindley

<sup>1483</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 14, line 20); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 11, line 99)

<sup>1484</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–1582)

<sup>1485</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cemetery Inventory, Longs Chapel United Church of Christ, as provided by Don Faulkner

<sup>1486</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cemetery Inventory, Longs Chapel United Church of Christ, as provided by Don Faulkner

<sup>1487</sup> Obituary, 11 Mar 1968, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1488</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (55–454)

<sup>1489</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (56–126)

<sup>1490</sup> Cemetery Markers, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1491</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–9). His delayed birth record gives his name as William Lee, which is incorrect, misspells his father’s given names and his mother’s maiden name.

<sup>1492</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–472)

<sup>1493</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (2–298)

<sup>1494</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

- (3) Glenda Lou Faucette
- (4) Patricia Ann Faucette

Willie Lee Faucette died on September 10, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1495</sup> Maude Ellen Cobb died on April 13, 1999, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1496</sup> Willie Lee Faucette and Maude Ellen Cobb are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1497</sup>

**Lillian Doris Faucette.** Lillian Doris Faucette, the first child of Willie Lee Faucette and Maude Ellen Cobb, was born on November 22, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Lillian Doris Faucette married Charlie Edmond Jones on March 17, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1498</sup> Charlie Edmond Jones was born to John Edmond Jones and Mary Robertson on March 20, 1922, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1499</sup> Charlie Edmond Jones and Lillian Doris Faucette had two children:

- (1) Ronald Edmond Jones
- (2) Mary Ellen Jones

Charlie Edmond Jones, who worked for Duke Power Company, was electrocuted while working on an assignment at the Altamahaw-Ossipee School gymnasium.<sup>1500</sup> Charlie Edmond Jones died on October 25, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1501</sup> Charlie Edmond Jones is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1502</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Lillian Doris Faucette lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1503</sup>

**Ronald Edmond Jones.** Ronald Edmond Jones, the first child of Charlie Edmond Jones and Lillian Doris Faucette, was born on December 18, 1944, in Washington, D.C. Ronald Edmond Jones married Judy Lynn Turner on February 3, 1967, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. Ronald Edmond Jones and Judy Lynn Turner had two children:

- (1) Cynthia Ellen Jones
- (2) Charlie Edmond Jones II

At the time of this writing in 1997, Ronald Edmond Jones and Judy Lynn Turner live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1504</sup>

#### CYNTHIA ELLEN JONES

Cynthia Ellen Jones, the first child of Ronald Edmond Jones and Judy Lynn Turner, was born on November 22, 1967, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1505</sup> Cynthia Ellen Jones married Kendrick Dell Coulthard on June 19, 1993, in Emory, Washington County, Virginia. Kendrick Dell Coulthard was born to Donald Wayne Coulthard and Anne Maiden Kendrick on July 20, 1966, in Emory, Washington County, Virginia.<sup>1506</sup> Kendrick Dell Coulthard and Cynthia Ellen Jones have one child:

- (1) Benjamin Cardwell Coulthard

At the time of this writing in 2000, Kendrick Dell Coulthard and Cynthia Ellen Jones live in Signal Mountain, Hamilton County, Tennessee.<sup>1507</sup>

---

<sup>1495</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1496</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1497</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1498</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–194)

<sup>1499</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10–830)

<sup>1500</sup> Article, 25 Oct 1951, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 26 Oct 1951, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1501</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (39–265); Article, 25 Oct 1951, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 26 Oct 1951, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1502</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (39–265); Obituary, 26 Oct 1951, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1503</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1504</sup> All this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1505</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–1510)

<sup>1506</sup> Cynthia J. Coulthard

<sup>1507</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.



## BENJAMIN CARDWELL COULTHARD

Benjamin Cardwell Coulthard, the only child of Kendrick Dell Coulthard and Cynthia Ellen Jones, was born on September 1, 1999, in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.<sup>1508</sup>

## CHARLIE EDMOND JONES II

Charlie Edmond Jones II, the second child of Ronald Edmond Jones and Judy Lynn Turner, was born on January 24, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1509</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, he is unmarried and lives in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>1510</sup>

**Mary Ellen Jones.** Mary Ellen Jones, the second child of Charlie Edmond Jones and Lillian Doris Faucette, was born on July 11, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1511</sup> Mary Ellen Jones married David Lee Williams on August 28, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina. David Lee Williams was born to David Jefferson Williams and Verlie Marley (1912–2001)<sup>1512</sup> on February 12, 1947, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1513</sup> David Lee Williams and Mary Ellen Jones had two children:

- (1) David Jefferson Williams II
- (2) Mary Catherine Williams

At the time of this writing in 1997, David Lee Williams and Mary Ellen Jones live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1514</sup>

## DAVID JEFFERSON WILLIAMS II

David Jefferson Williams II, the first child of David Lee Williams and Mary Ellen Jones, was born on October 13, 1979, in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.<sup>1515</sup> David Jefferson Williams II married Kimberly Ann Floyd on September 24, 2005, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1516</sup> Kimberly Ann Floyd was born to Steven Walter Floyd and Kathie Louise Watlington on October 27, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1517</sup> David Jefferson Williams II and Kimberly Ann Floyd have one child:<sup>1518</sup>

- (1) Sawyer Grayson Williams

At the time of this writing in 2011, David Jefferson Williams II and Kimberly Ann Floyd live in Whitsett, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1519</sup>

## SAWYER GRAYSON WILLIAMS

Sawyer Grayson Williams, the only child of David Jefferson Williams II and Kimberly Ann Floyd, was born on October 14, 2011, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1520</sup>

## MARY CATHERINE WILLIAMS

Mary Catherine Williams, the second child of David Lee Williams and Mary Ellen Jones, was born on March 26, 1983, in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.<sup>1521</sup>

**Billy Lee Faucette.** Billy Lee Faucette, the second child of Willie Lee Faucette and Maude Ellen Cobb, was born on December 22, 1930, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1522</sup> Billy Lee Faucette

<sup>1508</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1509</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (62–63)

<sup>1510</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1511</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–585)

<sup>1512</sup> Obituary, 10 Feb 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1513</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–91)

<sup>1514</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1515</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1516</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–699)

<sup>1517</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–699); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (67–855)

<sup>1518</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1519</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1520</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1521</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1522</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–506)

married Barbara Jean Wilson on August 9, 1952, in South Carolina. Barbara Jean Wilson was born to William Edgar Wilson and Nidee Elmyra Goldston on September 22, 1934, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1523</sup> Billy Lee Faucette and Barbara Jean Wilson had four children:

- (1) Carolyn Jean Faucette
- (2) Larry Lee Faucette
- (3) John Robert Faucette
- (4) David Allen Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Billy Lee Faucette and Barbara Jean Wilson live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1524</sup>

**Carolyn Jean Faucette.** Carolyn Jean Faucette, the first child of Billy Lee Faucette and Barbara Jean Wilson, was born on December 29, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1525</sup> Carolyn Jean Faucette married Michael Kenneth Combs on June 16, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1526</sup> Michael Kenneth Combs was born to Donnie Hugh Combs and Peggy Stroud Swainey on September 15, 1951, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1527</sup> Michael Kenneth Combs and Carolyn Jean Faucette have two children:

- (1) Brian Todd Combs
- (2) Deborah Jean Combs

At the time of this writing in 1997, Michael Kenneth Combs and Carolyn Jean Faucette live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1528</sup>

#### BRIAN TODD COMBS

Brian Todd Combs, the first child of Michael Kenneth Combs and Carolyn Jean Faucette, was born on April 26, 1977, in Yadkin County, North Carolina.<sup>1529</sup>

#### DEBORAH JEAN COMBS

Deborah Jean Combs, the second child of Michael Kenneth Combs and Carolyn Jean Faucette, was born on April 16, 1981, in Yadkin County, North Carolina.<sup>1530</sup>

**Larry Lee Faucette.** Larry Lee Faucette, the second child of Billy Lee Faucette and Barbara Jean Wilson, was born on April 10, 1957, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1531</sup> Larry Lee Faucette married first Connie Delight McDaniel on April 8, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1532</sup> Connie Delight McDaniel was born to Clyde Cecil McDaniel and Larue Lindley on November 2, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1533</sup> Larry Lee Faucette and Connie Delight McDaniel divorced without issue.

Larry Lee Faucette married second Laurie Ann Warren on May 11, 1986, in South Carolina. Laurie Ann Warren was born on March 11, 1964, in North Carolina.<sup>1534</sup> Larry Lee Faucette and Laurie Ann Warren had two children:

- (1) Nicole Lynn Faucette
- (2) Katelyn Shea Faucette

<sup>1523</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (22–151)

<sup>1524</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1525</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–45); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–366)

<sup>1526</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–366)

<sup>1527</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–366)

<sup>1528</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1529</sup> Birth Record, Yadkin County, NC (50–61)

<sup>1530</sup> Birth Record, Yadkin County, NC (54–62)

<sup>1531</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–129); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–600)

<sup>1532</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–129)

<sup>1533</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–1781)

<sup>1534</sup> N. L. Faucette Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–244); K. S. Faucette Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (80–807)

At the time of this writing in 1997, this Larry Lee Faucette and Laurie Ann Warren live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1535</sup>

NICOLE LYNN FAUCETTE

Nicole Lynn Faucette, the first child of Larry Lee Faucette and Laurie Ann Warren, was born on March 21, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1536</sup>

KATELYN SHEA FAUCETTE

Katelyn Shea Faucette, the second child of Larry Lee Faucette and Laurie Ann Warren, was born on October 21, 1992, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1537</sup>

**John Robert Faucette.** John Robert Faucette, the third child of Billy Lee Faucette and Barbara Jean Wilson, was born on December 26, 1960, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1538</sup> John Robert Faucette married Donna Jean Wood on September 26, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1539</sup> Donna Jean Wood was born to Vernon Earl Wood and Alice Marie Bullock on June 2, 1961, in Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1540</sup> John Robert Faucette and Donna Jean Wood had two children:

- (1) Joshua Kyle Faucette
- (2) Tyler Shawn Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, John Robert Faucette and Donna Jean Wood live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1541</sup>

JOSHUA KYLE FAUCETTE

Joshua Kyle Faucette, the first child of John Robert Faucette and Donna Jean Wood, was born on November 4, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1542</sup> He is called Josh.

TYLER SHAWN FAUCETTE

Tyler Shawn Faucette, the second child of John Robert Faucette and Donna Jean Wood, was born on June 15, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1543</sup> He is called Tyler.

**David Allen Faucette.** David Allen Faucette, the fourth child of Billy Lee Faucette and Barbara Jean Wilson, was born on February 10, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1544</sup> David Allen Faucette married Beth Gartemberg on August 21, 1999, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>1545</sup> Beth Gartemberg was born to Carl Gartemberg and Louise Pitty on May 13, 1964, in Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York.<sup>1546</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, David Allen Faucette and Beth Gartemberg live in Taylors, Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>1547</sup>

**Glenda Lou Faucette.** Glenda Lou Faucette, the third child of Willie Lee Faucette and Maude Ellen Cobb, was born on June 13, 1940, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1548</sup> Glenda Lou Faucette married first Melton Douglas Neely on August 24, 1957, in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>1549</sup> Melton Douglas Neely was born to George Henderson Neely and Mar-

<sup>1535</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1536</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–244)

<sup>1537</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (80–807)

<sup>1538</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–2195); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–673)

<sup>1539</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–673)

<sup>1540</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–673)

<sup>1541</sup> Most this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1542</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (72–893)

<sup>1543</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–506)

<sup>1544</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–197)

<sup>1545</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1546</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1547</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1548</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–748); Melton D. Neely Jr. Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–478)

<sup>1549</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Melton D. Neely Jr. Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–478)

ion Frances Long (1923–2003)<sup>1550</sup> on November 7, 1940, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1551</sup> Melton Douglas Neely and Glenda Lou Faucette had four children:

- (1) Melton Douglas Neely Jr.
- (2) Teresa Dawn Neely
- (3) Scott Henderson Neely
- (4) Frances Karen Neely

Glenda Lou Faucette and Melton Douglas Neely divorced.

Glenda Lou Faucette married second Junior Clayton Bare in South Carolina. Junior Clayton Bare was born to Ed Thomas Bare and Lessie Bare about 1935 in Ashe County, North Carolina.<sup>1552</sup> Glenda Lou Faucette and Junior Clayton Bare had no issue. Junior Clayton Bare died on July 22, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1553</sup> Junior Clayton Bare is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1554</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Glenda Lou Faucette lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1555</sup>

**Melton Douglas Neely Jr.** Melton Douglas Neely Jr., the first child of Melton Douglas Neely and Glenda Lou Faucette, was born on January 29, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1556</sup> Melton Douglas Neely Jr. married Karen Lynn Steele on July 9, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1557</sup> Karen Lynn Steele was born to Wilbur Thornton Steele (1920–1999)<sup>1558</sup> and Helen Louise May (1926–1997)<sup>1559</sup> on June 7, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1560</sup> Melton Douglas Neely Jr. and Karen Lynn Steele had one child:

- (1) Michelle Louise Neely

Melton Douglas Neely Jr. and Karen Lynn Steele divorced.<sup>1561</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Melton Douglas Neely Jr. lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1562</sup>

#### MICHELLE LOUISE NEELY

Michelle Louise Neely, the only child of Milton Dougles Neely Jr. and Karen Lynn Steele, was born on January 23, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1563</sup> Michelle Louise Neely married Christopher Keith Tranbarger on May 19, 2012, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1564</sup> Christopher Keith Tranbarger was born to Gary Keith Tranbarger and Dawn Lynn Gilbert on September 15, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1565</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Christopher Keith Tranbarger and Michelle Louise Neely live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Teresa Dawn Neely.** Teresa Dawn Neely, the second child of Melton Douglas Neely and Glenda Lou Faucette, was born on November 9, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1566</sup> Teresa Dawn Neely married first George James Winstead Jr. on July 17, 1977, in South Carolina.

<sup>1550</sup> Obituary, 5 Mar 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1551</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–627)

<sup>1552</sup> Obituary, 23 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1553</sup> Obituary, 23 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–667)

<sup>1554</sup> Obituary, 23 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–667)

<sup>1555</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1556</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–148); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–478)

<sup>1557</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–478)

<sup>1558</sup> Obituary, 3 Mar 1999, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1559</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1560</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–883); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–478)

<sup>1561</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–437). Karen Lynn Steele died on April 25, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Karen Lynn Steele is buried in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina. Sources: Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–437); Obituary, 26 Apr 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1562</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1563</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–58)

<sup>1564</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (51–175)

<sup>1565</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (51–175); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (72–716)

<sup>1566</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–1919)

George James Winstead Jr. was born to George James Winstead and Phyllis Poole on August 17, 1959, in Person County, North Carolina.<sup>1567</sup> George James Winstead Jr. and Teresa Dawn Neely had one child:

(1) George James Winstead III

George James Winstead Jr. and Teresa Dawn Neely divorced.<sup>1568</sup>

Teresa Dawn Neely married second Kirk Lando Robertson on August 7, 1986, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina. Kirk Lando Robertson was born to Lonnie Donald Robertson and Barbara Jean Rowland on December 23, 1962, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1569</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Kirk Lando Robertson and Teresa Dawn Neely have no issue and live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1570</sup>

GEORGE JAMES WINSTEAD III

George James Winstead III, the only child of George James Winstead Jr. and Teresa Dawn Neely, was born on April 30, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1571</sup> George James Winstead III married Misty Michelle Oliver on May 21, 2005, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1572</sup> Misty Michelle Oliver was born to Norman Lee Oliver Jr. and Sandra Kaye Topewith on January 14, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1573</sup> George James Winstead III died in a freak truck accident at 2417 Wood Duck Drive, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, on March 10, 2010.<sup>1574</sup> George James Winstead III is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1575</sup> At the time of this writing in 2010, Misty Michelle Oliver lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1576</sup>

**Scott Henderson Neely.** Scott Henderson Neely, the third child of Melton Douglas Neely and Glenda Lou Faucette, was born on October 25, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1577</sup> Scott Henderson Neely first married Leslie Karen Naylor on May 21, 1982, in North Carolina.<sup>1578</sup> Leslie Karen Naylor was born to Grover Fitzbugh Naylor on August 5, 1962, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1579</sup> Scott Henderson Neely and Leslie Karen Naylor divorced without issue in May, 1988, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1580</sup>

Scott Henderson Neely married second Rhonda Annette Lloyd on February 14, 1990, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina. Rhonda Annette Lloyd was born to Lacy C. Lloyd and Linda Williams on November 24, 1966, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1581</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Scott Henderson Neely and Rhonda Annette Lloyd have no issue and live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1582</sup>

**Frances Karen Neely.** Frances Karen Neely, the fourth child of Melton Douglas Neely and Glenda Lou Faucette, was born on September 6, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1583</sup> She is called Karen.<sup>1584</sup>

<sup>1567</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (75–321)

<sup>1568</sup> George James Winstead Jr. later married Roberta Wilson. George James Winstead Jr. died on May 2, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. He is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, NC. Sources: Death Record, Alamance County, NC (75–321); Obituary, 4 May 1987, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1569</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–2095)

<sup>1570</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1571</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–325); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–357)

<sup>1572</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–325)

<sup>1573</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–325); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (68–36)

<sup>1574</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (98–290); Obituary, 11 Mar 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1575</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (98–290); Obituary, 11 Mar 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1576</sup> Obituary, 11 Mar 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1577</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–1769)

<sup>1578</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1579</sup> North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1580</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1581</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54–1694)

<sup>1582</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1583</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–1382)

<sup>1584</sup> F. N. Lee Obituary, 5 Mar 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

Frances Karen Neely first married William Gene Billings on March 22, 1980. William Gene Billings was born on October 21, 1943, in Virginia.<sup>1585</sup> William Gene Billings and Frances Karen Neely had one child:

(1) Rocky Gene Billings

William Gene Billings and Frances Karen Neely divorced.

Frances Karen Neely married second Sammy Lee Warren on August 28, 1987, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1586</sup> Sammy Lee Warren was born to James Paul Warren and Melba Jane Wade on December 28, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1587</sup> Sammy Lee Warren and Frances Karen Neely had one child:<sup>1588</sup>

(2) Danelle Nicole Warren

Frances Karen Neely married third a man surnamed Moize.<sup>1589</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Mr. Moize and Frances Karen Neely live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1590</sup>

#### ROCKY GENE BILLINGS

Rocky Gene Billings, the only child of William Gene Billings and Frances Karen Neely, was born on March 3, 1981,<sup>1591</sup> in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1592</sup> Rocky Gene Billings married first Christy Jean Greeson on June 28, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1593</sup> Christy Jean Greeson was born to Tommy Gerald Greeson and Sylvia Jean Riley (1956–2012)<sup>1594</sup> on April 9, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1595</sup> In 2006, Rocky Gene Billings and Christy Jean Greeson lived in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina. Rocky Gene Billings and Christy Jean Greeson divorced in March, 2009.<sup>1596</sup>

Rocky Gene Billings married second Jessica Angalina Simpson on August 7, 2010, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1597</sup> Jessica Angalina Simpson was born to Jerl Deon Simpson and Sandra Dare Overman on October 30, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1598</sup> Rocky Gene Billings and Jessica Angalina Simpson have one child:

(1) Haleigh Elizabeth Billings

At the time of this writing in 2012, Rocky Gene Billings and Jessica Angalina Simpson live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### HALEIGH ELIZABETH BILLINGS

Haleigh Elizabeth Billings, the only child of Rocky Gene Billings and Jessica Angalina Simpson, was born on January 5, 2012, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1599</sup>

#### DANELLE NICOLE WARREN

Danelle Nicole Warren, the only child of Sammy Lee Warren and Frances Karen Neely, was born on August 9, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1600</sup>

<sup>1585</sup> R. G. Billings Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–403)

<sup>1586</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26–632)

<sup>1587</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–2161); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26–632)

<sup>1588</sup> Their first child was actually a miscarried boy

<sup>1589</sup> F. N. Lee Obituary, 5 Mar 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1590</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1591</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–403)

<sup>1592</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–403)

<sup>1593</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–403)

<sup>1594</sup> Obituary, 8 Dec 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1595</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–403)

<sup>1596</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–450)

<sup>1597</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–450)

<sup>1598</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–450); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (72–876)

<sup>1599</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (100–13)

<sup>1600</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–696)

**Patricia Ann Faucette.** Patricia Ann Faucette, the fourth child of Willie Lee Faucette and Maude Ellen Cobb, was born on August 6, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Patricia Ann Faucette married her fourth cousin once removed,<sup>1601</sup> Larry Eugene Brooks, on October 4, 1964, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Larry Eugene Brooks was born to Ralph Eugene Brooks and Wilma Rainey on September 3, 1940, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1602</sup> Larry Eugene Brooks and Patricia Ann Faucette had one child:

- (1) Sharon Lea Brooks

At the time of this writing in 1997, Larry Eugene Brooks and Patricia Ann Faucette live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1603</sup>

**Sharon Lea Brooks.** Sharon Lea Brooks, the only child of Larry Eugene Brooks and Patricia Ann Faucette, was born on July 14, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1604</sup> Sharon Lea Brooks married her sixth cousin,<sup>1605</sup> Phillip Wayne Faucette Jr., on June 26, 1999, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1606</sup> Phillip Wayne Faucette Jr. was born to Phillip Wayne Faucette and Andrea Lea Hawks on April 26, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1607</sup> He is called “Speedy”.<sup>1608</sup> Phillip Wayne Faucette Jr. and Sharon Lea Brooks have three children:

- (1) Aaron Taylor Faucette
- (2) Haley Ann Faucette
- (3) Christopher Owen Faucette

At the time of this writing in 2002, Phillips Wayne Faucette Jr. and Sharon Lea Brooks live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1609</sup>

#### AARON TAYLOR FAUCETTE

Aaron Taylor Faucette, the first child of Phillip Wayne Faucette Jr. and Sharon Lea Brooks, was stillborn on August 30, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1610</sup> Aaron Taylor Faucette is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1611</sup>

#### HALEY ANN FAUCETTE

Haley Ann Faucette, the second child of Phillip Wayne Faucette Jr. and Sharon Lea Brooks, was born on February 12, 2002, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1612</sup>

#### CHRISTOPHER OWEN FAUCETTE

Christopher Owen Faucette, the third child of Phillip Wayne Faucette Jr. and Sharon Lea Brooks, was born on May 24, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1613</sup>

**5.6.2. Kenneth Ezra Faucette.** Kenneth Ezra Faucette, the second child of Sherwood Lindsey Faucette and Daisy Lillian Sumner, was born on November 20, 1915, in Alamance County, North

<sup>1601</sup> Larry Eugene Brooks is a great great great great grandson of Miles Wallis and Mary Freeman, the parents of Elizabeth Wallis, through their daughter, Sarah Wallis.

<sup>1602</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–562); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–489)

<sup>1603</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1604</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–919); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–492)

<sup>1605</sup> Phillip Wayne Faucette Jr. is a fifth great-grandson of Thomas Faucett and Deborah Underwood, the grandparents of William E. Faucett, through their son, John Faucett (abt 1778–1864).

<sup>1606</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–492)

<sup>1607</sup> Roney H. Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–543); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–492)

<sup>1608</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1609</sup> Roney H. Faucette

<sup>1610</sup> Obituary, 2 Sep 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1611</sup> Obituary, 2 Sep 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1612</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90–156)

<sup>1613</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90–156)

Carolina.<sup>1614</sup> Kenneth Ezra Faucette married first Martha Jean Bradner on November 21, 1936. Kenneth Ezra Faucette and Martha Jean Bradner had one son:

- (1) Gayle Bradner Faucette

Kenneth Ezra Faucette and Martha Jean Bradner divorced.

Kenneth Ezra Faucette married second Mattie Thelma Strider on October 4, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1615</sup> She was called Thelma. Mattie Thelma Strider was born to Jesse Manuel Strider and Margaret C. Allred on March 13, 1920, in Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1616</sup> Kenneth Ezra Faucette and Mattie Thelma Strider had two children:

- (2) Kenneth Ezra Faucette Jr.
- (3) Ricky Lynn Faucette

Mattie Thelma Strider died on August 22, 1994, in North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1617</sup> Kenneth Ezra Faucette died on September 5, 1996, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1618</sup> Kenneth Ezra Faucette and Mattie Thelma Strider are buried in Randolph Memorial Park, Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1619</sup>

**Gayle Bradner Faucette.** Gayle Bradner Faucette, the only child of Kenneth Ezra Faucette and Martha Jean Bradner, was born on March 18, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died on March 19, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Gayle Bradner Faucette is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1620</sup>

**Kenneth Ezra Faucette Jr.** Kenneth Ezra Faucette Jr., the first child of Kenneth Ezra Faucette and Mattie Thelma Strider, was born on December 30, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1621</sup> Kenneth Ezra Faucette Jr. married Helen Lucille Hutchins on June 4, 1994, in Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1622</sup> Helen Lucille Hutchins was born to James William Howard Hutchins and Minnie Myrtle Cass on April 18, 1936, in Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1623</sup> Kenneth Ezra Faucette Jr. was living in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1994<sup>1624</sup> and 1996<sup>1625</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Kenneth Ezra Faucette Jr. lives in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

**Ricky Lynn Faucette.** Ricky Lynn Faucette, the second child of Kenneth Ezra Faucette and Mattie Thelma Strider, was born on June 12, 1954, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1626</sup> Ricky Lynn Faucette married first Rebecca Ellen Shaw on August 28, 1976, in Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1627</sup> Rebecca Ellen Shaw was born to Samuel Martin Shaw and Dortha Williams on May 7, 1957, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1628</sup> Ricky Lynn Faucette and Rebecca Shaw had one child:

- (1) Daniel Sherwood Faucette

<sup>1614</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2-577)

<sup>1615</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11-644)

<sup>1616</sup> Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics; Obituary, 24 Aug 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1617</sup> Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics; Obituary, 24 Aug 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1618</sup> Death Record, Randolph County, NC (83-188)

<sup>1619</sup> Mattie Thelma Faucette Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics; T. S. Faucette Obituary, 24 Aug 1994, *Burlington Times-News*; K. E. Faucette Obituary, 7 Sep 1996, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Randolph County, NC (83-188); Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1620</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (32-133)

<sup>1621</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35-1026)

<sup>1622</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (94-234); She had been married twice previously. Her second marriage, to a man surnamed May, ended in divorce in February, 1994.

<sup>1623</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (94-234); Birth Record, Forsyth County, NC

<sup>1624</sup> T. S. Faucette Obituary, 24 Aug 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1625</sup> K. E. Faucette Obituary, 7 Sep 1996, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1626</sup> Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (41A-294). His birth record spells his first name Rickey, but later records spell his first name Ricky.

<sup>1627</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (9-128)

<sup>1628</sup> Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (44-B-1086); Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (9-128)



Ricky Lynn Faucette and Rebecca Shaw divorced in December, 1987.<sup>1629</sup>

Ricky Lynn Faucette was living in Sumner, North Carolina, in 1994,<sup>1630</sup> and in Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina, in 1996.<sup>1631</sup>

Ricky Lynn Faucette married second Cynthia Lynn Priddy on December 31, 1998, in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1632</sup> Cynthia Lynn Priddy was born to Carl Henry Priddy Jr. and Doris Jean Bakes on May 3, 1956, in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>1633</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Ricky Lynn Faucette and Cynthia Lynn Priddy live in Randleman, Randolph County, North Carolina.

**Daniel Sherwood Faucette.** Daniel Sherwood Faucette, the only child of Ricky Lynn Faucette and Rebecca Ellen Shaw, was born on February 29, 1980, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1634</sup>

**5.6.3. Infant Girl Faucette.** A stillborn girl was delivered to Sherwood Lindsey Faucette and Daisy Lillian Sumner, on March 10, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1635</sup>

### 5.7. Arthur Kindall Faucette.

Arthur Kindall Faucette, one of a set of twins born to William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard, was born on October 5, 1881, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Arthur Kindall Faucette died from kidney failure on April 6, 1898, in Alamance County, North Carolina. He is buried with his parents in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1636</sup>

### 5.8. Walter Faucette.

Walter Faucette, the eighth child of William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard, was born on September 17, 1886, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1637</sup> Walter Faucette married first Fannie Bettie Cobb on February 23, 1908, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1638</sup> Fannie Bettie Cobb was born to Noah Neil Cobb (1866–1915) and Lou Ellen Poteat on December 25, 1890, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1639</sup> Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb had eleven children:

- (1) William Edwin Faucette
- (2) Lou Eva Faucette
- (3) Floy Katherine Faucette
- (4) Annie Gertrude Faucette
- (5) Essie Juanita Faucette
- (6) Walter Cobb Faucette
- (7) Walter F. Faucette
- (8) Elsie Carlene Faucette
- (9) Clarence Edgar Faucette
- (10) Jack Neal Faucette
- (11) Peggy Jean Faucette

Fannie Bettie Cobb died on November 24, 1972, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1640</sup> Fannie Bettie Cobb is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1641</sup>

<sup>1629</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1999–39)

<sup>1630</sup> T. S. Faucette Obituary, 24 Aug 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1631</sup> K. E. Faucette Obituary, 7 Sep 1996, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1632</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1999–39). This is her fourth marriage, her third marriage, to a man surnamed Seamon, ending in divorce in January, 1997.

<sup>1633</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1999–39)

<sup>1634</sup> Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (67–331); This record states he was born in Guilford County.

<sup>1635</sup> Stillbirth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–355)

<sup>1636</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cemetery Marker, Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1637</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1638</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–1092)

<sup>1639</sup> Obituary, 25 Nov 1972, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC; Social Security Administration. The 1900 U.S. Census indicates she was born on December 25, 1889.

<sup>1640</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Obituary, 25 Nov 1972, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1641</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

Walter Faucette married second his third cousin once removed,<sup>1642</sup> Addie McAdams,<sup>1643</sup> on May 26, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1644</sup> Addie McAdams was born to David Hugh McAdams (1857–1937) and Rebecca Frances Ward on June 20, 1896, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1645</sup>

It is interesting to note that Addie McAdams is one of two children of David Hugh McAdams (1857–1937) and Rebecca Frances Ward to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her sister, Hattie McAdams, married John William Long, another descendant of William Franklin Faucette. See page 105.

Walter Faucette and Addie McAdams had no issue. Walter Faucette died on November 9, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Walter Faucette is buried with his first wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1646</sup> Addie McAdams died on February 1, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1647</sup> Addie McAdams is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1648</sup>

**5.8.1. William Edwin Faucette.** William Edwin Faucette, the first child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on November 3, 1910, in Altamahaw, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1649</sup> William Edwin Faucette married first Annie Lee Jones on March 27, 1934, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1650</sup> Annie Lee Jones was born to L. C. Jones and Flonein May about 1906, in Glen Raven, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1651</sup> William Edwin Faucette and Annie Lee Jones divorced without issue.

William Edwin Faucette married second Pauline Westry<sup>1652</sup> Brown on May 17, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1653</sup> Pauline Westry Brown was born to Percy Hamilton Brown and Martha Alton on January 19, 1911, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1654</sup> William Edwin Faucette and Pauline Westry Brown had two children:

- (1) Jerry Brown Faucette
- (2) Samuel Neil Faucette

Pauline Westry Brown died on May 11, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1655</sup> William Edwin Faucette died on January 26, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1656</sup> William Edwin Faucette and Pauline Westry Brown are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1657</sup>

**Jerry Brown Faucette.** Jerry Brown Faucette, the first child of William Edwin Faucette and Pauline Westry Brown, was born on September 8, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1658</sup> Jerry Brown Faucette died on October 9, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1659</sup> Jerry Brown Faucette is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Car-

<sup>1642</sup> Addie McAdams is also a descendant of Hugh McAdams and Catherine Scott, the maternal grandparents of William E. Faucett.

<sup>1643</sup> At the time of her marriage, she was the widow of John Calvin Riley.

<sup>1644</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–299)

<sup>1645</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (65–81)

<sup>1646</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1647</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (65–81); Obituary, 2 Feb 1977, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1648</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (65–81); Obituary, 2 Feb 1977, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1649</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (9–246); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–80)

<sup>1650</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #29919

<sup>1651</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #29919

<sup>1652</sup> There is some discrepancy in the records over the spelling of her middle name. Her death record spells her middle name Westray. The birth record for Samuel Neil Faucette spells her middle name Westry. Sources: Death Record, Alamance County, NC (85–392); S. N. Faucette Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–330)

<sup>1653</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–514)

<sup>1654</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (85–392); Obituary, 13 May 1997, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1655</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (85–392); Obituary, 13 May 1997, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1656</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–80); Obituary, 27 Jan 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1657</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (85–392) & (86–80)

<sup>1658</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33–497)

<sup>1659</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–952); Obituary, 11 Oct 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

olina.<sup>1660</sup> Jerry Brown Faucette, who was disabled and confined to a wheelchair, never married.

**Samuel Neil Faucette.** Samuel Neil Faucette, the second child of William Edwin Faucette and Pauline Westry Brown, was born on February 23, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1661</sup> Samuel Neil Faucette died of congenital heart disease on September 2, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1662</sup> Samuel Neil Faucette is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**5.8.2. Lou Eva Faucette.** Lou Eva Faucette, the second child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on June 11, 1912, in Altamahaw,<sup>1663</sup> Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1664</sup> Lou Eva Faucette married Gratton Herbert Barts on October 28, 1934, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1665</sup> Gratton Herbert Barts was born to Bud Barts and Frances Taylor on November 28, 1908, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1666</sup> Gratton Herbert Barts was a knitter in a textile mill.<sup>1667</sup> Gratton Herbert Barts and Lou Eva Faucette had two children:

- (1) Herbert Ray Barts
- (2) Ronald Lee Barts

Gratton Herbert Barts died on September 19, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1668</sup> Lou Eva Faucette died on January 3, 1997, in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>1669</sup> Gratton Herbert Barts and Lou Eva Faucette are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1670</sup>

**Herbert Ray Barts.** Herbert Ray Barts, the first child of Gratton Herbert Barts and Lou Eva Faucette, was born on May 4, 1935, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1671</sup> Herbert Ray Barts married Joyce Ann Price on September 6, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Joyce Ann Price was born to Curtis Marsh Price and Ruth I. Lambeth on December 19, 1934, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1672</sup> Herbert Ray Barts and Joyce Ann Price had four children:

- (1) Belinda Ann Barts
- (2) Herbert Ray Barts Jr.
- (3) Gratton Curtis Barts
- (4) Steven Douglas Barts

Joyce Ann Price died on December 8, 2006, in Atlantic Beach, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>1673</sup> Her obituary mentions four grandchildren.<sup>1674</sup> Herbert Ray Barts died on September 10, 2010, in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>1675</sup>

**Belinda Ann Barts.** Belinda Ann Barts, the first child of Herbert Ray Barts and Joyce Ann Price, was born on May 1, 1956, and died the same day.<sup>1676</sup>

<sup>1660</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–952); Obituary, 11 Oct 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1661</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–330)

<sup>1662</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (42–111)

<sup>1663</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#31169)

<sup>1664</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (21–41)

<sup>1665</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#31169)

<sup>1666</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (72–549). H. R. Barts' birth record indicates he was born in Danville, Virginia. Source: H. R. Barts Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–422)

<sup>1667</sup> H. R. Barts Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–422)

<sup>1668</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (72–549)

<sup>1669</sup> Obituary, 5 Jan 1997, *Burlington Times-News*; Herbert R. Barts

<sup>1670</sup> Obituary, 20 Sep 1984, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 5 Jan 1997, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1671</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–422)

<sup>1672</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1144); Herbert R. Barts; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC (1934–18). Her birth record gives her mother's maiden name as Lambert.

<sup>1673</sup> Peggy F. Oliver; Obituary, 10 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1674</sup> Obituary, 10 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1675</sup> Obituary, 11 Sep 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1676</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

**Herbert Ray Barts Jr.** Herbert Ray Barts Jr., the second child of Herbert Ray Barts and Joyce Ann Price, was born on February 11, 1958, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1677</sup> He is called Rick. Herbert Ray Barts Jr. married Sandra Lynn Cook<sup>1678</sup> in Atlantic Beach, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>1679</sup> Sandra Lynn Cook was born to Joseph Howard Cook Jr. and Maggie Ida Woodall on July 14, 1958, in Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1680</sup> Herbert Ray Barts Jr. and Sandra Lynn Cook have two children:

- (1) Herbert Ray Barts III
- (2) Margaret Joyce Barts

At the time of this writing in 2010, Herbert Ray Barts Jr. and Sandra Lynn Cook live in Yellow Springs, Greene County, Ohio.<sup>1681</sup>

#### HERBERT RAY BARTS III

Herbert Ray Barts III, the first child of Herbert Ray Barts Jr. and Sandra Lynn Cook, was born on October 1, 1982,<sup>1682</sup> in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>1683</sup> He is called Skipper.<sup>1684</sup>

#### MARGARET JOYCE BARTS

Margaret Joyce Barts, the second child of Herbert Ray Barts Jr. and Sandra Lynn Cook, was born on August 21, 1985,<sup>1685</sup> in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1686</sup> She is called Maggie.<sup>1687</sup>

**Gratton Curtis Barts.** Gratton Curtis Barts, the third child of Herbert Ray Barts and Joyce Ann Price, was born on June 15, 1961, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1688</sup> He is called Curtis. Gratton Curtis Barts married first Lillian Elizabeth Dorn on November 7, 1981, in Atlantic Beach, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>1689</sup> Lillian Elizabeth Dorn was born to Robert Turner Dorn and Carol Burnette on July 11, 1963, in Greenwood County, South Carolina.<sup>1690</sup> In 1997, Gratton Curtis Barts lived in Apex, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1691</sup>

Gratton Curtis Barts married second Angela D. Edwards. She is from Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina and goes by Angie. Gratton Curtis Barts and Angela D. Edwards have one child:<sup>1692</sup>

- (1) Kaley Barts

At the time of this writing in 2010, Gratton Curtis Barts and Angela D. Edwards live in Apex, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1693</sup>

#### KALEY BARTS

Kaley Barts, the only child of Gratton Curtis Barts and Angela D. Edwards, was born about 2001 or 2002, possibly in Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1694</sup>

<sup>1677</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–231)

<sup>1678</sup> Herbert R. Barts

<sup>1679</sup> Herbert J. Barts III and Margaret J. Barts

<sup>1680</sup> M. J. Barts Birth Record, Durham County, NC (85–2564); Birth Record, Forsyth County, NC

<sup>1681</sup> H. R. Barts Obituary, 11 Sep 2010, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1682</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1683</sup> Herbert R. Barts III

<sup>1684</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1685</sup> Birth Record, Durham County, NC (85–2564)

<sup>1686</sup> Margaret J. Barts; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (85–2564)

<sup>1687</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1688</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–928)

<sup>1689</sup> Marriage Record, Carteret County, NC (944182)

<sup>1690</sup> Marriage Record, Carteret County, NC (944182)

<sup>1691</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1692</sup> H. R. Barts Obituary, 11 Sep 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1693</sup> J. P. Barts Obituary, 10 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*; H. R. Barts Obituary, 11 Sep 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1694</sup> Gertrude F. Bowland, H. R. Barts Obituary, 11 Sep 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

**Steven Douglas Barts.** Steven Douglas Barts, the fourth child of Herbert Ray Barts and Joyce Ann Price, was born on May 22, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1695</sup> In 1997, he lived in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina.<sup>1696</sup> Steven Douglas Barts married Deborah Lee Winiarski on October 12, 1996, in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>1697</sup> Deborah Lee Winiarski was born to John Winiarski and Jacqueline McAllister on December 26, 1970, in Brooklyn, New York City, New York.<sup>1698</sup>

Steven Douglas Barts and Deborah Lee Winiarski have one child:<sup>1699</sup>

- (1) Logan Barts

At the time of this writing in 2006, Steven Douglas Barts and Deborah Lee Winiarski live in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>1700</sup>

#### LOGAN BARTS

Logan Barts, the only child of Steven Douglas Barts and Deborah Lee Winiarski, was born about 2004, perhaps in Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>1701</sup>

**Ronald Lee Barts.** Ronald Lee Barts, the second child of Gratton Herbert Barts and Lou Eva Faucette, was born on December 2, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1702</sup> He is called Ronnie. Ronald Lee Barts married first Anna Blair Long on March 28, 1965, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1703</sup> Anna Blair Long was born to Winfred Bradley Long and Roberta Clapp on February 22, 1945, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1704</sup> Ronald Lee Barts and Anna Blair Long had two children:

- (1) Sabrina Ann Barts
- (2) Derek Lee Barts

Ronald Lee Barts and Anna Blair Long divorced in March, 1990.<sup>1705</sup>

Ronald Lee Barts married second Sybil Nelleen Barber on September 28, 1990, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1706</sup> Sybil Nelleen Barber was born to Sterlie Barber and Mamie K. Pruitt on April 24, 1946, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>1707</sup> Ronald Lee Barts and Sybil Nelleen Barber divorced without issue in 1995.<sup>1708</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Ronald Lee Barts lives in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1709</sup>

**Sabrina Ann Barts.** Sabrina Ann Barts, the first child of Ronald Lee Barts and Anna Blair Long, was born on March 5, 1967, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1710</sup> Sabrina Ann Barts married George Edward Owen Jr. on April 8, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1711</sup> George Edward Owen Jr. was born to George Edward Owen and Patricia Josephine Murray on January 31, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1712</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, I do not know where this couple lives.

**Derek Lee Barts.** Derek Lee Barts, the second child of Ronald Lee Barts and Anna Blair Long, was born on August 25, 1970, in New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey. At the time of this

<sup>1695</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–665)

<sup>1696</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1697</sup> Marriage Record, Carteret County, NC (797717)

<sup>1698</sup> Marriage Record, Carteret County, NC (797717)

<sup>1699</sup> H. R. Barts Obituary, 11 Sep 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1700</sup> J. P. Barts Obituary, 10 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1701</sup> Gertrude F. Bowland; H. R. Barts Obituary, 11 Sep 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1702</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (32–648)

<sup>1703</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–116)

<sup>1704</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33–118); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–116)

<sup>1705</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1990–2354)

<sup>1706</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1990–2354)

<sup>1707</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1990–2354)

<sup>1708</sup> Ronald Lee Barts

<sup>1709</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1710</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–280)

<sup>1711</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–173)

<sup>1712</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60–71); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–173)

writing in 1997, Derek Lee Barts is unmarried and lives in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1713</sup>

**5.8.3. Floy Katherine Faucette.** Floy Katherine Faucette, the third child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on May 28, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1714</sup> Floy Katherine Faucette died from blood poisoning on May 15, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1715</sup> Floy Katherine Faucette is buried in the cemetery at McCray Primitive Baptist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1716</sup>

**5.8.4. Annie Gertrude Faucette.** Annie Gertrude Faucette, the fourth child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on February 14, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Annie Gertrude Faucette married James Irven Bowland on June 12, 1937, in Alamance County, North Carolina. James Irven Bowland was born to Archie Irven Bowland (1886–1946)<sup>1717</sup> and Zada M. Turner (1890–1964)<sup>1718</sup> on November 19, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1719</sup> James Irven Bowland was a farmer.<sup>1720</sup>

It is interesting to note that James Irven Bowland is one of two descendants of John Preston Bowland (1860–1947), his paternal grandfather, to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. One child of John Preston Bowland's second marriage to Mamie King (1876–1899) is Lon Wallace Bowland (1886–1946), who married Sallie Ann Perry, a descendant of George Washington Faucette. See page 489.

James Irven Bowland and Annie Gertrude Faucette had three children:

- (1) Judy Gail Bowland
- (2) James Irven Bowland Jr.
- (3) Archie Keith Bowland

James Irven Bowland died on March 10, 1992, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1721</sup> He is buried in the cemetery at the Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1722</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Annie Gertrude Faucette lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1723</sup>

**Judy Gail Bowland.** Judy Gail Bowland, the first child of James Irven Bowland and Annie Gertrude Faucette, was born on July 8, 1940, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1724</sup> Judy Gail Bowland married James Marvin Patterson on December 26, 1959, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1725</sup> James Marvin Patterson was born to Edger Patterson and Elida Garrison on August 13, 1941, in Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1726</sup> James Marvin Patterson and Judy Gail Bowland had one child:

- (1) Donna Gail Patterson

<sup>1713</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Ronald Lee Barts

<sup>1714</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2–499); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (5–232); Her cemetery marker at McCray Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery indicates she was born on May 29, 1915.

<sup>1715</sup> Death Record (5–232), Alamance County, NC; Her cemetery marker at McCray Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery indicates she died on May 20, 1916.

<sup>1716</sup> Cemetery Marker, McCray Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1717</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (34–318); Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Union Ridge, Alamance County, NC. His death record spells his middle name Irvin.

<sup>1718</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Union Ridge, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1719</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2–164); Obituary, 11 Mar 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1720</sup> Obituary, 11 Mar 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1721</sup> Obituary, 11 Mar 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1722</sup> Obituary, 11 Mar 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1723</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Gertrude F. Bowland

<sup>1724</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–201)

<sup>1725</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1935)

<sup>1726</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–1145)

At the time of this writing in 2002, James Marvin Patterson and Judy Gail Bowland live in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1727</sup>

**Donna Gail Patterson.** Donna Gail Patterson, the only child of James Marvin Patterson and Judy Gail Bowland, was born on February 16, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1728</sup> Donna Gail Patterson married Julian Bryan Coleman on August 3, 1991, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1729</sup> He is called Bryan. Julian Bryan Coleman as born to Robert Astor Coleman and Melba Dean Stadler on February 6, 1965, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1730</sup> Julian Bryan Coleman and Donna Gail Patterson have one child:<sup>1731</sup>

- (1) Ethan Elijah Coleman

At the time of this writing in 1999, Julian Bryan Coleman and Donna Gail Patterson live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1732</sup>

ETHAN ELIJAH COLEMAN

Ethan Elijah Coleman, the only child of Julian Bryan Coleman and Donna Gail Patterson, was born on April 5, 1999, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1733</sup>

**James Irven Bowland Jr.** James Irven Bowland Jr., the second child of James Irven Bowland and Annie Gertrude Faucette, was born on April 6, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1734</sup> James Irven Bowland Jr. married first Sharon Lee Mullis on June 7, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1735</sup> Sharon Lee Mullis was born to Ralph Graham Mullis (1925–2002)<sup>1736</sup> and Norma Lee Ray on January 8, 1950, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1737</sup> James Irven Bowland Jr. and Sharon Lee Mullis had two children:

- (1) Bobbie Jean Bowland
- (2) James Shawn Bowland

James Irven Bowland Jr. and Sharon Lee Mullis divorced in 1975.

James Irven Bowland Jr. married second Carrie Lynn Blackwell on April 28, 1975,<sup>1738</sup> in Pittsboro, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>1739</sup> Carrie Lynn Blackwell was born to Robert Irving Blackwell and Barbara Righter Terrell on June 9, 1954, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1740</sup> James Irven Bowland Jr. and Carrie Lynn Blackwell had one child:

- (3) Jamie Lynn Bowland

James Irven Bowland Jr. and Carrie Lynn Blackwell divorced.

James Irven Bowland Jr. married third Janice Delane Shoffner<sup>1741</sup> on July 2, 1991, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina. Janice Delane Shoffner was born to Jack Werner Shoffner and Hellen Frances Gilley on March 28, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1742</sup> To

<sup>1727</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Gertrude F. Bowland

<sup>1728</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54–172)

<sup>1729</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (53–195); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–533)

<sup>1730</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–533)

<sup>1731</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1732</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Gertrude F. Bowland

<sup>1733</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (99–1186)

<sup>1734</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–252)

<sup>1735</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–315)

<sup>1736</sup> Obituary, 4 Jul 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1737</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–1308); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–315)

<sup>1738</sup> Carrie Lynn Blackwell had been married previously to a man surnamed Cornetto, by whom she had one child, Chris Cornetto. Source: Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1739</sup> James Irven Bowland Jr.

<sup>1740</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–689)

<sup>1741</sup> Janice Delane Shoffner had been married previously to Ricky Glenn Bowland, a cousin of James Irven Bowland Jr. Ricky Glenn Bowland was born on February 23, 1954, in Alamance County, NC, and died on August 12, 1985, in Alamance County, NC. He is buried in the cemetery at the Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC. Sources: Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (73–508)

<sup>1742</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–279)

my knowledge, James Irven Bowland Jr. and Janice Delane Shoffner have no issue.<sup>1743</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, James Irven Bowland Jr. and Janice Delane Shoffner live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Bobbie Jean Bowland.** Bobbie Jean Bowland, the first child of James Irven Bowland Jr. and Sharon Lee Mullis, was born on January 20, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1744</sup> Bobbie Jean Bowland married Timothy Francis Keenan on October 3, 1992, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1745</sup> Timothy Francis Keenan was born to Frank Keenan and Mary Jane Hernon on August 3, 1968, in Dutchess County, New York.<sup>1746</sup> Timothy Francis Keenan and Bobbie Jean Bowland have one child:<sup>1747</sup>

(1) Emily Margaret Keenan

At the time of this writing in 2002, Timothy Francis Keenan and Bobbie Jean Bowland live in Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia.<sup>1748</sup>

EMILY MARGARET KEENAN

Emily Margaret Keenan, the only child of Timothy Francis Keenan and Bobbie Jean Bowland, was born on October 21, 1998, in Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia.<sup>1749</sup>

**James Shawn Bowland.** James Shawn Bowland, the second child of James Irven Bowland Jr. and Sharon Lee Mullis, was born on August 24, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina. He was called Shawn.<sup>1750</sup> He was a member of Union Ridge United Church of Christ and a student at R. Homer Andrews Elementary School. James Shawn Bowland died on December 14, 1984, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1751</sup> James Shawn Bowland is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1752</sup>

**Jamie Lynn Bowland.** Jamie Lynn Bowland, the only child of James Irven Bowland Jr. and Carrie Lynn Blackwell, was born on February 20, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1753</sup> Jamie Lynn Bowland married Mario Ray Kelso on October 15, 2004, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1754</sup> Mario Ray Kelso was born to Ivan Kelso and Lolita Green on April 27, 1979, in Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>1755</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Mario Ray Kelso and Jamie Lynn Bowland live in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1756</sup>

**Archie Keith Bowland.** Archie Keith Bowland, the third child of James Irven Bowland and Annie Gertrude Faucette, was born on February 17, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1757</sup> Archie Keith Bowland married Tammy Jean Allen on January 16, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1758</sup> Tammy Jean Allen was born to Ronald Wade Allen and Mary Ann Engle on September 16, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1759</sup> Archie Keith Bowland and Tammy Jean Allen have one child:

(1) Brandon Shawn Bowland

---

<sup>1743</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1744</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–117)

<sup>1745</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (31–639)

<sup>1746</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (31–639)

<sup>1747</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1748</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1749</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1750</sup> Judy B. Patterson

<sup>1751</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Obituary, 15 Dec 1984, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1752</sup> Judy B. Patterson

<sup>1753</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–158)

<sup>1754</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–792)

<sup>1755</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–792)

<sup>1756</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1757</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–140)

<sup>1758</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–14)

<sup>1759</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–1590); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–14). Her birth record gives her first name as Tamara.



At the time of this writing in 1997, Archie Keith Bowland and Tammy Jean Allen live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1760</sup>

**Brandon Shawn Bowland.** Brandon Shawn Bowland, the only child of Archie Keith Bowland and Tammy Jean Allen, was born on August 22, 1986, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1761</sup> Brandon Shawn Bowland married Dianna Leigh Cole on August 2, 2008, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1762</sup> Dianna Leigh Cole was born to Lorenzo Dow Cole Jr. (1948–2010)<sup>1763</sup> and Marilyn Kay Lynch on October 31, 1985, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1764</sup> At the time of this writing in 2010, Brandon Shawn Bowland and Dianna Leigh Cole live in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1765</sup>

**5.8.5. Essie Juanita Faucette.** Essie Juanita Faucette, the fifth child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on January 15, 1920, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1766</sup> Essie Juanita Faucette married William Otis Minor on July 4, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1767</sup> William Otis Minor was born to Julius Harrison Minor and Alberta Terrell on April 24, 1913, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1768</sup> William Otis Minor and Essie Juanita Faucette had three children:

- (1) William Otis Minor Jr.
- (2) Larry Wayne Minor
- (3) Danny Keith Minor

Essie Juanita Faucette died on January 14, 1996, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1769</sup> William Otis Minor died on January 5, 2000, in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.<sup>1770</sup> William Otis Minor and Essie Juanita Faucette are buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1771</sup>

**William Otis Minor Jr.** William Otis Minor Jr., the first child of William Otis Minor and Essie Juanita Faucette, was born on January 30, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1772</sup> He is called Bill. William Otis Minor Jr. married Judy Gay Vaughn on April 25, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1773</sup> Judy Gay Vaughn was born to Rev. Clarence Curtis Vaughn (1918–2002)<sup>1774</sup> and Irene Swinney (1922–2012)<sup>1775</sup> on July 8, 1942, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1776</sup> William Otis Minor Jr. and Judy Gay Vaughn had two children:

- (1) Jeffrey Brian Minor
- (2) Michael Kevin Minor

William Otis Minor Jr. and Judy Gay Vaughn apparently divorced.<sup>1777</sup> At the the time of this writing in 2000, William Otis Minor Jr. lives in Pennsylvania.

<sup>1760</sup> All this information was obtained from Archie Keith Bowland.

<sup>1761</sup> Archie Keith Bowland; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B66–411)

<sup>1762</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–486)

<sup>1763</sup> Obituary, 26 Jul 2010, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1764</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (73–924); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–486)

<sup>1765</sup> L. D. Cole Jr. Obituary, 26 Jul 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1766</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (8–470)

<sup>1767</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–662)

<sup>1768</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–662); Social Security Death Index

<sup>1769</sup> Obituary, 15 Jan 1996, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1770</sup> Obituary, 8 Jan 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1771</sup> Cemetery Markers, Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1772</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–99)

<sup>1773</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–158)

<sup>1774</sup> Obituary, 8 Sep 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1775</sup> Obituaries, 1 & 2 Apr 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1776</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (30–326); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–158)

<sup>1777</sup> In her father's obituary, Judy Gay Vaughn is listed as Mrs. Charles Vaughn of Morgantown, West Virginia.

Source: C. C. Vaughn Obituary, 8 Sep 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

**Jeffrey Brian Minor.** Jeffrey Brian Minor, the first child of William Otis Minor Jr. and Judy Gay Vaughn, was born on April 17, 1967, in Miami, Dade County, Florida. At the time of this writing in 2002, Jeffrey Brian Minor lives in Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>1778</sup>

**Michael Kevin Minor.** Michael Kevin Minor, the second child of William Otis Minor Jr. and Judy Gay Vaughn, was born on July 2, 1969, in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He is called Kevin. At the time of this writing in 2002, Michael Kevin Minor lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1779</sup>

**Larry Wayne Minor.** Larry Wayne Minor, the second child of William Otis Minor and Essie Juanita Faucette, was born on December 22, 1946, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1780</sup> Larry Wayne Minor married Sandi Ellen White on December 20, 1980, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1781</sup> Sandi Ellen White was born to Harry Ernest White Jr. and Hilda Gray Snow on November 17, 1957, in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.<sup>1782</sup> Larry Wayne Minor and Sandi Ellen White have two children:

- (1) Rachel Leigh Minor
- (2) Laura Ashley Minor

At the the time of this writing in 1997, Larry Wayne Minor and Sandi Ellen White live in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.<sup>1783</sup>

**Rachel Leigh Minor.** Rachel Leigh Minor, the first child of Larry Wayne Minor and Sandi Ellen White, was born on February 18, 1985, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1784</sup>

**Laura Ashley Minor.** Laura Ashley Minor, the second child of Larry Wayne Minor and Sandi Ellen White, was born on January 19, 1987, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1785</sup>

**Danny Keith Minor.** Danny Keith Minor, the third child of William Otis Minor and Essie Juanita Faucette, was born on June 29, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1786</sup> Danny Keith Minor was a member of Glen Hope Baptist Church and a third year ministerial student at Liberty Baptist College in Lynchburg, Virginia. He was employed by Victorious Ventures of Lynchburg and was a graduate of United Electronics School in Charleston, West Virginia. Danny Keith Minor died on May 1, 1976, in South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia, from injuries received in an automobile accident.<sup>1787</sup> Danny Keith Minor is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1788</sup> He was unmarried.<sup>1789</sup>

**5.8.6. Walter Cobb Faucette.** Walter Cobb Faucette, the sixth child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on April 7, 1922, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1790</sup> Walter Cobb Faucette died from complications of premature birth on April 7, 1922, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1791</sup> Walter Cobb Faucette is buried in the cemetery at McCray Primitive Baptist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1792</sup>

<sup>1778</sup> C. C. Vaughn Obituary, 8 Sep 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1779</sup> C. C. Vaughn Obituary, 8 Sep 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1780</sup> Larry & Sandi Minor; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (34-998)

<sup>1781</sup> Larry & Sandi Minor

<sup>1782</sup> Larry & Sandi Minor

<sup>1783</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Larry & Sandi Minor

<sup>1784</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Larry & Sandi Minor; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (85-539)

<sup>1785</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Larry & Sandi Minor; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (87-291)

<sup>1786</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38-471); Cemetery Marker, Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1787</sup> His obituary in the *Burlington Times-News*, dated May 2, 1976, is unclear on whether he died in Virginia or in Burlington, North Carolina. Larry Keith Minor says he died in South Boston, Halifax County, Virginia.

<sup>1788</sup> Obituary, 2 May 1976, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1789</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1790</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2-499); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (5-232); His cemetery marker at McCray Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery indicates he was born on May 29, 1915.

<sup>1791</sup> Death Record (10-267), Alamance County, NC; His cemetery marker at McCray Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery gives his name as Walter Cable Faucette.

<sup>1792</sup> Cemetery Marker, McCray Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

**5.8.7. Walter F. Faucette.** Walter F. Faucette, the seventh child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on July 9, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1793</sup> Walter F. Faucette died on July 21, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1794</sup> Walter F. Faucette is buried in the cemetery at McCray Primitive Baptist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1795</sup>

**5.8.8. Elsie Carlene Faucette.** Elsie Carlene Faucette, the eighth child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on June 3, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina. She is called Carlene. Elsie Carlene Faucette married Alton Datious Moser on July 18, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Alton Datious Moser was born to Roy Datious Moser and Mary L. Perry on January 30, 1922, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1796</sup> Alton Datious Moser and Elsie Carlene Faucette had three children:

- (1) Carolyn Inez Moser
- (2) Donald Alton Moser
- (3) Clarence Richard Moser

Elsie Carlene Faucette died on July 23, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1797</sup> Elsie Carlene Faucette is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1798</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Alton Datious Moser lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Carolyn Inez Moser.** Carolyn Inez Moser, the first child of Alton Datious Moser and Elsie Carlene Faucette, was born on November 27, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1799</sup> Carolyn Inez Moser married first a man surnamed Chambers. This couple divorced.<sup>1800</sup>

Carolyn Inez Moser married second Ronald Lynn Rimmer on February 11, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1801</sup> Ronald Lynn Rimmer was born to Wiley<sup>1802</sup> Bunch Rimmer (1904–1967)<sup>1803</sup> and Claudia Jewell Holt (1907–1994)<sup>1804</sup> on July 27, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1805</sup> Ronald Lynn Rimmer and Carolyn Inez Moser had three children:

- (1) Guy Derek Rimmer
- (2) Ronald Blake Rimmer
- (3) Steven Kyle Rimmer

At the time of this writing in 1997, Ronald Lynn Rimmer and Carolyn Inez Moser live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1806</sup>

<sup>1793</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–506); Death Record (12–201), Alamance County, NC; His cemetery marker at McCray Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery indicates his name is “Junior” and that he was born on July 12, 1923.

<sup>1794</sup> Death Record (12–201), Alamance County, NC; His cemetery marker at McCray Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery indicates she died on July 15, 1924.

<sup>1795</sup> Cemetery Marker, McCray Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1796</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10–319); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1156)

<sup>1797</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–661); Obituaries, 24 & 25 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1798</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–661); Obituaries, 24 & 25 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1799</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–497)

<sup>1800</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–38)

<sup>1801</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–38); Ronald Lynn Rimmer had been married previously to Linda Johnston, by whom he had a daughter, Billie Lyn Rimmer, born on August 12, 1963. Billie Lyn Rimmer married a man surnamed Burries, and this couple has one child: Jessica Burries, born on November 13, 1989, in Alamance County, NC.

<sup>1802</sup> Ronald L. Rimmer’s birth record and marriage record gives his name as Willey. The Social Security Death Index gives his name as Wiley.

<sup>1803</sup> R. L. Rimmer Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–608); R. L. Rimmer Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–38); Social Security Death Index

<sup>1804</sup> R. L. Rimmer Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–608); R. L. Rimmer Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–38); Social Security Death Index

<sup>1805</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–608)

<sup>1806</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

**Guy Derek Rimmer.** Guy Derek Rimmer, the first child of Ronald Lynn Rimmer and Carolyn Inez Moser, was born on November 28, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1807</sup> Guy Derek Rimmer married Marie Lynette Gray on April 2, 1994, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Marie Lynette Gray was born to Robert Lewis Gray and Claudia Marie Ritchie on March 17, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1808</sup> Guy Derek Rimmer and Marie Lynette Gray have one child:<sup>1809</sup>

- (1) Dylan Scott Rimmer

At the time of this writing in 1997, Guy Derek Rimmer and Marie Lynette Gray live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1810</sup>

#### DYLAN SCOTT RIMMER

Dylan Scott Rimmer, the only child of Guy Derek Rimmer and Marie Lynette Gray, was born on October 13, 1997, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1811</sup>

**Ronald Blake Rimmer.** Ronald Blake Rimmer, the second child of Ronald Lynn Rimmer and Carolyn Inez Moser, was born on November 6, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1812</sup> Ronald Blake Rimmer died from spinal meningitis on March 12, 1970, at Duke Hospital, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1813</sup> Ronald Blake Rimmer is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1814</sup>

**Steven Kyle Rimmer.** Steven Kyle Rimmer, the third child of Ronald Lynn Rimmer and Carolyn Inez Moser, was born on April 10, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1815</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Steven Kyle Rimmer is unmarried and lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1816</sup>

**Donald Alton Moser.** Donald Alton Moser, the second child of Alton Dattious Moser and Elsie Carlene Faucette, was born on August 10, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1817</sup> Donald Alton Moser married first Peggy Jean Loy on October 17, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1818</sup> Peggy Jean Loy was born to Dennis Edgar Loy (1916–1957)<sup>1819</sup> and Nellie Lee Foster (1919–1992)<sup>1820</sup> on September 27, 1946, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1821</sup> Donald Alton Moser and Peggy Jean Loy had two children:

- (1) Tracy Lee Moser
- (2) Shanon Lynn Moser

Donald Alton Moser and Peggy Jean Loy divorced about 1977 or 1978.<sup>1822</sup>

Donald Alton Moser married second Jackie Nadine Smith on May 5, 1990, in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina. Jackie Nadine Smith was born to Carloyn Garner Smith and Glenda Farrow

<sup>1807</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–1533)

<sup>1808</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–404)

<sup>1809</sup> Carolyn M. Rimmer

<sup>1810</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1811</sup> Carolyn M. Rimmer

<sup>1812</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–1566)

<sup>1813</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Carolyn M. Rimmer; Death Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>1814</sup> Death Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>1815</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–465)

<sup>1816</sup> Carolyn M. Rimmer

<sup>1817</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–643); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–745)

<sup>1818</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–745)

<sup>1819</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1820</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1821</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–745); Her birth record indicates she was born on 7 Sep 1946, but the date of the attending physician's signature is 6 Oct 1946 and the birth record was not filed until 15 Oct 1946, so I believe there is a typographical error on her birth record. (Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (34–763)) Shanon M. Turner confirms that her mother's birth date is September 27.

<sup>1822</sup> Tracy M. Velie

Flowers on September 10, 1957, in Hampton, Hampton City, Virginia.<sup>1823</sup> Donald Alton Moser and Jackie Nadine Smith had one child:

(3) Danielle A'dair Moser

Donald Alton Moser was employed as a construction supervisor at Bratcher Construction Company.<sup>1824</sup> Donald Alton Moser died on July 18, 1994, in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.<sup>1825</sup> Donald Alton Moser is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1826</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Jackie Nadine Smith lives in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.

**Tracy Lee Moser.** Tracy Lee Moser, the first child of Donald Alton Moser and Peggy Jean Loy, was born on October 4, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1827</sup> Tracy Lee Moser married Christopher Allen Velie on August 26, 1995, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1828</sup> Christopher Allen Velie was born to Gregory Allen Velie and Pamela Lynn Sproule on July 31, 1975, in Atueben, New York.<sup>1829</sup> In 1997, Christopher Allen Velie and Tracy Lee Moser had no issue and they lived in Japan.<sup>1830</sup> In March 2001, Christopher Allen Velie and Tracy Lee Moser divorced in February, 2004, in Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>1831</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Tracy Lee Moser lives in Illinois.<sup>1832</sup>

**Shanon Lynn Moser.** Shanon Lynn Moser, the second child of Donald Alton Moser and Peggy Jean Loy, was born on September 18, 1973, in Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>1833</sup> Shanon Lynn Moser married Michael Ryan Turner on August 26, 1995, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1834</sup> Michael Ryan Turner was born to Wayne Turner and Patty Davenport on January 13, 1972, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1835</sup> Michael Ryan Turner and Shanon Lynn Moser have two children:

- (1) Michael Lynn Turner
- (2) Luke Cameron Turner

At the time of this writing in 2002, Michael Ryan Turner and Shanon Lynn Moser live in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1836</sup>

MICHAEL LYNN TURNER

Michael Lynn Turner, the first child of Michael Ryan Turner and Shanon Lynn Moser, was born on April 2, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1837</sup>

LUKE CAMERON TURNER

Luke Cameron Turner, the second child of Michael Ryan Turner and Shanon Lynn Moser, was born on August 23, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1838</sup>

**Danielle A'dair Moser.** Danielle A'dair Moser, the only child of Donald Alton Moser and Jackie Nadine Smith, was born on November 12, 1990, in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.<sup>1839</sup>

---

<sup>1823</sup> Jackie S. Moser

<sup>1824</sup> Jackie S. Moser; His obituary incorrectly spells this Bradsher Construction Company. Source: Obituary, 20 Jul 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1825</sup> Obituary, 20 Jul 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1826</sup> Obituary, 20 Jul 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1827</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58-1355); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34-669)

<sup>1828</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34-669)

<sup>1829</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34-669)

<sup>1830</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Carolyn M. Rimmer

<sup>1831</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1832</sup> C. F. Moser Obituary, 25 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1833</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34-651)

<sup>1834</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34-651)

<sup>1835</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34-651)

<sup>1836</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Carolyn M. Rimmer; Shanon M. Turner

<sup>1837</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (84-282); Shanon M. Turner

<sup>1838</sup> Shanon M. Turner

<sup>1839</sup> Shanon M. Turner; Jackie S. Moser

**Clarence Richard Moser.** Clarence Richard Moser, the third child of Alton Dattious Moser and Elsie Carlene Faucette, was born on August 26, 1950, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1840</sup> Clarence Richard Moser died on October 18, 1999, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1841</sup> His remains were cremated. He never married.

**5.8.9. Clarence Edgar Faucette.** Clarence Edgar Faucette, the ninth child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on June 2, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1842</sup> Clarence Edgar Faucette was killed in an automobile accident on Burlington-Hopedale Road on February 7, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1843</sup> Clarence Edgar Faucette is buried with his parents in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1844</sup>

**5.8.10. Jack Neal Faucette.** Jack Neal Faucette, the tenth child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on January 18, 1930, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1845</sup> Jack Neal Faucette married Edith Jean Thompson on November 25, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1846</sup> Edith Jean Thompson was born to Alfred Haywood Thompson (1900–1973)<sup>1847</sup> and Helen Frances Gillespie (1906–1972)<sup>1848</sup> on February 18, 1932, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1849</sup>

It is interesting to note that Edith Jean Thompson is one of two siblings to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her older sister, Norma Frances Thompson, married Jesse Graham Faucette, a descendant of George Washington Faucette. (See page 459.)

Jack Neal Faucette and Edith Jean Thompson had one child:

- (1) Jack Neal Faucette Jr.

Edith Jean Thompson had been married previously to James Ronald Cole, by whom she had two children: (1) Sharon Laila Cole was born on September 28, 1949, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina, and (2) Deborah Jean Cole was born on October 11, 1950, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina. These two daughters have lived with Jack Neal Faucette and Edith Jean Thompson since this couple married. Jack Neal Faucette is in the process of adopting these two daughters. Curiously, Sharon Laila Cole is the first wife of Ralph Elmo Faulkner Jr., another descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. See page 153. Edith Jean Thompson died on May 28, 2012, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1850</sup> Edith Jean Thompson is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1851</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Jack Neal Faucette lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Jack Neal Faucette Jr.** Jack Neal Faucette Jr., the only child of Jack Neal Faucette and Edith Jean Thompson, was born on June 16, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1852</sup> He is called Neal. Jack Neal Faucette Jr. married Amy Diane Doss on September 12, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1853</sup> Amy Diane Doss was born to Jerry D. Doss and Sarah Delano May on December 24, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1854</sup> Jack Neal Faucette Jr. and Amy Diane Doss have two children:

- (1) Audra Leigh Faucette
- (2) Jessica Brooks Faucette

---

<sup>1840</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1841</sup> Obituaries, 19 & 20 Oct 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1842</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16–593)

<sup>1843</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (30–94); Obituary, 9 Feb 1942, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1844</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1845</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (18–596)

<sup>1846</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1270)

<sup>1847</sup> Jean Thompson Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (60–33)

<sup>1848</sup> Jean Thompson Faucette

<sup>1849</sup> Jean Thompson Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–768)

<sup>1850</sup> Obituary, 30 May 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1851</sup> Jack N. Faucette, Jr.

<sup>1852</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–972)

<sup>1853</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–666)

<sup>1854</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–2177); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–666)

At the time of this writing in 1997, Jack Neal Faucette Jr. and Amy Diane Doss live in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Audra Leigh Faucette.** Audra Leigh Faucette, the first child of Jack Neal Faucette Jr. and Amy Diane Doss, was born on August 11, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1855</sup> Audra Leigh Faucette married first Marcus Shane Jones on November 3, 2007, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1856</sup> Marcus Shane Jones was born to Dr. Deanna Jones and Melba Newlin on December 2, 1982, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1857</sup> Marcus Shane Jones and Audra Leigh Faucette divorced in August, 2010.<sup>1858</sup>

Audra Leigh Faucette married second Craig Allison Hall on May 21, 2011, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1859</sup> Craig Allison Hall was born to Frank Allison Hall and Gladys Marie Horner on January 24, 1971, in Burlington Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1860</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, I believe that Craig Allison Hall and Audra Leigh Faucette live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Jessica Brooks Faucette.** Jessica Brooks Faucette, the second child of Jack Neal Faucette Jr. and Amy Diane Doss, was born on October 7, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1861</sup> She is called Jessi.<sup>1862</sup> Jessica Brooks Faucette married Christopher William Sisk on June 27, 2009,<sup>1863</sup> in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1864</sup> Christopher William Sisk was born to Karen Denise Sisk on March 31, 1981, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1865</sup> He is called Chris.<sup>1866</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Christopher William Sisk and Jessica Brooks Faucette live in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1867</sup>

**5.8.11. Peggy Jean Faucette.** Peggy Jean Faucette, the eleventh child of Walter Faucette and Fannie Bettie Cobb, was born on November 29, 1932, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1868</sup> Peggy Jean Faucette married Bobby Lee Oliver on October 7, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1869</sup> Bobby Lee Oliver was born to Edgar Fitch Oliver (1907–1960)<sup>1870</sup> and Sadie Lee Hamilton (1909–1996)<sup>1871</sup> on September 25, 1933, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1872</sup>

It is interesting to note that Bobby Lee Oliver is one of three siblings to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His brother, Forrest Alexander Oliver, married Kathryn Christopher Faulkner, another descendant of William Franklin Faucette. (See page 154.) His sister, Edna Faye Oliver, married William Fitch Blanchard, a descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett. (See page 297.)

Bobby Lee Oliver and Peggy Jean Faucette had three children:

- (1) Deborah Jean Oliver
- (2) Bonnie Gail Oliver
- (3) Bobby Lee Oliver Jr.

Bobby Lee Oliver and Peggy Jean Faucette divorced in November, 1980. At the time of this writing in 1997, Bobby Lee Oliver lives in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, and Peggy Jean Faucette

<sup>1855</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–603)

<sup>1856</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (46–707)

<sup>1857</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (46–707)

<sup>1858</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50–304)

<sup>1859</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50–304)

<sup>1860</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–102); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50–304)

<sup>1861</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (72–799)

<sup>1862</sup> Jack N. Faucette, Jr.

<sup>1863</sup> Getrude F. Bowland; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–396)

<sup>1864</sup> Jack N. Faucette; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–396)

<sup>1865</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–396). His marriage record lists his father as unknown.

<sup>1866</sup> Jack N. Faucette Jr.

<sup>1867</sup> Jack N. Faucette, Jr.

<sup>1868</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–593)

<sup>1869</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–1797)

<sup>1870</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–437)

<sup>1871</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1872</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Peggy F. Oliver; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (21–587)

lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1873</sup>

**Deborah Jean Oliver.** Deborah Jean Oliver, the first child of Bobby Lee Oliver and Peggy Jean Faucette, was born on December 19, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1874</sup> Deborah Jean Oliver married first Edward Keebeck on June 2, 1980. Deborah Jean Oliver and Edward Keebeck divorced without issue.

Deborah Jean Oliver married second Samuel R. Boles<sup>1875</sup> on December 6, 1986, in Mississippi. Samuel R. Boles was born to Conway Boles and Thelma Elizabeth Kettle on June 25, 1952, in Tennessee. Samuel R. Boles and Deborah Jean Oliver have one child:

- (1) Matthew Christopher Boles

At the time of this writing in 1997, Samuel R. Boles and Deborah Jean Oliver live in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.<sup>1876</sup>

**Matthew Christopher Boles.** Matthew Christopher Boles, the only child of Samuel R. Boles and Deborah Jean Oliver, was born on August 4, 1987, in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

**Bonnie Gail Oliver.** Bonnie Gail Oliver, the second child of Bobby Lee Oliver and Peggy Jean Faucette, was born on June 21, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1877</sup> Bonnie Gail Oliver married John Randolph Ryan on January 26, 1974, in Hines County, Mississippi. John Randolph Ryan was born to Roland Ryan and Goldie Moore on January 26, 1951, in Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama. He is called Randy. John Randolph Ryan and Bonnie Gail Oliver had two children:

- (1) Jennifer Lee Ryan
- (2) Sean Oliver Ryan

At the time of this writing in 2002, John Randolph Ryan and Bonnie Gail Oliver live in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>1878</sup>

**Jennifer Lee Ryan.** Jennifer Lee Ryan, the first child of John Randolph Ryan and Bonnie Gail Oliver, was born on December 13, 1976, in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama.<sup>1879</sup> Jennifer Lee Ryan married Kevin Southerland New on March 20, 2004, in Roswell, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>1880</sup> Kevin Southerland New was born to Scott Frank New and Frances Bidgood Southerland on January 28, 1977, in Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski County, Missouri.<sup>1881</sup> Kevin Southerland New and Jennifer Lee Ryan have two children:

- (1) Ryan Sadie New
- (2) Hunter Southerland New

At the time of this writing in 2010, Kevin Southerland New and Jennifer Lee Ryan live in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.<sup>1882</sup>

RYAN SADIE NEW

Ryan Sadie New, the first child of Kevin Southerland New and Jennifer Lee Ryan, was born on August 1, 2007, in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.<sup>1883</sup>

HUNTER SOUTHERLAND NEW

Hunter Southerland New, the second child of Kevin Southerland New and Jennifer Lee Ryan, was born on February 11, 2010, in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.<sup>1884</sup>

<sup>1873</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Peggy F. Oliver

<sup>1874</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–14)

<sup>1875</sup> Samuel R. Boles had been married before to Beverly Griffin, by whom he had three sons: Jefferie Boles (b. 6 Feb 1975), Andrew Boles (b. 3 Sep 1978), and Bradley Boles (b. 18 Feb 1981). These three sons were born in Rankin, Hines County, Mississippi. Jefferie Boles married a woman named Glenda on August 4, 1995.

<sup>1876</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>1877</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–733)

<sup>1878</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Peggy F. Oliver; Bonnie O. Ryan

<sup>1879</sup> Bonnie O. Ryan; Peggy F. Oliver

<sup>1880</sup> Bonnie O. Ryan; Jennifer R. New

<sup>1881</sup> Jennifer R. New

<sup>1882</sup> Bonnie O. Ryan; Jennifer R. New

<sup>1883</sup> Bonnie O. Ryan

<sup>1884</sup> Bonnie O. Ryan



**Sean Oliver Ryan.** Sean Oliver Ryan, the second child of John Randolph Ryan and Bonnie Gail Oliver, was born on September 22, 1978, in Rankin County, Mississippi. Sean Oliver Ryan attended The University of Georgia in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.<sup>1885</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Sean Oliver Ryan is unmarried and lives in the metropolitan Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, area.<sup>1886</sup>

**Bobby Lee Oliver Jr.** Bobby Lee Oliver Jr., the third child of Bobby Lee Oliver and Peggy Jean Faucette, was born on February 21, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1887</sup> Bobby Lee Oliver Jr. first married Sonya Hudson on November 22, 1986, in Clinton, Hinds County, Mississippi. Sonya Hudson is the daughter of Golden and Loretta Hudson. Bobby Lee Oliver Jr. and Sonya Hudson divorced without issue.

Bobby Lee Oliver Jr. married second Rosalyn Albares on October 2, 1995, in Gatlinburg, Sevier County, Tennessee. Rosalyn Albares was born in Louisiana. At the time of this writing in 1997, Bobby Lee Oliver Jr. and Rosalyn Albares are separated and Bobby Lee Oliver Jr. lives in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

---

<sup>1885</sup> Bonnie O. Ryan

<sup>1886</sup> Bonnie O. Ryan

<sup>1887</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50-243)



## Chapter 6. Miles Edward Faucett

Miles Edward Faucett, the sixth child of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis, was born on October 10, 1835,<sup>1</sup> in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>2</sup> He was named for Miles Wallis, his maternal grandfather. I suspect that he was named for both his grandfathers, since I believe his paternal grandfather was Edward Faucett. However, my evidence for this is largely circumstantial at this point.

Miles Edward Faucett moved to Texas in 1859 with his brother-in-law and sister, Dr. Thomas Edward Griffis and Margaret Adaline Faucett. In the 1860 U.S. Census, he is listed as living in their household in Red River County, Texas, and serving as their overseer.<sup>3</sup>

According to his wife's Confederate widow pension application, Miles Faucett enlisted on September 10, 1861, in an independent company of Texas Cavalry, Bennett's Company, organized in Arkansas. On May 8, 1862, it became Company G, Thirty-Second Texas Cavalry dismounted.<sup>4</sup> According to the company muster rolls of the Thirty-Second Texas Cavalry, M. E. Faucett was enlisted on February 26, 1862, by Captain Bennett for a period of twelve months. Apparently, Miles Edward Faucett served much longer than twelve months, since the company muster rolls show him present through October, 1863. On December 4, 1863, Captain John S. Fowlkes paid Private M. E. Faucett \$52.75 for service from August 10, 1862, to May 27, 1863. M. E. Faucett re-enlisted for the duration of the war on March 6, 1864, and was furloughed for thirty days on March 17, 1864. There are no further company muster records for the Thirty-Second Texas Cavalry for M. E. Faucett.<sup>5</sup>

After the Civil War, Miles Edward Faucett returned to Texas and married Sarah Jane Griffis, his brother-in-law's niece, on June 8, 1865, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>6</sup> Sarah Jane Griffis was born to William P. Griffis (1814–bef 1880) and Mary L. Griffis<sup>7</sup> (1825–1901)<sup>8</sup> on September 5, 1843,<sup>9</sup> in what would later be Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>10</sup> Sarah Jane Griffis was called Sallie. Sarah Jane Griffis moved to Texas with her parents about 1858,<sup>11</sup> settling on Blossom Prairie, where she made her home until she moved in with her daughter and son-in-law, H. Maridell Faucett and Joseph Felix Mabry.<sup>12</sup>

The 1880 U.S. Census for Texas indicates that M. E. Faucett, age 45, born in North Carolina, was living in Blossom Prairie, Lamar County, Texas, with his wife, five children, and his mother-in-law, M. L. Warren.<sup>13</sup> Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis had twelve children:<sup>14</sup>

- (1) Lena Iona Faucett
- (2) Robert E. Lee Faucett
- (3) T. W. Faucett
- (4) H. Maridell<sup>15</sup> Faucett
- (5) Minnie B. Faucett
- (6) Infant Faucett

---

<sup>1</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>2</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72

<sup>3</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, p. 75. M. E. Fassitt, age 22

<sup>4</sup> Sarah J. Faucett's Confederate Widow Pension Application

<sup>5</sup> National Archives, Washington, DC

<sup>6</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX, (3–274)

<sup>7</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 60, family 196; 1860 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, p. 75, family 230

<sup>8</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX, as provided by Ron Brothers. She apparently married a man surnamed Warren after the death of William P. Griffis. She is buried under the name Mary L. Warren. Source: Cemetery Records, as recorded by Ron Brothers, for Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>9</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>10</sup> Obituary, 27 Nov 1924, *The Paris News*

<sup>11</sup> J. Q. Griffis Obituary, 10 Dec 1929, *The Paris Morning News*

<sup>12</sup> Obituary, 27 Nov 1924, *The Paris News*

<sup>13</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 21, ED 78, sht 7, line 36)

<sup>14</sup> Notes given to Jeanne W. Ralston by Eddie Faye Holley

<sup>15</sup> Her tombstone indicates that her name was May Dell, but Meridell G. Armour tells me that the family Bible has her name as Maridell, and that Meridell G. Armour was named for this great aunt.

- (7) Sarah Miles Faucett
- (8) Vera Grace Faucett
- (9) Ruth Ora Faucett
- (10) Infant Faucett
- (11) Mabel Faucett
- (12) Mirtle Faucett

Miles Edward Faucett died on June 17, 1897, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>16</sup>

On October 31, 1904, Sarah Jane Griffis Faucett applied for a Confederate Pension as the widow of a Confederate soldier. The application was received February 24, 1905. In this document, she stated that she was 61 years of age and had lived in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, for 43 years. She stated she was married to M. E. Faucett on June 7, 1865,<sup>17</sup> and that he died on June 16, 1897.<sup>18</sup> She valued her house and lot in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, at \$800. Her application was disapproved on September 27, 1905, because she was not indigent.<sup>19</sup>

The 1920 U.S. Census indicates that Sarah Jane Griffis Faucett was living with her son-in-law, J. F. Mabry, in Lamar County, Texas. She was aged 76 and born in North Carolina.<sup>20</sup>

In a letter written to her eldest daughter, Lena Iona Faucett Holley, dated October 27, 1921, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, Sarah Jane Griffis Faucett wrote:<sup>21</sup>

It's your time to heare from the old folk at home now and I have answered letters till my head swims. Believe me it is some job to keep up with them all and a pleasure to me to be able to write to my precious babies and know they are appreciated and the fickle contents read and enjoyed with love for the old hands that pens them. Old time is rolling swiftly on and we will all soon be gone and forgotten. Such a sad thought to know we must go whether we are ready and willing or no . . .

Sarah Jane Griffis died on November 26, 1924, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>22</sup> Miles Edward Faucett, Sarah Jane Griffis, and several of their infant children are buried in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>23</sup>

Her obituary lists son and daughter, R. E. Faucett and Mrs. Joe Mabry of Blossom, with whom she made her home, and Mrs. S. E. Griffin of Paris, another daughter, were with her at the time of her death, and Mrs. Will Holley of New Boston and Mrs. Marshall Griffin of Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, arrived for the funeral. Mrs. T. M. Hankins of Augusta, Georgia, was the only one of her children unable to come. The obituary concludes by saying that “[s]he was known as one of the pioneer settlers of this section and was well known and loved by the community.”

During the summer of 1999, I visited the graves of Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis in Knights of Honor Cemetery in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas. As I stood over the grave of Sarah Jane Griffis Faucett, my thoughts drifted back to the letter she wrote to her daughter, Lena Iona Faucett Holley, in 1921. My only hope is that, even though she is gone, Sarah Jane Griffis Faucett knows she is certainly not forgotten.

### 6.1. Lena Iona Faucett.

Lena Iona Faucett, the first child of Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, was born on April 14, 1866,<sup>24</sup> in or near Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>25</sup> Lena Iona Faucett married William

<sup>16</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>17</sup> Official marriage records indicate she married on June 8, 1865. Her obituary indicates she married in 1866.

<sup>18</sup> M. E. Faucett's cemetery marker indicates he died on June 17, 1897.

<sup>19</sup> Sarah J. Faucett's Confederate Widow Pension Application

<sup>20</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 111, ED 87, sht 12, line 91)

<sup>21</sup> Transcription of letter from Sarah Jane Griffis Faucett to Lena Iona Faucett Holley provided by Jeanne W. Ralston.

<sup>22</sup> Obituary, 27 Nov 1924, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX; Curiously, she has no death record in Lamar County, TX.

<sup>23</sup> Cemetery Markers, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>24</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 70, ED 78, sht 3, line 71); 1910 U.S. Census, TX (vol 14, ED 12, sht 4);

1920 U.S. Census, Bowie County, TX (vol 7, ED 13, sht 8, line 80); Lena S. Holley Death Record, Bowie County, TX

<sup>25</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 21, ED 78, sht 7, line 36); 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX

Crawford Holley on January 12, 1890, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>26</sup> William Crawford Holley was born to Nathaniel Allen Holley<sup>27</sup> (b. 30 Dec 1828 in Georgia)<sup>28</sup> and Mary S. Baker (b. 29 Sep 1838 in Alabama, d. 22 Nov 1878)<sup>29</sup> on April 17, 1862, in Calhoun County, Arkansas.<sup>30</sup> William Crawford Holley and Lena Iona Faucett had four children:

- (1) Eddie Faye Holley
- (2) Nathaniel Allen Holley
- (3) William Curtis Holley
- (4) Jack Holley

In 1924, this couple was living in New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>31</sup> Lena Iona Faucett died on January 13, 1938, in Bowie County, Texas.<sup>32</sup> William Crawford Holley died on December 4, 1950, in Bowie County, Texas.<sup>33</sup> William Crawford Holley and Lena Iona Faucett are buried in the New Boston Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>34</sup>

**6.1.1. Eddie Faye Holley.** Eddie Faye Holley, the first child of William Crawford Holley and Lena Iona Faucett, was born on October 11, 1890, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>35</sup> Eddie Faye Holley married Charles Cecil Ralston on June 12, 1915, in Miller County, Arkansas.<sup>36</sup> Charles Cecil Ralston was born to James Rufus Ralston (1852–1894)<sup>37</sup> and Lucy Ann Dowell (1852–1935)<sup>38</sup> on December 6, 1884,<sup>39</sup> in Sardinia, Decatur County, Indiana.<sup>40</sup> Charles Cecil Ralston was at various times in his life a steamboat engineer, a marine engineer, and he farmed in eastern Colorado from 1916 until 1929.<sup>41</sup> Charles Cecil Ralston and Eddie Faye Holley had three children:

- (1) Gilbert Raymond Ralston
- (2) Charles Ralston
- (3) Virginia Faye Ralston

Charles Cecil Ralston and Eddie Faye Holley had two grandchildren by 1950, and were living in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>42</sup> Charles Cecil Ralston died on June 18, 1962, in Bellevue, King County, Washington.<sup>43</sup> Eddie Faye Holley died on March 15, 1975, in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>44</sup> Charles Cecil Ralston and Eddie Faye Holley are buried in Evergreen Memorial Park,

---

(vol 70, ED 78, sht 3, line 71) 1910 U.S. Census, TX (vol 14, ED 12, sht 4) 1920 U.S. Census, Bowie County, TX (vol 7, ED 13, sht 8, line 80); Charles Ralston

<sup>26</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX, Book 12, Page 23

<sup>27</sup> He served in the armies of the Confederate States of America. Source: Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>28</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>29</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>30</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 70, ED 78, sht 3, line 71); 1910 U.S. Census, TX (vol 14, ED 12, sht 4); 1920 U.S. Census, Bowie County, TX (vol 7, ED 13, sht 8, line 80); Death Record, Bowie County, TX; Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; William Crawford Holley Family Bible

<sup>31</sup> S. G. Faucett Obituary, 27 Nov 1924, *The Paris News*

<sup>32</sup> Death Record, Bowie County, TX; Obituary, 14 Jan 1938, *Texarkana Gazette*; Cemetery Marker, New Boston Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, TX

<sup>33</sup> Death Record, Bowie County, TX; Obituary, 6 Dec 1950, *Texarkana Gazette*; Cemetery Marker, New Boston Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, TX

<sup>34</sup> Marland M. Old (marold1@juno.com); Cemetery Markers, New Boston Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, TX

<sup>35</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 70, ED 78, sht 3, line 71); 1910 U.S. Census, TX (vol 14, ED 12, sht 4); Green Lake Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, Washington

<sup>36</sup> Marriage Record, Miller County, AR, as provided by J. E. Rains

<sup>37</sup> Charles Ralston

<sup>38</sup> Charles Ralston

<sup>39</sup> This year of birth is from his son, Charles Ralston, from Charles Cecil Ralston's death record, and from the cemetery records of Evergreen-Washelli Cemeteries and Funeral Home, Seattle, Washington. Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston tell me that Charles Cecil Ralston's birth record in Indiana has his year of birth as 1883.

<sup>40</sup> Charles Ralston

<sup>41</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>42</sup> W. C. Holley Obituary, 6 Dec 1950, *Texarkana Gazette*

<sup>43</sup> Cemetery records, Evergreen-Washelli Cemeteries and Funeral Home, Seattle, Washington; Charles Ralston

<sup>44</sup> Funeral information, Green Lake Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, WA; Cemetery Record, Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Parks, Seattle, King County, WA

Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>45</sup> In 1975, Charles Cecil Ralston and Eddie Faye Holley had nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.<sup>46</sup>

**Gilbert Raymond Ralston.** Gilbert Raymond Ralston, the first child of Charles Cecil Ralston and Eddie Faye Holley, was born on November 6, 1918,<sup>47</sup> on a family farm near Matheson, Elbert County, Colorado.<sup>48</sup> Gilbert Raymond Ralston married Elizabeth Lee Hughes on September 3, 1939, in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.<sup>49</sup> Elizabeth Lee Hughes was born to Emmett Victor Hughes and Della Mae Blythe on May 14, 1921, in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.<sup>50</sup> Gilbert Raymond Ralston and Elizabeth Lee Hughes had two children:

- (1) Gilbert Lee Ralston
- (2) David Theodore Ralston

Gilbert Raymond Ralston served in the United States Navy during World War II.<sup>51</sup> Gilbert Raymond Ralston lived in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington, in 1962, in Conconully, Okanogan County, Washington, in 1975, and in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington, at the time of his death in 1984.<sup>52</sup> Gilbert Raymond Ralston died on August 3, 1984,<sup>53</sup> in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>54</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>55</sup> Gilbert Raymond Ralston had five grandchildren at the time of his death.<sup>56</sup> Elizabeth Lee Hughes died on March 5, 2001, in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>57</sup> The cremains of Gilbert Raymond Ralston and Elizabeth Lee Hughes are interred at Arthur Worth Crematorium, Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>58</sup>

**Gilbert Lee Ralston.** Gilbert Lee Ralston, the first child of Gilbert Raymond and Elizabeth Lee Hughes, was born on August 20, 1940, in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.<sup>59</sup> Gilbert Lee Ralston married Janice Marie McMullin on December 20, 1964, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.<sup>60</sup> Janice Marie McMullin was born to Walter W. McMullin and Fredia M. Kellian on January 18, 1943, in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming.<sup>61</sup> Gilbert Lee Ralston and Janice Marie McMullin had three children:

- (1) Michael Todd Ralston
- (2) Terry Lee Ralston
- (3) Mark William Ralston

At the time of this writing in 1998, Gilbert Lee Ralston and Janice Marie McMullin live in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>62</sup>

#### MICHAEL TODD RALSTON

Michael Todd Ralston, the first child of Gilbert Lee Ralston and Janice Marie McMullin, was born on September 14, 1966, in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>63</sup> Michael Todd Ralston married Lynda Jane Clark on July 30, 1988, in Battle Ground, Clark County, Washington.<sup>64</sup> Lynda Jane

<sup>45</sup> Cemetery Record, Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Parks, Seattle, WA

<sup>46</sup> Funeral information, Green Lake Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, Washington

<sup>47</sup> Cemetery Record, Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Parks, Seattle, WA; Charles Ralston

<sup>48</sup> Charles Ralston; Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>49</sup> Charles Ralston; Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>50</sup> Jerrye A. Ralston; Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>51</sup> Cemetery Record, Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Parks, Seattle, WA

<sup>52</sup> Funeral Record, Green Lake Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, WA; Cemetery Record, Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Parks, Seattle, King County, WA

<sup>53</sup> Cemetery Record, Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Parks, Seattle, WA

<sup>54</sup> Death Record, Washington Department of Vital Records

<sup>55</sup> Cemetery Record, Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Parks, Seattle, WA

<sup>56</sup> Cemetery Record, Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Parks, Seattle, WA

<sup>57</sup> Lynda C. Ralston; Jerrye A. Ralston; Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>58</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>59</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>60</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>61</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>62</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston.

<sup>63</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>64</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

Clark was born to Leonard George Clark and Georgia Carlitha Austin on November 28, 1965, in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington.<sup>65</sup> Michael Todd Ralston and Lynda Jane Clark have three children:

- (1) Jessica Taylor Ralston
- (2) Brittany Marie Ralston
- (3) Michael Leonard Lee Ralston

#### JESSICA TAYLOR RALSTON

Jessica Taylor Ralston, the first child of Michael Todd Ralston and Lynda Jane Clark, was born on October 1, 1991, in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>66</sup>

#### BRITTANY MARIE RALSTON

Brittany Marie Ralston, the second child of Michael Todd Ralston and Lynda Jane Clark, was born on June 27, 1995, in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>67</sup>

#### MICHAEL LEONARD LEE RALSTON

Michael Leonard Lee Ralston, the third child of Michael Todd Ralston and Lynda Jane Clark, was born on December 13, 1996, in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>68</sup>

#### TERRY LEE RALSTON

Terry Lee Ralston, the second child of Gilbert Lee Ralston and Janice Marie McMullin, was born on March 5, 1970, in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>69</sup> Terry Lee Ralston married Valery Ann Weaver on December 31, 1995, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.<sup>70</sup> Valery Ann Weaver was born to George William Weaver Jr. and Joyce Weaver on August 10, 1969, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.<sup>71</sup> Terry Lee Ralston and Valery Ann Weaver have one child:

- (1) Brett Andrew Ralston

At the time of this writing in 1998, Terry Lee Ralston and Valery Ann Weaver live in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>72</sup>

#### BRETT ANDREW RALSTON

Brett Andrew Ralston, the only child of Terry Lee Ralston and Valery Ann Weaver, was born on April 17, 1997, in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>73</sup>

#### MARK WILLIAM RALSTON

Mark William Ralston, the third child of Gilbert Lee Ralston and Janice Marie McMullin, was born on October 28, 1975, in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>74</sup> Mark William Ralston married Annette Dawn Ryan on May 15, 1995, in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>75</sup> Annette Dawn Ryan was born to Orville M. Ryan and Nam Ye Pac on November 9, 1976, in Upshur County, West Virginia.<sup>76</sup> Mark William Ralston and Annette Dawn Ryan have one child:

- (1) Chad Mitchell Ralston

At the time of this writing in 1998, Mark William Ralston and Annette Dawn Ryan live in San Diego, San Diego County, California, where Mark William Ralston serves in the United States Navy.<sup>77</sup>

<sup>65</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Lynda C. Ralston

<sup>66</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>67</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>68</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>69</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>70</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>71</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>72</sup> All this information was obtained from Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston and Gilbert L. Ralston.

<sup>73</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>74</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>75</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>76</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston; Gilbert L. Ralston

<sup>77</sup> Gilbert L. Ralston

## CHAD MITCHELL RALSTON

Chad Mitchell Ralston, the only child of Mark William Ralston and Annette Dawn Ryan, was born on November 16, 1998, in San Diego, San Diego County, California.<sup>78</sup>

**David Theodore Ralston.** David Theodore Ralston, the second child of Gilbert Raymond Ralston and Elizabeth Lee Hughes, was born on May 3, 1948, in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>79</sup> David Theodore Ralston married Jerrye Maria Altona McCalmon on August 14, 1969, in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>80</sup> Jerrye Maria Altona McCalmon was born to Olen Eugene McCalmon and Pauline Altona Scallion on January 28, 1949, in Sikeston, Clark County, Missouri.<sup>81</sup> David Theodore Ralston and Jerrye Maria Altona McCalmon had two children:

- (1) Toni Lynn Ralston
- (2) Matthew Wayne Ralston

At the time of this writing in 1998, David Theodore Ralston and Jerrye Maria Altona McCalmon live in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>82</sup>

## TONI LYNN RALSTON

Toni Lynn Ralston, the first child of David Theodore Ralston and Jerrye Maria Altona McCalmon, was born on November 12, 1971, in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. At the time of this writing in 1998, she is unmarried and lives in Kirkland, King County, Washington.<sup>83</sup>

## MATTHEW WAYNE RALSTON

Matthew Wayne Ralston, the second child of David Theodore Ralston and Jerrye Maria Altona McCalmon, was born on March 8, 1974, in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. Matthew Wayne Ralston married Kharin Diane Kristofferson on January 27, 1995, in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington. Kharin Diane Kristofferson was born to Donald and Clarelle Kristofferson on October 12, 1972, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.<sup>84</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Matthew Wayne Ralston and Kharin Diane Kristofferson have no issue and live in Woodinville, King County, Washington.<sup>85</sup>

**Charles Ralston.** Charles Ralston, the second child of Charles Cecil Ralston and Eddie Faye Holley, was born on May 5, 1925, on a family farm near Matheson, Elbert County, Colorado. Charles Ralston married Jeanne Alice Woodward on June 16, 1951, in Seattle, King County, Washington. Jeanne Alice Woodward was born to Wendell Hiram Woodward (1905–1974)<sup>86</sup> and Esther Alice Haworth (1904–1998)<sup>87</sup> on July 12, 1929, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Charles Ralston and Jeanne Alice Woodward had six children:

- (1) Alice Rebecca Ralston
- (2) Melinda Jane Ralston
- (3) Teresa Holley Ralston
- (4) Kevin Charles Ralston
- (5) Benjamin Daniel Ralston
- (6) Jeffrey Michael Ralston

Charles Ralston was living in Bellevue, King County, Washington, in 1962, 1975, and 1984.<sup>88</sup> Charles Ralston died on March 20, 2003, in Bellevue, King County, Washington.<sup>89</sup> Charles Ralston is buried

---

<sup>78</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>79</sup> Jerrye A. Ralston

<sup>80</sup> Jerrye A. Ralston

<sup>81</sup> Jerrye A. Ralston

<sup>82</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston.

<sup>83</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Jerrye A. Ralston

<sup>84</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>85</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Jerrye A. Ralston

<sup>86</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>87</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>88</sup> Funeral Record, Green Lake Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, WA; Cemetery Record, Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Parks, Seattle, King County, WA

<sup>89</sup> Funeral program, as provided by Jeanne W. Ralston



in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Bellevue, King County, Washington.<sup>90</sup> Jeanne Alice Woodward died on October 15, 2009.<sup>91</sup>

**Alice Rebecca Ralston.** Alice Rebecca Ralston, the first child of Charles Ralston and Jeanne Alice Woodward, was born on September 24, 1952, in Seattle, King County, Washington. She is called Becky. Alice Rebecca Ralston married Daniel Michael Kelly on May 22, 1976, in Redmond, King County, Washington. Daniel Michael Kelly was born to William Eugene Kelly (b. 1916)<sup>92</sup> and Mary Kathryn Shea (1916–1991)<sup>93</sup> on March 5, 1948, in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington. Daniel Michael Kelly and Alice Rebecca Ralston have three children:

- (1) Aaron Michael Kelly
- (2) Sean Phillip Kelly
- (3) Gregory Ralston Kelly

Alice Rebecca Ralston related these fond memories of her grandparents:

I have many memories of visiting my grandparents, Eddie Faye and Charles Ralston, at their little house on Queen Anne Hill in Seattle, where they lived until 1962. Granny fixed large Sunday dinners for us on the wood stove in her old fashioned kitchen. Granddad gave us children Juicy Fruit gum; I still associate it and lilacs and rhubarb sauce with her and that house.

At the time of this writing in 1998, Daniel Michael Kelly and Alice Rebecca Ralston live in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington.<sup>94</sup>

#### AARON MICHAEL KELLY

Aaron Michael Kelly, the first child of Daniel Michael Kelly and Alice Rebecca Ralston, was born on May 16, 1980, in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.<sup>95</sup>

#### SEAN PHILLIP KELLY

Sean Phillip Kelly, the second child of Daniel Michael Kelly and Alice Rebecca Ralston, was born on June 1, 1984, in Coupeville, Island County, Washington.<sup>96</sup>

#### GREGORY RALSTON KELLY

Gregory Ralston Kelly, the third child of Daniel Michael Kelly and Alice Rebecca Ralston, was born on February 25, 1986, in Coupeville, Island County, Washington.<sup>97</sup>

**Melinda Jane Ralston.** Melinda Jane Ralston, the second child of Charles Ralston and Jeanne Alice Woodward, was born on October 6, 1953, in Seattle, King County, Washington. She is called Jane. Melinda Jane Ralston married first Grover Thomas Naslund III on July 14, 1972, in Bellevue, King County, Washington. Grover Thomas Naslund III was born to Grover Thomas Naslund Jr. and Dorothy Windsor<sup>98</sup> on January 31, 1952, in Seattle, King County, Washington. Grover Thomas Naslund III and Melinda Jane Ralston had two children:

- (1) Claire Michelle Naslund
- (2) Christopher Thomas Naslund

Grover Thomas Naslund III and Melinda Jane Ralston divorced on December 19, 1983, in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Melinda Jane Ralston married second Roger Allan Brooks on April 28, 1984, in Bellevue, King County, Washington. Roger Allan Brooks was born to George E. Brooks and Jeanette Christian on

<sup>90</sup> Funeral program, as provided by Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>91</sup> Social Security Death Index. Most of this information was obtained from Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston.

<sup>92</sup> Becky R. Kelly; Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>93</sup> Becky R. Kelly; Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>94</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Becky R. Kelly.

<sup>95</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Becky R. Kelly

<sup>96</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Becky R. Kelly

<sup>97</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Becky R. Kelly

<sup>98</sup> Claire N. Frank

April 15, 1953, in Seattle, King County, Washington. Roger Allan Brooks and Melinda Jane Ralston have one child:

(3) Rachel Anne Brooks

At the time of this writing in 1998, Roger Allan Brooks and Melinda Jane Ralston live in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington.<sup>99</sup>

CLAIRE MICHELLE NASLUND

Claire Michelle Naslund, the first child of Grover Thomas Naslund III and Melinda Jane Ralston, was born on April 17, 1977, in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>100</sup> Claire Michelle Naslund married David Willis Frank Jr. on June 25, 1999, in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington.<sup>101</sup> David Willis Frank Jr. was born to David Willis Frank and Marilyn Lisa Allen on June 29, 1976, in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington.<sup>102</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, David Willis Frank Jr. and Claire Michelle Naslund have no issue and live in Bellevue, King County, Washington.

CHRISTOPHER THOMAS NASLUND

Christopher Thomas Naslund, the second child of Grover Thomas Naslund III and Melinda Jane Ralston, was born on August 30, 1980, in Redmond, King County, Washington.<sup>103</sup>

RACHEL ANNE BROOKS

Rachel Anne Brooks, the only child of Roger Allan Brooks and Melinda Jane Ralston, was born on May 18, 1987, in Kirkland, King County, Washington.<sup>104</sup>

**Teresa Holley Ralston.** Teresa Holley Ralston, the third child of Charles Ralston and Jeanne Alice Woodward, was born on May 9, 1955, in Seattle, King County, Washington. At the time of this writing in 1998, Teresa Holley Ralston is unmarried and lives in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>105</sup>

**Kevin Charles Ralston.** Kevin Charles Ralston, the fourth child of Charles Ralston and Jeanne Alice Woodward, was born on August 4, 1956, in Seattle, King County, Washington. At the time of this writing in 1998, Kevin Charles Ralston is unmarried and lives in Bellevue, King County, Washington.<sup>106</sup>

**Benjamin Daniel Ralston.** Benjamin Daniel Ralston, the fifth child of Charles Ralston and Jeanne Alice Woodward, was born on February 29, 1960, in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>107</sup> Benjamin Daniel Ralston married Jacqueline Dee Laub on March 20, 1982, in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington. Jacqueline Dee Laub was born to Jackie Dean Laub and Zella Maude Zindell on August 24, 1960, in Santa Ana, Orange County, California.<sup>108</sup> She is called Jackie. Benjamin Daniel Ralston and Jacqueline Dee Laub have one child:

(1) Adriane Laub Ralston

At the time of this writing in 1998, Benjamin Daniel Ralston and Jacqueline Dee Laub live in Kirkland, King County, Washington.<sup>109</sup>

ADRIANE LAUB RALSTON

Adriane Laub Ralston, the only child of Benjamin Daniel Ralston and Jacqueline Dee Laub, was born on January 1, 1993, in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>110</sup>

<sup>99</sup> All of this information was obtained from Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston.

<sup>100</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>101</sup> Marriage Announcement, as provided by Claire Naslund; Claire N. Frank

<sup>102</sup> Claire N. Frank

<sup>103</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>104</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>105</sup> All of this information was obtained from Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston.

<sup>106</sup> All of this information was obtained from Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston.

<sup>107</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston, Benjamin D. Ralston

<sup>108</sup> Benjamin D. Ralston

<sup>109</sup> All of this information was obtained from Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Benjamin D. Ralston

<sup>110</sup> Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston; Benjamin D. Ralston

**Jeffrey Michael Ralston.** Jeffrey Michael Ralston, the sixth child of Charles Ralston and Jeanne Alice Woodward, was born on September 14, 1961, in Seattle, King County, Washington. At the time of this writing in 1998, Jeffrey Michael Ralston is unmarried and lives in Kirkland, King County, Washington.<sup>111</sup>

**Virginia Faye Ralston.** Virginia Faye Ralston, the third child of Charles Cecil Ralston and Eddie Faye Holley, was born on August 30, 1926, on a family farm near Matheson, Elbert County, Colorado. Virginia Faye Ralston married first Jack Victor Stanley in May, 1944, in Seattle, King County, Washington. Jack Victor Stanley and Virginia Faye Ralston divorced without issue on May 24, 1946, in King County, Washington.

Virginia Faye Ralston married second James Russell Eubank on June 2, 1946, in Seattle, King County, Washington. James Russell Eubank was born to William J. Eubank and Lena N. Hendricks on July 30, 1920, in Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia. James Russell Eubank and Virginia Faye Ralston adopted one child:

- (1) Charles Raymond Eubank

Virginia Faye Ralston was living in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, in 1962, in North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California, in 1975, and in California in 1984.<sup>112</sup>

Virginia Faye Ralston shared the following memories with me:

Unfortunately, the only grandparent I ever met was Grandfather Holley—so I never met my grandmother (Lena Faucett), although I remember vividly when she died. My mother left us in the care of our landlady where we lived in Jefferson City, Missouri, while she went to the funeral in Texas. It was a traumatic time for my brother, Charlie, and myself, as mother had never left us before. Charlie and I both felt the food the landlady prepared was inconsumable. We still laugh and talk about it.

After Grandmother died, Grandfather Holley came to Missouri for a visit. I remember him as very old, even then. What stands out in my mind is an incident that happened while he was visiting. I had asked mother if I could go swimming in the creek below our house, and the answer was no. However, I didn't take no for an answer, and went anyway. Grandfather must have seen something in my demeanor to alert him, and he followed me. (Lucky for me) I stepped down on a broken mason jar in the creek, and got a terrible cut in my foot. Grandfather had to carry me home, which was a good half mile, as I was bleeding profusely. He was a very strong old man. I learned a hard lesson that day. Be obedient or bad things happen. I still have that terrible scar.

James Russell Eubank died on August 12, 1986, in North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California. James Russell Eubank is buried in Glen Haven Cemetery, San Fernando, California. At the time of this writing in 1998, Virginia Faye Ralston lives in Lugoff, Kershaw County, South Carolina, where she has lived since 1989.<sup>113</sup>

**Charles Raymond Eubank.** Charles Raymond Eubank, the only child of James Russell Eubank and Virginia Faye Ralston, was born on August 26, 1964, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Jeanne W. Ralston calls him Charlie Ray. Charles Raymond Eubank married Victoria Dawn Olivas on August 21, 1993, in his mother's home in Lugoff, Kershaw County, South Carolina. Victoria Dawn Olivas was born to Jose Ruiz Olivas and Sharon Virginia Hash on January 24, 1969, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She is called Misty.<sup>114</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Charles Raymond Eubank and Victoria Dawn Olivas have no issue and live in Lugoff, Kershaw County, South Carolina.<sup>115</sup>

<sup>111</sup> All of this information was obtained from Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston.

<sup>112</sup> Funeral Record, Green Lake Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, WA; Cemetery Record, Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Parks, Seattle, King County, WA

<sup>113</sup> All this information was obtained from Virginia F. Eubank.

<sup>114</sup> Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>115</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Charles R. Eubank.

**6.1.2. Nathaniel Allen Holley.** Nathaniel Allen Holley, the second child of William Crawford Holley and Lena Iona Faucett, was born on May 18, 1892,<sup>116</sup> in Texas.<sup>117</sup> Nathaniel Allen Holley died from malaria<sup>118</sup> on July 16, 1909, in New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>119</sup> Nathaniel Allen Holley is buried with his parents in the New Boston Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>120</sup>

**6.1.3. William Curtis Holley** William Curtis Holley, the third child of William Crawford Holley and Lena Iona Faucett, was born on February 22, 1895, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>121</sup> William Curtis Holley married Emily Faye Daniel on November 11, 1923, in Bowie County, Texas.<sup>122</sup> Emily Faye Daniel was born to James Richard Daniel (1881–1944)<sup>123</sup> and Ina Bell Dye (1886–1974)<sup>124</sup> on March 18, 1906, in Bowie County, Texas.<sup>125</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>126</sup> William Curtis Holley died on April 17, 1986, in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>127</sup> Emily Faye Daniel died on May 10, 1995, in New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>128</sup> William Curtis Holley and Emily Faye Daniel are buried in Red Bayou Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.<sup>129</sup>

Emily Faye Daniel's niece, Jean Garner, says, "They were a wonderful loving couple."

**6.1.4. Jack Holley.** Jack Holley, the fourth child of William Crawford Holley and Lena Iona Faucett, was born on October 26, 1896. Jack Holley died on October 1, 1897.<sup>130</sup>

## 6.2. Robert E. Lee Faucett.

Robert E. Lee Faucett, the second child of Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, was born in 1870 in Texas.<sup>131</sup> He was called Bob. Robert E. Lee Faucett married Ida Deshong, the widow of E. K. L. "Kirby" Hancock and mother of his four children, on July 2, 1908, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>132</sup> Ida Deshong was born to Nathaniel Polk Deshong (1844–1932)<sup>133</sup> and Catherine McCray<sup>134</sup> on May 29, 1868, in North Carolina.<sup>135</sup>

It is interesting to note there is an indirect relationship between Robert E. Lee Faucett and Ida Deshong. Ida Deshong's uncle, Jesse Carter Deshong (1832–1905), married Louisa M. Griffis (1841–1884), Sarah Jane Griffis sister and Miles Edward Faucett's sister-in-law.<sup>136</sup>

<sup>116</sup> William Crawford Holley family Bible (as provided by Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston)

<sup>117</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 70, ED 78, sht 3, line 71)

<sup>118</sup> Virginia F. Eubank

<sup>119</sup> Obituary, undated, *The Paris Bee*, provided by Jackie G. Worley. The William Crawford Holley family Bible (as provided by Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston) indicates that he died on July 17, 1909. His cemetery marker gives only his year of death at 1909. Source: Cemetery Marker, New Boston Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, TX

<sup>120</sup> Marland M. Old; Curiously, he has no death record either in Bowie County, TX, or in neighboring Arkansas. His obituary in *The Paris Bee*, provided by Jackie Lou Griffin Worley, erroneously indicates that he is the son of Nat A. Holley.

<sup>121</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 70, ED 78, sht 3, line 71); 1910 U.S. Census, TX (vol 14, ED 12, sht 4); 1920 U.S. Census, Bowie County, TX (vol 7, ED 13, sht 8, line 80); Death Record, Bowie County, TX

<sup>122</sup> Marland M. Old (marold1@juno.com)

<sup>123</sup> Jean Garner; Cemetery Marker, Red Bayou United Methodist Church Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, TX

<sup>124</sup> Jean Garner; Cemetery Marker, Red Bayou United Methodist Church Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, TX

<sup>125</sup> Death Record, Bowie County, TX; Jean Garner, a niece of Emily Faye Daniel, provided the names of her parents.

<sup>126</sup> Jean Garner

<sup>127</sup> Death Record, Bowie County, TX; W. C. Holley Obituary, no date, New Boston Paper; Cemetery Marker, Red Bayou United Methodist Church Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, TX

<sup>128</sup> Death Record, Bowie County, TX; E. D. Holley Obituary, no date, New Boston Paper; Cemetery Marker, Red Bayou United Methodist Church Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, TX

<sup>129</sup> Obituary, April 1986, paper unknown, as provided by Joleen Rains, New Boston Genealogical Society; Obituary, May 1995, paper unknown, as provided by Joleen Rains, New Boston Genealogical Society; Cemetery Marker, Red Bayou United Methodist Church Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, TX

<sup>130</sup> William Crawford Holley Family Bible, as provided by Charles and Jeanne W. Ralston

<sup>131</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 21, ED 78, sht 7, line 36) 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 91, ED 100, sht 171)

<sup>132</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX, provided by Roberta J. Woods; 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 91, ED 100, sht 171); Dale Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>133</sup> Dale Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>134</sup> Dale Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>135</sup> Dale Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 91, ED 100, sht 171) indicates she was born about 1871. Her death record indicates she was born in Texas.

<sup>136</sup> *The Family of Nathaniel DeShong, Son of Louis and Elizabeth and Rhoda DeShong*, as provided by Dena G.

In 1910, Robert E. Lee Faucett and Ida Deshong had no issue. Ida Deshong died on March 10, 1912, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>137</sup> Ida Deshong is buried in an unmarked grave in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>138</sup> Robert E. Lee Faucett is not listed in the 1920 U.S. Census for Texas and I have yet to locate him in another state. In 1924, Robert E. Lee Faucett was living in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>139</sup>

On May 30, 1925, in the County Court of Lamar County, Texas, a six-man jury heard the case of the State of Texas vs. Bob Faucett to determine whether Bob Faucett was of sound mind. The witnesses were his brother-in-law, S. S. Griffin, M. A. Stout, Mr. Hill, and Dr. Marshall. S. S. Griffin testified that Bob Faucett had been wrong for some seven years, and that he escaped from the Asylum three years ago and came home. His people secured a furlough for him, had it extended a time or two, and he was finally discharged, but he had never been right since he came back. His brother-in-law, J. F. Mabry, had been caring for him as best he could for three years. M. A. Stout testified that Bob Faucett talked to himself a great deal, but said he was talking to spirits. He said Heaven and Earth were inverted, that the Devil and his Angels had taken charge of Heaven, and that all the Angels were in Hell. Mr. Hill testified that sometimes Bob Faucett began to pray and wound up by swearing. Bob Faucett said God told him to kill his brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Mabry. Bob Faucett said that God had been punishing him ever since he came back from the Asylum for not doing what he told him to, so "I am going to do it." According to Mr. Hill, Bob Faucett said that if they sent him off again he would burn up the town, kill all the people, and then cut his own throat.<sup>140</sup>

The jury found him of unsound mind and sentenced him to be placed under restraint.

Bob Faucett was admitted to the Southwestern Insane Asylum on June 13, 1925. The recorded diagnosis was manic depression. He was transferred to the State Lunatic Asylum Annex on July 10, 1925. A letter from W. J. Johnson, M.D., superintendent, to Mrs. J. F. Mabry confirms this. Bob Faucett disappeared at about 7 o'clock on September 7, 1925, by slipping out the back door of the main dining room. On September 15, 1925, a letter from the Dr. J. S. Christian, State Hospital for Senile Insane in Austin, Texas, to the Sheriff of Lamar County, Texas, asked that Robert Lee Faucett be held until Dr. Christian arrived.<sup>141</sup>

On November 21, 1925, a letter from the institution to Mrs. J. F. Mabry indicated that his physical condition was very good, but that "the restoration of his mind to a normal state is very doubtful." A similar letter was sent July 21, 1926. The State Hospital for Senile Insane in Austin, Travis County, Texas, was closed on August 1, 1926, and Robert Faucett was transferred to the State Hospital at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas. The new institution wrote to Mrs. J. F. Mabry that her brother was physically well and he was getting along well mentally, but they expressed doubt she could manage him at home. On December 2, 1926, and March 11, 1927, letters from the superintendent to Mrs. J. F. Mabry indicated that Bob Faucett was working in the barber shop and was doing very well.<sup>142</sup>

Robert E. Lee Faucett died on November 19, 1929, of influenza at the State Hospital in Wichita Falls, Texas. Robert E. Lee Faucett is buried there in the Hospital Cemetery in grave number 187.<sup>143</sup>

### 6.3. T. W. Faucett.

The third child of Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis was a son, T. W. Faucett, born in 1872 in Texas.<sup>144</sup> T. W. Faucett is not listed in the 1920 U.S. Census for Texas and I have yet to locate him in another state. He is not listed in his mother's obituary, so I assume he predeceased her.

---

Owens

<sup>137</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>138</sup> Funeral home information from Roberta J. Woods; Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>139</sup> S. G. Faucett Obituary, 27 Nov 1924, *The Paris News*

<sup>140</sup> All this information was provided by records in the Texas Department of Mental Health and Retardation.

<sup>141</sup> All this information was provided by records in the Texas Department of Mental Health and Retardation.

<sup>142</sup> All this information was provided by records in the Texas Department of Mental Health and Retardation.

<sup>143</sup> Texas Department of Mental Health and Retardation; Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>144</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 21, ED 78, sht 7, line 36)

#### 6.4. H. Maridell Faucett.

The fourth child of Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, H. Maridell Faucett, born on March 27, 1873,<sup>145</sup> in Texas.<sup>146</sup> Maridell Faucett married Joseph Felix Mabry on December 24, 1905, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>147</sup> Joseph Felix Mabry was born to Daniel Mabry and Sarah (Sallie) Wood on May 20, 1872, in Union County, South Carolina.<sup>148</sup> He came to Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, when he was twelve years old and was a member of Blossom Masonic Lodge No. 303. He was both a farmer and a rancher.<sup>149</sup> Joseph Felix Mabry and H. Maridell Faucett had no issue.

Maridell Faucett died on June 20, 1949, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>150</sup> Maridell Faucett is buried in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas. Her obituary says that she was survived by her husband and two sisters, Mrs. T. M. Hankins, of Dallas, and Mrs. Vera Griffin, of Blossom.<sup>151</sup>

Joseph Felix Mabry, died from a heart attack on September 21, 1953, in Lamar County, Texas, and is buried with his wife in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>152</sup> His obituary lists no surviving children, but lists two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Vera Griffin, who made her home with him in Paris, and Mrs. Miles Hawkins [sic]<sup>153</sup> of Dallas.<sup>154</sup>

#### 6.5. Minnie B. Faucett.

The fifth child of Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, Minnie B. Faucett, was born on September 15, 1875, and died six days later on September 21, 1875, both in Lamar County, Texas. Minnie B. Faucett is buried in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>155</sup>

#### 6.6. Infant Faucett.

The sixth child of Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, whose gender is unknown, was born on September 30, 1876, in Lamar County, Texas, and died six days later on October 6, 1876, in Lamar County, Texas. This child is buried in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>156</sup>

#### 6.7. Sarah Miles Faucett.

Sarah Miles Faucett, the seventh child of Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, was born in 1878 in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>157</sup> Sarah Miles Faucett married Thomas Moore Hankins on April 12, 1898, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>158</sup> Thomas Moore Hankins was born to Francis Marion Hankins (1845–1884)<sup>159</sup> and Martha Cornelius Nunnally (1848–1922)<sup>160</sup> about 1874 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.<sup>161</sup> Thomas Moore Hankins and Sarah Miles Faucett had three children:

<sup>145</sup> Obituary, 20 Jun 1949, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>146</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 21, ED 78, sht 7, line 36)

<sup>147</sup> Betsy Mills

<sup>148</sup> Her maiden surname, Wood, is speculative. Source: Don Collins

<sup>149</sup> Obituary, 22 Sep 1953, *The Paris News*

<sup>150</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX; Obituary, 20 Jun 1949, *The Paris News*

<sup>151</sup> Obituary, 20 Jun 1949, *The Paris News*

<sup>152</sup> Cemetery Markers, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>153</sup> Her married surname was actually Hankins.

<sup>154</sup> Obituary, 22 Sep 1953, *The Paris News*

<sup>155</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>156</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>157</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 21, ED 78, sht 7, line 36); 1910 U.S. Census, Union County, AR (63-129-80); 1920 U.S. Census, Washington County, GA (vol 104, ED 142, sht 20, line 25); 1930 U.S. Census, Bibb County, GA (roll T626-338, p. 10B, ED 26); Death Record, Baldwin County, GA

<sup>158</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, Texas

<sup>159</sup> Lowe Family Tree, owned by Nancy Hebert, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>160</sup> Lowe Family Tree, owned by Nancy Hebert, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>161</sup> S. M. Faucett Death Record, Baldwin County, GA; 1880 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 21, ED 131, sht 60, line 23); 1910 U.S. Census, Union County, AR (63-129-80); 1920 U.S. Census, Washington County, GA (vol 104, ED 142, sht 20, line 25). The 1930 U.S. Census indicates he was born in Arkansas. Source: 1930 U.S. Census, Bibb County, GA (roll T626-338, p. 10B, ED 26)

- (1) Leah Odessa Hankins
- (2) Tommy Miles Hankins
- (3) Maude Hankins

In 1906, Thomas Moore Hankins and Sarah Miles Faucett were living in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas.<sup>162</sup> In 1924, Thomas Moore Hankins and Sarah Miles Faucett were living in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.<sup>163</sup> In 1930, Thomas Moore Hankins and Sarah Miles Faucett were living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>164</sup> In 1938, 1949, and 1953, Sarah Miles Faucett was living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>165</sup> She lived in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, just prior to going to the Milledgeville State Hospital on October 11, 1957. She was a patient there when she died.<sup>166</sup>

Thomas Moore Hankins died before his wife, but I do not know the exact date or place of his death.<sup>167</sup> Sarah Miles Faucett died on December 3, 1957, in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia.<sup>168</sup> Sarah Miles Faucett is buried in Macon Public Mausoleum, Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>169</sup>

**6.7.1. Leah Odessa Hankins.** Leah Odessa Hankins, the first child of Thomas Moore Hankins and Sarah Miles Faucett, was born on July 20, 1900, in Texas,<sup>170</sup> probably Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>171</sup> She was called Odessa. Leah Odessa Hankins married Ralph Edmond May on June 26, 1919, in Washington County, Georgia.<sup>172</sup> Ralph Edmond May was born to Zach G. May (1872–1905)<sup>173</sup> and Frances Mills<sup>174</sup> on November 14, 1897,<sup>175</sup> in Sandersville, Washington County, Georgia.<sup>176</sup> Ralph Edmond May was a traveling salesman for the International Shoe Company.<sup>177</sup> Leah Odessa Hankins was living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, at the time of the death of her brother in 1932.<sup>178</sup> Ralph Edmond May and Leah Odessa Hankins had one child:

- (1) Turea May

Ralph Edmond May was killed almost instantly on the afternoon of November 7, 1946, in a head-on collision of two automobiles on the Atlanta highway two miles north of Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.<sup>179</sup>

Leah Odessa Hankins died on April 2, 1983, in Jeffersonville, Twiggs County, Georgia.<sup>180</sup> Survivors listed in her obituary are a daughter, Mrs. Joseph T. Massey of Macon, Georgia; grandsons Joseph T. Massey Jr., of Atlanta, Georgia, and Peyton Massey of Macon, Georgia; and great grandsons Peyton

<sup>162</sup> Tommy Miles Hankins Death Record

<sup>163</sup> S. G. Faucett Obituary, 27 Nov 1924, *The Paris News*

<sup>164</sup> 1930 U.S. Census, Bibb County, GA (roll T626-338, p. 10B, ED 26)

<sup>165</sup> L. F. Holley Obituary, 14 Jan 1938, *Texarkana Gazette*; H. M. F. Mabry Obituary, 20 Jun 1949, *The Paris News*; J. F. Mabry Obituary, 22 Sep 1953, *The Paris News*

<sup>166</sup> S. M. Faucett Death Record, Baldwin Co, GA

<sup>167</sup> He is not listed in the Texas State Death Index because that part of the alphabet is missing on the microfilm. I searched the Georgia State Death Index from 1932 to 1957 and did not find his name.

<sup>168</sup> S. M. Faucett Death Record, Baldwin Co, GA

<sup>169</sup> Letter from Riverside Cemetery, Macon, GA, dated 5 Mar 1997

<sup>170</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Obituary, 3 Apr 1983, *Macon Telegraph & News*

<sup>171</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>172</sup> Marriage Record, Washington County, GA (Book M, p. 15)

<sup>173</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Washington County, GA, ED 90, sheet 6; R. E. May Death Certificate, Georgia Department of Human Resources; OneWorldTree at Ancestry.com

<sup>174</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Washington County, GA, ED 90, sheet 6; R. E. May Death Certificate, Georgia Department of Human Resources; OneWorldTree at Ancestry.com

<sup>175</sup> His death record incorrectly states that he was born on November 14, 1924, but gives his age as 48 years, 11 months, and 24 days at the time of his death. His birth year of 1897 was computed from this and from U.S. Census Records.

<sup>176</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Obituary, 8 Nov 1946, *Macon Telegraph*

<sup>177</sup> Newspaper article, 8 Nov 1946, *Macon Telegraph*

<sup>178</sup> T. M. Hankins Obituary, 1 Jul 1932, *The Augusta Chronicle*

<sup>179</sup> Newspaper article, 8 Nov 1946, *Macon Telegraph*; Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources

<sup>180</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 3 Apr 1983, *Macon Telegraph & News*; Her obituary gives her date of death as April 3, 1983, while her death record and the Social Security Administration give her date of death as April 2, 1983.

Massey Jr., Justin Massey, and Thavis<sup>181</sup> [sic] Massey, all of Macon, Georgia. Ralph Edmond May and Leah Odessa Hankins are buried in Macon Public Mausoleum, Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>182</sup>

**Turea May.** Turea May, the only child of Ralph Edmond May and Leah Odessa Hankins was born on March 20, 1921, in Sandersville, Washington County, Georgia.<sup>183</sup> She was a graduate of The University of Georgia's School of Journalism and received a master's degree from Mercer University. She was a member of the Phi Mu Sorority at The University of Georgia and was the first woman editor of *The Red and Black*. Turea May was a sustained member of the Macon Junior League, director of public relations for the Macon Chapter of the American Red Cross, Macon Speech and Hearing Center. She was a freelance writer and wrote several feature and news articles for the *Macon Telegraph and News*. She was a member of the Pink Lady Organization of the Medical Center and St. Paul's Episcopal Church.<sup>184</sup>

While an undergraduate at The University of Georgia, Turea May dated one of the most prominent students on campus. He later proposed to her, but she turned him down. He told her that she had made the biggest mistake of her life because one day he was going to be governor of Georgia. She told him that she knew that and that was why she turned down his proposal. Turea May went on to marry and have a family. Samuel Ernest Vandiver Jr. (1918–2005) went on to serve as the governor of Georgia from 1959 to 1963.<sup>185</sup>

Turea May married Joseph Tooke Massey on July 31, 1943, in Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>186</sup> Joseph Tooke Massey was born to Walter Mettaufer Massey (abt 1877–1947) and Myrta Anderson (1888–1990)<sup>187</sup> on July 25, 1920, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>188</sup> Joseph Tooke Massey was a second lieutenant in the United States Air Force Reserve during World War II.<sup>189</sup> Joseph Tooke Massey and Turea May had two children:

- (1) Joseph Tooke Massey Jr.
- (2) Peyton Edmond Massey

Joseph Tooke Massey died on September 9, 1968, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>190</sup> Turea May died on December 12, 1989, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>191</sup> Joseph Tooke Massey and Turea May are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>192</sup>

**Joseph Tooke Massey Jr.** Joseph Tooke Massey Jr., the first child of Joseph Tooke Massey and Turea May, was born on September 10, 1946, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>193</sup> Joseph Tooke Massey Jr. has never married and has no issue.<sup>194</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Joseph Tooke Massey Jr. lives in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>195</sup>

**Peyton Edmond Massey.** Peyton Edmond Massey, the second child of Joseph Tooke Massey

<sup>181</sup> This is a misprint. His name is actually Travis Massey. Source: Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>182</sup> Letter from Riverside Cemetery, Macon, GA, dated 5 Mar 1997; O. H. May Obituary, 3 Apr 1983, *Macon Telegraph & News*

<sup>183</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Obituary, 14 Dec 1989, *Macon Telegraph*

<sup>184</sup> Obituary, 14 Dec 1989, *Macon Telegraph*

<sup>185</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>186</sup> Marriage Record, Probate Court, Bibb County, GA (Book U, p. 65)

<sup>187</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>188</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Cemetery Marker, Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, GA; Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>189</sup> Cemetery Marker, Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, GA.

<sup>190</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Cemetery Marker, Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, GA

<sup>191</sup> Death Record, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Cemetery Marker, Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, GA; Her obituary in the *Macon Telegraph* states that she died in a local hospital, but her death record indicates she died in Crawford W. Long Hospital in Atlanta, Fulton County, GA

<sup>192</sup> Death Records, Georgia Department of Human Resources; Cemetery Markers, Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, GA.

<sup>193</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>194</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>195</sup> O. H. May Obituary, 3 Apr 1983, *Macon Telegraph & News* Joseph T. Massey Jr.



and Turea May, was born on May 31, 1952, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>196</sup> Peyton Edmond Massey married first Kathy Walker.<sup>197</sup> Kathy Walker was born to Jim and Nell Walker.<sup>198</sup> Peyton Edmond Massey and Kathy Walker had three children:

- (1) Peyton Edmond Massey Jr.
- (2) Justin Massey
- (3) Joel Travis Massey

Peyton Edmond Massey and Kathy Walker divorced.<sup>199</sup>

Peyton Edmond Massey married second Deborah Mimms.<sup>200</sup> Deborah Mimms was born on March 29, 1954.<sup>201</sup> Peyton Edmond Massey and Deborah Mimms have one child.<sup>202</sup>

- (4) Kaitlin Anderson Massey

At the time of this writing in 2001, Peyton Edmond Massey and Deborah Mimms live in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>203</sup>

PEYTON EDMOND MASSEY JR.

Peyton Edmond Massey Jr., a child of Peyton Edmond Massey<sup>204</sup> and Kathy Walker, was born about 1978.<sup>205</sup> Peyton Edmond Massey Jr. served in the United States Marine Corps.<sup>206</sup>

JUSTIN MASSEY

Justin Massey, a child of Peyton Edmond Massey<sup>207</sup> and Kathy Walker, was born after 1980.<sup>208</sup>

JOEL TRAVIS MASSEY

Joel Travis Massey, a child of Peyton Edmond Massey<sup>209</sup> and Kathy Walker, was born after 1980.<sup>210</sup> He was called Trey. Joel Travis Massey died in June, 2001.<sup>211</sup>

KAITLIN ANDERSON MASSEY

Kaitlin Anderson Massey, the only child of Peyton Edmond Massey and Debra Mimms, was born on January 3, 1992.<sup>212</sup>

**6.7.2. Tommy Miles Hankins.** Tommy Miles Hankins, the second child of Thomas Moore Hankins and Sarah Miles Faucett, was born on January 4, 1906, in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas.<sup>213</sup> In 1920, Tommy Miles Hankins was living with his parents in Sandersville, Washington County, Georgia.<sup>214</sup> About 1925, Tommy Miles Hankins moved to Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.<sup>215</sup> In 1930, Tommy Miles Hankins lived in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia,<sup>216</sup> while his parents lived in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>217</sup> Sometime between 1930 and 1932, his parents moved from Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, to Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, where Tommy

---

<sup>196</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>197</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>198</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>199</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>200</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>201</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>202</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>203</sup> O. H. May Obituary, 3 Apr 1983, *Macon Telegraph & News*; Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>204</sup> O. H. May Obituary, 3 Apr 1983, *Macon Telegraph & News*; Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>205</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.; U.S. Public Records Index Record

<sup>206</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>207</sup> O. H. May Obituary, 3 Apr 1983, *Macon Telegraph & News*; Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>208</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>209</sup> O. H. May Obituary, 3 Apr 1983, *Macon Telegraph & News*; Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>210</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>211</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>212</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>213</sup> Death Record, Richmond County, GA

<sup>214</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Washington County, GA (vol 104, ED 142, sht 20, line 25)

<sup>215</sup> Death Record, Richmond County, GA

<sup>216</sup> 1930 U.S. Census, Richmond County, GA (roll T626-383, p. 4B, ED 4 )

<sup>217</sup> 1930 U.S. Census, Bibb County, GA (roll T626-338, p. 10B, ED 26)

Miles Hankins once again lived with his parents at 2013 Walton Way, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.<sup>218</sup> From 1930 to 1932, Tommy Miles Hankins as a salesman for Freidman's Jewelers.<sup>219</sup>

Tommy Miles Hankins was a member of the First Baptist church and an active worker in the Baptist Young Peoples union of the church. He was a salesman for a local jewelry firm and was one of the city's most popular young men. He was also a member of the Colonial club and a charter member of the Duck In club. He was widely known as a dancer and comedian, and had spent several years on the professional stage. He was prominent in local productions and was popular with Augusta audiences. He was charitable with his talents and always willingly gave of his services to aid any worthy cause in the city. His last appearance in theatricals in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, was in connection with the Masonic festival at Hephzibah when he aided in the entertainment program.<sup>220</sup>

Tommy Miles Hankins was fatally burned when gasoline he was pouring into the tank of his car on Spellman's alley blazed up as Herschel Cobb, son of baseball legend Ty Cobb, held a match near the tank. His clothing was ignited and was virtually burned from his body as he ran from the scene fighting the flames and striving to tear his clothing off. Someone, unidentified, helped him extinguish his blazing clothing, and he was rushed to the University hospital, where for three days he waged a gallant but futile fight for his life. His legs, arms, shoulders and back were severely burned by the flames.<sup>221</sup>

Tommy Miles Hankins died on June 30, 1932, in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. He was unmarried. Tommy Miles Hankins is buried in Westover Cemetery, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.<sup>222</sup>

**6.7.3. Maude Hankins.** Maude Hankins, the third child of Thomas Moore Hankins and Sarah Miles Faucett, was born about 1911 in Arkansas.<sup>223</sup> In 1932 she was unmarried and living in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.<sup>224</sup> Maude Hankins married a man surnamed Miles.<sup>225</sup> Mr. Miles and Maude Hankins had at least one child:<sup>226</sup>

- (1) Mary Miles

At the time of this writing in 2001, I do not know if Maude Hankins is still living.<sup>227</sup>

**Mary Miles.** Mary Miles is a child of Mr. Miles and Maude Hankins.<sup>228</sup>

## 6.8. Vera Grace Faucett.

Vera Grace Faucett, the eighth child of Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, was born on October 16, 1880, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>229</sup> In 1900, she was living with her mother's brother, John Quincy Griffis (1845–1929).<sup>230</sup> Vera Grace Faucett married Marshall S. Griffin on April 21, 1901, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>231</sup> Marshall S. Griffin was born to Levi and Margaret Griffin on June 27, 1876, in Mississippi.<sup>232</sup> This couple divorced without issue.

<sup>218</sup> Death Record, Richmond County, GA

<sup>219</sup> Death Record, Richmond County, GA

<sup>220</sup> T. M. Hankins Obituary, 1 Jul 1932, *The Augusta Chronicle*

<sup>221</sup> T. M. Hankins Obituary, 1 Jul 1932, *The Augusta Chronicle*

<sup>222</sup> Death Record, Richmond County, GA

<sup>223</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Washington County, GA

<sup>224</sup> T. M. Hankins Obituary, 1 Jul 1932, *The Augusta Chronicle*

<sup>225</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>226</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>227</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>228</sup> Joseph T. Massey Jr.

<sup>229</sup> Obituary, 1 Jan 1954, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>230</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 69, ED 69, sht 4, line 20)

<sup>231</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX; 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX. (093-0055-0091); S. G. Faucett Obituary, 27 Nov 1924, *The Paris News*; H. M. F. Mabry Obituary, 20 Jun 1949, *The Paris News*; J. F. Mabry Obituary, 22 Sep 1953, *The Paris News*

<sup>232</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX; Funeral announcement, provided by Jackie G. Worley; Death Record, Texas Department of Health

Interestingly, Marshall S. Griffin's brother, Singleton Scott Griffin, married Vera Grace Faucett's sister, Ruth Ora Faucett.<sup>233</sup>

Marshall S. Griffin died from pulmonary tuberculosis on June 30, 1921, in the sanitorium in Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>234</sup> Vera Grace Faucett was living in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, in 1924<sup>235</sup> and 1938.<sup>236</sup> Vera Grace Faucett was living in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, in 1949.<sup>237</sup> Vera Grace Faucett died on December 31, 1953, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>238</sup> Vera Grace Faucett's will leaves everything to her nephew, Wallace Faucett Griffin. Marshall S. Griffin and Vera Grace Faucett are buried in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, although his grave is unmarked.<sup>239</sup>

### 6.9. Infant Faucett.

This child, one of a set of twins born to Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, was born on October 30, 1884, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas. The child was either stillborn or lived only a day or two. This child is buried in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>240</sup>

### 6.10. Ruth Ora Faucett.

Ruth Ora Faucett, one of a set of twins born to Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, was born on October 30, 1884, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>241</sup> Ruth Ora Faucett married Singleton Scott Griffin on November 15, 1903, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>242</sup> Singleton Scott Griffin was born to Levi and Margaret Griffin on March 27, 1881, in Mississippi.<sup>243</sup>

Interestingly, Singleton Scott Griffin's brother, Marshall S. Griffin, married Ruth Ora Faucett's sister, Vera Grace Faucett.<sup>244</sup>

Singleton Scott Griffin and Ruth Ora Faucett had one child:

- (1) Wallace Faucett Griffin

In 1924, Ruth Ora Faucett was living in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>245</sup> Singleton Scott Griffin died on February 9, 1933, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>246</sup> Singleton Scott Griffin is buried in Forest Lawn Burial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>247</sup> although his grave is unmarked.<sup>248</sup> In 1938, Ruth Ora Faucett was living in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>249</sup> Ruth Ora Faucett died on February 23, 1949, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>250</sup> Ruth Ora Faucett is buried in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>251</sup>

**6.10.1. Wallace Faucett Griffin.** Wallace Faucett Griffin, the only child of Singleton Scott Griffin and Ruth Ora Faucett, was born on February 17, 1907, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>252</sup>

<sup>233</sup> Meridell G. Armour

<sup>234</sup> Funeral announcement, provided by Jackie G. Worley; Death Record, Texas Department of Health.

<sup>235</sup> S. G. Faucett Obituary, 27 Nov 1924, *The Paris News*

<sup>236</sup> L. F. Holley Obituary, 14 Jan 1938, *Texarkana Gazette*

<sup>237</sup> R. F. Griffin Obituary, 23 Feb 1949, *The Paris News*

<sup>238</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>239</sup> Roberta J. Woods; Funeral announcement, provided by Jackie G. Worley; M. S. Griffin Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>240</sup> All this information was obtained from Meridell G. Armour.

<sup>241</sup> Obituary, 23 Feb 1949, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>242</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX, provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>243</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; M. S. Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>244</sup> Meridell G. Armour

<sup>245</sup> S. G. Faucett Obituary, 27 Nov 1924, *The Paris News*

<sup>246</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Obituary, 15 Feb 1933, *The Paris News*

<sup>247</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>248</sup> Personal knowledge

<sup>249</sup> L. F. Holley Obituary, 14 Jan 1938, *Texarkana Gazette*

<sup>250</sup> Obituary, 23 Feb 1949, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>251</sup> Obituary, 23 Feb 1949, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>252</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX. Faucett Griffin, age 13 (vol 111, ED 94, sht 3, line 66); Will of Vera Faucett Griffin, 24 Sep 1953, Lamar Co, TX; Meridell G. Armour, Bettie G. Speed, Jackie G. Worley

He was called Jack and was an all-state champion football player, despite the fact that he was only five feet seven and one half inches tall.<sup>253</sup> Wallace Faucett Griffin was a fireman in the Dallas Fire Department. Wallace Faucett Griffin married first Pauline Humphreys on June 5, 1926, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>254</sup> Wallace Faucett Griffin and Pauline Humphreys divorced without issue.<sup>255</sup> In 1933, Wallace Faucett Griffin was living at 2134 N. Harwood, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>256</sup>

Wallace Faucett Griffin married second Erma Louise Cass on February 17, 1934.<sup>257</sup> Erma Louise Cass was born to Pleas Lafayette Cass (1865–1929)<sup>258</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Armstrong (1871–1958)<sup>259</sup> on November 18, 1908, in Texas.<sup>260</sup> She was a seamstress.<sup>261</sup> Wallace Faucett Griffin and Erma Louise Cass had two children:

- (1) Bettie Jo Griffin
- (2) Jackie Lou Griffin

Wallace Faucett Griffin and Erma Louise Cass divorced about 1948. Erma Louise Cass died on January 7, 1966, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, never having remarried. Erma Louise Cass is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>262</sup>

By 1949, Wallace Faucett Griffin had two children.<sup>263</sup> He was still living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, in 1953.<sup>264</sup>

Wallace Faucett Griffin married third Dorothea Elsie Payne about November, 1949.<sup>265</sup> Dorothea Elsie Payne was born on May 27, 1921,<sup>266</sup> in Spencer, Van Buren County, Tennessee.<sup>267</sup> Wallace Faucett Griffin and Dorothea Elsie Payne had two children:

- (3) Meridell Griffin
- (4) Mark Edward Griffin

Wallace Faucett Griffin died on September 20, 1969, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>268</sup> Dorothea Elsie Payne later married John E. Wallace. Dorothea Elsie Payne died on March 14, 1985,<sup>269</sup> in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>270</sup> Wallace Faucett Griffin and Dorothea Elsie Payne are buried in Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, Texas,<sup>271</sup> although his grave is unmarked.<sup>272</sup>

**Bettie Jo Griffin.** Bettie Jo Griffin, the first child of Wallace Faucett Griffin and Erma Louise Cass, was born on April 26, 1937, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Bettie Jo Griffin married Steve Russell Speed on February 18, 1956, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Steve Russell Speed was born on January 9, 1934, in Cumby, Hopkins County, Texas. Steve Russell Speed and Bettie Jo Griffin had two children:

- (1) Stephanie Ruth Speed

---

<sup>253</sup> Meridell G. Armour

<sup>254</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar Co, TX (35–462)

<sup>255</sup> Meridell G. Armour

<sup>256</sup> S. S. Griffin Obituary, 15 Feb 1933, *The Paris News*

<sup>257</sup> Bettie G. Speed, Jackie G. Worley

<sup>258</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>259</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>260</sup> Meridell G. Armour; Jackie G. Worley; Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>261</sup> Jackie G. Worley

<sup>262</sup> E. C. Griffin Obituary, from Jackie Lou Worley; Obituary, 9 Jan 1966, *The Paris News*; Her grave is unmarked.

Source: Personal knowledge

<sup>263</sup> R. F. Griffin Obituary, 23 Feb 1949, *The Paris News*

<sup>264</sup> Will of Mrs. Vera F. Griffin

<sup>265</sup> Meridell G. Armour; Bettie J. Speed; Jackie G. Worley

<sup>266</sup> Mark E. Griffin; Cemetery Marker, Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, TX; Jackie G. Worley

<sup>267</sup> Obituary, provided by Jackie G. Worley

<sup>268</sup> Roberta J. Woods; Death Record, City of Waco, McLennon County, TX

<sup>269</sup> Obituary, provided by Jackie G. Worley; Her cemetery marker says she died on 13 March 1985. Source: Cemetery Marker, Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, TX

<sup>270</sup> Obituary, provided by Jackie G. Worley

<sup>271</sup> Meridell G. Armour; W. F. Griffin Death Certificate, City of Waco, McLennon County, TX; Clifton Funeral Home, Clifton, TX

<sup>272</sup> Personal knowledge; Meridell G. Armour

## (2) Sheila Rose Speed

Steve Russell Speed died on March 15, 2004, in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>273</sup> Bettie Jo Griffin died on February 3, 2012, in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>274</sup> Steve Russell Speed and Bettie Jo Griffin are buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>275</sup>

**Stephanie Ruth Speed.** Stephanie Ruth Speed, the first child of Steve Russell Speed and Bettie Jo Griffin, was born on October 18, 1972, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>276</sup> Stephanie Ruth Speed married Keith Eliot Nix on November 10, 2001, in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>277</sup> Keith Eliot Nix was born to Robert Ray Nix and Sheryl Ann Paisley on August 25, 1973, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>278</sup> Keith Eliot Nix and Stephanie Ruth Speed divorced without issue in 2010.<sup>279</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Stephanie Ruth Speed lives in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>280</sup>

**Sheila Rose Speed.** Sheila Rose Speed, the second child of Steve Russell Speed and Bettie Jo Griffin, was born on April 18, 1977, in Plano, Collin County, Texas. In 1997, Sheila Rose Speed was unmarried.<sup>281</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Sheila Rose Speed lives in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>282</sup>

**Jackie Lou Griffin.** Jackie Lou Griffin, the second child of Wallace Faucett Griffin and Erma Louise Cass, was born on July 6, 1944, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Jackie Lou Griffin married Tolbert Harrison Worley Jr. on April 20, 1963, in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>283</sup> Tolbert Harrison Worley Jr. was born to Tolbert Harrison Worley (1915–1984)<sup>284</sup> and Tressie May Baugus (1916–1995)<sup>285</sup> on February 8, 1944, in Whitney, Hill County, Texas. Tolbert Harrison Worley Jr. and Jackie Lou Griffin had two children:

- (1) Kirk Eugene Worley
- (2) Nathan Glenn Worley

At the time of this writing in 1997, Tolbert Harrison Worley Jr. and Jackie Lou Griffin live in Parker, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>286</sup>

**Kirk Eugene Worley.** Kirk Eugene Worley, the first child of Tolbert Harrison Worley Jr. and Jackie Lou Griffin, was born on March 2, 1964, in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. Kirk Eugene Worley married Theresa Rae Walker on February 16, 1991, in Parker, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>287</sup> She is called Teri. Theresa Rae Walker was born to James Emanuel Walker and Judith Jean Beglau on July 27, 1963, in Bismarck, Burleigh County, North Dakota. Kirk Eugene Worley and Theresa Rae Walker have two children:

- (1) Cody James Worley
- (2) Colton Ray Walker Worley

At the time of this writing in 1997, Kirk Eugene Worley and Theresa Rae Walker live in Blum, Hill County, Texas.<sup>288</sup>

<sup>273</sup> Obituary, 18 Mar 2004, *Dallas Morning News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>274</sup> Obituary, Restland Funeral Home Web Site, Restland Funeral Home, Dallas, TX

<sup>275</sup> Obituary, 18 Mar 2004, *Dallas Morning News*; Stephanie R. Speed; Obituary, Restland Funeral Home Web Site, Restland Funeral Home, Dallas, TX. Most of this information was obtained from Bettie G. Speed.

<sup>276</sup> Bettie G. Speed

<sup>277</sup> Stephanie R. Speed; Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>278</sup> Stephanie R. Speed

<sup>279</sup> Stephanie R. Speed

<sup>280</sup> S. R. Speed Obituary, 18 Mar 2004, *Dallas Morning News*; Sheila R. Speed; Stephanie R. Speed

<sup>281</sup> Bettie G. Speed

<sup>282</sup> S. R. Speed Obituary, 18 Mar 2004, *Dallas Morning News*; Sheila R. Speed; Stephanie R. Speed

<sup>283</sup> Jackie G. Worley

<sup>284</sup> Jackie Lou Griffin Worley; Texas State Death Index; Social Security Death Index

<sup>285</sup> Jackie Lou Griffin Worley; Texas State Death Index; Social Security Death Index

<sup>286</sup> All of this information was obtained from Jackie G. Worley.

<sup>287</sup> They were married in his parents' home, which is in Parker, TX, even though the mailing address is in Grandview, TX.

<sup>288</sup> All of this information was obtained from Jackie G. Worley.

## CODY JAMES WORLEY

Cody James Worley, the first child of Kirk Eugene Worley and Theresa Rae Walker, was born on November 3, 1991, in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>289</sup>

## COLTON RAY WALKER WORLEY

Colton Ray Walker Worley, the second child of Kirk Eugene Worley and Theresa Rae Walker, was born on December 4, 1992, in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>290</sup>

**Nathan Glenn Worley.** Nathan Glenn Worley, the second child of Tolbert Harrison Worley Jr. and Jackie Lou Griffin, was born on January 24, 1969, in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>291</sup> Nathan Glenn Worley married Tanya Lia Runyon on October 21, 1987,<sup>292</sup> in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>293</sup> Tanya Lia Runyon was born to William Chesley Runyon Jr. and Virinia Dean Walter on January 9, 1971, in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>294</sup> Nathan Glenn Worley and Tanya Lia Runyon have one child:

- (1) Remington Chase Worley

At the time of this writing in 1997, Nathan Glenn Worley and Tanya Lia Runyon live in Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>295</sup>

## REMINGTON CHASE WORLEY

Remington Chase Worley, the only child of Nathan Glenn Worley and Tanya Lia Runyon, was born on July 6, 1991, in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>296</sup>

**Meridell Griffin.** Meridell Griffin, the first child of Wallace Faucett Griffin and Dorothea Elese Payne, was born on October 15, 1949, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Charles Edmund Jones was born to Charles Hardy Jones and Hazel Ratliff on February 14, 1949, in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>297</sup> Charles Edmund Jones and Meridell Griffin had one child:

- (1) Debra Nicole Behrens

This child was given up for adoption.

Meridell Griffin married Don Lyndon Armour on April 12, 1969, in Blum, Hill County, Texas. Don Lyndon Armour was born to Don Carlton Armour and Dorothy Maxine Goodwin on December 12, 1946, in Plainview, Hale County, Texas. He is called Lyndon. Don Lyndon Armour and Meridell Griffin had two children:

- (2) Joseph Lyndon Armour
- (3) Jason Griffin Armour

At the time of this writing in 2012, Don Lyndon Armour and Meridell Griffin live in Burleson, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>298</sup>

**Debra Nicole Behrens.** Debra Nicole Behrens, the only child of Charles Edmond Jones and Meridell Griffin, was born on February 16, 1969, in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.<sup>299</sup>

**Joseph Lyndon Armour.** Joseph Lyndon Armour, the first child of Don Lyndon Armour and Meridell Griffin, was born on November 15, 1973, in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>300</sup>

---

<sup>289</sup> Jackie G. Worley

<sup>290</sup> Jackie G. Worley

<sup>291</sup> Jackie G. Worley

<sup>292</sup> Nathan G. Worley

<sup>293</sup> Jackie G. Worley

<sup>294</sup> Jackie G. Worley

<sup>295</sup> Jackie G. Worley

<sup>296</sup> Jackie G. Worley

<sup>297</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>298</sup> All of this information was obtained from Meridell G. Armour.

<sup>299</sup> Meridell G. Armour

<sup>300</sup> Meridell G. Armour

**Jason Griffin Armour.** Jason Griffin Armour, the second child of Don Lyndon Armour and Meridell Griffin, was born on August 17, 1977, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>301</sup>

**Mark Edward Griffin.** Mark Edward Griffin, the second child of Wallace Faucett Griffin and Dorothea Elese Payne, was born on November 16, 1961, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Mark Edward Griffin married Dena Dyan Walker on August 14, 1993, in Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas. Dena Dyan Walker was born to James Ray Walker and Rhea Lee Long on September 9, 1963, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas County. At the time of this writing in 1997, Mark Edward Griffin and Dena Dyan Walker have no issue and live in Morgan, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>302</sup>

#### **6.11. Mabel Faucett.**

Mabel Faucett, one of a set of twins born to Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, was born on February 18, 1885, in Lamar County, Texas and died on July 20, 1885, in Lamar County, Texas. Mabel Faucett is buried in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>303</sup>

#### **6.12. Mirtle Faucett.**

Mirtle Faucett, one of a set of twins born to Miles Edward Faucett and Sarah Jane Griffis, was born on February 18, 1885, in Lamar County, Texas and died on July 6, 1885, in Lamar County, Texas. Mirtle Faucett is buried in Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>304</sup>

---

<sup>301</sup> Meridell G. Armour

<sup>302</sup> Meridell G. Armour; Mark E. Griffin

<sup>303</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX

<sup>304</sup> Cemetery Marker, Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar County, TX





## Chapter 7. Sarah Cornelia Faucett

Sarah Cornelia Faucett, the seventh child of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis, was born on February 16, 1837, in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>1</sup> Sarah Cornelia Faucett married William A. Blanchard, a farmer, about 1857.<sup>2</sup> William A. Blanchard was born to Frederick Blanchard (1774–1853) and Elender Truit (1809–1884) on September 4, 1834,<sup>3</sup> presumably in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.

It is interesting to note that William A. Blanchard is one of two children of Frederick Blanchard (1774–1853) and Elender Truit (1809–1884) to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. William A. Blanchard's younger sister, Phebe Catherine Blanchard, married William Franklin Faucette, Sarah Cornelia Faucett's older brother. See chapter five for a list of their descendants.

William A. Blanchard, age 28, was enlisted by L. H. Roney as a private in Company I, Fifty-Seventh Regiment, North Carolina Troops, C.S.A., on July 4, 1862, for three years or for the war. From July 4, 1862, to July 2, 1863, he was present for duty, although he had the measles from September 25, 1862, to October 8, 1862, and was admitted to the General Hospital No. 24 at Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, during this period. William A. Blanchard was missing in action on July 2, 1863, during the Battle of Gettysburg. Confederate records indicate he was captured by the enemy on July 3, 1863, although Union records indicate he was not captured until July 5, 1863. William A. Blanchard was received on July 12, 1863, at Fort Delaware, Delaware, as a prisoner of war. William A. Blanchard was released from Fort Delaware on June 19, 1865, after signing the Oath of Allegiance to the United States.<sup>4</sup>

William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett had eleven children:

- (1) William Edward Blanchard
- (2) James H. Blanchard
- (3) Dixie Demetrius<sup>5</sup> Blanchard
- (4) Corinna Blanchard
- (5) Leila Lula Blanchard
- (6) Thomas Robert Blanchard
- (7) Charles Faucette Blanchard
- (8) Arthur O. Blanchard
- (9) John D. Blanchard<sup>6</sup>
- (10) Essie A. Blanchard
- (11) Java Cornelius Blanchard

William A. Blanchard died on January 4, 1903, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>7</sup> William A. Blanchard is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>8</sup>

The marriage of Mrs. Sarah C. Blanchard's nephew, Thomas Edward Faucette, to Effie Mae Smith took place at her home on August 18, 1903.<sup>9</sup>

The two oldest sons of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett disappeared from North Carolina prior to the 1900. However, by 1910 James H. Blanchard had returned following the death of his father and was living in his mother's household. Also living with Sarah Cornelia Faucett

---

<sup>1</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (2–308)

<sup>2</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 49; 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 9; 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 37

<sup>3</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Blanchard Family Bible, as provided by Kathryn Blanchard

<sup>4</sup> Confederate Military Service Record, National Archives, Washington, DC

<sup>5</sup> Louise S. Graham, who provided me with her grandmother's middle name, is unsure how it is spelled.

<sup>6</sup> William A. Blanchard's will lists him as D. J. Blanchard.

<sup>7</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>8</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>9</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC

Blanchard in 1910 were the widow and children of her son, Java Cornelius Blanchard, who died in 1908.<sup>10</sup> Sarah Cornelia Faucett died from apoplexy on January 21, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>11</sup> Sarah Cornelia Faucett is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina,<sup>12</sup> although her grave is unmarked.

Mrs. Sarah C. Blanchard was the executrix of her husband's will, but she died before completing administration of the estate. A new executor, J. B. Ector, was appointed. Beneficiaries listed are T. R. Blanchard, Mrs. Lula Ector, Charles F. Blanchard, A. O. Blanchard, Mrs. Essie A. Roney, J. D. Blanchard, J. H. Blanchard, children of W. E. Blanchard, deceased, children of Java Blanchard, deceased,<sup>13</sup> and children of Mrs. Dixie McAdams, deceased.<sup>14</sup>

### 7.1. William Edward Blanchard.

William Edward Blanchard, the first child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born on May 20, 1858,<sup>15</sup> in North Carolina,<sup>16</sup> probably in Alamance County. William Edward Blanchard married Martha Jane Jones on December 25, 1883,<sup>17</sup> in Baird, Callahan County, Texas.<sup>18</sup> Martha Jane Jones was born to John W. Jones (abt 1824–1862)<sup>19</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Moore (1834–1910)<sup>20</sup> on July 18, 1861, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>21</sup> She was called “Miss Dollie.” William Edward Blanchard and Martha Jane Jones had three children:

- (1) Ernest Flecher Blanchard
- (2) William Ivor Blanchard
- (3) Robbye Clare Blanchard

William Edward Blanchard died on May 30, 1893, in an ice house explosion in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>22</sup> William Edward Blanchard was buried on May 31, 1893, in Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>23</sup>

By 1900, the widow and family of William Edward Blanchard were living in Hunt County, Texas.<sup>24</sup> According to the probate records of the estate of William A. Blanchard, the family was living in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas.<sup>25</sup>

Martha Jane Jones Blanchard married J. H. Angel on June 9, 1901, in Hunt County, Texas.<sup>26</sup> This marriage was shortlived.<sup>27</sup>

<sup>10</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC.(001-0006-0159)

<sup>11</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (2–308)

<sup>12</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (2–308)

<sup>13</sup> William A. Blanchard's will lists him as a beneficiary, but he died prior to completion of the probate of the will, so the ultimate beneficiaries were his children.

<sup>14</sup> Will and Probate Records of William A. Blanchard, Alamance County, NC; William A. Blanchard's will lists her as a beneficiary, but she died prior to completion of the probate of the will, so the ultimate beneficiaries were her children.

<sup>15</sup> Martha B. Goode

<sup>16</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 9; 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 37

<sup>17</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Hunt County, TX (vol 62, ED 118, sht 8, line 38); 1910 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 34, ED 48, sht 257) 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 44, ED 61, sht 15, line 50); Assorted Dallas City Directories, 1904–1950; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX; Ann G. Bihari; Martha B. Goode

<sup>18</sup> Martha B. Goode

<sup>19</sup> OneWorldTree, as provided on Ancestry.com

<sup>20</sup> OneWorldTree, as provided on Ancestry.com

<sup>21</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Hunt County, TX (vol 62, ED 118, sht 8, line 38); 1910 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 34, ED 48, sht 257); Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX; Martha B. Goode; E. F. Blanchard Death Record, Texas Department of Health. The U.S. census indicates she was born in 1862, while her death record and cemetery marker indicate she was born in 1861.

<sup>22</sup> Ann G. Bihari; Martha B. Goode

<sup>23</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>24</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Hunt County, TX (vol 62, ED 118, sht 8, line 38)

<sup>25</sup> Will and Probate Records of William A. Blanchard, Alamance County, NC

<sup>26</sup> Marriage Record, as provided by Roberta Woods

<sup>27</sup> Ann G. Bihari

Prior to 1906 Martha Jane Jones and her children relocated to Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>28</sup> In 1920, Martha Jane Jones was living with her daughter and son-in-law in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>29</sup> Martha Jane Jones died on December 12, 1949, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>30</sup> Martha Jane Jones is buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>31</sup> At the time of her death, Martha Jane Jones Blanchard had five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.<sup>32</sup>

**7.1.1. Ernest Flecher Blanchard.** Ernest Flecher Blanchard, the first child of William Edward Blanchard and Martha Jane Jones, was born on February 7, 1885, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>33</sup> Ernest Flecher Blanchard first appeared in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, about 1904, when he was a stenographer at an auditor's office and boarding at 236 Lucille Avenue.<sup>34</sup> In 1920, Ernest Flecher Blanchard was single and living with his sister and brother-in-law at 934 W. Tenth Street, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, where he was a clerk for the railroad.<sup>35</sup> Ernest Flecher Blanchard married Laura Nell Shirley on June 2, 1928, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>36</sup> Laura Nell Shirley was born to John W. Shirley and Elizibeth Smith on October 31, 1883,<sup>37</sup> in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>38</sup> Ernest Flecher Blanchard worked as a stenographer and later as a clerk for the Texas and Pacific Railroad for forty-five years.<sup>39</sup> Laura Nell Shirley taught in Dallas public schools and as a private tutor more than fifty years.<sup>40</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>41</sup> Ernest Flecher Blanchard died on January 4, 1950, in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.<sup>42</sup> Laura Nell Shirley died on April 6, 1967, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>43</sup> Ernest Flecher Blanchard and Laura Nell Shirley are buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>44</sup>

**7.1.2. William Ivor Blanchard.** William Ivor Blanchard, the second child of William Edward Blanchard and Martha Jane Jones, was born on October 28, 1889, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>45</sup> William Ivor Blanchard married Annie Florence Lugg on August 12, 1915, in Grandfalls, Ward County, County, Texas.<sup>46</sup> Annie Florence Lugg was born to William Edward Lugg and

---

<sup>28</sup> Assorted Dallas City Directories, 1904–1906

<sup>29</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 44, ED 61, sht 15, line 50)

<sup>30</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX; Texas Death Index; Obituary, 13 Dec 1949, *Dallas [TX] Morning News*; Obituary, 13 Dec 1949, *[Dallas, TX] Daily Times Herald*

<sup>31</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX; Obituary, 13 Dec 1949, *Dallas [TX] Morning News*; Obituary, 13 Dec 1949, *[Dallas, TX] Daily Times Herald*

<sup>32</sup> Obituary, 13 Dec 1949, *Dallas [TX] Morning News*

<sup>33</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Hunt County, TX (vol 62, ED 118, sht 8, line 38); 1910 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 34, ED 48, sht 257); 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 44, ED 61, sht 15, line 50); Obituaries, 5 and 6 Jan 1950, *[Dallas, TX] Daily Times Herald*; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>34</sup> Dallas City Directory, 1904

<sup>35</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 44, ED 61, sht 15, line 50)

<sup>36</sup> Marriage Record, Dallas County, TX

<sup>37</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>38</sup> Obituary, 8 Apr 1967, *Dallas Times Herald*

<sup>39</sup> Obituaries, 5 and 6 Jan 1950, *[Dallas, TX] Daily Times Herald*

<sup>40</sup> Obituary, 8 Apr 1967, *Dallas Times Herald*

<sup>41</sup> Neither of their obituaries mentions any children.

<sup>42</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Obituaries, 5 and 6 Jan 1950, *[Dallas, TX] Daily Times Herald*; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>43</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Obituary, 8 Apr 1967, *Dallas Times Herald*; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>44</sup> Death Records, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Markers, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>45</sup> Ann G. Bihari; Martha B. Goode; 1900 U.S. Census, Hunt County, TX (vol 62, ED 118, sht 8, line 38); 1910 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 34, ED 48, sht 257); 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 43, ED 57, sht 9, line 79); Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Obituary, 7 Jun 1934, *The [Dallas, TX] Daily Times Herald*; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>46</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 43, ED 57, sht 9, line 79); Marriage Record, Dallas County, TX; Ann G. Bihari

Lorene Johansen<sup>47</sup> on March 6, 1892,<sup>48</sup> in San Diego, San Diego County,<sup>49</sup> California.<sup>50</sup> William Ivor Blanchard and Annie Florence Lugg had four children:

- (1) Ivor Clare Blanchard
- (2) Erma Lucille Blanchard
- (3) Martha Jane Blanchard
- (4) Cora Lee Blanchard

In 1920, this family was living at 236 S. Lancaster Avenue, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>51</sup> At the time of his death, William Ivor Blanchard was an auto mechanic.<sup>52</sup> William Ivor Blanchard died on June 6, 1934, in his home at 215 S. Rosemont, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>53</sup> William Ivor Blanchard is buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>54</sup>

Annie Florence Lugg later married James Allen Buck<sup>55</sup> about 1932 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, but they divorced after a few years.<sup>56</sup> Annie Florence Lugg died on July 23, 1984,<sup>57</sup> in Kaufman County, Texas.<sup>58</sup> Annie Florence Lugg is buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>59</sup>

**Ivor Clare Blanchard.** Ivor Clare Blanchard, the first child of William Ivor Blanchard and Annie Florence Lugg, was born on September 9, 1916, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>60</sup> Ivor Clare Blanchard married James B. Thomas<sup>61</sup> on January 1, 1938, in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.<sup>62</sup> James B. Thomas was born to James Allen Thomas and Beulah F. Thomas<sup>63</sup> on April 3, 1915,<sup>64</sup> in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>65</sup> James B. Thomas and Ivor Clare Blanchard had two children:

- (1) William Allen Thomas
- (2) James Ernest Thomas

Ivor Clare Blanchard died on November 25, 1989, in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.<sup>66</sup> James B. Thomas died on July 1, 1995,<sup>67</sup> in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.<sup>68</sup> James B. Thomas and Ivor Clare Blanchard are buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>69</sup> At the time of her death, Ivor Clare Blanchard left five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.<sup>70</sup>

---

<sup>47</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>48</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>49</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>50</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 43, ED 57, sht 9, line 79); Ann G. Bihari

<sup>51</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 43, ED 57, sht 9, line 79)

<sup>52</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>53</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>54</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>55</sup> Obituary, 26 Jul 1984, *The Dallas Morning News*; Ann G. Bihari

<sup>56</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>57</sup> Obituary, 26 Jul 1984, *The Dallas Morning News*; Ann G. Bihari

<sup>58</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>59</sup> Obituary, 26 Jul 1984, *The Dallas Morning News*; Photo of Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, as provided by Ann G. Bihari

<sup>60</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 43, ED 57, sht 9, line 81); Texas Birth Index

<sup>61</sup> Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf; Obituary, 29 Nov 1989, *Dallas Morning News*

<sup>62</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>63</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; W. A. Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas County, TX, ED 57, sheet 26A; 1930 U.S. Census, Dallas County, TX, ED 10, sheet 18A

<sup>64</sup> Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; Social Security Death Index

<sup>65</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; W. A. Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>66</sup> Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf; Obituary, 29 Nov 1989, *Dallas Morning News*; William A. Thomas

<sup>67</sup> Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; Social Security Death Index

<sup>68</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; W. A. Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>69</sup> Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf; Obituary, 29 Nov 1989, *Dallas Morning News*; Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

<sup>70</sup> Obituary, 29 Nov 1989, *Dallas Morning News*

**William Allen Thomas.** William Allen Thomas, the first child of James B. Thomas and Ivor Clare Blanchard, was born on October 24, 1939, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>71</sup> William Allen Thomas married first Janice Christeen Street.<sup>72</sup> Janice Christeen Street was born to J. P. Street (1915–1977)<sup>73</sup> and Ruby Lenn McDonald (1918–1996)<sup>74</sup> on May 26, 1941, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>75</sup> William Allen Thomas and Janice Christeen Street had two children:

- (1) Theresa Lynn Thomas
- (2) Lorri Ann Thomas

William Allen Thomas and Janice Christeen Street divorced.<sup>76</sup> Janice Christeen Street died on July 15, 1969, in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>77</sup>

William Allen Thomas married second Betty Sue Turner.<sup>78</sup> Betty Sue Turner was born to William Turner and Beulah Savannah Earven (1918–1989)<sup>79</sup> on July 30, 1946, in Safford, Pima County, Arizona.<sup>80</sup> William Allen Thomas and Betty Sue Turner had one child:

- (3) Billy Thomas

Betty Sue Turner died on October 12, 1993, in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.<sup>81</sup>

William Allen Thomas married a third time, but I do not know the name of this wife. This couple had one child:

- (4) Talaya Michelle Thomas

In 1989, William Allen Thomas was living in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.<sup>82</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, William Allen Thomas lives in Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona.

#### THERESA LYNN THOMAS

Theresa Lynn Thomas,<sup>83</sup> the first child of William Allen Thomas and Janice Christeen Street, was born on August 14, 1960, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>84</sup> Theresa Lynn Thomas married first a man surnamed Wilkerson.<sup>85</sup> Mr. Wilkerson and Theresa Lynn Thomas had one child:<sup>86</sup>

- (1) Breanna Lynn Wilkerson

Theresa Lynn Thomas married second a man surnamed Shelton.<sup>87</sup> Mr. Shelton and Theresa Lynn Thomas had one child.<sup>88</sup>

- (2) Shane Shelton

At the time of this writing in 1999, Theresa Lynn Thomas lives in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>89</sup>

---

<sup>71</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>72</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>73</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>74</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>75</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com. Her middle name is spelled Christeen and Christene in various records.

<sup>76</sup> Texas Death Index, 1903–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>77</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Texas Death Index, 1903–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>78</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>79</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>80</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com. Unfortunately, Safford, Arizona, is in Graham County. I do not know if Betty Sue Turner was born somewhere in Pima County, Arizona, or in Safford, Graham County, Arizona.

<sup>81</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>82</sup> I. B. Thomas Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf; I. B. Thomas Obituary, 29 Nov 1989, *Dallas Morning News*

<sup>83</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>84</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>85</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>86</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>87</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>88</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>89</sup> William A. Thomas

## BREANNA LYNN WILKERSON

Breanna Lynn Wilkerson is the only child of Mr. Wilkerson and Theresa Lynn Thomas.<sup>90</sup>

## SHANE SHELTON

Shane Shelton is the only child of Mr. Shelton and Theresa Lynn Thomas.<sup>91</sup>

## LORRI ANN THOMAS

Lorri Ann Thomas,<sup>92</sup> the second child of William Allen Thomas and Janice Christeen Street, was born on January 18, 1962, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>93</sup> Lorri Ann Thomas married Robert G. Boswell II on April 6, 1987, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>94</sup> Robert G. Boswell II was born about 1954,<sup>95</sup> but I have not located a birth record for him. In 1999, Lorri Ann Thomas lived in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi.<sup>96</sup>

## BILLY THOMAS

Billy Thomas, the only child of William Allen Thomas and Betty Sue Turner, was born and died in October, 1968, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.<sup>97</sup>

## TALAYA MICHELLE THOMAS

Talaya Michelle Thomas<sup>98</sup> is the only child of William Allen Thomas and his third wife.<sup>99</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Talaya Michelle Thomas lives in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.<sup>100</sup>

**James Ernest Thomas** James Ernest Thomas, the second child of James B. Thomas and Ivor Clare Blanchard, was born on May 25, 1942, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>101</sup> James Ernest Thomas married Jamae Ree Applewhite on December 15, 1969, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>102</sup> Jamae Ree Applewhite was born on October 4, 1940.<sup>103</sup> James Ernest Thomas and Jamae Ree Applewhite had one child:

## (1) Sydney Alana Thomas

James Ernest Thomas and Jamae Ree Applewhite divorced in April, 1972, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>104</sup> In 1989, James Ernest Thomas was living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>105</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, James Ernest Thomas lives in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

## SYDNEY ALANA THOMAS

Sydney Alana Thomas, the only child of James Ernest Thomas and Jamae Ree Applewhite, was born on October 27, 1970, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>106</sup> In 2000, Sydney Alana Thomas lived in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>107</sup> Sydney Alana Thomas married Parker Richard Pomykal on January 26, 2002, in Douglas County, Nevada.<sup>108</sup> Parker Richard Pomykal was born to Dwain Roy

---

<sup>90</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>91</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>92</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>93</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>94</sup> Texas State Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>95</sup> Texas State Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>96</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>97</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>98</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>99</sup> Thomas Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>100</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>101</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>102</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com. Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com, says they were married on 26 Dec 1969.

<sup>103</sup> Social Security Death Index; Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>104</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>105</sup> I. B. Thomas Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf; I. B. Thomas Obituary, 29 Nov 1989, *Dallas Morning News*

<sup>106</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>107</sup> William A. Thomas

<sup>108</sup> Nevada Marriage Index, 1956–2005, as posted on Ancestry.com

Pomykal and Elizabeth Ann Taliaferro on November 19, 1965, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>109</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, I do not know where this couple lives.

**Erma Lucille Blanchard.** Erma Lucille Blanchard, the second child of William Ivor Blanchard and Annie Florence Lugg, was born on September 14, 1919, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>110</sup> Erma Lucille Blanchard married first Buford Wrennis Rushing<sup>111</sup> in Longview, Texas.<sup>112</sup> Buford Wrennis Rushing was born to E. Dennis Rushing and Grace Rushing<sup>113</sup> on June 17, 1915,<sup>114</sup> in Texas.<sup>115</sup> Buford Wrennis Rushing and Erma Lucille Blanchard had two children:<sup>116</sup>

- (1) Erma Jean Rushing
- (2) Buford Wrennis Rushing Jr.

Buford Wrennis Rushing died on July 28, 1961,<sup>117</sup> in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>118</sup> Buford Wrennis Rushing is buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>119</sup>

Erma Lucille Blanchard married second James Gaines<sup>120</sup> on November 12, 1963, in Dennison, Grayson County, Texas.<sup>121</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>122</sup> In 1989, Erma Lucille Blanchard was living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>123</sup> Erma Lucille Blanchard died on December 31, 2004, in either Kaufman, Kaufman County, Texas, or Athens, Henderson County, Texas.<sup>124</sup> Her remains were cremated.<sup>125</sup>

**Erma Jean Rushing.** Erma Jean Rushing, the first child of Buford Wrennis Rushing and Erma Lucille Blanchard, was born on December 16, 1937, in Rusk County, Texas.<sup>126</sup> Erma Jean Rushing married Jackie Hubbell.<sup>127</sup> Jackie Hubbell was born to Harvey Hubbell and Nettie Vinson on June 18, 1937, in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas.<sup>128</sup> Jackie Hubbell and Erma Jean Rushing had two children:

- (1) Kathryn Sue Hubbell
- (2) Nancy Gail Hubbell

Jackie Hubbell died on December 1, 1997, in Eustace, Henderson County, Texas.<sup>129</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>130</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Erma Jean Rushing lives in Eustace, Henderson County, Texas.

<sup>109</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>110</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 43, ED 57, sht 9, line 81); Texas Birth Index

<sup>111</sup> Ann G. Bihari; Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>112</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>113</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas County, TX, ED 104, sheet 23B; 1930 U.S. Census, Pottawatomie County, OK, ED 63-3, sheet 4B

<sup>114</sup> Photo of Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, as provided by Ann G. Bihari

<sup>115</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas County, TX, ED 104, sheet 23B; 1930 U.S. Census, Pottawatomie County, OK, ED 63-3, sheet 4B

<sup>116</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>117</sup> Photo of Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, as provided by Ann G. Bihari

<sup>118</sup> Texas State Death Index, 1903–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>119</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>120</sup> I. B. Thomas Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf; I. B. Thomas Obituary, 29 Nov 1989, *Dallas Morning News*; Ann G. Bihari

<sup>121</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>122</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>123</sup> I. B. Thomas Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf

<sup>124</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>125</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>126</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>127</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>128</sup> Ann G. Bihari; Photo of Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, as provided by Ann G. Bihari; Obituary, date unknown, *Pine Bluff [Arkansas] Commercial*, as provided by Ann G. Bihari

<sup>129</sup> Obituary, date unknown, *Pine Bluff [Arkansas] Commercial*, as provided by Ann G. Bihari

<sup>130</sup> Obituary, date unknown, *Pine Bluff [Arkansas] Commercial*, as provided by Ann G. Bihari

## KATHRYN SUE HUBBELL

Kathryn Sue Hubbell, the first child of Jackie Hubbell and Erma Jean Rushing, was born on August 13, 1958, in Grayson County, Texas.<sup>131</sup> Kathryn Sue Hubbell married a man surnamed Harris.<sup>132</sup> In 1997, Kathryn Sue Hubbell was living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>133</sup>

## NANCY GAIL HUBBELL

Nancy Gail Hubbell, the second child of Jackie Hubbell and Erma Jean Rushing, was born on October 30, 1961, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>134</sup> Nancy Gail Hubbell married Antonio Everett Chandler on February 11, 1982, in San Diego County, California.<sup>135</sup> Antonio Everett Chandler was born on September 16, 1961, in Los Angeles County, California.<sup>136</sup> Antonio Everett Chandler and Nancy Gail Hubbell had one child:

- (1) Yvonne Corinne Chandler

In 1995, Nancy Gail Hubbell was living in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada.<sup>137</sup> In 1997, Nancy Gail Hubbell was living in Nevada.<sup>138</sup>

## YVONNE CORINNE CHANDLER

Yvonne Corinne Chandler, the only child of Antonio Everett Chandler and Nancy Gail Hubbell, was born on April 13, 1982, in Alameda County, California.<sup>139</sup>

**Buford Wrennis Rushing Jr.** Buford Wrennis Rushing Jr., the second child of Buford Wrennis Rushing and Erma Lucille Blanchard, was born on March 8, 1939.<sup>140</sup> Georgia Faye Dunlap was born to Vernon Irvin Dunlap and Hazel Hewitt on October 8, 1936, in Knox County, Texas.<sup>141</sup> Buford Wrennis Rushing Jr. and Georgia Faye Dunlap had at least one child:<sup>142</sup>

- (1) Leslie Christine Rushing

Buford Wrennis Rushing Jr. died on June 16, 1967, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>143</sup> Buford Wrennis Rushing Jr. is buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>144</sup>

## LESLIE CHRISTINE RUSHING

Leslie Christine Rushing, a child of Buford Wrennis Rushing Jr. and Georgia Faye Dunlap, was born on July 4, 1964, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>145</sup>

**Martha Jane Blanchard.** Martha Jane Blanchard, the third child of William Ivor Blanchard and Annie Florence Lugg, was born on July 3, 1922, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>146</sup> Martha Jane Blanchard married Rutherford Shelton Goode<sup>147</sup> on July 13, 1962, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>148</sup> Rutherford Shelton Goode was born to James William Goode (1867–1947) and Emma Bell (1869–1947)

---

<sup>131</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>132</sup> J. Hubbell Obituary, date unknown, *Pine Bluff [Arkansas] Commercial*, as provided by Ann G. Bihari

<sup>133</sup> J. Hubbell Obituary, date unknown, *Pine Bluff [Arkansas] Commercial*, as provided by Ann G. Bihari

<sup>134</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>135</sup> California Marriage Index, 1960–1985, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>136</sup> California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>137</sup> U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>138</sup> J. Hubbell Obituary, date unknown, *Pine Bluff [Arkansas] Commercial*, as provided by Ann G. Bihari

<sup>139</sup> California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>140</sup> Photo of Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, as provided by Ann G. Bihari

<sup>141</sup> Texas State Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>142</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>143</sup> Photo of Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, as provided by Ann G. Bihari; Texas State Death Index

<sup>144</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>145</sup> Ann G. Bihari; Texas State Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>146</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 43, ED 57, sht 9, line 81); Texas Birth Index

<sup>147</sup> I. B. Thomas Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf; I. B. Thomas Obituary, 29 Nov 1989, *Dallas Morning News*

<sup>148</sup> Ann G. Bihari; Martha B. Goode



on August 5, 1902, in Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas.<sup>149</sup> Rutherford Shelton Goode and Martha Jane Blanchard had one child:<sup>150</sup>

(1) Martha Ann Goode

Rutherford Shelton Goode died on December 24, 1976, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>151</sup> Rutherford Shelton Goode is buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>152</sup> In 1989, Martha Jane Blanchard was living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>153</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Martha Jane Blanchard lives in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>154</sup>

**Martha Ann Goode.** Martha Ann Goode, the only child of Rutherford Shelton Goode and Martha Jane Blanchard, was born on February 4, 1964, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>155</sup> Martha Ann Goode married Peter Bihari on July 10, 1993, in Topolčianky, Slovakia.<sup>156</sup> Peter Bihari was born to Peter Bihari and Eva Bizonova on May 16, 1968, in Nové Zámky, Czechoslovakia.<sup>157</sup> Peter Bihari and Martha Ann Goode had one child:

(1) Madeleine Goode Bihari

At the time of this writing in 2001, Martha Ann Goode lives in suburban Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

MADELEINE GOODE BIHARI

Madeleine Goode Bihari, the only child of Peter Bihari and Martha Ann Goode, was born on June 1, 1997, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>158</sup>

**Cora Lee Blanchard.** Cora Lee Blanchard, the fourth child of William Ivor Blanchard and Annie Florence Lugg, was born on June 23, 1925, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>159</sup> Cora Lee Blanchard married Floyd James Stewart<sup>160</sup> on September 6, 1947, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>161</sup> Floyd James Stewart was born to Delbert Otto Stewart (1891–1958)<sup>162</sup> and Della Mae Loman (1891–1926)<sup>163</sup> on July 23, 1925, in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.<sup>164</sup> Floyd James Stewart and Cora Lee Blanchard had two children:<sup>165</sup>

(1) Gerald Wayne Stewart

(2) Carolyn Lee Stewart

In 1989, Cora Lee Blanchard was living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>166</sup> In 2001, Floyd James Stewart and Cora Lee Blanchard lived in Garland, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>167</sup> In 2005, Floyd James Stewart and Cora Lee Blanchard lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>168</sup> Floyd James Stewart died on February 13, 2009.<sup>169</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, I do not know where Cora Lee Blanchard lives.

---

<sup>149</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>150</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>151</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>152</sup> Ann G. Bihari; Martha B. Goode

<sup>153</sup> I. B. Thomas Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf

<sup>154</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>155</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>156</sup> Ann G. Bihari; Martha B. Goode

<sup>157</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>158</sup> Martha B. Goode

<sup>159</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 43, ED 57, sht 9, line 81); Texas Birth Index

<sup>160</sup> I. B. Thomas Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf; I. B. Thomas Obituary, 29 Nov 1989, *Dallas Morning News*; Ann G. Bihari; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>161</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>162</sup> Cora Lee Stewart; Anglin, Gilligan, Lewis, Ledbetter's Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com. This Family Tree gives his middle name as Odelle.

<sup>163</sup> Cora Lee Stewart; Anglin, Gilligan, Lewis, Ledbetter's Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>164</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>165</sup> Ann G. Bihari; Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>166</sup> I. B. Thomas Obituary, date unknown, *Mesa Tribune*, as provided by Jeremy Schnepf

<sup>167</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>168</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>169</sup> Social Security Death Index

**Gerald Wayne Stewart.** Gerald Wayne Stewart, the first child of Floyd James Stewart and Cora Lee Blanchard, was born on July 16, 1948, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>170</sup> Gerald Wayne Stewart married first Lois Elaine Sikes<sup>171</sup> on June 8, 1968, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>172</sup> Lois Elaine Sikes was born to Russell Ferrell Sikes and Ruth Adams on August 18, 1949, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>173</sup> Gerald Wayne Stewart and Lois Elaine Sikes had one child.<sup>174</sup>

(1) Laura Ruth Stewart

Gerald Wayne Stewart and Lois Elaine Sikes divorced<sup>175</sup> in August, 1978, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>176</sup>

Gerald Wayne Stewart married second Belinda Sue Havins on July 13, 1979, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>177</sup> Belinda Sue Havins was born to George Wilburn Havins and Mildred Ethel Brown on April 18, 1951, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>178</sup> Gerald Wayne Stewart and Belinda Sue Havins divorced without issue<sup>179</sup> in November, 1993, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>180</sup>

Gerald Wayne Stewart married third Kathleen Greene in August, 2003.<sup>181</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, Gerald Wayne Stewart and Kathleen Greene live in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

LAURA RUTH STEWART

Laura Ruth Stewart, the only child of Gerald Wayne Stewart and Lois Elaine Sikes, was born on July 22, 1973<sup>182</sup> in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>183</sup> Laura Ruth Stewart married John Vernon Harris on January 7, 1995.<sup>184</sup> John Vernon Harris was born to Curtis Vernon Harris and Donna Dale Moore<sup>185</sup> on June 16, 1973,<sup>186</sup> in Hardin County, Texas.<sup>187</sup> John Vernon Harris and Laura Ruth Stewart have three children.<sup>188</sup>

- (1) Tayler Charles Harris
- (2) Tyler Wayne Harris
- (3) Katherine Elaine Harris

At the time of this writing in 2004, John Vernon Harris and Laura Ruth Stewart live in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

TAYLER CHARLES HARRIS

Tayler Charles Harris, one of a set of twins born to John Vernon Harris and Laura Ruth Stewart, was born on September 18, 1995,<sup>189</sup> in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>190</sup>

TYLER WAYNE HARRIS

Tyler Wayne Harris, one of a set of twins born to John Vernon Harris and Laura Ruth Stewart, was born on September 18, 1995,<sup>191</sup> in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>192</sup>

<sup>170</sup> Ann G. Bihari; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>171</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>172</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>173</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>174</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>175</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>176</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>177</sup> Cora Lee Stewart; Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>178</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>179</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>180</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>181</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>182</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>183</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>184</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>185</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>186</sup> Cora Lee Stewart; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>187</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>188</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>189</sup> Cora Lee Stewart; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>190</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>191</sup> Cora Lee Stewart; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>192</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

## KATHERINE ELAINE HARRIS

Katherine Elaine Harris, the third child born to John Vernon Harris and Laura Ruth Stewart, was born on July 30, 1996,<sup>193</sup> in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>194</sup>

**Carolyn Lee Stewart.** Carolyn Lee Stewart,<sup>195</sup> the second child of Floyd James Stewart and Cora Lee Blanchard, was born on February 21, 1951, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>196</sup> Carolyn Lee Stewart married Mark Anthony McFerrin<sup>197</sup> on September 16, 1979.<sup>198</sup> Mark Anthony McFerrin was born on December 14, 1951.<sup>199</sup> Mark Anthony McFerrin and Carolyn Lee Stewart had two children:<sup>200</sup>

- (1) Sara Maria McFerrin
- (2) Julia Marie McFerrin

Carolyn Lee Stewart and Mark Anthony McFerrin divorced<sup>201</sup> in January, 1990, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>202</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Carolyn Lee Stewart lives in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

## SARA MARIA MCFERRIN

Sara Maria McFerrin, the first child of Mark Anthony McFerrin and Carolyn Lee Stewart, was born on January 12, 1978,<sup>203</sup> in Travis County, Texas.<sup>204</sup> Sara Maria McFerrin married Charles Alford Yowell Jr. on January 5, 2002,<sup>205</sup> in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>206</sup> Charles Alford Yowell Jr. was born to Charles Alford Yowell and Doris Ann Williams on October 3, 1971, in Galveston County, Texas.<sup>207</sup> Charles Alford Yowell Jr. and Sara Maria McFerrin have one child:

- (1) Caleb John Yowell

At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

## CALEB JOHN YOWELL

Caleb John Yowell, the only child of Charles Yowell and Sara Maria McFerrin, was born on June 5, 2002.<sup>208</sup>

## JULIA MARIE MCFERRIN

Julia Marie McFerrin, the second child of Mark Anthony McFerrin and Carolyn Lee Stewart, was born on February 4, 1980.<sup>209</sup>

**7.1.3. Robbye Clare Blanchard.** Robbye Clare Blanchard, the third child of William Edward Blanchard and Martha Jane Jones, was born on April 22, 1892, in Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas.<sup>210</sup> Robbye Clare Blanchard married Thomas Ewing Campbell on June 12, 1913, in Dallas

<sup>193</sup> Cora Lee Stewart; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>194</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>195</sup> Ann G. Bihari

<sup>196</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>197</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>198</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>199</sup> www.intellius.com

<sup>200</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>201</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>202</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>203</sup> Cora Lee Stewart; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>204</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>205</sup> Cora Lee Stewart; Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>206</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>207</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>208</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>209</sup> Cora Lee Stewart

<sup>210</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Hunt County, TX (vol 62, ED 118, sht 8, line 38); 1910 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 34, ED 48, sht 257); 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 44, ED 61, sht 15, line 47); Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX; The U.S. Census indicates she was born in March, 1892. Her death record indicates she was born on April 21, 1892. The date of April 22, 1892, is taken from her cemetery marker.

County, Texas.<sup>211</sup> Thomas Ewing Campbell was born to Alexander Campbell and Sue Eleanor Fenchel on May 30, 1883, in Lawn, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>212</sup> Thomas Ewing Campbell and Robbye Clare Blanchard had one child:

(1) Virginia Louise Campbell

In 1920, this family was living at 934 W. Tenth Street, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, where Thomas Ewing Campbell was a clerk for the railroad.<sup>213</sup> Robbye Clare Blanchard died on October 25, 1956, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>214</sup> Robbye Clare Blanchard is buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>215</sup> Thomas Ewing Campbell subsequently married Louise Hale<sup>216</sup> on March 20, 1969, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>217</sup> Louise Hale was born on February 4, 1899.<sup>218</sup> Thomas Ewing Campbell died on June 3, 1974, in Farmers Branch, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>219</sup> Thomas Ewing Campbell is buried with Robbye Clare Blanchard in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>220</sup> Louise Hale died on May 24, 1994, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>221</sup>

**Virginia Louise Campbell.** Virginia Louise Campbell, the only child of Thomas Ewing Campbell and Robbye Clare Blanchard, was born on February 11, 1917, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>222</sup> Virginia Louise Campbell married first Charles Edward Young on March 28, 1936,<sup>223</sup> in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>224</sup> Charles Edward Young was born to John Charles Young (1892–1941)<sup>225</sup> and Lillian Frances Fortman (1890–1973)<sup>226</sup> on September 19, 1914,<sup>227</sup> in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.<sup>228</sup> Charles Edward Young and Virginia Louise Campbell had three children:

- (1) Patricia Jane Young
- (2) Thomas Charles Young
- (3) Robin Jan Young

In 1938, Charles Edward Young and Virginia Louise Campbell were living at 7118 Concord Avenue in Dallas and Charles Edward Young worked for the *Dallas News*.<sup>229</sup> In 1940, Charles Edward Young and Virginia Louise Campbell were living at RD 1 Box 4 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas, and Charles Edward Young worked for the *Dallas News*.<sup>230</sup> In 1950, Charles Edward Young and Virginia Louise Campbell were living at RD 2 Box 255 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas, and Charles Edward Young was an accountant with E. R. Boyd.<sup>231</sup> By 1974, Charles Edward Young and Virginia Louise Campbell had three children and four grandchildren.<sup>232</sup> Charles Edward Young and Virginia

<sup>211</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 44, ED 61, sht 15, line 46); Marriage Record, Dallas County, TX; Pat Y. Morsman; Thomas C. Young

<sup>212</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 44, ED 61, sht 15, line 46); Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>213</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 43, ED 57, sht 9, line 79)

<sup>214</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX; Obituary, 27 Oct 1956, *The Dallas Morning News*

<sup>215</sup> Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>216</sup> T. E. Campbell Obituary, 4 Jun 1974, *The [Dallas, TX] Daily Times Herald*

<sup>217</sup> Robin Y. Peck

<sup>218</sup> Texas State Death Index, 1964–1998, as reported on Ancestry.com; Social Security Death Index

<sup>219</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Obituary, 4 Jun 1974, *The [Dallas, TX] Daily Times Herald*; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>220</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, TX

<sup>221</sup> Texas State Death Index, 1964–1998, as reported on Ancestry.com; Social Security Death Index

<sup>222</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Dallas, Dallas County, TX (vol 44, ED 61, sht 15, line 48); Texas Birth Index

<sup>223</sup> The Texas State Divorce Index indicates they married on March 28, 1936, but the date on their marriage license indicates they married on March 24, 1936. Pat Y. Morsman states that her parents married on March 28, 1936.

<sup>224</sup> Marriage Record, Dallas County, TX Texas State Birth Index

<sup>225</sup> Pat Y. Morsman; Thomas C. Young; Robin Y. Peck

<sup>226</sup> Pat Y. Morsman; Thomas C. Young; Robin Y. Peck

<sup>227</sup> Pat Y. Morsman; Social Security Death Index

<sup>228</sup> Pat Y. Morsman; Thomas C. Young; Robin Y. Peck

<sup>229</sup> Dallas City Directory, 1938

<sup>230</sup> Dallas City Directory, 1940

<sup>231</sup> Dallas City Directory, 1950

<sup>232</sup> T. E. Campbell Obituary, 4 Jun 1974, *The [Dallas, TX] Daily Times Herald*

Louise Campbell divorced in May, 1981, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>233</sup> Charles Edward Young died on April 8, 2003, in Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas.<sup>234</sup> Charles Edward Young is interred in Horseshoe Bay Mausoleum, Horseshoe Bay, Llano County, Texas.<sup>235</sup>

Virginia Louise Campbell married second Donald Lee Wayland on February 16, 1986, in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>236</sup> Donald Lee Wayland was born to Kirby Lee Wayland and Ferne Sullivan on January 13, 1924, in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.<sup>237</sup> Donald Lee Wayland enlisted to serve in World War II on July 11, 1945, in Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>238</sup> Virginia Louise Campbell died on August 26, 2004,<sup>239</sup> in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>240</sup> Virginia Louise Campbell is buried in Lakeland Hills Memorial Cemetery, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>241</sup> Donald Lee Wayland died on March 3, 2007.<sup>242</sup>

**Patricia Jane Young.** Patricia Jane Young, the first child of Charles Edward Young and Virginia Louise Campbell, was born on May 8, 1941, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>243</sup> Patricia Jane Young married George Edgar Morsman on August 11, 1962, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>244</sup> George Edgar Morsman was born to Herman Fales Morsman (1891–1973)<sup>245</sup> and Helen Marie Snow (1901–1982)<sup>246</sup> on April 7, 1939, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>247</sup> George Edgar Morsman and Patricia Jane Young had three children:<sup>248</sup>

- (1) George Gregory Morsman
- (2) David Charles Morsman
- (3) Margaret Leslie Morsman

At the time of this writing in 2005, George Edgar Morsman and Patricia Jane Young live in Prospect, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>249</sup>

#### GEORGE GREGORY MORSMAN

George Gregory Morsman, the first child of George Edgar Morsman and Patricia Jane Young, was born on February 8, 1966, in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.<sup>250</sup> He goes by Greg. George Gregory Morsman married Lisa Renee Mattingly on October 3, 1992, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>251</sup> Lisa Renee Mattingly was born to Louis Bertrand Mattingly and Paula Jo Nold on March 30, 1967, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>252</sup> George Gregory Morsman and Lisa Renee Mattingly have three children:<sup>253</sup>

- (1) Emily Jane Morsman
- (2) Logan Gregory Morsman
- (3) Reagan Layne Morsman

At the time of this writing in 2005, George Gregory Morsman and Lisa Renee Mattingly live in Prospect, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>254</sup>

---

<sup>233</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>234</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>235</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>236</sup> Texas State Marriage Index; Pat Y. Morsman; Thomas C. Young; Robin Y. Peck

<sup>237</sup> Pat Y. Morsman; Thomas C. Young; Robin Y. Peck

<sup>238</sup> U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938–1946, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>239</sup> Charlotte N. Young, Social Security Death Index

<sup>240</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>241</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>242</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>243</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>244</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>245</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>246</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>247</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>248</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>249</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>250</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>251</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>252</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>253</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>254</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

## EMILY JANE MORSMAN

Emily Jane Morsman, the first child of George Gregory Morsman and Lisa Renee Mattingly, was born on September 29, 1995, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>255</sup>

## LOGAN GREGORY MORSMAN

Logan Gregory Morsman, the second child of George Gregory Morsman and Lisa Renee Mattingly, was born on July 24, 1997, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>256</sup>

## REAGAN LAYNE MORSMAN

Reagan Layne Morsman, the third child of George Gregory Morsman and Lisa Renee Mattingly, was born on July 25, 2003, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>257</sup> Her grandmother describes her as a beautiful red-headed little girl.<sup>258</sup>

## DAVID CHARLES MORSMAN

David Charles Morsman, the second child of George Edgar Morsman and Patricia Jane Young, was born on July 8, 1968, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>259</sup> David Charles Morsman married Jeanne Carol Cary on March 20, 1993, in Burkesville, Cumberland County, Kentucky.<sup>260</sup> Jeanne Carol Cary was born to John Sam Cary (1920–2003)<sup>261</sup> and Elizabeth Eugenia Harbison on March 18, 1968, in Burkesville, Cumberland County, Kentucky.<sup>262</sup> David Charles Morsman and Jeanne Carol Cary have two children:<sup>263</sup>

- (1) Katherine Elizabeth Morsman
- (2) Samuel George Morsman

At the time of this writing in 2005, David Charles Morsman and Jeanne Carol Cary live in Prospect, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>264</sup>

## KATHERINE ELIZABETH MORSMAN

Katherine Elizabeth Morsman, the first child of David Charles Morsman and Jeanne Carol Cary, was born on October 14, 1997, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>265</sup>

## SAMUEL GEORGE MORSMAN

Samuel George Morsman, the second child of David Charles Morsman and Jeanne Carol Cary, was born on January 23, 2002, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>266</sup>

## MARGARET LESLIE MORSMAN

Margaret Leslie Morsman, the third child of George Edgar Morsman and Patricia Jane Young, was born on May 9, 1970, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>267</sup> Margaret Leslie Morsman married Brian Ashley Ruggles on November 2, 1996, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>268</sup> Brian Ashley Ruggles was born to Frederick Bolster Ruggles and Sandra Elaine Countryman on November 11, 1969, in Brookline, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.<sup>269</sup> Brian Ashley Ruggles and Margaret Leslie Morsman have four children:<sup>270</sup>

- (1) Nolan Andrew Ruggles

---

<sup>255</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>256</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>257</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>258</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>259</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>260</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>261</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>262</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>263</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>264</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>265</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>266</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>267</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>268</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>269</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>270</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

- (2) Evan Alexander Ruggles
- (3) Owen Charles Ruggles
- (4) Brendan Thomas Ruggles

At the time of this writing in 2005, Brian Ashley Ruggles and Margaret Leslie Morsman live in Prospect, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>271</sup>

#### NOLAN ANDREW RUGGLES

Nolan Andrew Ruggles, the first child of Brian Ashley Ruggles and Margaret Leslie Morsman, was born on March 2, 2000, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>272</sup>

#### EVAN ALEXANDER RUGGLES

Evan Alexander Ruggles, the second child of Brian Ashley Ruggles and Margaret Leslie Morsman, was born on October 25, 2001, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>273</sup>

#### OWEN CHARLES RUGGLES

Owen Charles Ruggles, the third child of Brian Ashley Ruggles and Margaret Leslie Morsman, was born on September 19, 2003, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>274</sup>

#### BRENDAN THOMAS RUGGLES

Brendan Thomas Ruggles, the fourth child of Brian Ashley Ruggles and Margaret Leslie Morsman, was born on April 4, 2006, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>275</sup>

**Thomas Charles Young.** Thomas Charles Young, the second child of Charles Edward Young and Virginia Louise Campbell was born on October 24, 1945, in Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>276</sup> Thomas Charles Young married Charlotte Jane Laney on July 24, 1971, in Belen, Valencia County, New Mexico.<sup>277</sup> Charlotte Jane Laney was born to Guy Floyd Laney and Barbara Ann Turner on September 13, 1948, on Mathers Air Force Base, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>278</sup> Charlotte Jane Laney's father was listed as missing in action on June 29, 1951, in the Korean War and presumed dead.<sup>279</sup> She was adopted as an adult by her stepfather, Charles A. Nicholson, in 1976.<sup>280</sup> Thomas Charles Young and Charlotte Jane Nicholson have four children:<sup>281</sup>

- (1) Christi Anne Young
- (2) Bronwyn Jane Young
- (3) Jocelyn Louise Young
- (4) William Charles Young

In 2005, Thomas Charles Young and Charlotte Jane Nicholson lived in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado.<sup>282</sup> Thomas Charles Young died on February 28, 2010, in Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma.<sup>283</sup> Thomas Charles Young is buried in Bokchito Cemetery, Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma.<sup>284</sup> At the time of this writing in 2010, Charlotte Jane Nicholson lives in Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma.<sup>285</sup>

---

<sup>271</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>272</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>273</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>274</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>275</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>276</sup> Texas State Birth Index; Charlotte N. Young

<sup>277</sup> Charlotte N. Young

<sup>278</sup> Charlotte N. Young

<sup>279</sup> Charlotte N. Young

<sup>280</sup> Charlotte N. Young

<sup>281</sup> Charlotte N. Young

<sup>282</sup> Pat Y. Morsman; Charlotte N. Young

<sup>283</sup> Walker Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>284</sup> Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>285</sup> Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

## CHRISTI ANNE YOUNG

Christi Anne Young, the first child of Thomas Charles Young and Charlotte Jane Nicholson, was born on May 15, 1973, in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.<sup>286</sup> Christi Anne Young married William Scott Stringer on June 15, 1996, in Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma.<sup>287</sup> He is called Scott. William Scott Stringer was born to Ellis Phil Stringer and Carolyn Myrette Robertson on April 28, 1970, in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.<sup>288</sup> William Scott Stringer and Christi Anne Young have two children:<sup>289</sup>

- (1) Rebecca Eryn Stringer
- (2) Jaron Charles Stringer

In 2005, William Scott Stringer and Christi Anne Young lived in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>290</sup> At the time of this writing in 2010, William Scott Stringer and Christi Anne Young live in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>291</sup>

## REBECCA ERYN STRINGER

Rebecca Eryn Stringer, the first child of William Scott Stringer and Christi Anne Young, was born on July 5, 1999, in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.<sup>292</sup>

## JARON CHARLES STRINGER

Jaron Charles Stringer, the second child of William Scott Stringer and Christi Anne Young, was born on March 18, 2003 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>293</sup>

## BRONWYN JANE YOUNG

Bronwyn Jane Young, one of a set of twins born to Thomas Charles Young and Charlotte Jane Nicholson, was born on March 25, 1981, in Midland, Midland County, Texas.<sup>294</sup> Bronwyn Jane Young married Zachary Burton Pullin,<sup>295</sup> but I have not been able to locate a marriage record for this couple. Zachary Burton Pullin was born to Barry Craig Pullin and Shari Lynn Worthington on June 25, 1983, in Montgomery County, Texas.<sup>296</sup> Zachary Burton Pullin and Bronwyn Jane Young have one child:<sup>297</sup>

- (1) Payton Pullin

At the time of this writing in 2010, Zachary Burton Pullin and Bronwyn Jane Young live in The Woodlands, Montgomery County, Texas.<sup>298</sup>

## PAYTON PULLIN

Payton Pullin is the only child of Zachary Burton Pullin and Bronwyn Jane Young.<sup>299</sup>

## JOCELYN LOUISE YOUNG

Jocelyn Louise Young, one of a set of twins born to Thomas Charles Young and Charlotte Jane Nicholson, was born on March 25, 1981, in Midland, Midland County, Texas.<sup>300</sup> Jocelyn Louise Young married Charles Clayton Walker on September 17, 2005, in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas.<sup>301</sup> Charles Clayton Walker was born to Michael Wade Walker and Debra Kay Parsley

<sup>286</sup> Charlotte N. Young; Christi Y. Stringer

<sup>287</sup> Charlotte N. Young; Christi Y. Stringer

<sup>288</sup> Christi Y. Stringer

<sup>289</sup> Christi Y. Stringer

<sup>290</sup> Charlotte N. Young

<sup>291</sup> T. C. Young Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>292</sup> Christi Y. Stringer

<sup>293</sup> Christi Y. Stringer

<sup>294</sup> Charlotte N. Young

<sup>295</sup> T. C. Young Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>296</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>297</sup> T. C. Young Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>298</sup> T. C. Young Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>299</sup> T. C. Young Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>300</sup> Charlotte N. Young; Jocelyn Y. Walker

<sup>301</sup> Charlotte N. Young; Jocelyn Y. Walker



on July 7, 1980, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>302</sup> He goes by Clay.<sup>303</sup> In 2005, Charles Clayton Walker and Jocelyn Louise Young had no issue<sup>304</sup> and lived in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas.<sup>305</sup> Charles Clayton Walker and Jocelyn Louise Young have one child.<sup>306</sup>

(1) Mason Walker

At the time of this writing in 2010, Charles Clayton Walker and Jocelyn Louise Young live in Bokchito, Bryan County, Oklahoma.<sup>307</sup>

MASON WALKER

Mason Walker is the only child of Charles Clayton Walker and Jocelyn Louise Young.<sup>308</sup>

WILLIAM CHARLES YOUNG

William Charles Young, the fourth child of Thomas Charles Young and Charlotte Jane Nicholson, was born on September 7, 1988, in Midland, Midland County, Texas.<sup>309</sup> He goes by Will.<sup>310</sup> At the time of this writing in 2010, William Charles Young lives in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.<sup>311</sup>

**Robin Jan Young.** Robin Jan Young, the third child of Charles Edward Young and Virginia Louise Campbell, was born on January 14, 1957, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>312</sup> Robin Jan Young married Lawton Edmond Peck on July 25, 2005, in Vallecito, La Plata County, Colorado.<sup>313</sup> Lawton Edmond Peck was born to Clyde Eugene Peck and Dorothy Evelyn Mayer on November 16, 1957, in Leonardo, Monmouth County, New Jersey.<sup>314</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Lawton Edmond Peck and Robin Jan Young live in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.<sup>315</sup>

## 7.2. James H. Blanchard.

James H. Blanchard, the second child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born in October, 1859.<sup>316</sup> He is not listed in the 1880 or the 1900 U.S. Censuses for North Carolina. By 1910, James H. Blanchard had returned to North Carolina and is enumerated with his mother, Sarah C. Blanchard.<sup>317</sup> It is quite probable that he returned to North Carolina to care for his elderly mother after his father's death. James H. Blanchard died on February 23, 1918, in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina.<sup>318</sup> His death certificate lists no place of burial, but indicates he was a farmer.<sup>319</sup>

## 7.3. Dixie Demetrius Blanchard.

Dixie Demetrius Blanchard,<sup>320</sup> the third child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born in September, 1860,<sup>321</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>322</sup>

---

<sup>302</sup> Jocelyn Y. Walker

<sup>303</sup> Pat Y. Morsman; Jocelyn Y. Walker; T. C. Young Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>304</sup> Jocelyn Y. Walker

<sup>305</sup> Charlotte N. Young

<sup>306</sup> T. C. Young Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>307</sup> T. C. Young Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>308</sup> T. C. Young Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>309</sup> Charlotte N. Young

<sup>310</sup> Tom & Charlotte N. Young

<sup>311</sup> T. C. Young Obituary, 3 Mar 2010, *Midland Reporter-Telegram*

<sup>312</sup> Robin Y. Peck

<sup>313</sup> Pat Y. Morsman; Robin Y. Peck

<sup>314</sup> Pat Y. Morsman; Robin Y. Peck

<sup>315</sup> Pat Y. Morsman

<sup>316</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 9; 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 37; 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC

<sup>317</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. James, age 47. (001-0006-0159)

<sup>318</sup> Death Certificate, North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics

<sup>319</sup> Death Certificate, North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics

<sup>320</sup> Louise S. Graham, who provided me with her grandmother's middle name, is unsure how it is spelled.

<sup>321</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 37; 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 10, sht 2, line 69); Her cemetery marker indicates she was born in 1861.

<sup>322</sup> Louise S. Graham

Dixie Demetrius Blanchard married her second cousin once removed,<sup>323</sup> Joseph Thomas McAdams, on December 29, 1889, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>324</sup> Joseph Thomas McAdams was born to Joseph McAdams and Aby Dickey on July 31, 1855, in Alamance County, North Carolina. He was a cotton mill operator.<sup>325</sup> Joseph Thomas McAdams and Dixie Demetrius Blanchard had two children:

- (1) Tessie Iola McAdams
- (2) Blanche McAdams

Dixie Demetrius Blanchard committed suicide<sup>326</sup> in 1908<sup>327</sup> in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>328</sup> Joseph Thomas McAdams died on September 30, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Dixie Demetrius Blanchard and Joseph Thomas McAdams are buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>329</sup>

**7.3.1. Tessie Iola McAdams.** Tessie Iola McAdams, the first child of Joseph Thomas McAdams and Dixie Demetrius Blanchard, was born on January 5, 1892, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>330</sup> Tessie Iola McAdams married Birs Tate Small on November 12, 1910, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>331</sup> Birs Tate Small was born to Hugh Lindsay Small (1860–1923)<sup>332</sup> and Ida Walker Brown (1861–1949)<sup>333</sup> on June 9, 1885, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>334</sup>

It is interesting to note that Birs Tate Small is one of three siblings to marry descendants of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His sister, Phoebe Small, married Charles Faucette Blanchard, another descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett (See page 302.). His brother, Wilbur Murray Small, married Millie Catherin Long, a descendant of William Franklin Faucette. (See page 113.)

Birs Tate Small and Tessie Iola McAdams had seven children:

- (1) Java Wells Small
- (2) Adolphus Baxter Small
- (3) Martha Etta Louise Small
- (4) Cornelia Frances Small
- (5) Blanche Iola<sup>335</sup> Small
- (6) Joseph Linzy Small
- (7) Annie Josephine Small

Birs Tate Small died on February 24, 1957, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>336</sup> Tessie Iola

<sup>323</sup> Joseph Thomas McAdams is a great-grandson of Hugh McAdams and Catherine Scott, the maternal grandparents of William E. Faucett.

<sup>324</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2-777)

<sup>325</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (2-72)

<sup>326</sup> Tracie H. Wood, Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>327</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 10, sht 2, line 69); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

<sup>328</sup> Louise S. Graham

<sup>329</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (2-72); Cemetery Markers, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

<sup>330</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 10, sht 2, line 69); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (66-455); Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>331</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4-1771)

<sup>332</sup> Cemetery Inventory, Long's Chapel United Church of Christ, provided by Don Faulkner

<sup>333</sup> Cemetery Inventory, Long's Chapel United Church of Christ, provided by Don Faulkner

<sup>334</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2-103); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (45-102); Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; W. M. Small Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (4-17); Obituary, 25 Feb 1957, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>335</sup> I thought her birth record said her name was Lea, but her sister, Ann S. Hobgood, wrote and told me her name was Lola, and Tracie H. Wood wrote me and told me her name was Iola and that she was called Iola. This makes the most sense to me, so I assume I misread both the birth record and Ann S. Hobgood's handwriting.

<sup>336</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (45-102); Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

McAdams died on August 22, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>337</sup> Birs Tate Small and Tessie Iola McAdams are buried in cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>338</sup>

**Java Wells Small.** Java Wells Small, the first child of Birs Tate Small and Tessie Iola McAdams, was born on September 23, 1911, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>339</sup> He was called Jack.<sup>340</sup> Java Wells Small married Mallie Geneva Bright on November 8, 1936, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>341</sup> Mallie Geneva Bright was born to Thomas Womack Bright and Geneva Lindsay on July 19, 1914, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>342</sup> She was called Nell or Nellie. Java Wells Small and Mallie Geneva Bright had five children:

- (1) John Alvis Small<sup>343</sup>
- (2) Barbara Jean Small
- (3) Brenda Jo Small
- (4) Dixie Mildred Small
- (5) Jeanette Small

Java Wells Small died on July 9, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>344</sup> Mallie Geneva Bright died on June 2, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>345</sup> Java Wells Small and Mallie Geneva Bright are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>346</sup>

**John Alvis Small.** John Alvis Small, the first child of Java Wells Small and Mallie Geneva Bright, was born on December 29, 1932, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>347</sup> John Alvis Small married first Martha Dare Mitchell on November 25, 1954, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>348</sup> Martha Dare Mitchell was born to Lawrence C. Mitchell and Lucille Hargrove<sup>349</sup> on February 22, 1935, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>350</sup> John Alvis Small and Martha Dare Mitchell had two children:

- (1) Phyllis Marie Small
- (2) Tammy Darlene Small

John Alvis Small and Martha Dare Mitchell divorced.<sup>351</sup>

John Alvis Small married second Gertrude Johnson on September 6, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>352</sup> Gertrude Johnson was born to Charles L. Johnson and Savada Chappell on March 26, 1918, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>353</sup> Gertrude Johnson died on January 14, 2007, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>354</sup> John Alvis Small died on June 28,

<sup>337</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (66–455); Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>338</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Annie Small Hobgood.

<sup>339</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (70–402)

<sup>340</sup> Tracie H. Wood

<sup>341</sup> John A. Small; Dixie S. Humphrey; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–392)

<sup>342</sup> Dixie S. Humphrey

<sup>343</sup> According to family members, he was actually born to Mallie Geneva Bright and adopted by Java Wells Small.

<sup>344</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (70–402); Ann S. Hobgood

<sup>345</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–471); Obituaries, 3 & 4 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>346</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (70–402) & (92–471) ; Obituaries, 3 & 4 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>347</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–735)

<sup>348</sup> Gertrude J. Small; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1553)

<sup>349</sup> Obituary, 1 Feb 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>350</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, North Carolina (23–342); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1553)

<sup>351</sup> Martha Dare Mitchell died on January 29, 2007, in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. Martha Dare Mitchell is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Obituary, 1 Feb 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>352</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, North Carolina (7–735). She had been married previously to a man surnamed Lloyd.

<sup>353</sup> Gertrude J. Small; Marriage Record, Alamance County, North Carolina (7–735)

<sup>354</sup> Obituary, 16 Jan 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

2011.<sup>355</sup> John Alvis Small and Gertrude Johnson are buried in Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County.<sup>356</sup>

#### PHYLLIS MARIE SMALL

Phyllis Marie Small, the first child of John Alvis Small and Martha Dare Mitchell, was born on September 23, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>357</sup> Phyllis Marie Small married Earlie Ernest Foust Jr. Earlie Ernest Foust Jr. was born to Earlie Ernest Foust and Lela Mae Tippit on February 1, 1954, in Patterson, New Jersey.<sup>358</sup> Earlie Ernest Foust Jr. and Phyllis Marie Small had one child:

- (1) Charlotte Marie Foust

Earlie Ernest Foust Jr. and Phyllis Marie Small divorced prior to September, 1987.<sup>359</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Phyllis Marie Small lives in Wewahitchka, Gulf County, Florida.<sup>360</sup>

#### CHARLOTTE MARIE FOUST

Charlotte Marie Foust, the only child of Earlie Ernest Foust Jr. and Phyllis Marie Small, was born on February 20, 1973, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>361</sup> Charlotte Marie Foust had one child:

- (1) Douglas Foust

Charlotte Marie Foust married Boyd Abtey. Boyd Abtey and Charlotte Marie Foust have one child:

- (2) Gena Rose Marie Abtey

At the time of this writing in 1997, Boyd Abtey and Charlotte Marie Foust live in Brooksville, Florida.<sup>362</sup>

#### *Douglas Foust*

Douglas Foust, a child of Charlotte Marie Foust, was born on February 15, 1990.<sup>363</sup>

#### *Gena Rose Marie Abtey*

Gena Rose Marie Abtey, a child of Boyd Abtey and Charlotte Marie Foust, was born on November 15, 1992.<sup>364</sup>

#### TAMMY DARLENE SMALL

Tammy Darlene Small, the second child of John Alvis Small and Martha Dare Mitchell, was born on July 30, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>365</sup> Tammy Darlene Small married first Jeff Ely. Jeff Ely and Tammy Darlene Small had one child:

- (1) John Travis Ely

Tammy Darlene Small married second Robert M. Driggers. Robert M. Driggers was born on November 7, 1959.<sup>366</sup> Robert M. Driggers and Tammy Darlene Small have two children:

- (2) Candace Nicole Driggers
- (3) Brandy May Driggers

<sup>355</sup> Obituary, 30 Jun 2011, *Burlington Times-News*. He does not have a death record in Alamance County, North Carolina.

<sup>356</sup> Obituary, 16 Jan 2007, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 30 Jun 2011, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Tracie H. Wood.

<sup>357</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44-1599)

<sup>358</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26-682)

<sup>359</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26-682)

<sup>360</sup> M. M. Alford Obituary, 1 Feb 2007, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Tracie H. Wood and John A. Small.

<sup>361</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B55-802)

<sup>362</sup> Most of this information was obtained from John A. Small.

<sup>363</sup> John A. Small

<sup>364</sup> John A. Small

<sup>365</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52-1131)

<sup>366</sup> John A. Small

In 2002, Robert M. Driggers and Tammy Darlene Small lived in Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia.<sup>367</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Robert M. Driggers and Tammy Darlene Small live in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>368</sup>

#### JOHN TRAVIS ELY

John Travis Ely, the only child of Jeff Ely and Tammy Darlene Small, was born on February 18, 1980,<sup>369</sup> in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>370</sup> John Travis Ely married Jennifer Lynn Longest on August 5, 2005, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>371</sup> Jennifer Lynn Longest was born to William Eric Longest and Penny Kay Black on August 17, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>372</sup> John Travis Ely and Jennifer Lynn Longest have one child:<sup>373</sup>

##### (1) Colby Ely

At the time of this writing in 2007, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### *Colby Ely*

Colby Ely is a child of John Travis Ely and Jennifer Lynn Longest.<sup>374</sup>

#### CANDACE NICOLE DRIGGERS

Candace Nicole Driggers, one of a set of twins born to Robert M. Driggers and Tammy Darlene Small, was born on May 6, 1987.

#### BRANDY MAY DRIGGERS

Brandy May Driggers, one of a set of twins born to Robert M. Driggers and Tammy Darlene Small, was born on May 6, 1987.

**Barbara Jean Small.** Barbara Jean Small, the second child of Java Wells Small and Mallie Geneva Bright, was born on February 4, 1941, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>375</sup> She was called Bobbie. Barbara Jean Small married Willard Earl Brantley on January 25, 1960, in Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama.<sup>376</sup> Willard Earl Brantley was born to Walter W. Brantley (1914–1984)<sup>377</sup> and Pearlle May Ritchie (1916–1989)<sup>378</sup> on September 3, 1936, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>379</sup> Willard Earl Brantley and Barbara Jean Small had two children:

##### (1) Geneva Mae Brantley

##### (2) Willard Wells Brantley

Willard Earl Brantley died on January 25, 2000, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>380</sup> Barbara Jean Small died on March 2, 2003, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>381</sup> Willard Earl Brantley and Barbara Jean Small are buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>382</sup>

<sup>367</sup> Tracie H. Wood; John A. Small

<sup>368</sup> M. M. Alford Obituary, 1 Feb 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>369</sup> John Alvis Small; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–576)

<sup>370</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–576)

<sup>371</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–576)

<sup>372</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–623); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–576)

<sup>373</sup> M. M. Alford Obituary, 1 Feb 2007, *Burlington Times-News*. It is possible that this couple has another child: Hunter Longest is listed as a great-grandchild of Martha Dare Mitchell in her obituary.

<sup>374</sup> M. M. Alford Obituary, 1 Feb 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>375</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–427); Barbara S. Brantley

<sup>376</sup> Barbara S. Brantley

<sup>377</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>378</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>379</sup> Barbara S. Brantley; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (24–722); W. E. Brantley Obituary, 29 Jan 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>380</sup> Obituary, 29 Jan 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>381</sup> Obituary, 4 Mar 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>382</sup> Obituary, 29 Jan 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 4 Mar 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

## GENEVA MAE BRANTLEY

Geneva Mae Brantley, the first child of Willard Earl Brantley and Barbara Jean Small, was born on July 19, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>383</sup> Geneva Mae Brantley married Marshall Thomas Ross on May 22, 1982, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>384</sup> Marshall Thomas Ross was born to Jim Thomas Ross and Barbara Marlene Bledsoe on September 9, 1959, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>385</sup> Marshall Thomas Ross and Geneva Mae Brantley have two children:<sup>386</sup>

- (1) Thomas Earl Ross
- (2) Matthew Java Ross

At the time of this writing in 1997, Marshall Thomas Ross and Geneva Mae Brantley live in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>387</sup>

## THOMAS EARL ROSS

Thomas Earl Ross, the first child of Marshall Thomas Ross and Geneva Mae Brantley, was born on March 6, 1985, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>388</sup>

## MATTHEW JAVA ROSS

Matthew Java Ross, the second child of Marshall Thomas Ross and Geneva Mae Brantley, was born on October 11, 1987, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>389</sup>

## WILLARD WELLS BRANTLEY

Willard Wells Brantley, the second child of Willard Earl Brantley and Barbara Jean Small, was born on September 26, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>390</sup> He is called Billy. Willard Wells Brantley married Tracey Dawn Wicker on August 23, 1987, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>391</sup> Tracey Dawn Wicker was born to Frank R. Wicker and Lois M. Hall on October 31, 1967, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>392</sup> Willard Wells Brantley and Tracey Dawn Wicker had one child:<sup>393</sup>

- (1) Brandon Wells Brantley

Willard Wells Brantley and Tracey Dawn Wicker divorced.<sup>394</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Willard Wells Brantley lives in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>395</sup>

## BRANDON WELLS BRANTLEY

Brandon Wells Brantley, the only child of Willard Wells Brantley and Tracey Dawn Wicker, was born on April 19, 1989, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>396</sup>

**Brenda Jo Small.** Brenda Jo Small, the third child of Java Wells Small and Mallie Geneva Bright, was born on October 27, 1944, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>397</sup> She is called Bennie. Brenda Jo Small married Joseph Cooper Sumner on June 19, 1966, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>398</sup> Joseph Cooper Sumner was born to Alfred Cooper Sumner Jr. and Mary Josephine Vick on April 9, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>399</sup> Joseph Cooper Sumner

<sup>383</sup> Barbara S. Brantley; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–1147); Marriage Record, Durham County, NC (82–474)

<sup>384</sup> Barbara S. Brantley; Marriage Record, Durham County, NC (82–474)

<sup>385</sup> Marriage Record, Durham County, NC (82–474)

<sup>386</sup> Barbara S. Brantley

<sup>387</sup> Tracie H. Wood; Barbara S. Brantley

<sup>388</sup> Barbara S. Brantley; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (85–687)

<sup>389</sup> Barbara S. Brantley; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (87–3409)

<sup>390</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–1567); Marriage Record, Durham County, NC (87–859)

<sup>391</sup> Barbara S. Brantley; Marriage Record, Durham County, NC (87–859)

<sup>392</sup> Marriage Record, Durham County, NC (87–859)

<sup>393</sup> Barbara S. Brantley

<sup>394</sup> Barbara S. Brantley

<sup>395</sup> Tracie H. Wood; Barbara S. Brantley

<sup>396</sup> Barbara S. Brantley; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (89–1371)

<sup>397</sup> Brenda S. Sumner

<sup>398</sup> Brenda S. Sumner

<sup>399</sup> Brenda S. Sumner; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33–186)

and Brenda Jo Small have no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, Joseph Cooper Sumner and Brenda Jo Small live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>400</sup>

**Dixie Mildred Small.** Dixie Mildred Small, the fourth child of Java Wells Small and Mallie Geneva Bright, was born on October 29, 1949, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>401</sup> Dixie Mildred Small married Loyd Thomas Humphrey on October 31, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>402</sup> Loyd Thomas Humphrey was born to Loyd M. Humphrey and Mary Oleen Pendleton on December 24, 1948, in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>403</sup> Loyd Thomas Humphrey and Dixie Mildred Small had two children:

- (1) Kimberly Amanda Humphrey
- (2) Loyd Thomas Humphrey II

At the time of this writing in 1998, Loyd Thomas Humphrey and Dixie Mildred Small live in Salem, Salem City, Virginia.<sup>404</sup>

#### KIMBERLY AMANDA HUMPHREY

Kimberly Amanda Humphrey, the first child of Loyd Thomas Humphrey and Dixie Mildred Small, was born on March 27, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>405</sup> She is called Kim. Kimberly Amanda Humphrey married Dale Crotts in August, 1996.<sup>406</sup> Dale Crotts and Kimberly Amanda Humphrey have one child:

- (1) Matthew Lucas Crotts

At the time of this writing in 1998, Dale Crotts and Kimberly Amanda Humphrey live in Salem, Salem City, Virginia.<sup>407</sup>

#### MATTHEW LUCAS CROTTS

Matthew Lucas Crotts, the only child of Dale Crotts and Kimberly Amanda Humphrey, was born on March 12, 1998.<sup>408</sup>

#### LOYD THOMAS HUMPHREY II

Loyd Thomas Humphrey II, the second child of Loyd Thomas Humphrey and Dixie Mildred Small, was born on September 25, 1972.<sup>409</sup> He is called Tommy. Loyd Thomas Humphrey II married Kelly Garrels on May 15, 1999.<sup>410</sup>

**Jeanette Small.** Jeanette Small, the fifth child of Java Wells Small and Mallie Geneva Bright, was born on September 18, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>411</sup>

**Adolphus Baxter Small.** Adolphus Baxter Small, the second child of Birs Tate Small and Tessie Iola McAdams, was born on January 30, 1914, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>412</sup> He died on March 22, 1915, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>413</sup> Adolphus Baxter Small is buried with his parents in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>414</sup>

**Martha Etta Louise Small.** Martha Etta Louise Small, the third child of Birs Tate Small and Tessie Iola McAdams, was born on February 10, 1916, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>415</sup>

<sup>400</sup> All this information was obtained from Tracie H. Wood.

<sup>401</sup> Dixie S. Humphrey

<sup>402</sup> Dixie S. Humphrey; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8-761)

<sup>403</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8-761); Dixie S. Humphrey

<sup>404</sup> John A. Small; Tracie H. Wood; Dixie S. Humphrey

<sup>405</sup> Dixie S. Humphrey

<sup>406</sup> Dixie S. Humphrey

<sup>407</sup> Tracie H. Wood; Dixie S. Humphrey

<sup>408</sup> Dixie S. Humphrey

<sup>409</sup> Tracie H. Wood; Dixie S. Humphrey

<sup>410</sup> Dixie S. Humphrey

<sup>411</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40-1701)

<sup>412</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (1-201)

<sup>413</sup> Ann S. Hobgood; Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Find-A-Grave.com. For some reason he has no death record in Alamance County, NC.

<sup>414</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>415</sup> Louise S. Graham

Martha Etta Louise Small married Victor Hugo Graham on February 8, 1947, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>416</sup> Victor Hugo Graham was born to George Robert Graham (1867–1949)<sup>417</sup> and Frances Oreta “Fannie” Tapscott (1877–1953)<sup>418</sup> on October 1, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>419</sup> Victor Hugo Graham and Martha Etta Louise Small had no issue.<sup>420</sup> Victor Hugo Graham died on January 21, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>421</sup> Martha Etta Louise Small died on August 26, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>422</sup> Victor Hugo Graham and Martha Etta Louise Small are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>423</sup>

**Cornelia Frances Small.** Cornelia Frances Small, the fourth child of Birs Tate Small and Tessie Iola McAdams, was born on May 9, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>424</sup> Cornelia Frances Small married Wayne Greer Holt on April 17, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>425</sup> Wayne Greer Holt was born to Fred G. Holt (1889–1968)<sup>426</sup> and Miriam Quakenbush (1886–1971)<sup>427</sup> on November 24, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>428</sup> Wayne Greer Holt was a grocer. Wayne Greer Holt and Cornelia Frances Small had three children:

- (1) Patricia Marie Holt
- (2) Larry Wayne Holt
- (3) Tracie Lynn Holt

Wayne Greer Holt died on September 22, 2002, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>429</sup> Cornelia Frances Small died on December 27, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>430</sup> Wayne Greer Holt and Cornelia Frances Small are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>431</sup>

**Patricia Marie Holt.** Patricia Marie Holt, the first child of Wayne Greer Holt and Cornelia Frances Small, was born on April 7, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>432</sup> Patricia Marie Holt married Douglas Hester Parker on February 22, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>433</sup> Douglas Hester Parker was born to Claude Hughes Parker and Christine E. Bradsher on February 21, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Douglas Hester Parker and Patricia Marie Holt had two children:

- (1) Lisa Carol Parker
- (2) Richard Douglas Parker

At the time of this writing in 2011, Douglas Hester Parker and Patricia Marie Holt live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

<sup>416</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–269)

<sup>417</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (37–126)

<sup>418</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (41–164)

<sup>419</sup> Louise S. Graham; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2–567)

<sup>420</sup> Tracie H. Wood; Louise S. Graham

<sup>421</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (87–62); Obituaries, 22 & 23 Jan 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>422</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–818); Obituaries, 27 & 28 Aug 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>423</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (87–62); Obituaries, 22 & 23 Jan 1999, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–818); Obituaries, 27 & 28 Aug 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>424</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (7–670). She told me she was born on May 12. Source: Frances S. Holt

<sup>425</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1543)

<sup>426</sup> W. G. Holt Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–345); W. G. Holt Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1543); Social Security Death Index

<sup>427</sup> W. G. Holt Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–345); W. G. Holt Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1543); Social Security Death Index

<sup>428</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–345); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1543); Tracie H. Wood

<sup>429</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–788); Obituary, 23 Sep 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>430</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–1393); Obituary, 29 Dec 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>431</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–788); Obituary, 23 Sep 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–1393); Obituary, 29 Dec 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>432</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (32–884)

<sup>433</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–91)



## LISA CAROL PARKER

Lisa Carol Parker, the first child of Douglas Hester Parker and Patricia Marie Holt, was born on November 7, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>434</sup> Lisa Carol Parker married Thomas Todd Kelley on October 2, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>435</sup> Thomas Todd Kelley was born to Roy Thomas Kelley and Barbara Ann Roney on March 6, 1965, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>436</sup> He is called Todd.<sup>437</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Thomas Todd Kelley and Lisa Carol Parker live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>438</sup>

## RICHARD DOUGLAS PARKER

Richard Douglas Parker, the second child of Douglas Hester Parker and Patricia Marie Holt, was born on July 11, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>439</sup> In 2002, Richard Douglas Parker lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>440</sup> Richard Douglas Parker married Stephani Carolyn Poe Eure on October 27, 2007, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>441</sup> Stephani Carolyn Poe Eure was born to Vernon Eure and Jane Poe Eure on March 23, 1982, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>442</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where this couple lives.

**Larry Wayne Holt.** Larry Wayne Holt, the second child of Wayne Greer Holt and Cornelia Frances Small, was born on August 12, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>443</sup> Larry Wayne Holt married first Iris Ann Rascoe on August 12, 1972, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>444</sup> Iris Ann Rascoe was born to William Arthur Rascoe and Marnie Florence Walker on September 19, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>445</sup> Larry Wayne Holt and Iris Ann Rascoe had two children:

- (1) Kevin Wayne Holt
- (2) Todd Justin Holt

Iris Ann Rascoe died on February 26, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>446</sup> Iris Ann Rascoe is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>447</sup>

Larry Wayne Holt married second Roma Jean Shell<sup>448</sup> on February 18, 1981, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>449</sup> Roma Jean Shell was born to Vernon and Ruby Shell on February 6, 1949, in Carter County, Tennessee.<sup>450</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Larry Wayne Holt and Roma Jean Shell live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

## KEVIN WAYNE HOLT

Kevin Wayne Holt, the first child of Larry Wayne Holt and Iris Ann Rascoe, was born on March 28, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>451</sup>

<sup>434</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–1551)

<sup>435</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–751)

<sup>436</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–751); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (53–341)

<sup>437</sup> W. G. Holt Obituary, 23 Sep 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>438</sup> W. G. Holt Obituary, 23 Sep 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>439</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (62–563)

<sup>440</sup> W. G. Holt Obituary, 23 Sep 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>441</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (46–784)

<sup>442</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (46–784)

<sup>443</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–1327)

<sup>444</sup> Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (33–144)

<sup>445</sup> Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (33–144); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–414). Her death record and obituary erroneously state she was born in Caswell County, North Carolina.

<sup>446</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (68–149); Obituary, 27 Feb 1980, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>447</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (68–149); Obituary, 27 Feb 1980, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>448</sup> She had been married previously to a man surnamed Clark and had divorced in December, 1980.

<sup>449</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, North Carolina (20–91)

<sup>450</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, North Carolina (20–91)

<sup>451</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–842)

## TODD JUSTIN HOLT

Todd Justin Holt, the second child of Larry Wayne Holt and Iris Ann Rascoe, was born on July 5, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>452</sup>

**Tracie Lynn Holt.** Tracie Lynn Holt, the third child of Wayne Greer Holt and Cornelia Frances Small, was born on March 20, 1960, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>453</sup> Tracie Lynn Holt married first Bruce Clyde Shoe on February 21, 1985, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>454</sup> Bruce Clyde Shoe was born to Clyde Herbert Shoe and Mildred McMillan on November 14, 1962, in Germany.<sup>455</sup> Bruce Clyde Shoe and Tracie Lynn Holt divorced without issue in March, 1989.<sup>456</sup>

Tracie Lynn Holt married second William Douglass Wood on April 7, 1991, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>457</sup> William Douglass Wood was born to Willie Thomas Wood and Eugenia Clyde Slaughter on March 23, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>458</sup> He is called Doug.<sup>459</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, William Douglass Wood and Tracie Lynn Holt have no issue and live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>460</sup>

**Blanche Iola Small.** Blanche Iola<sup>461</sup> Small, the fifth child of Birs Tate Small and Tessie Iola McAdams, was born on April 9, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>462</sup> Blanche Iola Small died on December 29, 1929, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Blanche Iola Small is buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>463</sup>

**Joseph Linzy Small.** Joseph Linzy Small, the sixth child of Birs Tate Small and Tessie Iola McAdams, was born on October 13, 1926, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>464</sup> Joseph Linzy Small married first Alice Louise McBride on March 4, 1950, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>465</sup> Alice Louise McBride was born to Jesse S. McBride and Ossie Mae Perry (1910–1985)<sup>466</sup> on January 16, 1934, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>467</sup> Joseph Linzy Small and Alice Louise McBride had one child:

## (1) Bonnie Sue Small

Joseph Linzy Small was a textile worker. Alice Louise McBride died on August 21, 1982, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>468</sup> Alice Louise McBride is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>469</sup>

Joseph Linzy Small married second Mae Foy Holt on November 7, 1986, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>470</sup> Mae Foy Holt was born to Willie Fred Holt and Swannie Isley on September 8, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>471</sup> Joseph Linzy Small died on May 24, 1990,

<sup>452</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (67–554)

<sup>453</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–456)

<sup>454</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24–61)

<sup>455</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24–61)

<sup>456</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–194)

<sup>457</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–194); William Douglass Wood had been married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in November, 1989.

<sup>458</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–153); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–194)

<sup>459</sup> Tracie H. Wood

<sup>460</sup> Tracie H. Wood

<sup>461</sup> Her sister, Ann S. Hobgood, says this child's middle name is Lola. Her birth record says her middle name is Lea. Tracie H. Wood says her middle name is Iola and that she was called Iola. I've assumed that I misread the handwriting on the birth record and Ann S. Hobgood's letter.

<sup>462</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–344)

<sup>463</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (17–390)

<sup>464</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–344)

<sup>465</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–1254)

<sup>466</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>467</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (22–662); Death Record, Durham County, NC (82–1532)

<sup>468</sup> Bonnie S. Kerr; Death Record, Durham County, NC (82–1532)

<sup>469</sup> Death Record, Durham County, NC (82–1532)

<sup>470</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–739)

<sup>471</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15–38); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–739). Her birth record spells her first name May. The spelling Mae is taken from her obituary. Source: Obituary, 12 Dec 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>472</sup> Joseph Linzy Small is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>473</sup> Mae Foy Holt died on December 11, 2005,<sup>474</sup> in Ramseur, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>475</sup> Mae Foy Holt is buried in the cemetery at Mt. Hermon United Methodist Church, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>476</sup>

**Bonnie Sue Small.** Bonnie Sue Small, the only child of Joseph Linzy Small and Alice Louise McBride, was born on December 23, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>477</sup> Bonnie Sue Small married first her third cousin, Charles Arnold Andrews, on June 11, 1972, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>478</sup> Charles Arnold Andrews was born to Willie Arnold Andrews (1914–1995) and Alsie Agatha Prater (1925–2003) on November 21, 1950, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>479</sup> Charles Arnold Andrews and Bonnie Sue Small had one child:

- (1) Charles Adam Andrews

Charles Arnold Andrews and Bonnie Sue Small divorced in March, 1995.<sup>480</sup>

Bonnie Sue Small married second Thomas Jackson Kerr on June 24, 1995, in Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>481</sup> Thomas Jackson Kerr was born to Barzilai Graves Kerr and Mary Roline Torrence on March 12, 1942, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>482</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Thomas Jackson Kerr and Bonnie Sue Small have no issue and live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### CHARLES ADAM ANDREWS

Charles Adam Andrews, the only child of Charles Arnold Andrews and Bonnie Sue Small, was born on October 14, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>483</sup>

**Annie Josephine Small.** Annie Josephine Small, the seventh child of Birs Tate Small and Tessie Iola McAdams, was born on March 3, 1929, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>484</sup> Annie Josephine Small married William Crawford Hobgood on September 22, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>485</sup> William Crawford Hobgood was born to John Preston Hobgood and Madeline Carnell on September 26, 1925, in Granville County, North Carolina.<sup>486</sup> William Crawford Hobgood and Annie Josephine Small had four children:

- (1) Deborah Ann Hobgood
- (2) Cynthia Gay Hobgood
- (3) Infant Girl Hobgood
- (4) Sue Gail Hobgood

William Crawford Hobgood died on October 3, 2002, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>487</sup> Annie Josephine Small died on June 8, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>488</sup> William Crawford Hobgood and Annie Josephine Small are buried in Alamance Memo-

<sup>472</sup> Bonnie S. Kerr; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (78–378)

<sup>473</sup> Bonnie S. Kerr; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (78–378)

<sup>474</sup> Obituary, 12 Dec 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>475</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>476</sup> Obituary, 12 Dec 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>477</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–61)

<sup>478</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–359)

<sup>479</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–359)

<sup>480</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–441)

<sup>481</sup> Tracie H. Wood; Bonnie S. Kerr; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–441)

<sup>482</sup> Bonnie S. Kerr; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as provided by the Register of Deeds Birth Index; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–441)

<sup>483</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–758)

<sup>484</sup> I thought her birth record indicates she was born on March 7, but she says she was born on March 3, so I assume I misread her birth record. Source: Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (17–749)

<sup>485</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–285)

<sup>486</sup> Ann S. Hobgood; Obituary, 5 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>487</sup> Obituary, 5 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>488</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–578); Obituaries, 9 & 10 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

rial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>489</sup>

**Deborah Ann Hobgood.** Deborah Ann Hobgood, the first child of William Crawford Hobgood and Annie Josephine Small, was born on October 9, 1950, in Guilford County, North Carolina. She is called Debbie. Deborah Ann Hobgood married Zannie Huffines on July 21, 1972, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>490</sup> Zannie Huffines was born to Alexander Huffines and Elizabeth Jane Kernodle on February 1, 1950, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina. Zannie Huffines and Deborah Ann Hobgood had two children:

- (1) Shari Dee Huffines
- (2) Elizabeth Ann Huffines

At the time of this writing in 2005, Zannie Huffines and Deborah Ann Hobgood live in Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>491</sup>

#### SHARI DEE HUFFINES

Shari Dee Huffines, the first child of Zannie Huffines and Deborah Ann Hobgood, was born on August 28, 1973, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>492</sup> Some time between 2002 and 2005, Shari Dee Huffines married Mike Finn.<sup>493</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Mike Finn and Shari Dee Huffines live in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>494</sup>

#### ELIZABETH ANN HUFFINES

Elizabeth Ann Huffines, the second child of Zannie Huffines and Deborah Ann Hobgood, was born on September 20, 1979, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>495</sup> She is called Beth.<sup>496</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Elizabeth Ann Huffines is unmarried and lives in Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, Maryland.<sup>497</sup>

**Cynthia Gay Hobgood.** Cynthia Gay Hobgood, the second child of William Crawford Hobgood and Annie Josephine Small, was born on September 12, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>498</sup> Cynthia Gay Hobgood married Clinton Philip Holt on August 30, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>499</sup> Clinton Philip Holt was born to Hanly Philip Holt and Mary Elevene Cheek on October 26, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>500</sup> Clinton Philip Holt and Cynthia Gay Hobgood had two children:

- (1) Tate Philip Holt
- (2) Tina Louise Holt

At the time of this writing in 2005, Clinton Philip Holt and Cynthia Gay Hobgood live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>501</sup>

#### TATE PHILIP HOLT

Tate Philip Holt, the first child of Clinton Philip Holt and Cynthia Gay Hobgood, was born on March 21, 1977, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>502</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Tate Philip Holt lives in Atlantic Beach, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>503</sup>

<sup>489</sup> Obituary, 5 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–578); Obituaries, 9 & 10 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>490</sup> Debbie H. Huffines

<sup>491</sup> Tracie H. Wood; Debbie H. Huffines; W. C. Hobgood Obituary, 5 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>492</sup> Ann S. Hobgood; Debbie H. Huffines

<sup>493</sup> W. C. Hobgood Obituary, 5 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; A. S. Hobgood Obituaries, 9 & 10 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>494</sup> A. S. Hobgood Obituaries, 9 & 10 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>495</sup> Ann S. Hobgood; Debbie H. Huffines

<sup>496</sup> W. C. Hobgood Obituary, 5 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>497</sup> A. S. Hobgood Obituaries, 9 & 10 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>498</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–785)

<sup>499</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–631)

<sup>500</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–910); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–631)

<sup>501</sup> Tracie H. Wood; W. C. Hobgood Obituary, 5 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>502</sup> Ann S. Hobgood

<sup>503</sup> A. S. Hobgood Obituaries, 9 & 10 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

## TINA LOUISE HOLT

Tina Louise Holt, the second child of Clinton Philip Holt and Cynthia Gay Hobgood, was born on October 2, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>504</sup> Tina Louise Holt married James Boyd Brannock III on May 30, 2009, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>505</sup> James Boyd Brannock III was born to James Boyd Brannock Jr. and Linda Sue Cobb on April 28, 1981, in Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>506</sup> James Boyd Brannock III and Tina Louise Holt have one child:

- (1) Caroline Ava Brannock

At the time of this writing in 2012, I do not know where this couple lives.

## CAROLINE AVA BRANNOCK

Caroline Ava Brannock, the only child of James Boyd Brannock III and Tina Louise Holt, was born on October 29, 2010, in Burlington, North Carolina.<sup>507</sup>

**Infant Girl Hobgood.** Infant Girl Hobgood, the third child of William Crawford Hobgood and Annie Josephine Small, was born and died on December 15, 1963, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>508</sup>

**Sue Gail Hobgood.** Sue Gail Hobgood, the fourth child of William Crawford Hobgood and Annie Josephine Small, was born on January 20, 1965, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>509</sup> She is called Gail.<sup>510</sup> Sue Gail Hobgood married Tommy Lynn Hyler on January 28, 1984, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>511</sup> Tommy Lynn Hyler was born to Thomas Clark Hyler and Doris Marie Allred on May 27, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>512</sup> Tommy Lynn Hyler and Sue Gail Hobgood had two children:

- (1) Brandon Scott Hyler
- (2) Stacy Nichole Hyler

Tommy Lynn Hyler and Sue Gail Hobgood divorced in March, 1994.<sup>513</sup>

Sue Gail Hobgood married second Curtis Devon Watson Jr. on September 17, 1994, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>514</sup> Curtis Devon Watson Jr. was born to Curtis Devon Watson and Glen Ora Tate on April 22, 1964, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>515</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Curtis Devon Watson Jr. and Sue Gail Hobgood live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>516</sup>

## BRANDON SCOTT HYLER

Brandon Scott Hyler, the first child of Tommy Lynn Hyler and Sue Gail Hobgood, was born on November 15, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>517</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Brandon Scott Hyler lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>518</sup>

## STACY NICHOLE HYLER

Stacy Nichole Hyler, the second child of Tommy Lynn Hyler and Sue Gail Hobgood, was born on October 12, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>519</sup> In 2005, Stacy Nichole

<sup>504</sup> Ann S. Hobgood; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–830)

<sup>505</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–277)

<sup>506</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–277)

<sup>507</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (98–1069)

<sup>508</sup> Ann S. Hobgood

<sup>509</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (53–92); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–28)

<sup>510</sup> W. C. Hobgood Obituary, 5 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>511</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–28)

<sup>512</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–768); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–28)

<sup>513</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–604)

<sup>514</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–604)

<sup>515</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–604)

<sup>516</sup> Tracie H. Wood; W. C. Hobgood Obituary, 5 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; A. S. Hobgood Obituaries, 9 & 10 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>517</sup> Ann S. Hobgood; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (72–923)

<sup>518</sup> A. S. Hobgood Obituaries, 9 & 10 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>519</sup> Ann S. Hobgood; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (75–865)

Hyler lived in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>520</sup> Stacy Nichole Hyler married Kevin Edward DeRosier on April 2, 2011, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>521</sup> Kevin Edward DeRosier was born to Leon Edward DeRosier and Linda Sue Langley on November 18, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>522</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, I do not know where this couple lives.

**7.3.2. Blanche McAdams.** Blanche McAdams, the second child of Joseph Thomas McAdams and Dixie Demetrius Blanchard, was born on April 29, 1894, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>523</sup> Blanche McAdams married Charlie Anderson Craddock on December 24, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>524</sup> Charlie Anderson Craddock was born to Sam Craddock and Etta “Fannie” McAdams (1874–1949)<sup>525</sup> on May 6, 1897, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>526</sup> Charlie Anderson Craddock and Blanche McAdams had one child:

- (1) Edna Marie Craddock

Charlie Anderson Craddock died on November 12, 1958, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>527</sup> Blanche McAdams died on May 18, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>528</sup> Charlie Anderson Craddock and Blanche McAdams are buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>529</sup>

**Edna Marie Craddock.** Edna Marie Craddock, the only child of Charlie Anderson Craddock and Blanche McAdams, was born on October 24, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>530</sup> She is called Marie. Edna Marie Craddock married Carrington Haygood Eudy<sup>531</sup> on July 3, 1959, in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>532</sup> Carrington Haygood Eudy was born to V. D. Eudy and Maggie Dunkley on December 15, 1929, in Virginia.<sup>533</sup> Carrington Haygood Eudy and Edna Marie Craddock had two children:

- (1) William Carrington Eudy
- (2) Robert Lee Eudy

Edna Marie Craddock died on December 28, 2007, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>534</sup> Edna Marie Craddock is buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>535</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Carrington Haygood Eudy lives in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**William Carrington Eudy.** William Carrington Eudy, the first child of Carrington Haygood Eudy and Edna Marie Craddock, was born on May 5, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North

<sup>520</sup> A. S. Hobgood Obituaries, 9 & 10 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>521</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50–98)

<sup>522</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50–98); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (68–927)

<sup>523</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 10, sht 2, line 69); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 18 May 1970, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>524</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–1556)

<sup>525</sup> Death Certificate, Alamance County, NC (37–306)

<sup>526</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–1556); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (46–431); Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 13 Nov 1958, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>527</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (46–431); Obituary, 13 Nov 1958, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>528</sup> Death Certificate, Alamance County, NC (58–247); Obituary, 18 May 1970, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>529</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>530</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–693)

<sup>531</sup> B. M. Craddock Obituary, 18 May 1970, *Burlington Times-News*; R. L. Eudy Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1714)

<sup>532</sup> Marie C. Eudy

<sup>533</sup> Marie C. Eudy; One of his son’s birth record says he was born in North Carolina. The other says he was born in Virginia.

<sup>534</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–1255); Obituary, 30 Dec 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>535</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–1255); Obituary, 30 Dec 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

Carolina.<sup>536</sup> William Carrington Eudy married Susie Mae Mills on October 23, 1987, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>537</sup> Susie Mae Mills was born to William Julius Mills and Elizabeth Poole on March 3, 1959, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>538</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, William Carrington Eudy and Susie Mae Mills live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Robert Lee Eudy.** Robert Lee Eudy, the second child of Carrington Haygood Eudy and Edna Marie Craddock, was born on November 4, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>539</sup> Robert Lee Eudy married Susan Lynne Bowman on October 27, 1984, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>540</sup> Susan Lynne Bowman was born to Robert Martin Bowman and Betty Lou York (abt 1940–2012) on April 25, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>541</sup> Robert Lee Eudy and Susan Lynne Bowman have one child:

- (1) Jennifer Lynne Eudy

At the time of this writing in 2012, Robert Lee Eudy and Susan Lynne Bowman live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>542</sup>

#### JENNIFER LYNNE EUDY

Jennifer Lynne Eudy, the only child of Robert Lee Eudy and Susan Lynne Bowman, was born on February 1, 1988, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>543</sup> Jennifer Lynne Eudy married Andrew Ross Gammon on May 15, 2010, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>544</sup> Andrew Ross Gammon was born to Andrew Phillip Gammon and Helen Denise Thompson on December 2, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>545</sup> Andrew Ross Gammon and Jennifer Lynne Eudy have one child:

- (1) Colton Lee Gammon

At the time of this writing in 2012, Andrew Ross Gammon and Jennifer Lynne Eudy live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### COLTON LEE GAMMON

Colton Lee Gammon, the only child of Andrew Ross Gammon and Jennifer Lynne Eudy, was born on December 28, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>546</sup>

### 7.4. Corinna Blanchard.

Corinna Blanchard, the fourth child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born in 1863 in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>547</sup> Corinna Blanchard married H. Wellons McCauley on December 5, 1894, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>548</sup> H. Wellons McCauley was born in March, 1857, in North Carolina.<sup>549</sup> Corinna Blanchard died on September 4, 1897.<sup>550</sup> The 1900 U.S. Census lists Wellons McCauley living with two servants but no children, so apparently this couple had no issue.<sup>551</sup> After 1900, H. Wellons McCauley is not listed in the U.S. Census for North Carolina.

<sup>536</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–685)

<sup>537</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26–808)

<sup>538</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26–808)

<sup>539</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1714)

<sup>540</sup> Marie C. Eudy; Marriage Record, Alamance County, North Carolina (23–834); She had been married previously, her first marriage ending in divorce in December, 1983.

<sup>541</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–638); Marriage Record, Alamance County, North Carolina (23–834)

<sup>542</sup> B. Y. Bowman Obituary, 10 Dec 2012, *Burlington Times-News*. Much of this information came from Marie C. Eudy.

<sup>543</sup> Marie C. Eudy

<sup>544</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–256)

<sup>545</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–256); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (74–978)

<sup>546</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (99–1189)

<sup>547</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 37

<sup>548</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–1607)

<sup>549</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 6, line 67)

<sup>550</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>551</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 6, line 67)

### 7.5. Leila Lula Blanchard.

Leila Lula<sup>552</sup> Blanchard, the fifth child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born on May 22, 1866, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>553</sup> Leila Lula Blanchard married John Benton Ector on May 1, 1890, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>554</sup> John Benton Ector was born to John Anderson Ector (1823–1864)<sup>555</sup> and Elizabeth Ector<sup>556</sup> (1828–1889)<sup>557</sup> on September 15, 1863,<sup>558</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>559</sup> John Benton Ector and Leila Lula Blanchard had four children:<sup>560</sup>

- (1) Walter Blanchard Ector
- (2) Ollie Cornelia Ector
- (3) Violar C. Ector
- (4) Cecil Jack Ector

Leila Lula Blanchard died on December 24, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>561</sup> John Benton Ector died on October 12, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>562</sup> John Benton Ector and Leila Lula Blanchard are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>563</sup>

**7.5.1. Walter Blanchard Ector.** Walter Blanchard Ector, the first child of John Benton Ector and Leila Lula Blanchard, was born on April 11, 1891,<sup>564</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>565</sup> Walter Blanchard Ector was a farmer.<sup>566</sup> Walter Blanchard Ector married Annie Mae Lee on December 24, 1913, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>567</sup> Annie Mae Lee was born to William Robert Lea (1855–1921)<sup>568</sup> and Nancy Catherine “Kate” Squires (1866–1961)<sup>569</sup> on July 1, 1892, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>570</sup> Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee had nine children:

- (1) Nannie Lou Ector
- (2) Curry Manley Ector
- (3) Edna Mae Ector
- (4) Ruth Elizabeth Ector
- (5) Robert Parker Ector
- (6) Billy Benton Ector

<sup>552</sup> Marie R. Riggs gave me her name as Lula Lewis Blanchard. According to Betty R. Loy, the name Leila Lula Blanchard is inscribed by Ollie Cornelia Ector on the back of a photograph of her mother.

<sup>553</sup> Cemetery marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Death Record (5–248A), Alamance County, NC

<sup>554</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC

<sup>555</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 74; 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 69; Abstract of Will, dated 16 Feb 1864, Alamance County, NC (book 1, p. 233)

<sup>556</sup> Abstract of J. A. Ector’s Will, dated 16 Feb 1864, Alamance County, NC (book 1, p. 233)

<sup>557</sup> Cemetery Inventory, Stoney Creek Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

<sup>558</sup> Obituary, 13 Oct 1952, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>559</sup> Obituary, 13 Oct 1952, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>560</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 5, sht 2, line 43); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (001-0006-0027); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 6, sht 5, line 33)

<sup>561</sup> Death Record (5–248A), Alamance County, NC; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>562</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (40–180); Obituary, 13 Oct 1952, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>563</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>564</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. Walter B., b. 4/1891. (vol 1, ED 5, sht 2, line 43) 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (001-0006-0027); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 5, line 33); Social Security Death Index; His cemetery marker indicates he was born on April 11, 1892

<sup>565</sup> Obituary, 28 Feb 1963, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>566</sup> B. B. Ector Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–673)

<sup>567</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–596)

<sup>568</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>569</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>570</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips



- (7) Mary Lee Ector
- (8) Walter Blanchard Ector Jr.
- (9) Blanche Catherine Ector

Walter Blanchard Ector was living in Haw River, North Carolina, in 1952.<sup>571</sup> Walter Blanchard Ector died from a heart attack on February 28, 1963, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>572</sup> Annie Mae Lee died on November 6, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>573</sup> Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>574</sup>

**Nannie Lou Ector.** Nannie Lou Ector, the first child of Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee, was born on October 28, 1914, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>575</sup> Nannie Lou Ector married her third cousin once removed,<sup>576</sup> Maynard Coleman, on December 24, 1932, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>577</sup> Maynard Coleman was born to James Sidney Coleman (1870–1938)<sup>578</sup> and Iola Catherine Florence (1868–1950)<sup>579</sup> on July 13, 1904, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>580</sup> He was called Monk.<sup>581</sup> Maynard Coleman and Nannie Lou Ector had six children:

- (1) Annie Kathryn Coleman
- (2) Billy Mack Coleman
- (3) LeRoy Coleman
- (4) Ernest Victor Coleman
- (5) John Wayne Coleman
- (6) Teddy Dean Coleman

Maynard Coleman died on July 2, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>582</sup> Nannie Lou Ector died on September 19, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>583</sup> Maynard Coleman and Nannie Lou Ector are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>584</sup>

**Annie Kathryn Coleman.** Annie Kathryn Coleman, the first child of Maynard Coleman and Nannie Lou Ector, was born on December 3, 1934, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>585</sup> She is called Kathryn. Annie Kathryn Coleman married George Madison Phillips Jr. on September 4, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>586</sup> George Madison Phillips Jr. was born to George Madison Phillips (1891–1980)<sup>587</sup> and Eva Mae Pennington (1894–1955)<sup>588</sup> on October 8, 1930, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>589</sup> George Madison Phillips Jr. and Annie Kathryn Coleman had four children:

---

<sup>571</sup> J. B. Ector Obituary, 13 Oct 1952, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>572</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (51–99); Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>573</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–738); Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 7 Nov 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>574</sup> Cemetery Markers, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>575</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 6, sht 5, line 33); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (1–950)

<sup>576</sup> Maynard Coleman is a great great grandson of Miles Wallis and Mary “Polly” Freeman, Elizabeth Wallis’ parents, through their daughter, Sarah Wallis.

<sup>577</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>578</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (26–241)

<sup>579</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (38–94)

<sup>580</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–317)

<sup>581</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>582</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–317); Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>583</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–853); Obituary, 20 Sep 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>584</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–317); Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 20 Sep 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>585</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–671)

<sup>586</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>587</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>588</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>589</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (18–638)

- (1) Gordon Lynn Phillips
- (2) Susan Denise Phillips
- (3) David Regan Phillips
- (4) Elizabeth Anne Phillips

At the time of this writing in 1998, George Madison Phillips Jr. and Annie Kathryn Coleman live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### GORDON LYNN PHILLIPS

Gordon Lynn Phillips, the first child of George Madison Phillips Jr. and Annie Kathryn Coleman, was born on April 21, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>590</sup> Gordon Lynn Phillips married Cheryl Darlene Mann on September 11, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>591</sup> Cheryl Darlene Mann was born to Thomas Elwood Mann (1931–2012)<sup>592</sup> and Georgia Irene Hilton (1932–2005)<sup>593</sup> on February 28, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>594</sup> Gordon Lynn Phillips and Cheryl Darlene Mann have one child:

- (1) Jessica Nicole Phillips

At the time of this writing in 2005, Gordon Lynn Phillips and Cheryl Darlene Mann live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>595</sup>

#### JESSICA NICOLE PHILLIPS

Jessica Nicole Phillips, the only child of Gordon Lynn Phillips and Cheryl Darlene Mann, was born on February 10, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>596</sup> Jessica Nicole Phillips married Stephen Massey prior to December, 2012.<sup>597</sup>

#### SUSAN DENISE PHILLIPS

Susan Denise Phillips, the second child of George Madison Phillips Jr. and Annie Kathryn Coleman, was born on August 11, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>598</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Susan Denise Phillips is unmarried and lives in New York City, New York.<sup>599</sup>

#### DAVID REGAN PHILLIPS

David Regan Phillips, the third child of George Madison Phillips Jr. and Annie Kathryn Coleman, was born on September 2, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>600</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, David Regan Phillips is unmarried and I do not know where he lives.<sup>601</sup>

#### ELIZABETH ANNE PHILLIPS

Elizabeth Anne Phillips, the fourth child of George Madison Phillips Jr. and Annie Kathryn Coleman, was born on January 12, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>602</sup> She is called Libby. At the time of this writing in 1998, Elizabeth Anne Phillips is unmarried and lives in New York City, New York.<sup>603</sup>

**Billy Mack Coleman.** Billy Mack Coleman, the second child of Maynard Coleman and Nannie Lou Ector, was born on March 25, 1938, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>604</sup> He is called Bill.

<sup>590</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–270); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–565)

<sup>591</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–565)

<sup>592</sup> Obituary, 7 Dec 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>593</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–567); Obituary, 7 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>594</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–333); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–565)

<sup>595</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>596</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–109)

<sup>597</sup> T. E. Mann Obituary, 7 Dec 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>598</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–1282)

<sup>599</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>600</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–1487)

<sup>601</sup> All this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>602</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–70)

<sup>603</sup> All this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>604</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (26–641); Kathryn C. Phillips

Billy Mack Coleman married Shelby Jean Medley on September 27, 1958, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>605</sup> Shelby Jean Medley was born to Tommy Andrew Medley and Margaret King on December 4, 1941, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>606</sup> Billy Mack Coleman and Shelby Jean Medley had one child and adopted a second:<sup>607</sup>

- (1) Donna Rae Coleman
- (2) Donna Nicole Coleman

At the time of this writing in 1998, Billy Mack Coleman and Shelby Jean Medley live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>608</sup>

#### DONNA RAE COLEMAN

Donna Rae Coleman, the first child of Billy Mack Coleman and Shelby Jean Medley, was born on October 14, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>609</sup> Donna Rae Coleman married first Eric Lyle Albright on December 5, 1977, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>610</sup> Eric Lyle Albright was born to McBride Alexander Albright and Bobbie Grace Webster (1934–1975)<sup>611</sup> on May 12, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>612</sup> Eric Lyle Albright and Donna Rae Coleman divorced in December, 1981.<sup>613</sup>

Donna Rae Coleman married second Howard Lee McMasters on January 29, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>614</sup> Howard Lee McMasters was born to Henry Edward McMasters and Grace Marley on August 14, 1943, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>615</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Howard Lee McMasters and Donna Rae Coleman live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>616</sup>

#### DONNA NICOLE COLEMAN

Donna Nicole Coleman, the second child of Billy Mack Coleman and Shelby Jean Medley, was born on August 7, 1988, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>617</sup> Donna Nicole Coleman married Scott Michael Darlak on April 21, 2008, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>618</sup> Scott Michael Darlak was born to Duane R. Darlak and Nancy A. Howerd on May 17, 1985, in Erie County, New York.<sup>619</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where this couple lives.

**LeRoy Coleman.** LeRoy Coleman, the third child of Maynard Coleman and Nannie Lou Ector, was born on July 26, 1940, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>620</sup> LeRoy Coleman married Mary Frances Pitts on December 18, 1963, in Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>621</sup> Mary Frances Pitts was born to Olin Bascom Pitts Jr. and Lillie Mae Sykes on December 11, 1945, in Elon College (now Elon), Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>622</sup> LeRoy Coleman and Mary Frances Pitts had three children:

- (1) Mary Darlene Coleman

<sup>605</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1093)

<sup>606</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (30–84); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1093)

<sup>607</sup> Marie R. Riggs

<sup>608</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>609</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–1893)

<sup>610</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–793)

<sup>611</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>612</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–782); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–793)

<sup>613</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–39)

<sup>614</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–39); This is his third marriage. His second marriage ended in divorce in January, 1983.

<sup>615</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–39); Delayed Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (5D-208)

<sup>616</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>617</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–228). She was adopted by Billy Mack Coleman and Shelby Jean Medley, so she has no birth record in Alamance County. Source: Marie R. Riggs

<sup>618</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–228)

<sup>619</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–228)

<sup>620</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–751); Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>621</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–618)

<sup>622</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33–765); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–618)

- (2) Lee Roy Coleman Jr.
- (3) Paul Michael Coleman

LeRoy Coleman and Mary Frances Pitts divorced in February, 1972.<sup>623</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, LeRoy Coleman lives in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>624</sup>

#### MARY DARLENE COLEMAN

Mary Darlene Coleman, the first child of LeRoy Coleman and Mary Frances Pitts, was born on February 24, 1965, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>625</sup> She is called Darlene. Mary Darlene Coleman married Randy Lynn Butcher on November 26, 1984, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>626</sup> Randy Lynn Butcher was born to Harvey Glenn Butcher and Beverly Ann Crowson on July 29, 1961, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>627</sup> Randy Lynn Butcher and Mary Darlene Coleman have three children:

- (1) Rachel Ann Butcher
- (2) Randy Dean Butcher
- (3) Michelle Lynn Butcher

At the time of this writing in 1998, Randy Lynn Butcher and Mary Darlene Coleman live in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>628</sup>

#### RACHEL ANN BUTCHER

Rachel Ann Butcher, the first child of Randy Lynn Butcher and Mary Darlene Coleman, was born on July 2, 1985, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>629</sup>

#### RANDY DEAN BUTCHER

Randy Dean Butcher, the second child of Randy Lynn Butcher and Mary Darlene Coleman, was born on June 19, 1987, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>630</sup>

#### MICHELLE LYNN BUTCHER

Michelle Lynn Butcher, the third child of Randy Lynn Butcher and Mary Darlene Coleman, was born on May 20, 1989, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>631</sup>

#### LEE ROY COLEMAN JR.

Lee Roy Coleman Jr., the second child of LeRoy Coleman and Mary Frances Pitts, was born on August 4, 1966, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>632</sup> Lee Roy Coleman Jr. married Therese Lynn Dameron on July 2, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>633</sup> Therese Lynn Dameron was born to Walter Ray Dameron and Lala Dean Huffines on February 4, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>634</sup> Lee Roy Coleman Jr. and Therese Lynn Dameron had three children:

- (1) Leslie Ann Coleman
- (2) Stacey Lynn Coleman
- (3) Amber Renee Coleman

At the time of this writing in 1998, Lee Roy Coleman Jr. and Therese Lynn Dameron live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>635</sup>

<sup>623</sup> LeRoy Coleman. Mary Frances Pitts later married Frank Blalock Jr. prior to 1992. Source: P. M. Coleman Obituary, 4 Oct 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>624</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>625</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (53–273)

<sup>626</sup> Darlene C. Butcher

<sup>627</sup> Darlene C. Butcher

<sup>628</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>629</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Darlene C. Butcher

<sup>630</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Darlene C. Butcher

<sup>631</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Darlene C. Butcher

<sup>632</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–474)

<sup>633</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–474)

<sup>634</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–474)

<sup>635</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

## LESLIE ANN COLEMAN

Leslie Ann Coleman, the first child of Lee Roy Coleman Jr. and Therese Lynn Dameron, was born on August 18, 1991, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>636</sup>

## STACEY LYNN COLEMAN

Stacey Lynn Coleman, the second child of Lee Roy Coleman Jr. and Therese Lynn Dameron, was stillborn on August 12, 1994, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>637</sup> Stacey Lynn Coleman is buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>638</sup>

## AMBER RENEE COLEMAN

Amber Renee Coleman, the third child of Lee Roy Coleman Jr. and Therese Lynn Dameron, was born on November 16, 1995, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>639</sup>

## PAUL MICHAEL COLEMAN

Paul Michael Coleman, the third child of LeRoy Coleman and Mary Frances Pitts, was born on March 27, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>640</sup> Melissa Jo Linens was born to Joseph Linens and Mary Ellen Cheek on February 16, 1967, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>641</sup> Paul Michael Coleman and Melissa Jo Linens had one child:

## (1) Stephanie Ann Coleman

Paul Michael Coleman married Wendy Alice Cook on November 3, 1991, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>642</sup> Wendy Alice Cook was born to Jesse Vance Cook (1933–2001)<sup>643</sup> and Ruth Jeannette Terry (1935–1991)<sup>644</sup> on April 8, 1971, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>645</sup> Paul Michael Coleman and Wendy Alice Cook had one child:

## (2) Frankie Lee Coleman

Paul Michael Coleman died on October 2, 1992, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>646</sup> Paul Michael Coleman is buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>647</sup>

## STEPHANIE ANN COLEMAN

Stephanie Ann Coleman, the only child of Paul Michael Coleman and Melissa Jo Linens, was born on August 24, 1987, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>648</sup>

## FRANKIE LEE COLEMAN

Frankie Lee Coleman, the only child of Paul Michael Coleman and Wendy Alice Cook, was born on August 4, 1992, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>649</sup>

**Ernest Victor Coleman.** Ernest Victor Coleman, the fourth child of Maynard Coleman and Nannie Lou Ector, was born on August 10, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>650</sup> He is called Vic. Ernest Victor Coleman married Grace Ellen Graham on July 6, 1968, in

<sup>636</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (79–698)

<sup>637</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>638</sup> Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>639</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (74–1335)

<sup>640</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–385)

<sup>641</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–189); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–798)

<sup>642</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–777)

<sup>643</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–1035)

<sup>644</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>645</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–511); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–777)

<sup>646</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (80–681); Obituary, 4 Oct 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>647</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (80–681); Obituary, 4 Oct 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>648</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Darlene C. Butcher; P. M. Coleman Obituary, 4 Oct 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (66–2360)

<sup>649</sup> P. M. Coleman Obituary, 4 Oct 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B71–1135)

<sup>650</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–1258); Kathryn C. Phillips

Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>651</sup> Grace Ellen Graham was born to Bert Graham and Laura Helen Tuck on March 12, 1950, in Lee County, North Carolina.<sup>652</sup> Ernest Victor Coleman and Grace Ellen Graham had one child:

- (1) Jenny Rebecca Coleman

At the time of this writing in 1998, Ernest Victor Coleman and Grace Ellen Graham live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>653</sup>

#### JENNY REBECCA COLEMAN

Jenny Rebecca Coleman, the only child of Ernest Victor Coleman and Grace Ellen Graham, was born on August 2, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>654</sup> Jenny Rebecca Coleman married first Christopher Blake Fogleman on August 2, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>655</sup> Christopher Blake Fogleman was born to Thomas Willard Fogleman and Joyce Ann Edwards on September 23, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>656</sup> Christopher Blake Fogleman and Jenny Rebecca Coleman had three children:

- (1) Joshua Sean Fogleman
- (2) Justin Blake Fogleman
- (3) Christopher Ryan Fogleman

Christopher Blake Fogleman and Jenny Rebecca Coleman divorced in March, 1999, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>657</sup>

Jenny Rebecca Coleman married second a man surnamed King.<sup>658</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Jenny Rebecca Coleman lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>659</sup>

#### JOSHUA SEAN FOGLEMAN

Joshua Sean Fogleman, the first child of Christopher Blake Fogleman and Jenny Rebecca Coleman, was born on August 28, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>660</sup> Joshua Sean Fogleman married Kathryn Elizabeth King on May 27, 2011, in Fort Fisher, New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>661</sup> Kathryn Elizabeth King was born to Leonard Claude King Jr. and Elizabeth Kime Heritage on October 4, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>662</sup> Joshua Sean Fogleman and Kathryn Elizabeth King have one child:

- (1) Noah Sean Fogleman

At the time of this writing in 2012, Joshua Sean Fogleman and Kathryn Elizabeth King live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### *Noah Sean Fogleman*

Noah Sean Fogleman, the only child of Joshua Sean Fogleman and Kathryn Elizabeth King, was born on June 10, 2012, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>663</sup>

#### JUSTIN BLAKE FOGLEMAN

Justin Blake Fogleman, the second child of Christopher Blake Fogleman and Jenny Rebecca Coleman, was born on July 5, 1990, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>664</sup> Justin

<sup>651</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7-543)

<sup>652</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7-543)

<sup>653</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>654</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59-950); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28-540)

<sup>655</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28-540)

<sup>656</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28-540)

<sup>657</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>658</sup> N. B. Fogleman Obituary, 26 Feb 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>659</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>660</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (75-761); His birth record gives his mother's name as Jenny Rebecca Kimrey and the birth record was amended by court order on 5 Sep 1989.

<sup>661</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50-289)

<sup>662</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50-289); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76-874)

<sup>663</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (100-546)

<sup>664</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B69-1308)

Blake Fogleman married Shelby Renee Phillips on August 6, 2011, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>665</sup> Shelby Renee Phillips was born to Dale Phillips and Ann Hicklin on November 15, 1992, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>666</sup> Justin Blake Fogleman and Shelby Renee Phillips had one child:

(1) Nollan Blake Fogleman

At the time of this writing in 2012, Justin Blake Fogleman and Shelby Renee Phillips live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

*Nollan Blake Fogleman*

Nollan Blake Fogleman, the only child of Justin Blake Fogleman and Shelby Renee Phillips, was born on February 23, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>667</sup> Nollan Blake Fogleman died on February 24, 2011, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>668</sup> Nollan Blake Fogleman is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>669</sup>

CHRISTOPHER RYAN FOGLEMAN

Christopher Ryan Fogleman, the third child of Christopher Blake Fogleman and Jenny Rebecca Coleman, was born on April 16, 1992, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>670</sup>

**John Wayne Coleman.** John Wayne Coleman, the fifth child of Maynard Coleman and Nannie Lou Ector, was born on November 9, 1945, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>671</sup> John Wayne Coleman married Carol Faye Gilbert on May 11, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>672</sup> Carol Faye Gilbert was born to Fred Allen Gilbert (1927–2003)<sup>673</sup> and Margaret Rebecca Oldham (1922–2001)<sup>674</sup> on March 3, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>675</sup> John Wayne Coleman and Carol Faye Gilbert had one child:

(1) Tisa Gail Coleman

John Wayne Coleman and Carol Faye Gilbert divorced in March, 1981 in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>676</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, John Wayne Coleman lives in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>677</sup>

TISA GAIL COLEMAN

Tisa Gail Coleman, the only child of John Wayne Coleman and Carol Faye Gilbert, was born on February 10, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>678</sup> Tisa Gail Coleman married Vance Eugene Long on August 12, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>679</sup> Vance Eugene Long was born to Thomas Eugene Long (1947–1978)<sup>680</sup> and Sandra Kay Coley on October 18, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>681</sup> Vance Eugene Long and Tisa Gail Coleman had two children:

- (1) Thomas Eugene Long
- (2) Vance Wayne Long

<sup>665</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50–562)

<sup>666</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50–562). She has no birth record in Alamance County, North Carolina.

<sup>667</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (99–189)

<sup>668</sup> Obituaries, 26 & 27 Feb 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>669</sup> Obituaries, 26 & 27 Feb 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>670</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B71–448)

<sup>671</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33–628)

<sup>672</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–219)

<sup>673</sup> Obituary, 28 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>674</sup> Obituary, 11 Sep 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>675</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–332); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–219)

<sup>676</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com; Carol Faye Gilbert later married a man surnamed Smith. Source: M. O. Gilbert Obituary, 11 Sep 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>677</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>678</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–207); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–612)

<sup>679</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–612)

<sup>680</sup> Mumford-Terrell-Wrenn-Long-Oakes Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>681</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–612)

Vance Eugene Long and Tisa Gail Coleman divorced in June, 1991.<sup>682</sup> Tisa Gail Coleman later had a third child:

(3) Tisa Jeanette Unknown

At the time of this writing in 1998, Tisa Gail Coleman lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>683</sup>

THOMAS EUGENE LONG

Thomas Eugene Long, the first child of Vance Eugene Long and Tisa Gail Coleman, was born on October 2, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>684</sup> Thomas Eugene Long died on August 5, 2012.<sup>685</sup>

VANCE WAYNE LONG

Vance Wayne Long, the second child of Vance Eugene Long and Tisa Gail Coleman, was born on September 14, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>686</sup>

TISA JEANETTE UNKNOWN

Tisa Jeanette Unknown, the third child of Tisa Gail Coleman, was born on May 14, 1992, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>687</sup>

**Teddy Dean Coleman.** Teddy Dean Coleman, the sixth child of Maynard Coleman and Nannie Lou Ector, was born on April 7, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>688</sup> Teddy Dean Coleman married first Selma Rose Lee Stewart on July 2, 1966, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>689</sup> Selma Rose Lee Stewart was born to Coley McLiney Stewart and Alene Caulder on October 10, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>690</sup>

Teddy Dean Coleman married second Brenda Gail Thomas on April 1, 1973, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>691</sup> Brenda Gail Thomas was born to James Gibbon Thomas (1916–1988)<sup>692</sup> and Edith B. Aulbert (1915–2006)<sup>693</sup> on December 14, 1947, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>694</sup> Teddy Dean Coleman and Brenda Gail Thomas had two children:

- (1) Jamie Michelle Coleman
- (2) Jeremy Maynard Coleman

Teddy Dean Coleman and Brenda Gail Thomas divorced. At the time of this writing in 1997, Teddy Dean Coleman lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>695</sup>

JAMIE MICHELLE COLEMAN

Jamie Michelle Coleman, one of a set of twins born to Teddy Dean Coleman and Brenda Gail Thomas, was born on July 13, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>696</sup> Jamie Michelle Coleman married Nelson Jay Starnes on December 3, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>697</sup> Nelson Jay Starnes was born to James E. Starnes and Judy Lee Tilley

<sup>682</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–643). Vance Eugene Long later married Carolyn Wickline Cagle. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–643)

<sup>683</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>684</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–871)

<sup>685</sup> Obituary, 12 Aug 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>686</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–827)

<sup>687</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips. I was unable to locate this child's birth record in Orange County, North Carolina.

<sup>688</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–232)

<sup>689</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–356)

<sup>690</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–828); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–356)

<sup>691</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips. Brenda Gail Thomas had been married previously to Paul Richard Snow on May 4, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–226)

<sup>692</sup> North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>693</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–895); Obituary, 15 Oct 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>694</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–1765); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–226)

<sup>695</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>696</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–549)

<sup>697</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–969)



on August 30, 1972, in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia.<sup>698</sup> Nelson Jay Starnes and Jamie Michelle Coleman have three children:

- (1) Bailee Gail Starnes
- (2) Dustin Jay Starnes
- (3) Alyssa Michelle Starnes

At the time of this writing in 1998, Nelson Jay Starnes and Jamie Michelle Coleman live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>699</sup>

#### BAILEE GAIL STARNES

Bailee Gail Starnes, the first child of Nelson Jay Starnes and Jamie Michelle Coleman, was born on September 21, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>700</sup>

#### DUSTIN JAY STARNES

Dustin Jay Starnes, the second child of Nelson Jay Starnes and Jamie Michelle Coleman, was born on September 9, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>701</sup>

#### ALYSSA MICHELLE STARNES

Alyssa Michelle Starnes, the third child of Nelson Jay Starnes and Jamie Michelle Coleman, was born on October 23, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>702</sup>

#### JEREMY MAYNARD COLEMAN

Jeremy Maynard Coleman, one of a set of twins born to Teddy Dean Coleman and Brenda Gail Thomas, was born on July 13, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>703</sup> Jeremy Maynard Coleman married Heather Lorraine Minton on April 17, 1999, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>704</sup> Heather Lorraine Minton was born to Charlie E. Minton Jr. and Carol L. Akerley on December 31, 1974, in Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>705</sup> Jeremy Maynard Coleman and Heather Lorraine Minton have two children:<sup>706</sup>

- (1) Joshua Micah Coleman
- (2) Emma Mackinzie Coleman

At the time of this writing in 2003, Jeremy Maynard Coleman and Heather Lorraine Minton live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>707</sup>

#### JOSHUA MICAH COLEMAN

Joshua Micah Coleman, the first child of Jeremy Maynard Coleman and Heather Lorraine Minton, was born on September 8, 2000, in Burlington Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>708</sup>

#### EMMA MACKINZIE COLEMAN

Emma Mackinzie Coleman, the second child of Jeremy Maynard Coleman and Heather Lorraine Minton, was born on March 15, 2002, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>709</sup>

**Curry Manley Ector.** Curry Manley Ector, the second child of Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee, was born on November 6, 1916, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>710</sup> He is

<sup>698</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35-969)

<sup>699</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Kathryn C. Phillips.

<sup>700</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (85-886)

<sup>701</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (86-829)

<sup>702</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (89-1206)

<sup>703</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64-550)

<sup>704</sup> E. M. Coleman Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90-296); Marriage Record, Wake County, NC (99-1045)

<sup>705</sup> E. M. Coleman Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90-296); Marriage Record, Wake County, NC (99-1045)

<sup>706</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>707</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>708</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88-987)

<sup>709</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90-296)

<sup>710</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 6, sht 5, line 33); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5-689)

called Jack.<sup>711</sup> Curry Manley Ector married Lula Key Beal on April 20, 1946, in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.<sup>712</sup> Lula Key Beal was born to Enzlin Pleam Beal and Eunice Ward Gregory on January 29, 1925, in Riddleton, Smith County, Tennessee.<sup>713</sup> Curry Manley Ector and Lula Key Beal had four children:

- (1) Curry Gregory Ector
- (2) Maurice Daryl Ector
- (3) Sherry Louissette Ector
- (4) Timothy Wayman Ector

Curry Manley Ector was living in Tennessee at the time of his father's death in 1963. Lula Key Beal died on March 10, 2001, in Cottontown, Sumner County, Tennessee.<sup>714</sup> Curry Manley Ector died on August 17, 2009, in Cottontown, Sumner County, Tennessee.<sup>715</sup> Curry Manley Ector and Lula Key Beal are buried in Sumner Memorial Gardens, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.<sup>716</sup>

**Curry Gregory Ector.** Curry Gregory Ector, the first child of Curry Manley Ector and Lula Key Beal, was born on May 18, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>717</sup> Curry Gregory Ector married Wanda Holland on March 4, 1978, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>718</sup> Wanda Holland was born to Alford Myrel Holland and Hazel Gretrude Davis on December 14, 1942, in Lewisburg, Marshall County, Tennessee.<sup>719</sup> Wanda Holland had been married previously to a man surnamed Curtis, by whom she had two children: Jeffrey Holland Curtis (10 Oct 1962–14 Feb 1983) and Marla Kaye Curtis (b. 12 Apr 1965).<sup>720</sup> These children were reared by Curry Gregory Ector and consider him their father.<sup>721</sup> Curry Gregory Ector and Wanda Holland have no issue.<sup>722</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Curry Gregory Ector and Wanda Holland live in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>723</sup>

**Maurice Daryl Ector.** Maurice Daryl Ector, the second child of Curry Manley Ector and Lula Key Beal, was born on September 2, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>724</sup> Maurice Daryl Ector married Helen Elaine Keith on December 14, 1974, in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.<sup>725</sup> Helen Elaine Keith was born on September 12, 1951, in Portland, Sumner County, Tennessee.<sup>726</sup> Maurice Daryl Ector and Helen Elaine Keith had two children:<sup>727</sup>

- (1) Alicia Renee Ector
- (2) Shenna Marie Ector

At the time of this writing in 1998, Maurice Daryl Ector and Helen Elaine Keith live in Cottontown, Sumner County, Tennessee.<sup>728</sup>

#### ALICIA RENEE ECTOR

Alicia Renee Ector, the first child of Maurice Daryl Ector and Helen Elaine Keith, was born on

---

<sup>711</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>712</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>713</sup> Maurice Daryl Ector Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1213); Curry Gregory Ector Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–365); Lula B. Ector

<sup>714</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Obituary, 10 Mar 2001, *Nashville Tennessean*

<sup>715</sup> Obituary, 19 Aug 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>716</sup> Obituary, 10 Mar 2001, *Nashville Tennessean*; Obituary, Online, as posted by Family Heritage Funeral Home

<sup>717</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–365)

<sup>718</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>719</sup> Lula B. Ector; Curry G. Ector

<sup>720</sup> Curry G. Ector

<sup>721</sup> Curry G. Ector

<sup>722</sup> Curry G. Ector

<sup>723</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>724</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1213)

<sup>725</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>726</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>727</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>728</sup> Lula B. Ector

October 2, 1979, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>729</sup> Alicia Renee Ector married Dustin Gillespie.<sup>730</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### SHENNA MARIE ECTOR

Shenna Marie Ector, the second child of Maurice Daryl Ector and Helen Elaine Keith, was born on March 17, 1983, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>731</sup>

**Sherry Louise Ector.** Sherry Louise Ector, the third child of Curry Manley Ector and Lula Key Beal, was born on November 23, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>732</sup> Sherry Louise Ector married first Mark Lindsey Hancock on August 20, 1971.<sup>733</sup> Mark Lindsey Hancock and Sherry Louise Ector divorced without issue in May, 1976.<sup>734</sup>

Sherry Louise Ector married second Robert Wilson Brown on January 1, 1977, in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.<sup>735</sup> Robert Wilson Brown was born to Wilson Deary Brown and Rebecca Few Hall on February 10, 1949, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>736</sup> Robert Wilson Brown and Sherry Louise Ector have two children:<sup>737</sup>

- (1) Robert Wilson Brown II
- (2) Brandon Michael Brown

At the time of this writing in 1998, Robert Wilson Brown and Sherry Louise Ector live in Dickson, Dickson County, Tennessee.<sup>738</sup>

#### ROBERT WILSON BROWN II

Robert Wilson Brown II, the first child of Robert Wilson Brown and Sherry Louise Ector, was born on November 15, 1977, in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.<sup>739</sup> Robert Wilson Brown II married a woman named Tracey.<sup>740</sup> Robert Wilson Brown II and Tracey Brown have one child:<sup>741</sup>

- (1) Andrew Brown

At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where Robert Wilson Brown II and Tracey Brown live.

#### ANDREW BROWN

Andrew Brown is the only child of Robert Wilson Brown II and Tracey Brown.<sup>742</sup>

#### BRANDON MICHAEL BROWN

Brandon Michael Brown, the second child of Robert Wilson Brown and Sherry Louise Ector, was born on July 8, 1981, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>743</sup>

**Timothy Wayman Ector.** Timothy Wayman Ector, the fourth child of Curry Manley Ector and Lula Key Beal, was born on February 8, 1969, in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.<sup>744</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Timothy Wayman Ector has never married, has no children, and lives in Cottontown, Sumner County, Tennessee.

---

<sup>729</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>730</sup> C. M. Ector Obituary, Online

<sup>731</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>732</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–1101)

<sup>733</sup> Sherry E. Brown

<sup>734</sup> Sherry E. Brown

<sup>735</sup> Lula B. Ector; Sherry E. Brown

<sup>736</sup> Lula B. Ector; Sherry E. Brown

<sup>737</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>738</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>739</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>740</sup> C. M. Ector Obituary, Online

<sup>741</sup> C. M. Ector Obituary, Online

<sup>742</sup> C. M. Ector Obituary, Online

<sup>743</sup> Lula B. Ector

<sup>744</sup> Lula B. Ector

**Edna Mae Ector.** Edna Mae Ector, the third child of Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee, was born on December 3, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>745</sup> Edna Mae Ector married Lawrence Linwood Rudd on December 2, 1939, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>746</sup> Lawrence Linwood Rudd was born to Linwood Dixon Rudd (1895–1964)<sup>747</sup> and Myrtle Oakley (1896–1970)<sup>748</sup> on May 15, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>749</sup> Lawrence Linwood Rudd was a knitter in the hosiery industry. Lawrence Linwood Rudd and Edna Mae Ector had three children:

- (1) Linwood Lee Rudd
- (2) Edna Marie Rudd
- (3) Harold Lane Rudd

Lawrence Linwood Rudd was employed by Lowe Funeral Home for more than 40 years. Lawrence Linwood Rudd was a charter member of People's Memorial Christian Church, where he taught the Men's Bible Class. Lawrence Linwood Rudd was a Navy veteran of World War II. Lawrence Linwood Rudd died on November 28, 1996, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>750</sup> Edna Mae Ector died on May 8, 2003, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>751</sup> Lawrence Linwood Rudd and Edna Mae Ector are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>752</sup>

**Linwood Lee Rudd.** Linwood Lee Rudd, the first child of Lawrence Linwood Rudd and Edna Mae Ector, was born on August 23, 1941, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>753</sup> Linwood Lee Rudd married Elizabeth Ellen Hoggard on December 23, 1962, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>754</sup> Elizabeth Ellen Hoggard was born to Oby Hoggard (1919–2004)<sup>755</sup> and Mozelle Frances Shanklin on November 22, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>756</sup> She is called Lib.<sup>757</sup> Linwood Lee Rudd and Elizabeth Ellen Hoggard had one child:<sup>758</sup>

- (1) Lisa Lynn Rudd

At the time of this writing in 1997, Linwood Lee Rudd and Elizabeth Ellen Hoggard live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### LISA LYNN RUDD

Lisa Lynn Rudd, the only child of Linwood Lee Rudd and Elizabeth Ellen Hoggard, was born on November 27, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>759</sup> Lisa Lynn Rudd married Jeffery Sheppard Hudson on February 10, 1990, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.<sup>760</sup> Jeffery Sheppard Hudson was born to Loyd Hudson and Kari Sheppard on May 26, 1963, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>761</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Jeffery Sheppard Hudson and Lisa Lynn Rudd have no issue<sup>762</sup> and live in Woodbine, Camden County, Georgia.<sup>763</sup>

<sup>745</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 6, sht 5, line 33); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (7–402)

<sup>746</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–1784)

<sup>747</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, p. 371

<sup>748</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, p. 371

<sup>749</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–131); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–1784); Obituary, 30 Nov 1996 *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>750</sup> Linwood L. Rudd; Obituary, 30 Nov 1996, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>751</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–435); Obituary, 9 May 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 10 May 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>752</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–435); Obituary, 30 Nov 1996, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 9 May 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 10 May 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>753</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–681)

<sup>754</sup> Linwood L. Rudd; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1–624)

<sup>755</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–1105); Obituary, 27 Dec 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>756</sup> Linwood L. Rudd; Lisa R. Hudson; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1–624); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–500); Her birth record gives her name as Ellen Elizabeth.

<sup>757</sup> E. E. Rudd Obituary, 9 May 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>758</sup> Linwood L. Rudd

<sup>759</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54–1668)

<sup>760</sup> Lisa R. Hudson

<sup>761</sup> Lisa R. Hudson

<sup>762</sup> Lisa R. Hudson

<sup>763</sup> Linwood L. Rudd; Lisa R. Hudson

**Edna Marie Rudd.** Edna Marie Rudd, the second child of Lawrence Linwood Rudd and Edna Mae Ector, was born on January 4, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>764</sup> Edna Marie Rudd married Robert Preston Riggs Jr. on September 15, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>765</sup> Robert Preston Riggs Jr. was born to Robert Preston Riggs and Margaret Louise Fuquay (1919–2001)<sup>766</sup> on January 9, 1943, in Hampton, Hampton City, Virginia.<sup>767</sup> Robert Preston Riggs Jr. and Edna Marie Rudd had one child:<sup>768</sup>

- (1) David Lee Riggs

Robert Preston Riggs and Margaret Louise Fuquay subsequently divorced<sup>769</sup> and Margaret Louise Fuquay later married Robert Parker Ector, Edna Marie Rudd's uncle.<sup>770</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Edna Marie Rudd lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>771</sup>

#### DAVID LEE RIGGS

David Lee Riggs, the only child of Robert Preston Riggs Jr. and Edna Marie Rudd, was born on September 6, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>772</sup> David Lee Riggs married Wynenda Jo Lynch on October 26, 1991, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>773</sup> Wynenda Jo Lynch was born to James Ronald Lynch and Sarah Jane Riley on December 16, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>774</sup> David Lee Riggs and Wynenda Jo Lynch have two children:

- (1) Braden Isaac Riggs
- (2) Riley Gabrielle Riggs

At the time of this writing in 2002, David Lee Riggs and Wynenda Jo Lynch live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>775</sup>

#### BRADEN ISAAC RIGGS

Braden Isaac Riggs, the first child of David Lee Riggs and Wynenda Jo Lynch, was born on March 20, 1999,<sup>776</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>777</sup>

#### RILEY GABRIELLE RIGGS

Riley Gabrielle Riggs, the second child of David Lee Riggs and Wynenda Jo Lynch, was born on March 25, 2002, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>778</sup>

**Harold Lane Rudd.** Harold Lane Rudd, the third child of Lawrence Linwood Rudd and Edna Mae Ector, was born on March 1, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>779</sup> Harold Lane Rudd married first Vickie Lynette Phillips on December 21, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>780</sup> Vickie Lynette Phillips was born to James Delbert Phillips and Nora Alme-

<sup>764</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–57)

<sup>765</sup> Linwood L. Rudd; Kathryn C. Phillips; Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–473)

<sup>766</sup> Obituary, 10 Mar 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>767</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–473)

<sup>768</sup> Marie R. Riggs

<sup>769</sup> Linwood L. Rudd

<sup>770</sup> Robert Preston Riggs Jr. died on March 1, 2001, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina. Source: Obituary, 3 Mar 2001, *Burlington Times-News*. Margaret Louise Fuquay died on March 7, 2001, in Henderson, Clark County, Nevada. Source: Obituary, 10 Mar 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>771</sup> Linwood L. Rudd

<sup>772</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–740)

<sup>773</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–740)

<sup>774</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–740)

<sup>775</sup> Marie R. Riggs

<sup>776</sup> E. E. Rudd Obituary, 9 May 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Marie R. Riggs; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (87–281)

<sup>777</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (87–281)

<sup>778</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90–329)

<sup>779</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–179)

<sup>780</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–892)

nia Mebane<sup>781</sup> on October 1, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>782</sup> Harold Lane Rudd and Vickie Lynette Phillips divorced without issue in July, 1973.<sup>783</sup>

Harold Lane Rudd married second Cynthia Joanne Hoskins on May 26, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>784</sup> Cynthia Joanne Hoskins was born to Henry Jerome Hoskins and Lora Bernice Denson on November 14, 1948, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>785</sup> She is called Cindy.<sup>786</sup> This couple has no issue.<sup>787</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Harold Lane Rudd and Cynthia Joanne Hoskins live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>788</sup>

**Ruth Elizabeth Ector.** Ruth Elizabeth Ector, the fourth child of Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee, was born on March 11, 1921, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>789</sup> Ruth Elizabeth Ector married William Everette Squires on November 24, 1938, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>790</sup> William Everette Squires was born to James Onslow Squires and Mary Jeffries on January 20, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>791</sup> William Everette Squires and Ruth Elizabeth Ector had two children:

- (1) Glenda Faye Squires
- (2) Larry Everette Squires

William Everette Squires died on June 12, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>792</sup> William Everette Squires is buried at Long's Chapel, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>793</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Ruth Elizabeth Ector lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Glenda Faye Squires.** Glenda Faye Squires, the first child of William Everette Squires and Ruth Elizabeth Ector, was born on October 11, 1940, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>794</sup> Glenda Faye Squires married Jerry Edward Baumgarner on June 8, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>795</sup> Jerry Edward Baumgarner was born to Loy Bunyan Baumgarner<sup>796</sup> and Gladys Charlotte Love on May 26, 1935, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>797</sup> Jerry Edward Baumgarner and Glenda Faye Squires had one child:

- (1) Steven Shawn Baumgarner

Glenda Faye Squires died on September 23, 2007, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>798</sup> Jerry Edward Baumgarner died on January 6, 2010, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>799</sup> Jerry Edward Baumgarner and Glenda Faye Squires are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>800</sup>

<sup>781</sup> Her daughter's marriage license gives her name as Nora Mebane, but her daughter's birth record gives her name as Nola Almenia Mebane. Her own birth record spells her name Nora Almenia Mebane.

<sup>782</sup> Birth Records, Alamance County, NC (12–137) and (36–869); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–892); Vickie Lynette Phillips' birth record erroneously gives her mother's first name as Nola.

<sup>783</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28–281)

<sup>784</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28–281). She had been married previously to Kenneth Phillip Edgar Routh on June 15, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina. This marriage ended in divorce in August, 1974. Sources: Marriage Records, Alamance County, NC (8–358) and (28–281)

<sup>785</sup> Marriage Records, Alamance County, NC (8–358) and (28–281)

<sup>786</sup> Marie R. Riggs

<sup>787</sup> Marie R. Riggs

<sup>788</sup> Linwood Lee Rudd; Lawrence L. Rudd Obituary, 30 Nov 1996, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>789</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (9–309)

<sup>790</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–1462)

<sup>791</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–1462); Glenda S. Baumgarner

<sup>792</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–585)

<sup>793</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–585)

<sup>794</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–594)

<sup>795</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1021)

<sup>796</sup> J. E. Baumgarner Death Record, Alamance County, NC (98–13)

<sup>797</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1021); Glenda S. Baumgarner

<sup>798</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–924); Obituary, 25 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>799</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (98–13); Obituary, 8 Jan 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>800</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–924); Obituary, 25 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (98–13); Obituary, 8 Jan 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

## STEVEN SHAWN BAUMGARNER

Steven Shawn Baumgarner, the only child of Jerry Edward Baumgarner and Glenda Faye Squires, was born on July 4, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>801</sup> He is called Shawn.<sup>802</sup> Steven Shawn Baumgarner married Kelly Renee Pettigrew<sup>803</sup> on October 29, 2005, in Martinsville, City of Martinsville, Virginia.<sup>804</sup> Kelly Renee Pettigrew was born to Henry Thomas Pettigrew Jr. and Frances Kay Smith on May 5, 1978, in Danville, City of Danville, Virginia.<sup>805</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Steven Shawn Baumgarner and Kelly Renee Pettigrew have no issue<sup>806</sup> and live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>807</sup>

**Larry Everette Squires.** Larry Everette Squires, the second child of William Everette Squires and Ruth Elizabeth Ector, was born on May 21, 1945, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>808</sup> Larry Everette Squires married first Rebecca Lynn Cheek on January 8, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>809</sup> Rebecca Lynn Cheek was born to Harold L. Cheek and Betty Roney on March 10, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>810</sup> Larry Everette Squires and Rebecca Lynn Cheek divorced in June, 1971.<sup>811</sup>

Larry Everette Squires married second Linda Geraldine Tatum on October 4, 1974, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>812</sup> Linda Geraldine Tatum was born to George Ernest Tatum and Loney Mae Brann on October 19, 1944, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>813</sup> Larry Everette Squires and Linda Geraldine Tatum had one child:<sup>814</sup>

## (1) Lance Everette Squires

Larry Everette Squires died on December 13, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>815</sup> Larry Everette Squires is buried in the cemetery at Long's Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>816</sup>

## LANCE EVERETTE SQUIRES

Lance Everette Squires, the only child of Larry Everette Squires and Linda Geraldine Tatum, was born on September 20, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>817</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Lance Everette Squires lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>818</sup>

**Robert Parker Ector.** Robert Parker Ector, the fifth child of Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee, was born on April 3, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>819</sup> Robert Parker Ector was a construction worker. Robert Parker Ector married first Cleo Terrell on September 15, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>820</sup> Cleo Terrell was born to Charles Alexander Terrell (1884–

<sup>801</sup> Glenda S. Baumgarner; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–717)

<sup>802</sup> L. E. Squires Obituary, 14 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>803</sup> G. S. Baumgarner Obituary, 25 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>804</sup> Shawn and Kelly Baumgarner. They were married at the First United Methodist Church in Martinsville, Virginia. Source: Shawn and Kelly Baumgarner

<sup>805</sup> Shawn and Kelly Baumgarner

<sup>806</sup> Shawn and Kelly Baumgarner

<sup>807</sup> G. S. Baumgarner Obituary, 25 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>808</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33–443); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–5)

<sup>809</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–5)

<sup>810</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–5)

<sup>811</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–711)

<sup>812</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–711); She had been married previously and divorced in May, 1971. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–711)

<sup>813</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–711)

<sup>814</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (67–760)

<sup>815</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–1145); Obituary, 14 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>816</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–1145); Obituary, 14 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>817</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (67–760)

<sup>818</sup> L. E. Squires Obituary, 14 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>819</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–481)

<sup>820</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–625).

1970)<sup>821</sup> and Olive Pearl Dodson (1889–1968)<sup>822</sup> on August 10, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>823</sup> Robert Parker Ector and Cleo Terrell had three children:

- (1) Robert Parker Ector Jr.
- (2) Linda Gray (Ector) Seger
- (3) Patricia Ann Ector

Robert Parker Ector and Cleo Terrell divorced.<sup>824</sup>

Robert Parker Ector married second Margaret Louise Fuquay on January 13, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>825</sup> Margaret Louise Fuquay was born to Clyde Sydney Fuquay and Viola Jeanette Jarrell on February 13, 1919, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>826</sup> Robert Parker Ector and Margaret Louise Fuquay had no issue. Robert Parker Ector died on December 3, 1962,<sup>827</sup> in Gaithersburg, Montgomery County, Maryland.<sup>828</sup> Robert Parker Ector is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>829</sup> Margaret Louise Fuquay died on March 7, 2001, in Henderson, Clark County, Nevada.<sup>830</sup> In April, 2002, Cleo Terrell<sup>831</sup> was living in Florida.<sup>832</sup>

**Robert Parker Ector Jr.** Robert Parker Ector Jr., the first child of Robert Parker Ector and Cleo Terrell, was born on October 25, 1945, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>833</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr. married first Beverly Ann Sutphen on March 14, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>834</sup> Beverly Ann Sutphen was born to Earle Buckley Sutphen (1918–1998)<sup>835</sup> and Nellie Donnelle Lucas on November 22, 1948, in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut.<sup>836</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr. and Beverly Ann Sutphen had one child:

- (1) Rhonda Michelle Ector

Robert Parker Ector Jr. and Beverly Ann Sutphen divorced in October, 1977.<sup>837</sup>

Robert Parker Ector Jr. married second Shelia Marcia Sharpe on December 26, 1977, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>838</sup> Shelia Marcia Sharpe was born to Earl Wilson Sharpe Jr. and Evelyne Shumake on December 14, 1950, in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>839</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr. and Shelia Marcia Sharpe have two children:

- (2) Robert Brandon Ector
- (3) Brent Wilson Ector

At the time of this writing in 1997, Robert Parker Ector Jr. and Shelia Marcia Sharpe live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>840</sup>

<sup>821</sup> Obituary, 2 Feb 1970, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Inventory, Long's Chapel, Alamance County, North Carolina. The obituary for his daughter, Rosa Terrell Seger, gives his name as Charlie Albert Terrell. Source: R. T. Seger Obituary, 8 Apr 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>822</sup> Cemetery Inventory, Long's Chapel, Alamance County, North Carolina

<sup>823</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–625); Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–26)

<sup>824</sup> Cleo Terrell later married a man surnamed Crenshaw. Source: Paul E. Terrell Obituary, 23 Dec 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>825</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1800)

<sup>826</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1800); Birth Record, Orange County, NC (4–340); Her birth record spells her maiden name Fuqua.

<sup>827</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Robert Parker Ector Jr.

<sup>828</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr.

<sup>829</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>830</sup> Obituary, 10 Mar 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>831</sup> Cleo Terrell subsequently married a man surnamed Crenshaw. She was living in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, in December, 1998. Source: P. E. Terrell Obituary, 23 Dec 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>832</sup> R. T. Seger Obituary, 8 Apr 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>833</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33–585)

<sup>834</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–124)

<sup>835</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>836</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–124); Rhonda E. Terrell

<sup>837</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–838)

<sup>838</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr.; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–838)

<sup>839</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr.; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–838)

<sup>840</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Robert Parker Ector Jr.



## RHONDA MICHELLE ECTOR

Rhonda Michelle Ector, the only child of Robert Parker Ector Jr. and Beverly Ann Sutphen, was born on July 18, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>841</sup> Rhonda Michelle Ector married Michael Dean Terrell on February 13, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>842</sup> Michael Dean Terrell was born to Richard Dean Terrell and Hazel Marie Holmes on April 29, 1962, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>843</sup> Michael Dean Terrell and Rhonda Michelle Ector have two children:

- (1) Taylor Noel Terrell
- (2) Michael Tucker Terrell

At the time of this writing in 1997, Michael Dean Terrell and Rhonda Michelle Ector live near Union Ridge, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>844</sup>

## TAYLOR NOEL TERRELL

Taylor Noel Terrell, the first child of Michael Dean Terrell and Rhonda Michelle Ector, was born on December 18, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>845</sup>

## MICHAEL TUCKER TERRELL

Michael Tucker Terrell, the second child of Michael Dean Terrell and Rhonda Michelle Ector, was born on April 19, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>846</sup>

## ROBERT BRANDON ECTOR

Robert Brandon Ector, the first child of Robert Parker Ector Jr. and Shelia Marcia Sharpe, was born on December 30, 1985, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>847</sup>

## BRENT WILSON ECTOR

Brent Wilson Ector, the second child of Robert Parker Ector Jr. and Shelia Marcia Sharpe, was born on December 17, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>848</sup>

**Linda Gray (Ector) Seger.** Linda Gray Ector, the second child of Robert Parker Ector and Cleo Terrell, was born on July 25, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>849</sup> Linda Gray Ector was adopted by her mother's sister and her husband, Rosa Lee Terrell (1918–2002)<sup>850</sup> and Charles Leslie Seger. Linda Gray Seger married first Terry Gene Oakley on November 15, 1964, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>851</sup> Terry Gene Oakley was born to Gattis Oakley and Delcie Cash on May 11, 1947, in Person County, North Carolina.<sup>852</sup> Terry Gene Oakley and Linda Gray Seger divorced in March, 1965.

Linda Gray Seger married second Clyde Pursell King on January 25, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>853</sup> Clyde Pursell King was born to William Monroe King and Addie Lou Duggins on January 5, 1940, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>854</sup>

It is interesting to note that Clyde Pursell King is one of two children of William Monroe King and Addie Lou Duggins to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His brother, David Carlton King, married Vickie Lynn Foster, a descendant of George Washington Faucette. See page 521.

<sup>841</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–21)

<sup>842</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–21); This is his second marriage. His first marriage ended in divorce in March, 1992.

<sup>843</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–623); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–21)

<sup>844</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Robert Parker Ector Jr.

<sup>845</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr.; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (81–955)

<sup>846</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (91–369)

<sup>847</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr.; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (73–1103)

<sup>848</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr.; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–1125)

<sup>849</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–611)

<sup>850</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–304); Obituary, 8 Apr 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>851</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–576)

<sup>852</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–576)

<sup>853</sup> This is his second marriage. His first marriage ended in divorce in January, 1969.

<sup>854</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–31); Obituary, 13 Jan 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

Clyde Pursell King and Linda Gray Seger had two children:

- (1) Clyde Pursell King Jr.
- (2) Lisa King

Clyde Pursell King died on January 12, 2001, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>855</sup> Clyde Pursell King is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>856</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Linda Gray Seger lives in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>857</sup>

#### CLYDE PURSELL KING JR.

Clyde Pursell King Jr., a child of Clyde Pursell King and Linda Gray Seger, was born on August 15, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>858</sup> Clyde Pursell King Jr. married Ricki Annette Brandon.<sup>859</sup> Ricki Annette Brandon was born on December 5, 1972, in North Carolina.<sup>860</sup> Clyde Pursell King Jr. and Ricki Annette Brandon have two children:

- (1) Destiny Brooke King
- (2) Stephen Michael King

At the time of this writing in 2002, Clyde Pursell King Jr. and Ricki Annette Brandon live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>861</sup>

#### DESTINY BROOKE KING

Destiny Brooke King, the first child of Clyde Pursell King Jr. and Ricki Annette Brandon, was born on November 1, 1991, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>862</sup>

#### STEPHEN MICHAEL KING

Stephen Michael King, the second child of Clyde Pursell King Jr. and Ricki Annette Brandon, was born on May 18, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>863</sup>

#### LISA KING

Lisa King is a child of Clyde Pursell King and Linda Gray Seger.<sup>864</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Lisa King is unmarried and lives in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>865</sup>

**Patricia Ann Ector.** Patricia Ann Ector, the third child of Robert Parker Ector and Cleo Terrell, was born on August 24, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>866</sup> Patricia Ann Ector has never married. At the time of this writing in 1997, Patricia Ann Ector lives in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>867</sup>

**Billy Benton Ector.** Billy Benton Ector, the sixth child of Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee, was born on March 27, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>868</sup> Billy Benton Ector was a farmer. Billy Benton Ector married Hilda Gray Perry in 1947 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.<sup>869</sup> Hilda Gray Perry was born to Alsy Ambrose Perry and Duell Bayliff on February 13,

<sup>855</sup> Obituary, 13 Jan 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>856</sup> Obituary, 13 Jan 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, NC

<sup>857</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr., Patricia A. Ector

<sup>858</sup> Patricia A. Ector; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57-1141)

<sup>859</sup> Patricia A. Ector

<sup>860</sup> S. M. King Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (87-476)

<sup>861</sup> R. T. Seger Obituary, 8 Apr 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>862</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B70-1772)

<sup>863</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (87-476)

<sup>864</sup> Patricia A. Ector

<sup>865</sup> R. T. Seger Obituary, 8 Apr 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>866</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36-628)

<sup>867</sup> Robert Parker Ector Jr.

<sup>868</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13-673); Cemetery Marker, Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>869</sup> Elsie P. Howell

1929, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>870</sup> Billy Benton Ector and Hilda Gray Perry had four children:

- (1) Pamela Diane Ector
- (2) Terry Lynn Ector
- (3) Traci Annette Ector
- (4) Scott Benton Ector

Hilda Gray Perry died on June 15, 1988, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>871</sup> Billy Benton Ector died on August 24, 1992,<sup>872</sup> in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>873</sup> Billy Benton Ector and Hilda Gray Perry are buried in Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>874</sup>

**Pamela Diane Ector.** Pamela Diane Ector, the first child of Billy Benton Ector and Hilda Gray Perry, was born on April 28, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>875</sup> Pamela Diane Ector married first Clarence Richard Snipes on August 23, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>876</sup> Clarence Richard Snipes was born to David Harris and Hazel Snipes on October 29, 1945, in Person County, North Carolina.<sup>877</sup> In 1992, Pamela Diane Ector was living in Swepsonville, North Carolina.<sup>878</sup> Pamela Diane Ector and Clarence Richard Snipes divorced without issue in June, 1994.<sup>879</sup>

Pamela Diane Ector has one child:<sup>880</sup>

- (1) Amber Nicole Ector

Pamela Diane Ector married second Michael Clarence Linfield Spinks on February 14, 1996, in Gibsonville, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>881</sup> Michael Clarence Linfield Spinks was born to Roscoe Spinks and Dorothy Headen on April 15, 1953, in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>882</sup> Michael Clarence Linfield Spinks and Pamela Diane Ector had no issue.<sup>883</sup> Pamela Diane Ector died on June 25, 2012, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>884</sup> Pamela Diane Ector is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>885</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Michael Clarence Linfield Spinks lives in Gibsonville, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>886</sup>

#### AMBER NICOLE ECTOR

Amber Nicole Ector, the only child of Pamela Diane Ector, was born on January 18, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>887</sup>

**Terry Lynn Ector.** Terry Lynn Ector, the second child of Billy Benton Ector and Hilda Gray Perry, was born on September 29, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>888</sup> Terry Lynn Ector died on August 31, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>889</sup> Terry

<sup>870</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–398); Obituary, 16 Jun 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>871</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–398); Obituary, 16 Jun 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>872</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>873</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–673); Obituary, 25 Aug 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>874</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–398); Obituary, 25 Aug 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>875</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–934)

<sup>876</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–617)

<sup>877</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–617)

<sup>878</sup> B. B. Ector Obituary, 25 Aug 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>879</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–8)

<sup>880</sup> Pam E. Spinks

<sup>881</sup> Pam E. Spinks; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–8)

<sup>882</sup> Pam E. Spinks; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–8)

<sup>883</sup> Pamela E. Spinks

<sup>884</sup> Obituaries, 26 & 27 Jun 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>885</sup> Obituaries, 26 & 27 Jun 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>886</sup> Pam E. Spinks

<sup>887</sup> Pam E. Spinks

<sup>888</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1704)

<sup>889</sup> Obituary, 1 Sep 1999, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (87–719)

Lynn Ector is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>890</sup> He never married.

**Traci Annette Ector.** Traci Annette Ector, the third child of Billy Benton Ector and Hilda Gray Perry, was born on February 29, 1964, in Brevard County, Florida.<sup>891</sup> Traci Annette Ector married first Gene McKinley Gilley on June 5, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>892</sup> Gene McKinley Gilley was born on May 9, 1965, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and adopted by Ken Gilley and Blanche Scott.<sup>893</sup> Gene McKinley Gilley and Traci Annette Ector had one child:

(1) Dylan McKinley Gilley

In 1992, Traci Annette Ector was living in Swepsonville, North Carolina.<sup>894</sup> In 1999, Traci Annette Ector was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>895</sup> Gene McKinley Gilley and Traci Annette Ector divorced in April, 2005.<sup>896</sup>

Traci Annette Ector married second Margarito Muniz Jasso on September 11, 2010, in Kure Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>897</sup> Margarito Muniz Jasso was born to Juan Muniz and Maurila Jasso on February 22, 1974, in Calderon de Villa.<sup>898</sup> Margarito Muniz Jasso and Traci Annette Ector have one child:

(2) MaKayla Gray Selene Jasso

At the time of this writing in 2011, Margarito Muniz Jasso and Traci Annette Ector live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.

DYLAN MCKINLEY GILLEY

Dylan McKinley Gilley, the only child of Gene McKinley Gilley and Traci Annette Ector, was born on July 11, 1994, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>899</sup>

MAKAYLA GRAY SELENE JASSO

MaKayla Gray Selene Jasso, the only child of Margarito Muniz Jasso and Traci Annette Ector, was born on September 28, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>900</sup>

**Scott Benton Ector.** Scott Benton Ector, the fourth child of Billy Benton Ector and Hilda Gray Perry, was born on July 3, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>901</sup> Scott Benton Ector was living in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1992<sup>902</sup> and 1999.<sup>903</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Scott Benton Ector is unmarried and lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Mary Lee Ector.** Mary Lee Ector, the seventh child of Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee, was born on April 2, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>904</sup> Mary Lee Ector married Marvin William Smith on May 8, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>905</sup> Marvin William Smith was born to Clayto McClure Smith and Myrtle Inez Mebane on June 23, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>906</sup> Marvin William Smith and Mary Lee Ector had three children:<sup>907</sup>

<sup>890</sup> Obituary, 1 Sep 1999, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (87-719)

<sup>891</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28-352)

<sup>892</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28-352)

<sup>893</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (53-639); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28-352); Traci E. Gilley

<sup>894</sup> B. B. Ector Obituary, 25 Aug 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>895</sup> T. L. Ector Obituary, 1 Sep 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>896</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49-534)

<sup>897</sup> Traci E. Jasso; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49-534)

<sup>898</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49-534)

<sup>899</sup> Traci E. Gilley; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B73-585)

<sup>900</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (91-947). Her birth record lists no father.

<sup>901</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56-871)

<sup>902</sup> B. B. Ector Obituary, 25 Aug 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>903</sup> T. L. Ector Obituary, 1 Sep 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>904</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15-213)

<sup>905</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12-1483)

<sup>906</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15-831); Mary Lee Ector Smith

<sup>907</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

- (1) Danny Keith Smith
- (2) Michael David Smith
- (3) Susan Lynne Smith

At the time of this writing in 1997, Marvin William Smith and Mary Lee Ector live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>908</sup>

**Danny Keith Smith.** Danny Keith Smith, the first child of Marvin William Smith and Mary Lee Ector, was born on June 30, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>909</sup> Danny Keith Smith has never married and has no issue.<sup>910</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Danny Keith Smith lives in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>911</sup>

**Michael David Smith.** Michael David Smith, the second child of Marvin William Smith and Mary Lee Ector, was born on July 3, 1954, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>912</sup> Michael David Smith married Joanne Haddigan on September 6, 1975, in Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland.<sup>913</sup> Joanne Haddigan was born to Robert Joseph Haddigan and Mary Joan Civilinski on September 22, 1953, in Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.<sup>914</sup> Michael David Smith and Joanne Haddigan have two children:<sup>915</sup>

- (1) Christopher Brian Smith
- (2) Christina Alyce Smith

At the time of this writing in 1998, Michael David Smith and Joanne Haddigan live in Safety Harbor, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>916</sup>

#### CHRISTOPHER BRIAN SMITH

Christopher Brian Smith, the first child of Michael David Smith and Joanne Haddigan, was born on January 1, 1986, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>917</sup>

#### CHRISTINA ALYCE SMITH

Christina Alyce Smith, the second child of Michael David Smith and Joanne Haddigan, was born on January 10, 1989, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>918</sup>

**Susan Lynne Smith.** Susan Lynne Smith, the third child of Marvin William Smith and Mary Lee Ector, was born on December 10, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>919</sup> Susan Lynne Smith married Donnie Locklear on May 5, 1984.<sup>920</sup> Donnie Locklear was born to Datery Locklear (1937–2006)<sup>921</sup> and Earlene Lowery on April 21, 1960,<sup>922</sup> in Robeson County, North Carolina.<sup>923</sup> Donnie Locklear and Susan Lynne Smith have two children:<sup>924</sup>

- (1) Ashley Marie Locklear
- (2) Eric Wesley Locklear

---

<sup>908</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>909</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1057)

<sup>910</sup> Danny K. Smith

<sup>911</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Danny K. Smith

<sup>912</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–712)

<sup>913</sup> Mary Lee Ector Smith; Michael D. Smith; She married under the adopted surname McAndrews, but was never legally adopted. Source: Michael D. Smith

<sup>914</sup> Mary Lee Ector Smith; Michael D. Smith

<sup>915</sup> Mary Lee Ector Smith

<sup>916</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>917</sup> Mary Lee Ector Smith; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as provided by the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>918</sup> Mary Lee Ector Smith; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as provided by the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>919</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–2219)

<sup>920</sup> Mary Lee Ector Smith

<sup>921</sup> Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 25 Jul 2006, *The Fayetteville [NC] Observer*

<sup>922</sup> Mary Lee Ector Smith; North Carolina Birth and Death Indexes, 1800–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>923</sup> North Carolina Birth and Death Indexes, 1800–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>924</sup> Mary Lee Ector Smith

At the time of this writing in 1998, Donnie Locklear and Susan Lynne Smith live in Belmont, Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>925</sup>

#### ASHLEY MARIE LOCKLEAR

Ashley Marie Locklear, the first child of Donnie Locklear and Susan Lynne Smith, was born on November 18, 1986, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>926</sup>

#### ERIC WESLEY LOCKLEAR

Eric Wesley Locklear, the second child of Donnie Locklear and Susan Lynne Smith, was born on September 8, 1994, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>927</sup>

**Walter Blanchard Ector Jr.** Walter Blanchard Ector Jr., the eighth child of Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee, was born on August 13, 1929, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>928</sup> Walter Blanchard Ector Jr. married his fourth cousin,<sup>929</sup> Betty Jean King, on December 24, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>930</sup> Betty Jean King was born to William D. King (1901–1990)<sup>931</sup> and Eva Jane Wyatt (1899–1974)<sup>932</sup> on February 7, 1932, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>933</sup> Walter Blanchard Ector Jr. and Betty Jean King had two children:

- (1) Randy Gene Ector
- (2) Robbi Lee Ector

Walter Blanchard Ector Jr. was living in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, at the time of his father's death in 1963.<sup>934</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Walter Blanchard Ector Jr. lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Randy Gene Ector.** Randy Gene Ector, the first child of Walter Blanchard Ector Jr. and Betty Jean King, was born on November 22, 1954, in Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona.<sup>935</sup> Randy Gene Ector married Lois Diane Oakley on August 13, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>936</sup> Lois Diane Oakley was born to Thurman Boston Oakley and Mary Lois McKinney on August 25, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>937</sup> Randy Gene Ector and Lois Diane Oakley have two children:<sup>938</sup>

- (1) Melissa Diane Ector
- (2) Randy Gene Ector Jr.

At the time of this writing in 1998, Randy Gene Ector and Lois Diane Oakley live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>939</sup>

#### MELISSA DIANE ECTOR

Melissa Diane Ector, the first child of Randy Gene Ector and Lois Diane Oakley, was born on September 29, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>940</sup> Melissa Diane Ector married Michael Chad Russell on October 18, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>941</sup>

<sup>925</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>926</sup> Mary Lee Ector Smith; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as provided by the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>927</sup> Mary Lee Ector Smith; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as provided by the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>928</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (17–604); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–176)

<sup>929</sup> Betty Jean King is a great great great granddaughter of Miles Wallis and Mary “Polly” Freeman, Elizabeth Wallis’ parents, through their daughter, Sarah Wallis.

<sup>930</sup> Marriage Record, County, NC (13–176)

<sup>931</sup> Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places, pp. 252–253; Cemetery Inventory, Long’s Chapel UCC, provided by Don Faulkner; Social Security Death Index

<sup>932</sup> Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places, pp. 252–253; Cemetery Inventory, Long’s Chapel UCC, provided by Don Faulkner

<sup>933</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–466); Marie R. Riggs

<sup>934</sup> W. B. Ector Obituary, 28 Feb 1963, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>935</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–504)

<sup>936</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–504)

<sup>937</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–967); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–504)

<sup>938</sup> Marie R. Riggs

<sup>939</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips

<sup>940</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (68–763)

<sup>941</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–701)

Michael Chad Russell was born to Jeffrey Wendell Russell and Tammy Lee Edmonds on July 25, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>942</sup> Michael Chad Russell and Melissa Diane Ector have two children:

- (1) Madison Diane Russell
- (2) McKinley Reese Russell

At the time of this writing in 2012, Michael Chad Russell and Melissa Diane Ector live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### MADISON DIANE RUSSELL

Madison Diane Russell, the first child of Michael Chad Russell and Melissa Diane Ector, was born on November 11, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>943</sup>

#### McKINLEY REESE RUSSELL

McKinley Reese Russell, the second child of Michael Chad Russell and Melissa Diane Ector, was born on April 22, 2010, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>944</sup>

#### RANDY GENE ECTOR JR.

Randy Gene Ector Jr., the second child of Randy Gene Ector and Lois Diane Oakley, was born on November 2, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>945</sup>

**Robbi Lee Ector.** Robbi Lee Ector, the second child of Walter Blanchard Ector Jr. and Betty Jean King, was born on November 11, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>946</sup> Robbi Lee Ector married Vicky Lynn Pate on February 7, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>947</sup> Vicky Lynn Pate was born to Victor Earl Pate and Joanne Marguerite Bynum on February 3, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>948</sup> Robbi Lee Ector and Vicky Lynn Pate have two children:

- (1) William Zane Ector
- (2) Victoria Lee Ector

At the time of this writing in 2006, Robbi Lee Ector and Vicky Lynn Pate live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>949</sup>

#### WILLIAM ZANE ECTOR

William Zane Ector, the first child of Robbi Lee Ector and Vicky Lynn Pate, was born on November 16, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>950</sup>

#### VICTORIA LEE ECTOR

Victoria Lee Ector, the second child of Robbi Lee Ector and Vicky Lynn Pate, was born on June 27, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>951</sup>

**Blanche Catherine Ector.** Blanche Catherine Ector, the ninth child of Walter Blanchard Ector and Annie Mae Lee, was born on August 30, 1931, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>952</sup> Blanche Catherine Ector married first Robert Ray Leonard on October 21, 1956, in West Virginia.<sup>953</sup> Robert

<sup>942</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–610); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–701)

<sup>943</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (94–1065)

<sup>944</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (98–379)

<sup>945</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–913)

<sup>946</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–1484); Marie R. Riggs

<sup>947</sup> Marie R. Riggs; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (37–30)

<sup>948</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–146); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (37–30)

<sup>949</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Marie R. Riggs

<sup>950</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–1259)

<sup>951</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (94–579)

<sup>952</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–535)

<sup>953</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Blanche C. Lipscomb

Ray Leonard was born to Percy Leonard and Myrtle Hill on April 29, 1933, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>954</sup> Robert Ray Leonard and Blanche Catherine Ector had three children:<sup>955</sup>

- (1) Rickey Ray Leonard
- (2) Ronnie Lee Leonard
- (3) Donald Alan Leonard

Robert Ray Leonard and Blanche Catherine Ector divorced.<sup>956</sup>

Blanche Catherine Ector married second Lacy Monroe Byrd on July 6, 1960, in Georgia.<sup>957</sup> Lacy Monroe Byrd was born to George W. Byrd and Brona L. Byrd on June 15, 1910, in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>958</sup> Lacy Monroe Byrd and Blanche Catherine Ector had two children:<sup>959</sup>

- (4) Gary Monroe Byrd
- (5) Mickey Lee Byrd

Lacy Monroe Byrd and Blanche Catherine Ector divorced.<sup>960</sup>

Blanche Catherine Ector married third James Sidney Lipscomb on December 25, 1976, in South Carolina.<sup>961</sup> James Sidney Lipscomb was born to James Willis Lipscomb (1890–1952)<sup>962</sup> and Sallie Bett McCulloch (1900–1989)<sup>963</sup> in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>964</sup> James Sidney Lipscomb and Blanche Catherine Ector had no issue.<sup>965</sup> James Sidney Lipscomb died on May 12, 2012, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>966</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Blanche Catherine Ector lives in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>967</sup>

**Rickey Ray Leonard.** Rickey Ray Leonard, the first child of Robert Ray Leonard and Blanche Catherine Ector, was born on September 13, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>968</sup> Rickey Ray Leonard is unmarried.<sup>969</sup>

**Ronnie Lee Leonard.** Ronnie Lee Leonard, the second child of Robert Ray Leonard and Blanche Catherine Ector, was born on October 25, 1958, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>970</sup> Ronnie Lee Leonard married Robin Denise Overby on May 5, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>971</sup> Robin Denise Overby was born to William N. Overby Jr. and Glenda Carol Norris on February 8, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>972</sup> Ronnie Lee Leonard and Robin Denise Overby have two children:<sup>973</sup>

- (1) Jason Lee Leonard
- (2) Carmen Nicole Leonard

<sup>954</sup> Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (49–463); Blanche C. Lipscomb indicated he was born in High Point, Guilford County, NC, and his father's name is Lee Leonard.

<sup>955</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>956</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>957</sup> W. B. Ector Obituary, 28 Feb 1963, *Burlington Times-News*; Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>958</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb; Death Record, Orange County, NC (D59–1203)

<sup>959</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>960</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb; Lacy Monroe Byrd died on August 16, 1979, in Mebane, Orange County, North Carolina. He is buried in the cemetery at Mt. Zion Christian Church, Orange County, North Carolina. Sources: Death Record, Orange County, NC (D59–1203); Obituary, 17 Aug 1979, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>961</sup> A. M. L. Ector Obituary, 7 Nov 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>962</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb; Death Record, North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics

<sup>963</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb; Smith Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>964</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb; She told me he was born in Durham, Orange County, North Carolina, but Durham is in Durham County, North Carolina. His obituary indicates he was born in Orange County, North Carolina.

<sup>965</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>966</sup> Obituaries, 13 & 14 May 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>967</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>968</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Marie R. Riggs; Blanche C. Lipscomb; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–1573)

<sup>969</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>970</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Blanche C. Lipscomb; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–224)

<sup>971</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–224)

<sup>972</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–169); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–224)

<sup>973</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb



Ronnie Lee Leonard and Robin Denise Overby divorced in April, 1986.<sup>974</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where Ronnie Lee Leonard lives.

#### JASON LEE LEONARD

Jason Lee Leonard, the first child of Ronnie Lee Leonard and Robin Denise Overby, was born on March 29, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>975</sup>

#### CARMEN NICOLE LEONARD

Carmen Nicole Leonard, the second child of Ronnie Lee Leonard and Robin Denise Overby, was born on October 14, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>976</sup> Carmen Nicole Leonard married Steven Todd Welch on September 20, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>977</sup> Steven Todd Welch was born to Otis Glenn Welch Jr. and Linda Kay Moore on August 19, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>978</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

**Donald Alan Leonard.** Donald Alan Leonard, the third child of Robert Ray Leonard and Blanche Catherine Ector was born on October 30, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>979</sup> Donald Alan Leonard is unmarried.<sup>980</sup>

**Gary Monroe Byrd.** Gary Monroe Byrd, the first child of Lacy Monroe Byrd and Blanche Catherine Ector, was born on November 7, 1961, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>981</sup> Gary Monroe Byrd is unmarried.<sup>982</sup>

**Mickey Lee Byrd.** Mickey Lee Byrd, the second child of Lacy Monroe Byrd and Blanche Catherine Ector, was born on November 28, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>983</sup> In 1999, Mickey Lee Byrd was unmarried.<sup>984</sup> Mickey Lee Byrd married a woman named Kathy prior to 2012.<sup>985</sup>

**7.5.2. Ollie Cornelia Ector.** Ollie Cornelia Ector, the second child of John Benton Ector and Leila Lula Blanchard, was born on January 11, 1893, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>986</sup> Ollie Cornelia Ector married Arthur Robert Rascoe on December 24, 1914, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>987</sup> Arthur Robert Rascoe was born to James Gattis Rascoe (1860–1941)<sup>988</sup> and Sarah Kimbro on November 16, 1890, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>989</sup> Arthur Robert Rascoe and Ollie Cornelia Ector had three children:

- (1) Clarence Levi Rascoe
- (2) Lillian Virginia Rascoe
- (3) Nellie Lou Rascoe

Ollie Cornelia Ector was living in Burlington, North Carolina, in 1952.<sup>990</sup> Arthur Robert Rascoe died on October 12, 1962, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>991</sup> Ollie Cornelia Ector died on

<sup>974</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–927)

<sup>975</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–247)

<sup>976</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–778)

<sup>977</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–640)

<sup>978</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–677); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–640)

<sup>979</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Marie R. Riggs; Blanche C. Lipscomb; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–1911); His birth record spells his middle name Allen.

<sup>980</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>981</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Blanche C. Lipscomb; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–2049)

<sup>982</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>983</sup> Kathryn C. Phillips; Marie R. Riggs; Blanche C. Lipscomb; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–1822)

<sup>984</sup> Blanche C. Lipscomb

<sup>985</sup> J. S. Lipscomb Obituary, 14 May 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>986</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–713); Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>987</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–983)

<sup>988</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (29–197)

<sup>989</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (50–465); Obituary, 13 Oct 1962, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>990</sup> J. B. Ector Obituary, 13 Oct 1952, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>991</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (50–465); Obituary, 13 Oct 1962, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

December 9, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>992</sup> Arthur Robert Rascoe and Ollie Cornelia Ector are buried in cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>993</sup>

**Clarence Levi Rascoe.** Clarence Levi Rascoe, the first child of Arthur Robert Rascoe and Ollie Cornelia Ector, was born on June 3, 1916, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>994</sup> Clarence Levi Rascoe married Elma<sup>995</sup> Pauline Walker on February 14, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Elma Pauline Walker was born to James Monroe Walker (1870–1941)<sup>996</sup> and Ella Falona<sup>997</sup> Trollinger (1878–1931)<sup>998</sup> on August 5, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>999</sup>

It is interesting to note that Elma Pauline Walker is one of three children of James Monroe Walker and Ella Falona Trollinger to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her sister, Annie Lee Walker, married William Jasper Perry, a descendant of George Washington Faucette. See page 488. Her brother, Charlie Monroe Walker, married Bronna McCray Perry, another descendant of George Washington Faucette. See page 499.

Clarence Levi Rascoe and Elma Pauline Walker had three children:

- (1) Eddie Wayne Rascoe
- (2) Betty Jo Rascoe
- (3) Kathy Daun Rascoe

Clarence Levi Rascoe died on December 30, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1000</sup> Elma Pauline Walker died on March 12, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1001</sup> Clarence Levi Rascoe and Elma Pauline Walker are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1002</sup>

**Eddie Wayne Rascoe.** Eddie Wayne Rascoe, the first child of Clarence Levi Rascoe and Elma Pauline Walker, was born on April 12, 1948, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1003</sup> Eddie Wayne Rascoe married first Christie Jane Staley. Christie Jane Staley was born to Paul Bolivian Staley and Foy Jane Welch on September 16, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1004</sup>

It is interesting to note that Christie Jane Staley is one of two siblings to marry descendants of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her sister, Betty Jean Staley, married Johnny Eugene Long, a descendant of William Franklin Faucette (See page 89.).

Eddie Wayne Rascoe and Christie Jane Staley had two children:

- (1) Eddie Wayne Rascoe II
- (2) Elizabeth Clayton Rascoe

Eddie Wayne Rascoe and Christie Jane Staley divorced<sup>1005</sup> prior to 1987.

Eddie Wayne Rascoe married second Ellen Lavern Campbell on January 1, 1987, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1006</sup> Ellen Lavern Campbell was born to James Henry Campbell and Verona

<sup>992</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–713); Obituaries, 9 & 10 Dec 1962, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>993</sup> Cemetery Markers, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>994</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (3–360)

<sup>995</sup> According to her birth record, her first name is Ella, but her marriage record and her children's birth records give her first name as Elma.

<sup>996</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (29–338)

<sup>997</sup> Her birth record lists her mother as Ella Falona Trolinger, but her marriage record gives her mother as Mrs. Ella Florence Walker. The delayed birth record for her brother, George Lacy Walker, spells her name Folona.

<sup>998</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (19–339)

<sup>999</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1202); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–865)

<sup>1000</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–1227); Obituary, 31 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1001</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–234); Obituary, 13 Mar 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1002</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (91–1227) & (92–234); Obituary, 31 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 13 Mar 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1003</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–1160)

<sup>1004</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–716)

<sup>1005</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1006</sup> Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (36–489)

Elizabeth Edwards on April 3, 1949, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1007</sup>

Eddie Wayne Rascoe married third Susan Scott Fitch prior to December 2003.<sup>1008</sup> Susan Scott Fitch was born to Thomas Russell Fitch (1915–2003) and Hazel Williams on March 17, 1953.<sup>1009</sup> Eddie Wayne Rascoe and Susan Fitch have no issue. At the time of this writing in 2009, Eddie Wayne Rascoe and Susan Scott Fitch live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1010</sup>

#### EDDIE WAYNE RASCOE II

Eddie Wayne Rascoe II, the first child of Eddie Wayne Rascoe and Christie Jane Staley, was born on January 28, 1969, in Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia. Eddie Wayne Rascoe II married first Tamara Lee Johnson on November 25, 1993, in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Tamara Lee Johnson was born to George Robert Johnson and Mary Lou Evans on August 19, 1969, in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. Eddie Wayne Rascoe II and Tamara Lee Johnson had one child:<sup>1011</sup>

##### (1) Kadin Levi Rascoe

In 2009, Eddie Wayne Rascoe II and Tamara Lee Johnson lived in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1012</sup> Eddie Wayne Rascoe II and Tamara Lee Johnson divorced in November, 2009.<sup>1013</sup>

Eddie Wayne Rascoe II married second Shannon Lynne Nunn on December 12, 2009, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1014</sup> Shannon Lynne Nunn was born to William Michael Nunn and Lynne Clark on October 12, 1969, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1015</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Eddie Wayne Rascoe II and Shannon Lynne Nunn live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### KADIN LEVI RASCOE

Kadin Levi Rascoe, the only child of Eddie Wayne Rascoe II and Tamara Lee Johnson, was born on February 16, 2000,<sup>1016</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1017</sup>

#### ELIZABETH CLAYTON RASCOE

Elizabeth Clayton Rascoe, the second child of Eddie Wayne Rascoe and Christie Jane Staley, was born on January 8, 1971, in Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia.<sup>1018</sup> Elizabeth Clayton Rascoe married Gregory Wayne Smith on November 5, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1019</sup> Gregory Wayne Smith was born to Irvin Smith and Hazel Marie Akers on February 11, 1967, in South Williamson, Pike County, Kentucky.<sup>1020</sup> Gregory Wayne Smith and Elizabeth Clayton Rascoe have one child:

##### (1) Kathryn Elizabeth Smith

At the time of this writing in 1998, Gregory Wayne Smith and Elizabeth Clayton Rascoe live in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

#### KATHRYN ELIZABETH SMITH

Kathryn Elizabeth Smith, the only child of Gregory Wayne Smith and Elizabeth Clayton Rascoe, was born on May 13, 1995, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1021</sup>

<sup>1007</sup> Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (36–489)

<sup>1008</sup> C. L. Rascoe Obituary, 31 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Betty R. Loy. Susan Scott Fitch had been married previously to Roger Dean Busick, who was born on August 16, 1953. Source: *Caswell County Heritage*, Family 199

<sup>1009</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1010</sup> C. L. Rascoe Obituary, 31 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1011</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1012</sup> Eddie W. Rascoe II; Betty R. Loy

<sup>1013</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–812)

<sup>1014</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–812)

<sup>1015</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–812)

<sup>1016</sup> Betty R. Loy; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–174)

<sup>1017</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–174)

<sup>1018</sup> Eddie W. Rascoe II; Betty R. Loy

<sup>1019</sup> Betty R. Loy; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–762)

<sup>1020</sup> Betty R. Loy; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–762)

<sup>1021</sup> Betty R. Loy

**Betty Jo Rascoe.** Betty Jo Rascoe, the second child of Clarence Levi Rascoe and Elma Pauline Walker, was born on May 20, 1950, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1022</sup> Betty Jo Rascoe married Dan Carroll Loy on September 19, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1023</sup> Dan Carroll Loy was born to George Patterson Loy (1904–1992)<sup>1024</sup> and Cora Mozelle Stout (1912–1984)<sup>1025</sup> on August 28, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1026</sup> Dan Carroll Loy and Betty Jo Rascoe had two children:

- (1) Jacquelyn Marie Loy
- (2) Bo Patrick Loy

At the time of this writing in 2009, Dan Carroll Loy and Betty Jo Rascoe live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### JACQUELYN MARIE LOY

Jacquelyn Marie Loy, the first child of Dan Carroll Loy and Betty Jo Rascoe, was born on August 27, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1027</sup> She is called Jaki. Jacquelyn Marie Loy married Brian Scott Canaday on June 22, 1996, in Sweet Briar, Amherst County, Virginia. Jacquelyn Marie Loy graduated from Sweet Briar College with a double major in English and dance. In 1998 she was attending the College of Health Sciences in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia. She is also an equestrian, participating in hunter and jumper shows. Brian Scott Canaday graduated from the Virginia Military Institute with a major in mechanical engineering. He played offensive line on the football team until he received a back injury. Brian Scott Canaday and Jacquelyn Marie Loy have three children:<sup>1028</sup>

- (1) Braedon Scott Canaday
- (2) Graham Pendleton Canaday
- (3) Abby Marie Canaday

At the time of this writing in 2009, Brian Scott Canaday and Jacquelyn Marie Loy live in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.<sup>1029</sup>

#### BRAEDON SCOTT CANADAY

Braedon Scott Canaday, the first child of Brian Scott Canaday and Jacquelyn Marie Loy, was born on May 18, 2000.<sup>1030</sup>

#### GRAHAM PENDLETON CANADAY

Graham Pendleton Canaday, the second child of Brian Scott Canaday and Jacquelyn Marie Loy, was born on June 16, 2003.<sup>1031</sup>

#### ABBY MARIE CANADAY

Abby Marie Canaday, the third child of Brian Scott Canaday and Jacquelyn Marie Loy, was born on September 2, 2007.<sup>1032</sup>

#### BO PATRICK LOY

Bo Patrick Loy, the second child of Dan Carroll Loy and Betty Jo Rascoe, was born on November 24, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1033</sup> Bo Patrick Loy married Jennifer

<sup>1022</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–1169)

<sup>1023</sup> Eddie W. Rascoe II; Betty R. Loy; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–663)

<sup>1024</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1025</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1026</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–1152); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–663)

<sup>1027</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–1053)

<sup>1028</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1029</sup> All this information was obtained from Betty R. Loy

<sup>1030</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1031</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1032</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1033</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–1155)

Elizabeth Knapp on July 27, 1996, in Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Jennifer Elizabeth Knapp was born on August 14, 1971, in Spring Lake, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>1034</sup> Bo Patrick Loy graduated from Wake Forest University with a major in communications. He played first string center position on the football team until he received a back injury. Jennifer Elizabeth Knapp graduated from the College of Heath Sciences in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, with a degree in nursing. Bo Patrick Loy and Jennifer Elizabeth Knapp have two children:

- (1) Taylor Elizabeth Loy
- (2) Grayson Daniel Loy

At the time of this writing in 2009, Bo Patrick Loy and Jennifer Elizabeth Knapp live in Oak Ridge, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1035</sup>

#### TAYLOR ELIZABETH LOY

Taylor Elizabeth Loy, the first child of Bo Patrick Loy and Jennifer Elizabeth Knapp, was born on September 21, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1036</sup>

#### GRAYSON DANIEL LOY

Grayson Daniel Loy, the second child of Bo Patrick Loy and Jennifer Elizabeth Knapp, was born on October 8, 2004.<sup>1037</sup>

**Kathy Daun Rascoe.** Kathy Daun Rascoe, the third child of Clarence Levi Rascoe and Elma Pauline Walker, was born on April 19, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1038</sup> Kathy Daun Rascoe married first John Xavier Taylor on May 20, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1039</sup> John Xavier Taylor was born to John Michael Taylor (abt 1925–2012)<sup>1040</sup> and Ann Therese Walsh (1928–2010)<sup>1041</sup> on September 30, 1952, in Frankford County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1042</sup> John Xavier Taylor and Kathy Daun Rascoe divorced without issue in August, 1989.<sup>1043</sup>

Kathy Daun Rascoe married second Douglas Donaldson Bradham on December 28, 1992, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>1044</sup> Douglas Donaldson Bradham was born to Ingram Donaldson Bradham and Estelle Elizabeth Huff on June 20, 1950, in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.<sup>1045</sup> He is called Doug.<sup>1046</sup> Douglas Donaldson Bradham is a medical economist and Kathy Daun Rascoe is an assistant principal.<sup>1047</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Douglas Donaldson Bradham and Kathy Daun Rascoe live in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.<sup>1048</sup>

**Lillian Virginia Rascoe.** Lillian Virginia Rascoe, the second child of Arthur Robert Rascoe and Ollie Cornelia Ector, was born on June 30, 1921, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1049</sup> Lillian Virginia Rascoe married William Preston Bowland on July 3, 1940, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1050</sup> William Preston Bowland was born to Claude N. Bowland (1896–1963) and Mattie P.

<sup>1034</sup> T. E. Loy Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–1018)

<sup>1035</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Betty R. Loy

<sup>1036</sup> Betty R. Loy; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–1018)

<sup>1037</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1038</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–831)

<sup>1039</sup> Eddie W. Rascoe II; Betty R. Loy; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–228)

<sup>1040</sup> Obituary, 24 Jul 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1041</sup> Obituary, 9 May 2010, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1042</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–228)

<sup>1043</sup> Betty R. Loy; Marriage Record, Forsyth County, NC (?–2036)

<sup>1044</sup> Douglas Donaldson Bradham had been married previously and had two children: Page Bradham and Stefan Bradham. His first marriage ended in divorce in August, 1987. Sources: Betty R. Loy; Marriage Record, Forsyth County, NC (?–2036)

<sup>1045</sup> Marriage Record, Forsyth County, NC (?–2036)

<sup>1046</sup> C. L. Rascoe Obituary, 31 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1047</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1048</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1049</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (9–332); Lillian R. Bowland

<sup>1050</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–36)

Pettigrew (1898–1985) on April 19, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1051</sup> William Preston Bowland and Lillian Virginia Rascoe had two children:<sup>1052</sup>

- (1) Linda Dale Bowland
- (2) William Preston Bowland Jr.

William Preston Bowland died on December 27, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1053</sup> Lillian Virginia Rascoe died on August 29, 2013, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1054</sup> William Preston Bowland and Lillian Virginia Rascoe are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1055</sup>

**Linda Dale Bowland.** Linda Dale Bowland, the first child of William Preston Bowland and Lillian Virginia Rascoe, was born on March 7, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Linda Dale Bowland married John Ellsworth Batchelor on August 8, 1991, in Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina. John Ellsworth Batchelor was born to Edgar Lewis Batchelor and Minnie Elmina Hyams on January 9, 1947, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1056</sup> John Ellsworth Batchelor and Linda Dale Bowland have no issue.<sup>1057</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, John Ellsworth Batchelor and Linda Dale Bowland live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1058</sup>

**William Preston Bowland Jr.** William Preston Bowland Jr., the second child of William Preston Bowland and Lillian Virginia Rascoe, was born on June 27, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. He is called Preston. William Preston Bowland Jr. married Patricia Smith on March 29, 1986, in Nashville, Davidson County, North Carolina. Patricia Smith was born on November 12 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee, but I do not know her year of birth. William Preston Bowland Jr. and Patricia Smith have two children:

- (1) Brittany Virginia Bowland
- (2) Matthew Preston Bowland

At the time of this writing in 1998, William Preston Bowland Jr. and Patricia Smith live in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.<sup>1059</sup>

#### BRITTANY VIRGINIA BOWLAND

Brittany Virginia Bowland, the first child of William Preston Bowland Jr. and Patricia Smith, was born on July 20, 1986, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>1060</sup>

#### MATTHEW PRESTON BOWLAND

Matthew Preston Bowland, the second child of William Preston Bowland Jr. and Patricia Smith, was born on December 22, 1987, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>1061</sup>

**Nellie Lou Rascoe.** Nellie Lou Rascoe, the third child of Arthur Robert Rascoe and Ollie Cornelia Ector, was born on May 6, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1062</sup> Nellie Lou Rascoe married Henry Graham Chandler on November 6, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1063</sup> Henry Graham Chandler was born to Henry Harvey Chandler (1902–1962)<sup>1064</sup> and Martha Edna

<sup>1051</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–840)

<sup>1052</sup> Lillian R. Bowland

<sup>1053</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–1095); Obituaries, 28 & 29 Dec 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1054</sup> Obituary, 21 Aug 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1055</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–1095); Obituaries, 28 & 29 Dec 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 21 Aug 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1056</sup> Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (108–425)

<sup>1057</sup> Lillian R. Bowland

<sup>1058</sup> W. P. Bowland Obituaries, 28 & 29 Dec 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1059</sup> Lillian R. Bowland

<sup>1060</sup> Lillian R. Bowland

<sup>1061</sup> Lillian R. Bowland

<sup>1062</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16–582)

<sup>1063</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–975)

<sup>1064</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, pp. 83–84

Graham (1900–1983)<sup>1065</sup> on April 7, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1066</sup> He was called Graham. Henry Graham Chandler and Nellie Lou Rascoe had two children:

- (1) Becky Marie Chandler
- (2) Henry Arthur Chandler

Nellie Lou Rascoe died on May 16, 2003, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1067</sup> Henry Graham Chandler died on March 2, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1068</sup> Henry Graham Chandler and Nellie Lou Rascoe are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1069</sup>

**Becky Marie Chandler.** Becky Marie Chandler, the first child of Henry Graham Chandler and Nellie Lou Rascoe, was born on September 29, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1070</sup> Becky Marie Chandler married Charles Dean Whitlow on May 19, 1979, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1071</sup> Charles Dean Whitlow was born to Charles William Whitlow and Pauline Ola Dulin on June 26, 1956, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1072</sup> He is called Dean. Charles Dean Whitlow and Becky Marie Chandler have two children:<sup>1073</sup>

- (1) Elizabeth Marie Whitlow
- (2) Michael Dean Whitlow

At the time of this writing in 2004, Charles Dean Whitlow and Becky Marie Chandler live in Easley, Pickens County, South Carolina.

#### ELIZABETH MARIE WHITLOW

Elizabeth Marie Whitlow, the first child of Charles Dean Whitlow and Becky Marie Chandler, was born on January 20, 1983, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>1074</sup>

#### MICHAEL DEAN WHITLOW

Michael Dean Whitlow, the second child of Charles Dean Whitlow and Becky Marie Chandler, was born on June 12, 1986, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>1075</sup>

**Henry Arthur Chandler.** Henry Arthur Chandler, the second child of Henry Graham Chandler and Nellie Lou Rascoe, was born on September 12, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1076</sup> Henry Arthur Chandler married Loraine Garritano on May 9, 1992, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1077</sup> Loraine Garritano was born to Daniel N. Garritano and Antonette Devincent on August 10, 1955, in Mahoning County, Ohio.<sup>1078</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, Henry Arthur Chandler and Loraine Garritano live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**7.5.3. Violar C. Ector.** Violar C. Ector, the third child of John Benton Ector and Leila Lula Blanchard, was born on August 14, 1897, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Violar C. Ector died on February 16, 1900, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Violar C. Ector is buried with her parents in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1079</sup>

<sup>1065</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, pp. 83–84

<sup>1066</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16–585)

<sup>1067</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–490); Obituary, 17 May 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1068</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–192); Obituary, 4 Mar 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1069</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (91–490) & (92–192); Obituaries, 17 May 2003 & 4 Mar 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1070</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–1668)

<sup>1071</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–224)

<sup>1072</sup> Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as provided by the Register of Deeds Birth Index; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–224)

<sup>1073</sup> Betty R. Loy

<sup>1074</sup> Becky C. Whitlow

<sup>1075</sup> Becky C. Whitlow

<sup>1076</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–1495)

<sup>1077</sup> Betty R. Loy; Marriage Record, Mecklenburg County, NC

<sup>1078</sup> Betty R. Loy; Marriage Record, Mecklenburg County, NC

<sup>1079</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

**7.5.4. Cecil Jack Ector.** Cecil Jack Ector,<sup>1080</sup> the fourth child of John Benton Ector and Leila Lula Blanchard, was born on June 30, 1899, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1081</sup> Cecil Jack Ector was living in Burlington, North Carolina, in 1952.<sup>1082</sup> Cecil Jack Ector married first his double second cousin, Ruth Faucette, a descendant of both William Franklin Faucette and George Washington Faucette, on April 5, 1928, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1083</sup> See page 157 for a complete list of their descendants. Ruth Faucette died from a cerebral embolism on December 5, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1084</sup>

Cecil Jack Ector married second Ida Burke on December 26, 1935, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1085</sup> Ida Burke was born to Luther and Mary Burke about 1910. Ida Burke had been married previously to a man surnamed Maddox. I do not believe this couple had any issue. Cecil Jack Ector died on August 1, 1966, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1086</sup> Cecil Jack Ector and Ruth Faucette are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1087</sup>

## **7.6. Thomas Robert Blanchard.**

Thomas Robert Blanchard, the sixth child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born on February 17, 1868, in Alamance County, North Carolina. He was a farmer.<sup>1088</sup> Thomas Robert Blanchard married Flora Ann Fitch, on December 22, 1889, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1089</sup> Flora Ann Fitch was born to William James Fitch (1842–1911)<sup>1090</sup> and Mary Elizabeth “Lizzie” King (1843–1927)<sup>1091</sup> on November 11, 1871, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1092</sup> Thomas Robert Blanchard and Flora Ann Fitch had seven children:

- (1) Lacy Cornelius Blanchard
- (2) George Thomas Blanchard
- (3) Florence Cornelia Blanchard
- (4) William James Blanchard
- (5) Samuel Austin Blanchard
- (6) Donald Davis Blanchard
- (7) Finley Thomas Blanchard

Thomas Robert Blanchard died on January 21, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1093</sup> Flora Ann Fitch died on April 4, 1954, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1094</sup> Thomas Robert Blanchard and Flora Ann Fitch are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1095</sup>

**7.6.1. Lacy Cornelius Blanchard.** Lacy Cornelius Blanchard, the first child of Thomas Robert Blanchard and Flora Ann Fitch, was born on October 5, 1890, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1096</sup> Lacy Cornelius Blanchard married first Sallie Ann Aldridge on January 5,

<sup>1080</sup> His second marriage record says his name is J. Cecil Ector and that he was born in 1900 or 1901.

<sup>1081</sup> Mitchell-Gentry Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Death Certificate, #25743, Durham County, NC

<sup>1082</sup> J. B. Ector Obituary, 13 Oct 1952, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1083</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#18647)

<sup>1084</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (16–230)

<sup>1085</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–1754)

<sup>1086</sup> Death Certificate, #25743, Durham County, NC; Obituary, 2 Aug 1966, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1087</sup> Obituary, 2 Aug 1966, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1088</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (32–370)

<sup>1089</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–702)

<sup>1090</sup> Cemetery Inventory, Union Ridge United Church of Christ Cemetery, by Kara Lee Graham

<sup>1091</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Oliver Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1092</sup> Obituary, 5 Apr 1954, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1093</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (32–370)

<sup>1094</sup> Obituary, 5 Apr 1954, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1095</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (32–370); Cemetery Markers, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1096</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 15, sht 13, line 40); Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–273); Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1911–0036); Death Record, Office of Vital Records, Tennessee Department of Health, Nashville, TN



1911, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1097</sup> Sallie Ann Aldridge was born to Rufus Graves Aldridge and Annie Wyatt on May 7, 1884, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1098</sup> Lacy Cornelius Blanchard and Sallie Ann Aldridge had five children:

- (1) Rufus Thomas Blanchard
- (2) Aubrey Graves Blanchard
- (3) Josephine Ann Blanchard
- (4) Pauline Elizabeth Blanchard
- (5) Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr.

Lacy Cornelius Blanchard and Sallie Ann Aldridge divorced.<sup>1099</sup>

Lacy Cornelius Blanchard married second Addie Smith.<sup>1100</sup> Addie Smith was born on September 28, 1899.<sup>1101</sup> In 1960, Lacy Cornelius Blanchard lived in Tennessee.<sup>1102</sup> At the time of his death in 1963, Lacy Cornelius Blanchard lived at 111 N. Greenwood, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.<sup>1103</sup> Lacy Cornelius Blanchard died on September 14, 1963, in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.<sup>1104</sup> Lacy Cornelius Blanchard is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.<sup>1105</sup> Sallie Ann Aldridge died on December 21, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1106</sup> Sallie Ann Aldridge is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1107</sup> Addie Smith died in February, 1989.<sup>1108</sup>

**Rufus Thomas Blanchard.** Rufus Thomas Blanchard, the first child of Lacy Cornelius Blanchard and Sallie Ann Aldridge, was born on May 3, 1912, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1109</sup> Rufus Thomas Blanchard married first Erma Lucille Little on July 6, 1943, in Washington, D.C.<sup>1110</sup> Erma Lucille Little was born to Robert G. Little and Odelia Pleasant (1896–1993)<sup>1111</sup> on February 2, 1921, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1112</sup> Erma Lucille Little died on November 30, 1985, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1113</sup> Erma Lucille Little is buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1114</sup>

Rufus Thomas Blanchard married second Christine Brady on February 20, 1988, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1115</sup> Christine Brady was born to Cromwell B. Brady<sup>1116</sup> and Margaret Andrews<sup>1117</sup> on July 9, 1910, in Pitt County, North Carolina.<sup>1118</sup> Christine Brady died on April 29, 1995, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1119</sup> Rufus Thomas Blanchard died on November 13, 1995, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1120</sup> Rufus Thomas Blanchard had no issue

<sup>1097</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1911–0036)

<sup>1098</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 15, sht 13, line 40); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (54–574) Obituary, 21 Dec 1966, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1099</sup> Death Record, Office of Vital Records, Tennessee Department of Health, Nashville, TN

<sup>1100</sup> Death Record, Office of Vital Records, Tennessee Department of Health, Nashville, TN

<sup>1101</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1102</sup> G. T. Blanchard Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1103</sup> Death Record, Office of Vital Records, Tennessee Department of Health, Nashville, TN

<sup>1104</sup> Death Record, Office of Vital Records, Tennessee Department of Health, Nashville, TN

<sup>1105</sup> Death Record, Office of Vital Records, Tennessee Department of Health, Nashville, TN

<sup>1106</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (54–574); Obituary, 21 Dec 1966, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1107</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (54–574); Obituary, 21 Dec 1966, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1108</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1109</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–26)

<sup>1110</sup> Marriage announcement, provide by Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1111</sup> 1930 U.S. Census, Guilford County, NC (roll T626-1694, p. 14A, ED 5); E. L. Blanchard Death Record, Alamance County, NC (73–720); Social Security Death Index

<sup>1112</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (73–720); Obituary, 2 Dec 1985, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1113</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (73–720); Obituary, 2 Dec 1985, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1114</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (73–720); Obituary, 2 Dec 1985, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1115</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–21); Christine Brady had been married previously to a man surnamed Sandidge, and she had one son by him, James Craft Sandidge.

<sup>1116</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–21)

<sup>1117</sup> Her death record lists no father.

<sup>1118</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (83–350)

<sup>1119</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (83–350); Obituary, 30 Apr 1995, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1120</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

by either of his wives. Rufus Thomas Blanchard and Christine Brady are buried in the cemetery at McCray Primitive Baptist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1121</sup>

**Aubrey Graves Blanchard.** Aubrey Graves Blanchard, the second child of Lacy Cornelius Blanchard and Sallie Ann Aldridge, was born on June 20, 1914, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1122</sup> Aubrey Graves Blanchard married Mary Frances Miller on December 9, 1944, in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama.<sup>1123</sup> Mary Frances Miller was born to Jessie Thomas Miller and Lavonia Leora Norred on April 13, 1918, in Clay County, Alabama.<sup>1124</sup> Aubrey Graves Blanchard and Mary Frances Miller had two children:

- (1) Aubrey Graves Blanchard Jr.
- (2) Cheryl Kay Blanchard

Aubrey Graves Blanchard died on February 17, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1125</sup> Aubrey Graves Blanchard is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1126</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Mary Frances Miller lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Aubrey Graves Blanchard Jr.** Aubrey Graves Blanchard Jr., the first child of Aubrey Graves Blanchard and Mary Frances Miller, was born on April 25, 1947, in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>1127</sup> Aubrey Graves Blanchard Jr. married Margaret Carol Buff on March 27, 1971, in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1128</sup> Margaret Carol Buff was born to Paul Kermit Buff<sup>1129</sup> and Dorris Jane Bowman on October 1, 1948, in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1130</sup> Aubrey Graves Blanchard Jr. and Margaret Carol Buff had one child:

- (1) Mary Bowman Blanchard

Aubrey Graves Blanchard Jr. and Margaret Carol Buff divorced in November, 1996.<sup>1131</sup> Aubrey Graves Blanchard Jr. died on March 15, 2001, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1132</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Margaret Carol Buff lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, where she administers May Memorial Library, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### MARY BOWMAN BLANCHARD

Mary Bowman Blanchard, the only child of Aubrey Graves Blanchard Jr. and Margaret Carol Buff, was born on February 6, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1133</sup> She is called Molly.<sup>1134</sup>

**Cheryl Kay Blanchard.** Cheryl Kay Blanchard, the second child of Aubrey Graves Blanchard and Mary Frances Miller, was born on November 14, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1135</sup> Cheryl Kay Blanchard married William Hough Flowe Jr. on May 25, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1136</sup> William Hough Flowe Jr. was born to William Hough

<sup>1121</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1122</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (1-678)

<sup>1123</sup> Mary Frances Blanchard

<sup>1124</sup> Cheryl Kay Blanchard Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39-1382); Mary Frances Blanchard

<sup>1125</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93-161); Obituary, 18 & 19 Feb 2005, it Burlington Times-News

<sup>1126</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93-161); Obituary, 18 & 19 Feb 2005, it Burlington Times-News

<sup>1127</sup> Mary Frances Blanchard; Polly B. Teague

<sup>1128</sup> Margaret B. Blanchard

<sup>1129</sup> Margaret Carol Buff's birth record spells his middle name Kermit. The spelling Kermit was given to my by Margaret B. Blanchard.

<sup>1130</sup> Margaret B. Blanchard; Polly B. Teague; Birth Record, Catawba County, NC (34-887)

<sup>1131</sup> Margaret B. Blanchard

<sup>1132</sup> Obituary, 16 & 17 Mar 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1133</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (74-135); Margaret B. Blanchard

<sup>1134</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1135</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39-1382)

<sup>1136</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13-254)

Flowe and Mary Lee Todd on October 13, 1951, in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.<sup>1137</sup> William Hough Flowe Jr. and Cheryl Kay Blanchard have two children:<sup>1138</sup>

- (1) Meredith Austen Flowe
- (2) Matthew William Flowe

At the time of this writing in 2000, William Hough Flowe Jr. and Cheryl Kay Blanchard live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

#### MEREDITH AUSTEN FLOWE

Meredith Austen Flowe, the first child of William Hough Flowe Jr. and Cheryl Kay Blanchard, was born on September 13, 1982, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1139</sup>

#### MATTHEW WILLIAM FLOWE

Matthew William Flowe, the second child of William Hough Flowe Jr. and Cheryl Kay Blanchard, was born on March 20, 1986, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1140</sup>

**Josephine Ann Blanchard.** Josephine Ann Blanchard, one of a set of twins born to Lacy Cornelius Blanchard and Sallie Ann Aldridge, was born on June 12, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1141</sup> Josephine Ann Blanchard died on September 17, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1142</sup> Josephine Ann Blanchard is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1143</sup> She never married.

**Pauline Elizabeth Blanchard.** Pauline Elizabeth Blanchard, one of a set of twins born to Lacy Cornelius Blanchard and Sallie Ann Aldridge, was born on June 12, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1144</sup> Pauline Elizabeth Blanchard married William Goldston Teague on December 27, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1145</sup> William Goldston Teague was born to Arthur Dallas Teague and Della Mae Goldston on December 6, 1916, in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>1146</sup> William Goldston Teague and Pauline Elizabeth Blanchard had three children:

- (1) William Goldston Teague Jr.
- (2) Jon Barry Teague
- (3) Jeffrey Lynn Teague

At the time of this writing in 1998, William Goldston Teague and Pauline Elizabeth Blanchard live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

**William Goldston Teague Jr.** William Goldston Teague Jr., the first child of William Goldston Teague and Pauline Elizabeth Blanchard, was born on August 14, 1952, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1147</sup> William Goldston Teague Jr. married Kimberly Dawn Stevens on May 20, 1986, in St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands.<sup>1148</sup> Kimberly Dawn Stevens was born to James Everette Stevens and Linda Ruth Brown on October 9, 1964, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. William Goldston Teague Jr. and Kimberly Dawn Stevens have three children:<sup>1149</sup>

- (1) William Goldston Teague III
- (2) James Stevens Teague
- (3) Lauren Kimberlyn Teague

<sup>1137</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–254); Polly B. Teague

<sup>1138</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1139</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1140</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1141</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (7–879)

<sup>1142</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–627)

<sup>1143</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–627); Obituary, 18 Sep 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1144</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (7–880)

<sup>1145</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–1008)

<sup>1146</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–1008); Polly B. Teague

<sup>1147</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1148</sup> Polly B. Teague; Kimberly S. Teague

<sup>1149</sup> Polly B. Teague; Kimberly S. Teague

At the time of this writing in 1998, William Goldston Teague Jr. and Kimberly Dawn Stevens live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1150</sup>

#### WILLIAM GOLDSTON TEAGUE III

William Goldston Teague III, the first child of William Goldston Teague Jr. and Kimberly Dawn Stevens, was born on July 11, 1990, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1151</sup>

#### JAMES STEVENS TEAGUE

James Stevens Teague, the second child of William Goldston Teague Jr. and Kimberly Dawn Stevens, was born on December 20, 1994, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1152</sup>

#### LAUREN KIMBERLYN TEAGUE

Lauren Kimberlyn Teague, the third child of William Goldston Teague Jr. and Kimberly Dawn Stevens, was born on June 18, 1997, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1153</sup>

**Jon Barry Teague.** Jon Barry Teague, the second child of William Goldston Teague and Pauline Elizabeth Blanchard, was born on July 31, 1955, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1154</sup> He is called Barry.<sup>1155</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Jon Barry Teague is unmarried and lives in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1156</sup>

**Jeffrey Lynn Teague.** Jeffrey Lynn Teague, the third child of William Goldston Teague and Pauline Elizabeth Blanchard, was born on February 25, 1957, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1157</sup> Jeffrey Lynn Teague married Jasmin Molina on January 6, 1996, in Valle de Angeles, Honduras.<sup>1158</sup> Jasmin Molina was born on January 22, 1968, in Tegucigalpa, Honduras.<sup>1159</sup> Jeffrey Lynn Teague and Jasmin Molina have one child:<sup>1160</sup>

- (1) Andrew Lynn Teague

At the time of this writing in 1998, Jeffrey Lynn Teague and Jasmin Molina live in Mandeville, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1161</sup>

#### ANDREW LYNN TEAGUE

Andrew Lynn Teague, the only child of Jeffrey Lynn Teague and Jasmin Molina, was born on June 30, 1997, in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1162</sup>

**Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr.** Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr., the fifth child of Lacy Cornelius Blanchard and Sallie Ann Aldridge, was born on June 7, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1163</sup> Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr. married first Faye Elizabeth Chandler on July 3, 1945, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>1164</sup> Faye Elizabeth Chandler was born to Fredrick Chandler and Hattie May Chandler on September 17, 1926, in Kennesaw, Cobb County, Georgia.<sup>1165</sup> Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr. and Faye Elizabeth Chandler had two children:<sup>1166</sup>

- (1) Ginger Ann Blanchard
- (2) Susan Elizabeth Blanchard

---

<sup>1150</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1151</sup> Polly B. Teague; Kimberly S. Teague; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC

<sup>1152</sup> Polly B. Teague; Kimberly S. Teague; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC

<sup>1153</sup> Polly B. Teague; Kimberly S. Teague; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC

<sup>1154</sup> Polly B. Teague; Jon B. Teague

<sup>1155</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1156</sup> Polly B. Teague; Jon B. Teague

<sup>1157</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1158</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1159</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1160</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1161</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1162</sup> Polly B. Teague

<sup>1163</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–1021)

<sup>1164</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1165</sup> Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1166</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr. and Faye Elizabeth Chandler divorced in November, 1955.<sup>1167</sup>

Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr. married second Mary Elizabeth Bonner on February 18, 1956, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.<sup>1168</sup> Mary Elizabeth Bonner was born to Paul Revere Bonner and Emily David North on November 25, 1919, in Carroll County, Georgia.<sup>1169</sup> Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Bonner had one child.<sup>1170</sup>

(3) Emily Marie Blanchard

Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr. died on February 6, 1995, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1171</sup> Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr. is buried in Forest Lawn East Cemetery, Union County, North Carolina.<sup>1172</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Mary Elizabeth Bonner lives in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

**Ginger Ann Blanchard.** Ginger Ann Blanchard, the first child of Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr. and Faye Elizabeth Chandler, was born on February 22, 1949, in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.<sup>1173</sup> Ginger Ann Blanchard married first Roger Collins on October 10, 1970,<sup>1174</sup> in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.<sup>1175</sup> Roger Collins was born to Ernest Brooklyn Collins and Marjorie Rothwell on September 22, 1944, in London, Middlesex, England.<sup>1176</sup> Roger Collins and Ginger Ann Blanchard had one child:<sup>1177</sup>

(1) Arran Chandler Collins

Roger Collins and Ginger Ann Blanchard divorced in June, 1984.<sup>1178</sup>

In 1998, Ginger Ann Blanchard was living in Caracas, Venezuela.<sup>1179</sup>

Ginger Ann Blanchard married second Kenneth Michael Gozur on September 29, 2001, in Washington, D.C.<sup>1180</sup>

ARRAN CHANDLER COLLINS

Arran Chandler Collins, the only child of Roger Collins and Ginger Ann Blanchard, was born on May 24, 1972, in Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California.<sup>1181</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Arran Chandler Collins is unmarried and lives in Middleburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.<sup>1182</sup>

**Susan Elizabeth Blanchard.** Susan Elizabeth Blanchard, the second child of Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr. and Faye Elizabeth Chandler, was born on November 20, 1952, in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.<sup>1183</sup> Susan Elizabeth Blanchard married Robert A. Jackson on May 22, 1971, in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.<sup>1184</sup> Robert A. Jackson was born on April 18, 1949.<sup>1185</sup> Robert A. Jackson and Susan Elizabeth Blanchard had two children:<sup>1186</sup>

(1) Andrew Scott Jackson

(2) Matthew Robert Jackson

---

<sup>1167</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1168</sup> Emily M. Blanchard; Mary Elizabeth Bonner had been married previously to Herbert H. Joiner on July 7, 1942, possibly in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

<sup>1169</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1170</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1171</sup> Obituary, 8 Feb 1995, *Charlotte Observer*

<sup>1172</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1173</sup> Emily M. Blanchard; Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1174</sup> Emily M. Blanchard; Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1175</sup> Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1176</sup> Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1177</sup> Emily M. Blanchard; Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1178</sup> Emily M. Blanchard; Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1179</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1180</sup> Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1181</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1182</sup> Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1183</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1184</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1185</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1186</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 1998, Robert A. Jackson and Susan Elizabeth Blanchard live in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.<sup>1187</sup>

#### ANDREW SCOTT JACKSON

Andrew Scott Jackson, the first child of Robert A. Jackson and Susan Elizabeth Blanchard, was born on December 6, 1972.<sup>1188</sup> in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>1189</sup> He is called Andy.<sup>1190</sup> Andrew Scott Jackson married a woman named Courtney in October, 2000, in Roswell, Fulton County, Georgia,<sup>1191</sup> but I do not know her full maiden name. At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### MATTHEW ROBERT JACKSON

Matthew Robert Jackson, the second child of Robert A. Jackson and Susan Elizabeth Blanchard, was born on June 30, 1975.<sup>1192</sup> Matthew Robert Jackson married Kelly Suzanne Kornegay on February 24, 1998, in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina.<sup>1193</sup> Kelly Suzanne Kornegay was born on August 3, 1978.<sup>1194</sup> Matthew Robert Jackson and Kelly Suzanne Kornegay divorced without issue.<sup>1195</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where Matthew Robert Jackson lives.

**Emily Marie Blanchard.** Emily Marie Blanchard, the only child of Lacy Cornelius Blanchard Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Bonner, was born on March 18, 1960, in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.<sup>1196</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Emily Marie Blanchard is unmarried and lives in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1197</sup>

**7.6.2. George Thomas Blanchard.** George Thomas Blanchard, the second child of Thomas Robert Blanchard and Flora Ann Fitch, was born on October 1, 1892, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1198</sup> He was a merchant, a farmer, and a member of Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1199</sup> George Thomas Blanchard married Althea Mae Tindell on May 15, 1915, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1200</sup> Althea Mae Tindell was born to William T. Tindell and Levina Austin on June 29, 1882, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>1201</sup> George Thomas Blanchard and Althea Mae Tindell had four children:

- (1) George Thomas Blanchard Jr.
- (2) Roger Almer Blanchard
- (3) Richard Alexander Blanchard
- (4) Marvin Eugene Blanchard

George Thomas Blanchard died on January 27, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1202</sup> George Thomas Blanchard is buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1203</sup> At the time of his death he had eleven grandchildren and three great grandchildren.<sup>1204</sup> Althea Mae Tindell died on March 16, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance

---

<sup>1187</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1188</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1189</sup> Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1190</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1191</sup> Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1192</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1193</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1194</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1195</sup> Ginger B. Collins

<sup>1196</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1197</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1198</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–41); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (48–51)

<sup>1199</sup> G. T. Blanchard Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1200</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1915–0040). She had been married previously to Will Scandlyn, by whom she had two children: Leonard Scandlyn and Martel Scandlyn. Sources: G. T. Blanchard Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*; A. T. Blanchard Obituary, 16 Mar 1971, *Burlington Times-News*; M. E. Blanchard Obituary, 26 Dec 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1201</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–136); Obituary, 16 Mar 1971, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1202</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (48–51); Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1203</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (48–51)

<sup>1204</sup> Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*

County, North Carolina.<sup>1205</sup> Althea Mae Tindell is buried with her husband in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**George Thomas Blanchard Jr.** George Thomas Blanchard Jr., the first child of George Thomas Blanchard and Althea Mae Tindell, was born on January 24, 1916, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>1206</sup> In 1960, he lived in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1207</sup> George Thomas Blanchard Jr. married Lucy Newsom. Lucy Newsom was born to W. Alfred Newsom and Callie Mitchell<sup>1208</sup> on December 16, 1917,<sup>1209</sup> in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1210</sup> George Thomas Blanchard Jr. and Lucy Newsom had four children:

- (1) Peggy Joan Blanchard
- (2) George Thomas Blanchard III
- (3) Cynthia Jeanette Blanchard
- (4) Coley William Blanchard

George Thomas Blanchard Jr. died on September 30, 1993, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1211</sup> Lucy Newsom died on July 21, 2000, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1212</sup> George Thomas Blanchard Jr. and Lucy Newsom are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1213</sup>

**Peggy Joan Blanchard.** Peggy Joan Blanchard, the first child of George Thomas Blanchard Jr. and Lucy Newsom, was born on May 17, 1934, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Peggy Joan Blanchard married first Coy Amber Blackwell on June 1, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1214</sup> Coy Amber Blackwell was born to John Parker Branson<sup>1215</sup> and Nellie Blanch Blackwell on November 7, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1216</sup> Coy Amber Blackwell and Peggy Joan Blanchard had four children:

- (1) Margaret Jean Blackwell
- (2) Donald Wayne Blackwell
- (3) Susan Denise Blackwell
- (4) Michael David Blackwell

Coy Amber Blackwell died on May 13, 1977, in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.<sup>1217</sup>

Peggy Joan Blanchard married second Elwood Warren Mease on June 16, 1984, in Union County, South Carolina.<sup>1218</sup> Elwood Warren Mease was born on December 6, 1925, in Montrin, Pennsylvania.<sup>1219</sup> He is called Woody. Elwood Warren Mease and Peggy Joan Blanchard have no issue. In 1997, Elwood Warren Mease and Peggy Joan Blanchard live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1220</sup> Elwood Warren Mease died on June 10, 2010.<sup>1221</sup>

<sup>1205</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–136)

<sup>1206</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (81–715)

<sup>1207</sup> G. T. Blanchard Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1208</sup> Obituary, 23 Jul 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1209</sup> Cynthia B. Sykes

<sup>1210</sup> Obituary, 23 Jul 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1211</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (81–715)

<sup>1212</sup> Obituary, 23 Jul 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1213</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (81–715); Obituary, 23 Jul 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1214</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–35)

<sup>1215</sup> Coy Amber Blackwell's birth record lists John Parker Branson as the father and his parents as unmarried. Coy Amber Blackwell's marriage license lists his father as R. T. Blackwell.

<sup>1216</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–299)

<sup>1217</sup> Peggy B. Mease

<sup>1218</sup> He had been married once previously to a woman named Shirley, this marriage ending in divorce on June 5, 1984. Source: North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1219</sup> I can find no city in Pennsylvania named Montrin.

<sup>1220</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; Cindy B. Sykes; Peggy B. Mease

<sup>1221</sup> Social Security Death Index, as posted on Ancestry.com; U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850–2010, as posted on Ancestry.com

## MARGARET JEAN BLACKWELL

Margaret Jean Blackwell, the first child of Coy Amber Blackwell and Peggy Joan Blanchard, was born on January 9, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1222</sup> Margaret Jean Blackwell married Daniel Frost. At the time of this writing, Daniel Frost and Margaret Jean Blackwell live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1223</sup>

## DONALD WAYNE BLACKWELL

Donald Wayne Blackwell, the second child of Coy Amber Blackwell and Peggy Joan Blanchard, was born on November 21, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1224</sup> Donald Wayne Blackwell married a woman named Barbara, but I do not know her maiden surname. At the time of this writing, Donald Wayne and Barbara Blackwell live in Portsmouth, Portsmouth City, Virginia.<sup>1225</sup>

## SUSAN DENISE BLACKWELL

Susan Denise Blackwell, the third child of Coy Amber Blackwell and Peggy Joan Blanchard, was born on November 1, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1226</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Susan Denise Blackwell lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1227</sup>

## MICHAEL DAVID BLACKWELL

Michael David Blackwell, the fourth child of Coy Amber Blackwell and Peggy Joan Blanchard, was born on September 26, 1961, in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. Michael David Blackwell married a woman named Angela. At the time of this writing in 1997, Michael David Blackwell lives in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>1228</sup>

**George Thomas Blanchard III.** George Thomas Blanchard III, the second child of George Thomas Blanchard Jr. and Lucy Newsom, was born on February 21, 1939, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1229</sup> He is called Tommy. George Thomas Blanchard III works for the railroad.<sup>1230</sup> George Thomas Blanchard III married first Linda Carole Williams on April 1, 1961, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>1231</sup> Linda Carole Williams was born to Dewey Roscoe Williams (1909–1979)<sup>1232</sup> and Dora Ruth Cheek (1912–2002)<sup>1233</sup> on November 9, 1941, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1234</sup> George Thomas Blanchard III and Linda Carole Williams had one child:

- (1) Tracy Lynn Blanchard

George Thomas Blanchard III and Linda Carole Williams divorced.

George Thomas Blanchard III married second Flora Jelene Bailey on March 7, 1975, in South Carolina.<sup>1235</sup> Flora Jelene Bailey was born to Dewitt S. Bailey and Bessie Flora Williams (1912–2004)<sup>1236</sup> on December 1, 1935, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1237</sup> This couple has no issue. At the time of this writing George Thomas Blanchard III and Flora Jelene Bailey live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

<sup>1222</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–1287)

<sup>1223</sup> Peggy B. Mease

<sup>1224</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–1360)

<sup>1225</sup> Peggy B. Mease

<sup>1226</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–1785)

<sup>1227</sup> Peggy B. Mease

<sup>1228</sup> Peggy B. Mease

<sup>1229</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (27–102)

<sup>1230</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard

<sup>1231</sup> Linda W. Blanchard

<sup>1232</sup> North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1233</sup> Obituary, 9 Jun 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1234</sup> Linda W. Blanchard

<sup>1235</sup> Jelene B. Blanchard

<sup>1236</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–898); Obituary, 12 Oct 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1237</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–20); Her birth record says her name is Jelene Flora Bailey, but she told me that she “turned it around”.



## TRACY LYNN BLANCHARD

Tracy Lynn Blanchard, the only child of George Thomas Blanchard III and Linda Carole Williams, was born on March 12, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1238</sup> Tracy Lynn Blanchard has one child:

- (1) Bryan Thomas Blanchard

Tracy Lynn Blanchard married James Hurley Bowes Jr. on April 21, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1239</sup> James Hurley Bowes Jr. was born to James Hurley Bowes and Mary Cornelia Bush on January 6, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1240</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, James Hurley Bowes Jr. and Tracy Lynn Blanchard live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

## BRYAN THOMAS BLANCHARD

Bryan Thomas Blanchard, the first child of Tracy Lynn Blanchard, was born on March 12, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1241</sup> In 1997, Bryan Thomas Blanchard lived with his mother and step-father, Tracy Lynn Blanchard and James Hurley Bowes Jr., in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Bryan Thomas Blanchard married Jennifer Lee Vincent on November 5, 2005, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1242</sup> Jennifer Lee Vincent was born to Robert Lee Vincent and Judy Ann Brown on January 8, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1243</sup> Bryan Thomas Blanchard and Jennifer Lee Vincent have two children:

- (1) Hannah Faith Blanchard
- (2) Alexis Briann Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 2009, Bryan Thomas Blanchard and Jennifer Lee Vincent live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

*Hannah Faith Blanchard*

Hannah Faith Blanchard, the first child of Bryan Thomas Blanchard and Jennifer Lee Vincent, was born on May 8, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1244</sup>

*Alexis Briann Blanchard*

Alexis Briann Blanchard, the second child of Bryan Thomas Blanchard and Jennifer Lee Vincent, was born on November 5, 2007, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1245</sup>

**Cynthia Jeanette Blanchard.** Cynthia Jeanette Blanchard, the third child of George Thomas Blanchard Jr. and Lucy Newsom, was born on March 29, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1246</sup> She was called Cindy. Cynthia Jeanette Blanchard married Randy Lynn Sykes on May 25, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1247</sup> Randy Lynn Sykes was born to Samuel Taylor Sykes and Betty Ann Storey on June 22, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1248</sup> Randy Lynn Sykes and Cynthia Jeanette Blanchard had three children:

- (1) Angela Dawn Sykes
- (2) Christina Lynn Sykes
- (3) Stephen Taylor Sykes

<sup>1238</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–348)

<sup>1239</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–237); This is his second marriage.

<sup>1240</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–27)

<sup>1241</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (74–183)

<sup>1242</sup> George T. Blanchard III; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–856)

<sup>1243</sup> George T. Blanchard III; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–90)

<sup>1244</sup> Birth announcement, 19 May 2006, *Burlington Times-News*; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (94–431)

<sup>1245</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (95–1147)

<sup>1246</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–288)

<sup>1247</sup> Cindy B. Sykes

<sup>1248</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1052)

Cynthia Jeanette Blanchard died on November 5, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1249</sup> Her remains were cremated.<sup>1250</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, Randy Lynn Sykes lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### ANGELA DAWN SYKES

Angela Dawn Sykes, the first child of Randy Lynn Sykes and Cynthia Jeanette Blanchard, was born on October 7, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1251</sup> Angela Dawn Sykes married first Luke Genopolos<sup>1252</sup> on April 7, 1999, in Clark County, Nevada.<sup>1253</sup> Luke Genopolos was born to Joseph James Genopolos on November 11, 1975, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1254</sup> Luke Genopolos and Angela Dawn Sykes had one child.<sup>1255</sup>

#### (1) Victoria Genopolos

Luke Genopolos and Angela Dawn Sykes divorced in October, 2004,<sup>1256</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1257</sup>

Angela Dawn Sykes married second Paul Christopher Seagraves on June 4, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1258</sup> Paul Christopher Seagraves was born to Ronnie W. Seagraves and Phyllis Hawks on June 20, 1973, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1259</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, I do not know where Paul Christopher Seagraves and Angela Dawn Sykes live.

#### VICTORIA GENOPOLOS

Victoria Genopolos is the only child of Luke Genopolos and Angela Dawn Sykes.<sup>1260</sup>

#### CHRISTINA LYNN SYKES

Christina Lynn Sykes, the second child of Randy Lynn Sykes and Cynthia Jeanette Blanchard, was born on September 17, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1261</sup> She is called Tina. Christina Lynn Sykes married Fred Allen Edmonds Jr. on June 13, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1262</sup> Fred Allen Edmonds Jr. was born to Fred Allen Edmonds and Brenda Sue Rowe on June 5, 1972, in Mercer County, West Virginia.<sup>1263</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Fred Allen Edmonds Jr. and Christina Lynn Sykes live in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina.<sup>1264</sup>

#### STEPHEN TAYLOR SYKES

Stephen Taylor Sykes, the third child of Randy Lynn Sykes and Cynthia Jeanette Blanchard, was born on January 2, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1265</sup> Stephen Taylor Sykes married Angel Chinal Mumford.<sup>1266</sup> Angel Chinal Mumford was born to Mark Wayne Mumford and Bertha Susan Dodson on June 15, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1267</sup> Stephen Taylor Sykes and Angel Chinal Mumford have two children:<sup>1268</sup>

<sup>1249</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–1017); Obituaries, 6 & 7 Nov 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1250</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–1017)

<sup>1251</sup> Cindy B. Sykes; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–1036)

<sup>1252</sup> C. B. Sykes Obituary, 7 Nov 2003, *Burlington Times-News*, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956–2005, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1253</sup> Nevada Marriage Index, 1956–2005, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1254</sup> Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (473–400)

<sup>1255</sup> C. B. Sykes Obituary, 7 Nov 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1256</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–333); North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1257</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1258</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–333)

<sup>1259</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–333)

<sup>1260</sup> C. B. Sykes Obituary, 7 Nov 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1261</sup> Cindy B. Sykes; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (62–1223)

<sup>1262</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–376)

<sup>1263</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–376)

<sup>1264</sup> C. B. Sykes Obituary, 7 Nov 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1265</sup> Cindy B. Sykes; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (65–8)

<sup>1266</sup> K. C. Sykes Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90–457)

<sup>1267</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–388)

<sup>1268</sup> C. B. Sykes Obituary, 7 Nov 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

- (1) Preston Taylor Sykes
- (2) Kalynn Chinal Sykes

At the time of this writing in 2003, Stephen Taylor Sykes and Angel Chinal Mumford live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1269</sup>

#### PRESTON TAYLOR SYKES

Preston Taylor Sykes, the first child of Stephen Taylor Sykes and Angel Chinal Mumford, was born on October 30, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1270</sup>

#### KALYNN CHINAL SYKES

Kalynn Chinal Sykes, the second child of Stephen Taylor Sykes and Angel Chinal Mumford, was born on April 27, 2002, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1271</sup>

**Coley William Blanchard.** Coley William Blanchard, the fourth child of George Thomas Blanchard Jr. and Lucy Newsom, was born on December 1, 1959, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1272</sup> He is called William. Coley William Blanchard married first Angela Marie Hall on May 27, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1273</sup> Angela Marie Hall was born to Newton Louis Hall and Melba Elizabeth Marshall on July 12, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1274</sup> Coley William Blanchard and Angela Marie Hall have one child:

- (1) Joseph William Blanchard

Coley William Blanchard and Angela Marie Hall divorced in April, 1994.<sup>1275</sup>

Coley William Blanchard married second Sandra Lee Parrish on August 27, 1999, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1276</sup> Sandra Lee Parrish was born to James Alvis Parrish and Alma Lee Cook<sup>1277</sup> on March 5, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1278</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Coley William Blanchard and Sandra Lee Parrish live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1279</sup>

#### JOSEPH WILLIAM BLANCHARD

Joseph William Blanchard, the only child of Coley William Blanchard and Angela Marie Hall, was born on December 14, 1985, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1280</sup> He is called Joey. Lauren Ashleigh Suggs was born to Randy Allen Suggs and Tracy Leigh Nicks on August 21, 1985, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1281</sup> Joseph William Blanchard and Lauren Ashleigh Suggs have one child:<sup>1282</sup>

- (1) Taylor Marie Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 2004, Joseph William Blanchard and Lauren Ashleigh Suggs live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1283</sup>

<sup>1269</sup> C. B. Sykes Obituary, 7 Nov 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1270</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–1197)

<sup>1271</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90–457)

<sup>1272</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–275)

<sup>1273</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–275)

<sup>1274</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1058); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–275); K. E. Hall Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–2204)

<sup>1275</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–696)

<sup>1276</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–696). She had been married once previously to a man surnamed Garner, that marriage ending in divorce in May, 1987.

<sup>1277</sup> Her daughter's birth record gives her name as Thelma Lee Cook. Her daughter's marriage record gives her name as Alma Lee Cook. Her uncle's obituary gives her name as Alma Parrish.

<sup>1278</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–323); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–696)

<sup>1279</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; Cindy B. Sykes

<sup>1280</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (73–1050)

<sup>1281</sup> T. M. Blanchard Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (92–1065); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (73–686)

<sup>1282</sup> Birth announcement, 8 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1283</sup> T. M. Blanchard Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (92–1065)

## TAYLOR MARIE BLANCHARD

Taylor Marie Blanchard, the only child of Joseph William Blanchard and Lauren Ashleigh Suggs, was born on November 17, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1284</sup>

**Roger Almer Blanchard.** Roger Almer Blanchard, the second child of George Thomas Blanchard and Althea Mae Tindell, was born on October 8, 1917,<sup>1285</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1286</sup> Roger Almer Blanchard married Zelda Jaffe on December 24, 1936, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1287</sup> Zelda Jaffe was born to Isador Jaffe and Ellen Abrahamson<sup>1288</sup> on April 17, 1918,<sup>1289</sup> in Albany, Albany County, New York.<sup>1290</sup> Roger Almer Blanchard and Zelda Jaffe had two children:

- (1) Roger Almer Blanchard Jr.
- (2) Ellen Mae Blanchard

Roger Almer Blanchard lived in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, from 1951 until his death.<sup>1291</sup> Roger Almer Blanchard died on February 15, 1996,<sup>1292</sup> in Florence, Florence County, South Carolina.<sup>1293</sup> Zelda Jaffe died on June 2, 2004, in Middleburg, Clay County, Florida.<sup>1294</sup> Roger Almer Blanchard and Zelda Jaffe are interred in Alamance Memorial Park Mausoleum, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1295</sup>

**Roger Almer Blanchard Jr.** Roger Almer Blanchard Jr., the first child of Roger Almer Blanchard and Zelda Jaffe, was born on June 15, 1940, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1296</sup> Roger Almer Blanchard Jr. married Nancy Joan Horne on April 4, 1969, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1297</sup> Nancy Joan Horne was born on September 15, 1946.<sup>1298</sup> Roger Almer Blanchard Jr. and Nancy Joan Horne had one child:<sup>1299</sup>

- (1) Roger Almer Blanchard III

At the time of this writing in 2004, Roger Almer Blanchard Jr. and Nancy Joan Horne live in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1300</sup>

## ROGER ALMER BLANCHARD III

Roger Almer Blanchard III, the only child of Roger Almer Blanchard Jr. and Nancy Joan Horne, was born on January 5, 1970, in Duval County, Florida.<sup>1301</sup> Roger Almer Blanchard III died on April 11, 1991,<sup>1302</sup> in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1303</sup> Roger Almer Blanchard III is buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>1304</sup> He was unmarried.<sup>1305</sup>

<sup>1284</sup> Birth announcement, 8 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (92–1065)

<sup>1285</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–889); The Social Security Death Index has his date of birth as October 2.

<sup>1286</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–889)

<sup>1287</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–38)

<sup>1288</sup> Z. J. Blanchard Obituary, 5 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1289</sup> Zelda J. Blanchard

<sup>1290</sup> Zelda J. Blanchard, Z. J. Blanchard; Obituary, 5 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1291</sup> G. T. Blanchard Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*; Zelda J. Blanchard

<sup>1292</sup> Social Security Death Index; Zelda J. Blanchard

<sup>1293</sup> Zelda J. Blanchard

<sup>1294</sup> Obituary, 5 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1295</sup> Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park Mausoleum, Alamance County, NC; Z. J. Blanchard Obituary, 5 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1296</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–897)

<sup>1297</sup> Marriage Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (69–15105); R. A. Blanchard III Death Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (91–1828). She had been married previously to a man surnamed Lawson.

<sup>1298</sup> U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1299</sup> Z. J. Blanchard Obituary, 5 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1300</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; Zelda J. Blanchard

<sup>1301</sup> Death Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (91–1828)

<sup>1302</sup> Zelda J. Blanchard; Death Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (91–1828)

<sup>1303</sup> Death Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (91–1828)

<sup>1304</sup> Death Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (91–1828)

<sup>1305</sup> Death Record, Office of Vital Statistics, Florida Department of Health (91–1828)

**Ellen Mae Blanchard.** Ellen Mae Blanchard, the second child of Roger Almer Blanchard and Zelda Jaffe, was born on July 12, 1942, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1306</sup> Ellen Mae Blanchard married James Benjamin Knight on June 15, 1962, in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina. James Benjamin Knight was born to James Edwin Knight (1903–1957)<sup>1307</sup> and Corinne Rowe (1906–1992)<sup>1308</sup> on December 11, 1939, in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina. James Benjamin Knight and Ellen Mae Blanchard have one child:

(1) James Edwin Knight

Colonel James Benjamin Knight retired from the United States Air Force in August, 1988.<sup>1309</sup> James Benjamin Knight and Ellen Mae Blanchard moved to Florence, South Carolina, in 1989.<sup>1310</sup> By 2004, Colonel James Benjamin Knight was retired from the United States Air Force and this couple lived in Florence, Florence County, South Carolina.<sup>1311</sup> In July 2006, this couple moved to Murrells Inlet, Georgetown County, South Carolina.<sup>1312</sup> James Benjamin Knight died on September 8, 2006, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>1313</sup> James Benjamin Knight is buried in St. David's Cemetery, Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>1314</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Ellen Mae Blanchard lives in Murrells Inlet, Georgetown County, South Carolina.<sup>1315</sup>

JAMES EDWIN KNIGHT

James Edwin Knight, the only child of James Benjamin Knight and Ellen Mae Blanchard, was born on March 22, 1965, at Mather Air Force Base, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He is called Ed. James Edwin Knight married a woman named Noralyn. James Edwin Knight and Noralyn Knight have three children:<sup>1316</sup>

- (1) James Austin Knight
- (2) Jordan Corrine Knight
- (3) Morgan Taylor Knight

At the time of this writing in 2007, James Edwin Knight lives in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>1317</sup>

JAMES AUSTIN KNIGHT

James Austin Knight the first child of James Edwin Knight and Noralyn Knight, was born on June 9, 1997, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>1318</sup>

JORDAN CORRINE KNIGHT

Jordan Corrine Knight the second child of James Edwin Knight and Noralyn Knight was born on August 1, 1998, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>1319</sup>

MORGAN TAYLOR KNIGHT

Morgan Taylor Knight the third child of James Edwin Knight and Noralyn Knight was born on February 20, 2002, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>1320</sup>

**Richard Alexander Blanchard.** Richard Alexander Blanchard, the third child of George Thomas Blanchard and Althea Mae Tindell, was born on September 24, 1919, in Alamance County, North

<sup>1306</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (30–237)

<sup>1307</sup> Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1308</sup> Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1309</sup> Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1310</sup> Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1311</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; Zelda J. Blanchard; Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1312</sup> Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1313</sup> Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1314</sup> Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1315</sup> Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1316</sup> Z. J. Blanchard Obituary, 5 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1317</sup> Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1318</sup> Z. J. Blanchard Obituary, 5 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1319</sup> Z. J. Blanchard Obituary, 5 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Ellen B. Knight

<sup>1320</sup> Z. J. Blanchard Obituary, 5 Jun 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Ellen B. Knight

Carolina.<sup>1321</sup> Richard Alexander Blanchard married first Adell Brown on August 12, 1947, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1322</sup> Adell Brown was born to James R. and Carrie Brown about 1929 in Alamance County, North Carolina. Richard Alexander Blanchard and Adell Brown had one child:

- (1) Della Marie Blanchard

Richard Alexander Blanchard and Adell Brown divorced.

Richard Alexander Blanchard married second Nancy Ann Tidwell on December 24, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Nancy Ann Tidwell was born to Nathan Leroy Tidwell and Wenona Baker on April 9, 1934, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1323</sup> Richard Alexander Blanchard and Nancy Ann Tidwell had five children:

- (2) Monty Lynn Blanchard
- (3) Ricky Dean Blanchard
- (4) Mark Alex Blanchard
- (5) Lori Ann Blanchard
- (6) Melissa Denise Blanchard

Richard Alexander Blanchard died on February 5, 2002, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1324</sup> Richard Alexander Blanchard is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1325</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Nancy Ann Tidwell lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1326</sup>

**Della Marie Blanchard.** Della Marie Blanchard, the only child of Richard Alexander Blanchard and Adell Brown, was born on May 31, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1327</sup> Della Marie Blanchard married Larry Dean Whitt on March 1, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1328</sup> Larry Dean Whitt was born to Osbin Willis Whitt (1915–1991)<sup>1329</sup> and Hazel Puckett (1919–1997)<sup>1330</sup> on June 8, 1943, in Guilford County, North Carolina. Larry Dean Whitt and Della Marie Blanchard have three children:

- (1) Robin Marie Whitt
- (2) Jeffrey Dean Whitt
- (3) Jay Patrick Whitt

At the time of this writing in 1997, Larry Dean Whitt and Della Marie Blanchard live in Manteo, Dare County, North Carolina.<sup>1331</sup>

#### ROBIN MARIE WHITT

Robin Marie Whitt, the first child of Larry Dean Whitt and Della Marie Blanchard, was born on February 4, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1332</sup>

#### JEFFREY DEAN WHITT

Jeffrey Dean Whitt, the second child of Larry Dean Whitt and Della Marie Blanchard, was born on August 11, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1333</sup>

<sup>1321</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (7–904)

<sup>1322</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–53)

<sup>1323</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (22–36)

<sup>1324</sup> Obituary, 7 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1325</sup> Obituary, 7 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1326</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard

<sup>1327</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–1538)

<sup>1328</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–56)

<sup>1329</sup> North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1330</sup> Social Security Death Index, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1331</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Nancy T. Blanchard.

<sup>1332</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–189)

<sup>1333</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–1080)

## JAY PATRICK WHITT

Jay Patrick Whitt, the third child of Larry Dean Whitt and Della Marie Blanchard, was born on October 26, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1334</sup>

**Monty Lynn Blanchard.** Monty Lynn Blanchard, the first child of Richard Alexander Blanchard and Nancy Ann Tidwell, was born on February 5, 1958, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1335</sup> Monty Lynn Blanchard married Angelea Dawn Sartin on June 18, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1336</sup> Angelea Dawn Sartin was born to Willie Draughn Sartin (1931–1995)<sup>1337</sup> and Martha Jeanette Rogers (1938–2007)<sup>1338</sup> on March 22, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1339</sup> Monty Lynn Blanchard and Angelea Dawn Sartin have two children:

- (1) Joshua Lynn Blanchard
- (2) Nicholas Alexander Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 2002, Monty Lynn Blanchard and Angelea Dawn Sartin live in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.<sup>1340</sup>

## JOSHUA LYNN BLANCHARD

Joshua Lynn Blanchard, the first child of Monty Lynn Blanchard and Angelea Dawn Sartin, was born on April 7, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1341</sup>

## NICHOLAS ALEXANDER BLANCHARD

Nicholas Alexander Blanchard, the second child of Monty Lynn Blanchard and Angelea Dawn Sartin, was born on March 27, 1985, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1342</sup>

**Ricky Dean Blanchard.** Ricky Dean Blanchard, the second child of Richard Alexander Blanchard and Nancy Ann Tidwell, was born on December 21, 1960, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1343</sup> Ricky Dean Blanchard married Laurie Ann Conroy. Laurie Ann Conroy was born on August 28, 1961, probably in Mississippi.<sup>1344</sup> Ricky Dean Blanchard and Laurie Ann Conroy have two children:

- (1) Samantha Lynn Blanchard
- (2) Haley Mae Blanchard

Ricky Dean Blanchard served in the United States Navy. At the time of this writing in 2002, Ricky Dean Blanchard and Laurie Ann Conroy live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1345</sup>

## SAMANTHA LYNN BLANCHARD

Samantha Lynn Blanchard, the first child of Ricky Dean Blanchard and Laurie Ann Conroy, was born on September 4, 1986, in Mississippi.<sup>1346</sup>

## HALEY MAE BLANCHARD

Haley Mae Blanchard, the second child of Ricky Dean Blanchard and Laurie Ann Conroy, was born on August 7, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1347</sup>

<sup>1334</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–1105)

<sup>1335</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–294)

<sup>1336</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–345)

<sup>1337</sup> M. J. R. Sartin Obituary, 26 May 2007, *Burlington Times News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1338</sup> Obituary, 26 May 2007, *Burlington Times News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1339</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–478); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–345)

<sup>1340</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; R. A. Blanchard Obituary, 7 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1341</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–275)

<sup>1342</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (73–246)

<sup>1343</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–1254)

<sup>1344</sup> Nancy Tidwell Blanchard

<sup>1345</sup> Nancy T. Blanchard; R. A. Blanchard Obituary, 7 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1346</sup> Nancy Tidwell Blanchard

<sup>1347</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (91–780)

**Mark Alex Blanchard.** Mark Alex Blanchard, the third child of Richard Alexander Blanchard and Nancy Ann Tidwell, was born on October 2, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1348</sup> Mark Alex Blanchard married Patricia Ann Sides on July 1, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1349</sup> Patricia Ann Sides was born to Pat Delacey Sides and Shirley Ann McClain on August 23, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1350</sup> Mark Alex Blanchard and Patricia Ann Sides divorced before 1993.<sup>1351</sup> I know of no children of this marriage. At the time of this writing in 2002, Mark Alex Blanchard is unmarried and lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1352</sup>

**Lori Ann Blanchard.** Lori Ann Blanchard, the fourth child of Richard Alexander Blanchard and Nancy Ann Tidwell, was born on February 24, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1353</sup> Lori Ann Blanchard graduated from Elon University, which is located in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina, and studied nursing at the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. At the time of this writing in 2002, Lori Ann Blanchard is unmarried and lives in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>1354</sup>

**Melissa Denise Blanchard.** Melissa Denise Blanchard, the fifth child of Richard Alexander Blanchard and Nancy Ann Tidwell, was born on December 5, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1355</sup> She graduated from The University of North Carolina at Wilmington in May, 1997. At the time of this writing in 2002, Melissa Denise Blanchard is unmarried and lives in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>1356</sup>

**Marvin Eugene Blanchard.** Marvin Eugene Blanchard, the fourth child of George Thomas Blanchard and Althea Mae Tindell, was born on February 29, 1924,<sup>1357</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. He was called Mike. Marvin Eugene Blanchard married Bertha Agnes Boone on January 30, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1358</sup> Bertha Agnes Boone was born to Ralph Boone and Bertha Huffines on November 26, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1359</sup> Marvin Eugene Blanchard and Bertha Agnes Boone had three children:

- (1) Steve Eugene Blanchard
- (2) Danny Boone Blanchard
- (3) Donald Keith Blanchard

Marvin Eugene Blanchard died on December 24, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1360</sup> Marvin Eugene Blanchard is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1361</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Bertha Agnes Boone lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Steve Eugene Blanchard.** Steve Eugene Blanchard,<sup>1362</sup> the first child of Marvin Eugene Blanchard and Bertha Agnes Boone, was born on December 7, 1946, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. Steve Eugene Blanchard married Baynette Ann Black on August 25, 1968, in

<sup>1348</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–1534); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28–384)

<sup>1349</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28–384)

<sup>1350</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–1360); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28–384)

<sup>1351</sup> On June 5, 1993, Patricia Ann Sides Blanchard married John William Albright in Alamance County, NC. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–330)

<sup>1352</sup> R. A. Blanchard Obituary, 7 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1353</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–217)

<sup>1354</sup> R. A. Blanchard Obituary, 7 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1355</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60–1423)

<sup>1356</sup> R. A. Blanchard Obituary, 7 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1357</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–851); Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park Mausoleum, Alamance County, NC. The Social Security Death Index lists his birth date as March 1, 1924.

<sup>1358</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1369)

<sup>1359</sup> Agnes Blanchard

<sup>1360</sup> Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park Mausoleum, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1361</sup> Agnes Blanchard, Steven E. Blanchard; Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park Mausoleum, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1362</sup> It is a truly bizarre coincidence that he has a cousin named Steven Eugene Blanchard.



Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1363</sup> Baynette Ann Black was born to Allen Bayne Black (1922–2005)<sup>1364</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth LaSaine on October 14, 1946, in Lincoln County, North Carolina.<sup>1365</sup> Steve Eugene Blanchard and Baynette Ann Black have two children:

- (1) Greyson Dryw Blanchard
- (2) Amber Renee Blanchard

Steve Eugene Blanchard once ran a jewelry store in Tarboro, Edgecombe County, North Carolina.<sup>1366</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Steve Eugene Blanchard and Baynette Ann Black live in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.

#### GREYSON DRYW BLANCHARD

Greyson Dryw Blanchard, the first child of Steve Eugene Blanchard and Baynette Ann Black, was born on May 8, 1972, in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.<sup>1367</sup> He is called Dryw.<sup>1368</sup> Greyson Dryw Blanchard married Amanda Ruth Perry on August 2, 1997, in Marshville, Union County, North Carolina.<sup>1369</sup> Amanda Ruth Perry was born to Charles Fishel Perry Jr. and Wanda Kay Herndon on August 15, 1972, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1370</sup>

Greyson Dryw Blanchard graduated from Appalachian State University in 1994 and got his masters in public administration in 1996. He became town manager of Leland, Brunswick County, North Carolina, for two years, and, as of this writing in 2001, is town manager in Wingate, Union County, North Carolina.<sup>1371</sup>

#### AMBER RENEE BLANCHARD

Amber Renee Blanchard, the second child of Steve Eugene Blanchard and Baynette Ann Black, was born on July 15, 1980, in Tarboro, Edgecombe County, North Carolina.<sup>1372</sup>

**Danny Boone Blanchard.** Danny Boone Blanchard, the second child of Marvin Eugene Blanchard and Bertha Agnes Boone, was born on May 3, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1373</sup> He works for Honda.<sup>1374</sup> Danny Boone Blanchard married Karen Dianne Cook on April 24, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1375</sup> Karen Dianne Cook was born to Shelton Sanderson Cook and Pauline Brown on September 3, 1957, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1376</sup> Danny Boone Blanchard and Karen Dianne Cook have two children:

- (1) Kimberly Dawn Blanchard
- (2) Jeffrey Bryan Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 1997, Danny Boone Blanchard and Karen Dianne Cook live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### KIMBERLY DAWN BLANCHARD

Kimberly Dawn Blanchard, the first child of Danny Boone Blanchard and Karen Dianne Cook, was born on June 30, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1377</sup> Kimberly Dawn Blanchard married John Robert Jones on September 8, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1378</sup> John Robert Jones was born to Daniel Earl Jones and Janet Lynn Smith on September 26, 1979,

<sup>1363</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–686)

<sup>1364</sup> News article, 11 Feb 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1365</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–686)

<sup>1366</sup> Agnes Blanchard; Steven E. Blanchard

<sup>1367</sup> Steve E. Blanchard; G. Dryw Blanchard

<sup>1368</sup> Steve E. Blanchard; G. Dryw Blanchard

<sup>1369</sup> Steve E. Blanchard; G. Dryw Blanchard

<sup>1370</sup> G. Dryw Blanchard; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>1371</sup> G. Dryw Blanchard

<sup>1372</sup> Steve E. Blanchard

<sup>1373</sup> Agnes Blanchard; Steven E. Blanchard; Danny Boone Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–445)

<sup>1374</sup> Agnes Blanchard; Steven E. Blanchard; Danny Boone Blanchard

<sup>1375</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–183)

<sup>1376</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Danny Boone Blanchard; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–183)

<sup>1377</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Danny Boone Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–425)

<sup>1378</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–629)

in Hamblen County, Tennessee.<sup>1379</sup> John Robert Jones and Kimberly Dawn Blanchard have two children:

- (1) Chase Daniel Jones
- (2) Bailey Grace Jones

At the time of this writing in 2012, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### CHASE DANIEL JONES

Chase Daniel Jones, the first child of John Robert Jones and Kimberly Dawn Blanchard, was born on August 14, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1380</sup>

#### BAILEY GRACE JONES

Bailey Grace Jones, the second child of John Robert Jones and Kimberly Dawn Blanchard, was born on August 28, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1381</sup>

#### JEFFREY BRYAN BLANCHARD

Jeffrey Bryan Blanchard, the second child of Danny Boone Blanchard and Karen Dianne Cook, was born on November 18, 1985, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1382</sup>

**Donald Keith Blanchard.** Donald Keith Blanchard, the third child of Marvin Eugene Blanchard and Bertha Agnes Boone, was born on March 18, 1957, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1383</sup> He is called Keith. Donald Keith Blanchard married first Wanda Joyce Mahaley on May 28, 1978, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1384</sup> Wanda Joyce Mahaley was born to Brice Floyd Mahaley and Thelmalene Barker on January 29, 1962, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1385</sup> Donald Keith Blanchard and Wanda Joyce Mahaley had one child:

- (1) Donald Keith Blanchard Jr.

Donald Keith Blanchard and Wanda Joyce Mahaley divorced in 1987.

Donald Keith Blanchard married second Suzanne Saconn on June 23, 1988, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1386</sup> Suzanne Saconn was born to Carl Jacob Saconn and Caroline Angel on November 11, 1958, in Hornell, Steuben County, New York.<sup>1387</sup> Donald Keith Blanchard and Suzanne Saconn have two children:

- (2) Michael Jacob Blanchard
- (3) Molly Catherine Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 1997, Donald Keith Blanchard and Suzanne Saconn live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### DONALD KEITH BLANCHARD JR.

Donald Keith Blanchard Jr., the only child of Donald Keith Blanchard and Wanda Joyce Mahaley, was born on December 4, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1388</sup> Donald Keith Blanchard Jr. married Kristin René Parks.<sup>1389</sup> Kristin René Parks was born to James Vann Parks II<sup>1390</sup> and Laura Frances Miles (1959–2010)<sup>1391</sup> on June 14, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1392</sup> Donald Keith Blanchard Jr. and Kristin René Parks have two children:

<sup>1379</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–629)

<sup>1380</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (91–784)

<sup>1381</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (94–788)

<sup>1382</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Danny Boone Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (73–979)

<sup>1383</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–486)

<sup>1384</sup> Donald Keith Blanchard; Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (35–36)

<sup>1385</sup> Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (35–36)

<sup>1386</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–451)

<sup>1387</sup> Suzanne Saconn Blanchard; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–451)

<sup>1388</sup> Suzanne Saconn Blanchard; Donald Keith Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–974)

<sup>1389</sup> L. G. Blanchard Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (96–1127)

<sup>1390</sup> K. R. Parks Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–450); F. A. Miles Obituary, 27 May 2012, *Burlington Times-News*; North Carolina, Marriage Collection, 1741–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1391</sup> North Carolina, Marriage Collection, 1741–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com; Memorial, Find-A-Grave, www.findagrave.com; Photo of Cemetery Marker, as found on Memorial, Find-A-Grave, www.findagrave.com

<sup>1392</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–450)

- (1) Laura Grace Blanchard
- (2) Ava Mae Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 2010, Donald Keith Blanchard Jr. and Kristin Renée Parks live in Yanceyville, Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1393</sup>

#### LAURA GRACE BLANCHARD

Laura Grace Blanchard, the first child of Donald Keith Blanchard Jr. and Kristin Renée Parks, was born on October 6, 2008, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1394</sup>

#### AVA MAE BLANCHARD

Ava Mae Blanchard, the second child of Donald Keith Blanchard Jr. and Kristin Renée Parks, was born on July 11, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1395</sup>

#### MICHAEL JACOB BLANCHARD

Michael Jacob Blanchard, the first child of Donald Keith Blanchard and Suzanne Saconn, was born on January 31, 1990, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1396</sup>

#### MOLLY CATHERINE BLANCHARD

Molly Catherine Blanchard, the second child of Donald Keith Blanchard and Suzanne Saconn, was born on June 4, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1397</sup>

**7.6.3. Florence Cornelia Blanchard.** Florence Cornelia Blanchard, the third child of Thomas Robert Blanchard and Flora Ann Fitch, was born on April 11, 1895, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1398</sup> Florence Cornelia Blanchard married Don Murray Vincent<sup>1399</sup> on July 15, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1400</sup> Don Murray Vincent was born to Thomas Wallace Vincent (1851–1928)<sup>1401</sup> and Cora E. Murray (1856–1901)<sup>1402</sup> on February 5, 1887, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1403</sup> Don Murray Vincent was a farmer,<sup>1404</sup> a merchant,<sup>1405</sup> and deputy sheriff of Alamance County from 1939 to 1953.<sup>1406</sup> Don Murray Vincent and Florence Cornelia Blanchard had four children:

- (1) Cora Elizabeth Vincent
- (2) William Wallace Vincent
- (3) Mary Ruth Vincent
- (4) Iva Pauline Vincent

Don Murray Vincent died on February 1, 1953, in Duke University Medical Center, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1407</sup> Florence Cornelia Blanchard lived in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1960<sup>1408</sup> and 1973.<sup>1409</sup> Florence Cornelia Blanchard died on June 15, 1979, in

<sup>1393</sup> L. F. M. Parks Obituary, 5 Mar 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1394</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (96–1127)

<sup>1395</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (99–653)

<sup>1396</sup> Suzanne Saconn Blanchard

<sup>1397</sup> Suzanne Saconn Blanchard

<sup>1398</sup> Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 16 Jun 1979, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1399</sup> G. T. Blanchard Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1400</sup> FamilySearch International Genealogical Index v5.0

<sup>1401</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (16–434). His cemetery marker indicates he was born in 1852. Source: Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC.

<sup>1402</sup> Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics; Obituary, 2 Feb 1953, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC. His obituary gives her name as Mary Elizabeth Murray.

<sup>1403</sup> Polly V. Compton; Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>1404</sup> William W. Vincent Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (8–977)

<sup>1405</sup> Polly V. Compton

<sup>1406</sup> Obituary, 2 Feb 1953, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1407</sup> Polly V. Compton; Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>1408</sup> G. T. Blanchard Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1409</sup> D. D. Blanchard Obituary, 13 Apr 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

Durham County, North Carolina. Don Murray Vincent and Florence Cornelia Blanchard are buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1410</sup>

**Cora Elizabeth Vincent.** Cora Elizabeth Vincent, the first child of Don Murray Vincent and Florence Cornelia Blanchard, was born on September 11, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1411</sup> Cora Elizabeth Vincent married first Merlion Christopher Sykes on December 1, 1939, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1412</sup> Merlion Christopher Sykes was born to Claudius Ceazer Sykes (1891–1959)<sup>1413</sup> and Blanche Sara Bradley (1894–1973)<sup>1414</sup> on September 12, 1915, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1415</sup> Merlion Christopher Sykes and Cora Elizabeth Vincent had one child:

- (1) Donna Sue Sykes

Merlion Christopher Sykes died on January 1, 1969, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1416</sup> Merlion Christopher Sykes is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1417</sup>

Cora Elizabeth Vincent married second Thomas William Shambley on April 21, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1418</sup> Thomas William Shambley was born to James Henry Shambley (1895–1972)<sup>1419</sup> and Lillie Ezzell (1898–1979)<sup>1420</sup> on October 27, 1916, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1421</sup> Thomas William Shambley and Cora Elizabeth Vincent had no issue.<sup>1422</sup> Thomas William Shambley died on December 8, 1990, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1423</sup> Thomas William Shambley is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1424</sup>

Cora Elizabeth Vincent married third Guy Forrest Richmond on September 25, 1994, in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.<sup>1425</sup> Guy Forrest Richmond was born to Thomas Bethel Richmond (1877–1952) and Margaret Lou Murray (1878–1937) on March 11, 1915, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1426</sup> Guy Forrest Richmond and Cora Elizabeth Vincent had no issue. Guy Forrest Richmond died on July 6, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1427</sup> Guy Forrest Richmond is buried in the cemetery of Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1428</sup> In 1999, Cora Elizabeth Vincent lived in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina. Cora Elizabeth Vincent died on September 20, 2009, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1429</sup> Cora Elizabeth Vincent is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County,

<sup>1410</sup> F. B. Vincent Obituary, 16 Jun 1979, *Burlington Times-News*; Polly V. Compton; Don Murray Vincent Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>1411</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–881)

<sup>1412</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–1822)

<sup>1413</sup> Social Security Death Index; Cemetery Marker, Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, NC

<sup>1414</sup> Social Security Death Index; Cemetery Marker, Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, NC

<sup>1415</sup> Polly V. Compton; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2–75); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–1822); Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>1416</sup> Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>1417</sup> Cora V. Richmond; Death Record, NC Office of Vital Statistics; Cemetery Marker, Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, NC

<sup>1418</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–197)

<sup>1419</sup> Cemetery Marker, Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, NC

<sup>1420</sup> Cemetery Marker, Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, NC

<sup>1421</sup> Cora V. Richmond; Social Security Death Index; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–197) Death Record, Durham County, NC (90–2417)

<sup>1422</sup> Cora V. Richmond

<sup>1423</sup> Cora V. Richmond; Death Record, Durham County, NC (90–2417)

<sup>1424</sup> Death Record, Durham County, NC (90–2417)

<sup>1425</sup> Polly V. Compton; Marriage Record, Alexander County, NC (33–166). This is his second marriage, his first marriage ending with the death of his wife in September, 1991. Sources: G. F. Richmond Obituary, 9 Jul 1998, *Burlington Times-News*; Marriage Record, Alexander County, NC (33–166)

<sup>1426</sup> Cora V. Richmond; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2–89)

<sup>1427</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–513); Obituary, 9 Jul 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1428</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–513); Obituary, 9 Jul 1998, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1429</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–900); Obituary, 21 Sep 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

North Carolina.<sup>1430</sup>

**Donna Sue Sykes.** Donna Sue Sykes, the only child of Merlion Christopher Sykes and Cora Elizabeth Vincent, was born on November 3, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1431</sup> Donna Sue Sykes died on April 18, 1996, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, from injuries received in an automobile accident.<sup>1432</sup> She was unmarried.<sup>1433</sup> Donna Sue Sykes is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1434</sup>

**William Wallace Vincent.** William Wallace Vincent, the second child of Don Murray Vincent and Florence Cornelia Blanchard, was born on February 1, 1920, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1435</sup> William Wallace Vincent married Geraldine Allegood on December 24, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1436</sup> Geraldine Allegood was born to Claude J. Allegood and Gladys Virginia Jordan on June 12, 1927, in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina.<sup>1437</sup> William Wallace Vincent and Geraldine Allegood had two children:

- (1) William Murray Vincent
- (2) Claudia Virginia Vincent

William Wallace Vincent died on December 26, 1996, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1438</sup> Geraldine Allegood died on November 19, 2011, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1439</sup> William Wallace Vincent and Geraldine Allegood are buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1440</sup>

**William Murray Vincent.** William Murray Vincent, the first child of William Wallace Vincent and Geraldine Allegood, was born on September 29, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1441</sup>

**Claudia Virginia Vincent.** Claudia Virginia Vincent, the second child of William Wallace Vincent and Geraldine Allegood, was born on December 12, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1442</sup> Claudia Virginia Vincent married first James Lester Fillman Jr. on December 15, 1984, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1443</sup> James Lester Fillman Jr. was born to James Lester Fillman and Madeline Parcelli on January 10, 1961, in Monroe County, New York.<sup>1444</sup> Claudia Virginia Vincent James Lester Fillman Jr. and Claudia Virginia Vincent divorced in August, 1991.<sup>1445</sup>

Claudia Virginia Vincent married second a man surnamed Manning prior to 2011.<sup>1446</sup>

**Mary Ruth Vincent.** Mary Ruth Vincent, the third child of Don Murray Vincent and Florence Cornelia Blanchard, was born on June 17, 1922, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1447</sup> Mary Ruth Vincent married John Erwin Copley on February 6, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1448</sup> John Erwin Copley was born to John Jones Copley and Goodman Roberts<sup>1449</sup> on Octo-

<sup>1430</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–900); Obituary, 21 Sep 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1431</sup> Cora V. Richmond; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–1819)

<sup>1432</sup> Cora V. Richmond; Obituary, 19 Apr 1996, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1433</sup> Cora V. Richmond

<sup>1434</sup> Obituary, 19 Apr 1996, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Orange County, NC

<sup>1435</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (8–977)

<sup>1436</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–682)

<sup>1437</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–682); Birth Record, North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>1438</sup> Geraldine Allegood; Polly V. Compton

<sup>1439</sup> Obituary, 21 Nov 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1440</sup> Polly V. Compton; Obituary, 21 Nov 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1441</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–1043)

<sup>1442</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–2157)

<sup>1443</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–952)

<sup>1444</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–952)

<sup>1445</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index 1958–2004, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>1446</sup> Obituary, 21 Nov 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1447</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1196); Polly V. Compton

<sup>1448</sup> F. B. Vincent Obituary, 16 Jun 1979, *Burlington Times-News*; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1429)

<sup>1449</sup> Obituary, 18 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

ber 16, 1921,<sup>1450</sup> in Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>1451</sup> John Erwin Copley was the godfather for his grandnephew, Philip Kale Compton.<sup>1452</sup> John Erwin Copley died on February 17, 2002, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1453</sup> John Erwin Copley is buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1454</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Mary Ruth Vincent lives in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Iva Pauline Vincent.** Iva Pauline Vincent, the fourth child of Don Murray Vincent and Florence Cornelia Blanchard, was born on April 20, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1455</sup> She is called Polly. Iva Pauline Vincent married Howard Mercer Compton<sup>1456</sup> on December 26, 1942, in South Carolina.<sup>1457</sup> Howard Mercer Compton was born to Edward Clyde Compton and Nannie Etta Compton<sup>1458</sup> on January 4, 1923, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1459</sup> Howard Mercer Compton and Iva Pauline Vincent had three children:

- (1) Patricia Ann Compton
- (2) Donald Edward Compton
- (3) Thomas Vincent Compton

Howard Mercer Compton died on June 14, 1974, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1460</sup> Iva Pauline Vincent died on February 28, 2012, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1461</sup> Howard Mercer Compton and Iva Pauline Vincent are buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1462</sup>

**Patricia Ann Compton.** Patricia Ann Compton, the first child of Howard Mercer Compton and Iva Pauline Vincent, was born on September 28, 1943, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1463</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Patricia Ann Compton is unmarried and lives in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

**Donald Edward Compton.** Donald Edward Compton, the second child of Howard Mercer Compton and Iva Pauline Vincent, was born and died on November 10, 1946.<sup>1464</sup> Donald Edward Compton is buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1465</sup>

**Thomas Vincent Compton.** Thomas Vincent Compton, the third child of Howard Mercer Compton and Iva Pauline Vincent, was born on September 8, 1951, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1466</sup> Thomas Vincent Compton married Trudy Lee Kale<sup>1467</sup> on April 13, 1974.<sup>1468</sup> Trudy Lee Kale was born to Thomas Lawson Kale and Tisha Gertrude Holland on May 5, 1951,<sup>1469</sup> in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1470</sup> Thomas Vincent Compton and Trudy Lee Kale

<sup>1450</sup> Polly V. Compton; Obituary, 18 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1451</sup> Obituary, 18 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1452</sup> Obituary, 18 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1453</sup> Obituary, 18 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1454</sup> Obituary, 18 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1455</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–866)

<sup>1456</sup> F. B. Vincent Obituary, 16 Jun 1979, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1457</sup> Polly V. Compton

<sup>1458</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC; Death Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC; His birth record gives his mother's maiden name as Compton.

<sup>1459</sup> Polly V. Compton; Birth Record, Orange County, NC; Death Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>1460</sup> Polly V. Compton; Death Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>1461</sup> Obituaries, 1 & 2 Mar 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1462</sup> Polly V. Compton; Death Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC; Obituaries, 1 & 2 Mar 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1463</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–1355)

<sup>1464</sup> P. V. Compton Obituaries, 1 & 2 Mar 2012, *Burlington Times-News*; Memorial, Find-A-Grave, [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)

<sup>1465</sup> Memorial, Find-A-Grave, [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)

<sup>1466</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1807)

<sup>1467</sup> Polly V. Compton

<sup>1468</sup> Thomas V. Compton

<sup>1469</sup> Polly V. Compton

<sup>1470</sup> Thomas V. Compton; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1713)

had two children:

- (1) Andrew Christopher Compton
- (2) Philip Kale Compton

At the time of this writing in 2012, Thomas Vincent Compton and Trudy Lee Kale live in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

#### ANDREW CHRISTOPHER COMPTON

Andrew Christopher Compton, the first child of Thomas Vincent Compton and Trudy Lee Kale, was born on October 14, 1980, in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.<sup>1471</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Andrew Christopher Compton lives in Tokyo, Japan.<sup>1472</sup>

#### PHILIP KALE COMPTON

Philip Kale Compton, the second child of Thomas Vincent Compton and Trudy Lee Kale, was born on January 8, 1984, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.<sup>1473</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Philip Kale Compton lives in Greenwich Village, New York, New York.<sup>1474</sup>

**7.6.4. William James Blanchard.** William James Blanchard, the fourth child of Thomas Robert Blanchard and Flora Ann Fitch, was born on November 10, 1898, in Alamance County, North Carolina. He is called Jim. William James Blanchard was a farmer<sup>1475</sup> and a member of Bethel United Church of Christ.<sup>1476</sup> William James Blanchard married Helen Elizabeth Fitch on November 26, 1924, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1477</sup> Helen Elizabeth Fitch was born to John Preston Fitch (1880–1950)<sup>1478</sup> and Eliza Roberta “Byrd” Florence (1880–1943)<sup>1479</sup> on April 30, 1907, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1480</sup> William James Blanchard and Helen Elizabeth Fitch had five children:

- (1) Byrd Louise Blanchard
- (2) James Edward Blanchard
- (3) Thomas Preston Blanchard
- (4) William Fitch Blanchard
- (5) Joe Dean Blanchard

William James Blanchard died on July 24, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Helen Elizabeth Fitch died on October 2, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1481</sup> William James Blanchard and Helen Elizabeth Fitch are buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Church of Christ, Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1482</sup> At the time of his death William James Blanchard had seven grandchildren.<sup>1483</sup>

**Byrd Louise Blanchard.** Byrd Louise Blanchard, the first child of William James Blanchard and Helen Elizabeth Fitch, was born on January 25, 1926,<sup>1484</sup> in Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1485</sup> She was called Louise.<sup>1486</sup> Byrd Louise Blanchard died on August 9, 1946, in Durham County,

<sup>1471</sup> Polly V. Compton

<sup>1472</sup> P. V. Compton Obituaries, 1 & 2 Mar 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1473</sup> Polly V. Compton

<sup>1474</sup> P. V. Compton Obituaries, 1 & 2 Mar 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1475</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–427)

<sup>1476</sup> W. J. Blanchard Obituary, 25 July 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1477</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #15344

<sup>1478</sup> Caswell County Heritage, families 199 & 200

<sup>1479</sup> Caswell County Heritage, family 199

<sup>1480</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #15344; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–767); Obituary, 5 Oct 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1481</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–767); Obituary, 5 Oct 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1482</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (71–427) & (86–767); Obituary, 25 July 1983, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 5 Oct 1998, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Markers, Bethel United Church of Christ, Caswell County, NC

<sup>1483</sup> W. J. Blanchard Obituary, 25 July 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1484</sup> James E. Blanchard; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Church of Christ, Caswell County, NC. James E. Blanchard says his sister was born in Alamance County, but I cannot locate her birth record there.

<sup>1485</sup> North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000 Record, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>1486</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; James E. Blanchard

North Carolina.<sup>1487</sup> Byrd Louise Blanchard is buried in the cemetery of Bethel United Church of Christ, Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1488</sup>

**James Edward Blanchard.** James Edward Blanchard, the second child of William James Blanchard and Helen Elizabeth Fitch, was born on February 22, 1929, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1489</sup> James Edward Blanchard married Helen Christine Miles on April 7, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1490</sup> Helen Christine Miles was born to Robert E. Miles and Lessie Rudd on March 1, 1931, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1491</sup> James Edward Blanchard and Helen Christine Miles had one child:

- (1) James Edward Blanchard Jr.

James Edward Blanchard died on August 17, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1492</sup> James Edward Blanchard is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1493</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Helen Christine Miles lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**James Edward Blanchard Jr.** James Edward Blanchard Jr., the only child of James Edward Blanchard and Helen Christine Miles, was born on December 27, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina. A graduate of Eastern High School, where he served as president of the student council, he attended Greensboro College and the University of Florida. He graduated from the Ringling School of the Arts where he earned his B.A. degree in designing, and served as president of the student council in his junior and senior years. He was employed as an artistic designer with a firm in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. James Edward Blanchard Jr. died on August 3, 1981, in Duke University Hospital, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1494</sup> His body was cremated and the cremains placed in the Columbarium at Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1495</sup>

**Thomas Preston Blanchard.** Thomas Preston Blanchard, the third child of William James Blanchard and Helen Elizabeth Fitch, was born on June 8, 1931, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1496</sup> Thomas Preston Blanchard married Sarah Burton Nicholson on April 7, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1497</sup> Sarah Burton Nicholson was born to Marion Pike Nicholson and Hazel M. Lambeth on June 7, 1932, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1498</sup> Thomas Preston Blanchard and Sarah Burton Nicholson had two children:

- (1) Diane Elizabeth Blanchard
- (2) Thomas Preston Blanchard Jr.

Thomas Preston Blanchard died on August 24, 2006, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1499</sup> Thomas Preston Blanchard is entombed in Alamance Memorial Park Mausoleum, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1500</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Sarah Burton Nicholson lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Diane Elizabeth Blanchard.** Diane Elizabeth Blanchard, the first child of Thomas Preston Blanchard and Sarah Burton Nicholson, was born on July 2, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County,

<sup>1487</sup> James E. Blanchard; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Church of Christ, Caswell County, NC; Death Index, State of North Carolina

<sup>1488</sup> Denise L. Blanchard; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Church of Christ, Caswell County, NC

<sup>1489</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (17–951)

<sup>1490</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–1434)

<sup>1491</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–292)

<sup>1492</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–773); Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1493</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (91–773); Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1494</sup> James E. Blanchard; Obituary, 4 Aug 1981, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1495</sup> Obituary, 4 Aug 1981, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1496</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–895)

<sup>1497</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–600)

<sup>1498</sup> Thomas P. Blanchard Jr.; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–833)

<sup>1499</sup> Obituary, 25 Aug 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1500</sup> Obituary, 25 Aug 2006, *Burlington Times-News*



North Carolina.<sup>1501</sup> Diane Elizabeth Blanchard married Anthony Bryan Younger on May 28, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1502</sup> Anthony Bryan Younger was born to Willie J. Younger and Violet Woodburn on July 12, 1951, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1503</sup> Anthony Bryan Younger and Diane Elizabeth Blanchard have one child:

(1) Anthony Bryan Younger II

At the time of this writing in 2006, Anthony Bryan Younger and Diane Elizabeth Blanchard live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1504</sup>

ANTHONY BRYAN YOUNGER II

Anthony Bryan Younger II, the only child of Anthony Bryan Younger and Diane Elizabeth Blanchard, was born on January 8, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1505</sup>

**Thomas Preston Blanchard Jr.** Thomas Preston Blanchard Jr., the second child of Thomas Preston Blanchard and Sarah Burton Nicholson, was born on January 19, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1506</sup> Thomas Preston Blanchard Jr. married Erin Elizabeth Barbee on May 4, 2003, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1507</sup> Erin Elizabeth Barbee was born to Rodger Clarence Barbee and Barbara Irene Moore on December 8, 1978, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1508</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Thomas Preston Blanchard Jr. and Erin Elizabeth Barbee live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1509</sup>

**William Fitch Blanchard.** William Fitch Blanchard, the fourth child of William James Blanchard and Helen Elizabeth Fitch, was born on January 27, 1937, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1510</sup> He was called Fitch. William Fitch Blanchard married Edna Faye Oliver on October 1, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1511</sup> Edna Faye Oliver was born to Edgar Fitch Oliver (1907–1960)<sup>1512</sup> and Sadie Lee Hamilton (1909–1996)<sup>1513</sup> on December 23, 1937, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1514</sup>

It is interesting to note that Edna Faye Oliver is one of three siblings to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis: Her brother, Forrest Alexander Oliver, married Kathryn Christopher Faulkner, a descendant of William Franklin Faucette (See page 154). Another brother, Bobby Lee Oliver, married Peggy Jean Faucette, another descendant of William Franklin Faucette (See page 183).

William Fitch Blanchard and Edna Faye Oliver had two children:

- (1) Danny Lynn Blanchard
- (2) Gregory Oliver Blanchard

William Fitch Blanchard died on October 23, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1515</sup> William Fitch Blanchard is buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Church of Christ, Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1516</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Edna Faye Oliver lives in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.

<sup>1501</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1109)

<sup>1502</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–245)

<sup>1503</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–245)

<sup>1504</sup> T. P. Blanchard Obituary, 25 Aug 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1505</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (82–25)

<sup>1506</sup> Thomas P. Blanchard Jr.; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–235)

<sup>1507</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–235)

<sup>1508</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–235)

<sup>1509</sup> T. P. Blanchard Obituary, 25 Aug 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1510</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (25–1006)

<sup>1511</sup> Edna O. Blanchard

<sup>1512</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–437)

<sup>1513</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1514</sup> Edna O. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (25–416). Her birth record spells her middle name Fay.

<sup>1515</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–888); Obituary, 25 Oct 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1516</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–888); Obituary, 25 Oct 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Church of Christ, Caswell County, NC

**Danny Lynn Blanchard.** Danny Lynn Blanchard, the first child of William Fitch Blanchard and Edna Faye Oliver, was born on February 14, 1958, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1517</sup> Danny Lynn Blanchard married Debra Lee Overman on September 9, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1518</sup> Debra Lee Overman was born to Gerald Lee Overman (1939–2011) and Janet Rebecca Arnette on July 3, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1519</sup> Danny Lynn Blanchard and Debra Lee Overman have two children:

- (1) Ashlee Michele Blanchard
- (2) Aaron Dale Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 1997, Danny Lynn Blanchard lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1520</sup>

#### ASHLEE MICHELE BLANCHARD

Ashlee Michele Blanchard, the first child of Danny Lynn Blanchard and Debra Lee Overman, was born on August 23, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1521</sup> Ashlee Michele Blanchard married Chad Elliott Merritt on July 21, 2007, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1522</sup> Chad Elliott Merritt was born to William Donald Merritt and Vicky Gail Isles on October 30, 1982, in Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1523</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Ashlee Michele Blanchard lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1524</sup>

#### AARON DALE BLANCHARD

Aaron Dale Blanchard, the second child of Danny Lynn Blanchard and Debra Lee Overman, was born on October 29, 1988, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1525</sup>

**Greggory Oliver Blanchard.** Greggory Oliver Blanchard, the second child of William Fitch Blanchard and Edna Faye Oliver, was born on September 28, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1526</sup> Greggory Oliver Blanchard married first Cheryl Marie Trickey on July 18, 1992, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1527</sup> Cheryl Marie Trickey was born to Arthur Couch Trickey and Carol Dean Tatum on June 9, 1970, in Person County, North Carolina.<sup>1528</sup> Greggory Oliver Blanchard and Cheryl Marie Trickey divorced in January, 1994.<sup>1529</sup>

Greggory Oliver Blanchard married second Robin René Taylor on September 16, 1995, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1530</sup> Robin René Taylor was born to Samuel George Taylor (1940–2006)<sup>1531</sup> and Beverly Faye Boles on September 13, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1532</sup> Greggory Oliver Blanchard and Robin René Taylor have one child:

- (1) Savannah René Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 1997, Greggory Oliver Blanchard and Robin René Taylor live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1533</sup>

<sup>1517</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–291)

<sup>1518</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–498)

<sup>1519</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–1061); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–498)

<sup>1520</sup> Edna O. Blanchard

<sup>1521</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–634)

<sup>1522</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (46–447)

<sup>1523</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (46–447); North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1524</sup> G. L. Overman Obituary, 24 Aug 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1525</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–940)

<sup>1526</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–1234); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (31–474)

<sup>1527</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (31–474)

<sup>1528</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (31–474)

<sup>1529</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–720)

<sup>1530</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–720)

<sup>1531</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–1044); Obituaries, 21 & 23 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1532</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–1223); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–720)

<sup>1533</sup> Edna O. Blanchard

## SAVANNAH RENÉE BLANCHARD

Savannah Renée Blanchard, the only child of Gregory Oliver Blanchard and Robin Renée Taylor, was born on May 10, 1997, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1534</sup>

**Joe Dean Blanchard.** Joe Dean Blanchard, the fifth child of William James Blanchard and Helen Elizabeth Fitch, was born on October 25, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1535</sup> Joe Dean Blanchard married Bessie Granger on June 13, 1974.<sup>1536</sup> Bessie Granger was born on September 8, 1951.<sup>1537</sup> Joe Dean Blanchard and Bessie Granger have two children:

- (1) Joe Dean Blanchard Jr.
- (2) Crystal Dawn Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 2000, Joe Dean Blanchard lives in Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>1538</sup>

**Joe Dean Blanchard Jr.** Joe Dean Blanchard Jr., the first child of Joe Dean Blanchard and Bessie Granger, was born on October 20, 1978.<sup>1539</sup> He is called Joey.<sup>1540</sup>

**Crystal Dawn Blanchard.** Crystal Dawn Blanchard, the second child of Joe Dean Blanchard and Bessie Granger, was born on January 20, 1981.<sup>1541</sup>

**7.6.5. Samuel Austin Blanchard.** Samuel Austin Blanchard, the fifth child of Thomas Robert Blanchard and Flora Ann Fitch, was born on October 16, 1902, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1542</sup> Samuel Austin Blanchard married first Shelly Bransford Thomas<sup>1543</sup> on November 29, 1923, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1544</sup> Shelly Bransford Thomas was born to Charles Edgar Thomas and Mary Wille Thomasson about 1902<sup>1545</sup> and was from Thomasville, Davidson County, North Carolina.<sup>1546</sup> Samuel Austin Blanchard and Shelly Bransford Thomas had one child.<sup>1547</sup>

- (1) Samuel Austin Blanchard Jr.

Shelly Bransford Thomas died when her son was seven or eight years old while she and her family lived in Washington, D.C.<sup>1548</sup>

Samuel Austin Blanchard married second Lizzie Mathis<sup>1549</sup> between 1958 and 1963 in York County, South Carolina.<sup>1550</sup> Samuel Austin Blanchard and Lizzie Mathis had no issue.<sup>1551</sup> Lizzie Mathis was born on June 23, 1912.<sup>1552</sup> In 1960, Samuel Austin Blanchard lived in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.<sup>1553</sup> In 1973, Samuel Austin Blanchard lived in York County, South Carolina.<sup>1554</sup> Samuel Austin Blanchard died on April 12, 1980, in York, York County, South Carolina.<sup>1555</sup> Lizzie

<sup>1534</sup> Edna O. Blanchard; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B76–460)

<sup>1535</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (34–1520)

<sup>1536</sup> *Caswell County Heritage*, family 199

<sup>1537</sup> *Caswell County Heritage*, family 199

<sup>1538</sup> Edna O. Blanchard

<sup>1539</sup> *Caswell County Heritage*, family 199

<sup>1540</sup> *Caswell County Heritage*, family 199

<sup>1541</sup> *Caswell County Heritage*, family 199

<sup>1542</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 15, sht 16, line 33); Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–266); Death Record, South Carolina Department of Health and Environmental Control

<sup>1543</sup> Emily M. Blanchard; Betty W. Blanchard; North Carolina, Marriage Collection, 1741–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com; Wharton-Brush Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Lambeth Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1544</sup> North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741–2000 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>1545</sup> Wharton-Brush Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Lambeth Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1546</sup> Betty W. Blanchard

<sup>1547</sup> Emily M. Blanchard; Betty W. Blanchard

<sup>1548</sup> Betty W. Blanchard

<sup>1549</sup> Death Record, South Carolina Department of Health and Environmental Control

<sup>1550</sup> Betty W. Blanchard

<sup>1551</sup> Betty W. Blanchard

<sup>1552</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1553</sup> G. T. Blanchard Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1554</sup> D. D. Blanchard Obituary, 13 Apr 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1555</sup> Death Record, South Carolina Department of Health and Environmental Control; Obituary, 12 Apr 1980, *Evening Herald [York County, SC]*

Mathis died on May 2, 1983, in York, York County, South Carolina.<sup>1556</sup> Samuel Austin Blanchard and Lizzie Mathis are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York County, South Carolina.<sup>1557</sup>

**Samuel Austin Blanchard Jr.** Samuel Austin Blanchard Jr., the only child of Samuel Austin Blanchard and Shelly Bransford Thomas, was born on December 22, 1930,<sup>1558</sup> in the District of Columbia.<sup>1559</sup> Samuel Austin Blanchard Jr. married Betty Van Ward<sup>1560</sup> on November 11, 1953, in South Carolina.<sup>1561</sup> Betty Van Ward was born to Weldon Brown Ward and Annie Thelma Cates on September 15, 1932, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1562</sup> Samuel Austin Blanchard Jr. and Betty Van Ward had two children:<sup>1563</sup>

- (1) Samuel Austin Blanchard III
- (2) Michele Ward Blanchard

Samuel Austin Blanchard Jr. died on September 15, 1994, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1564</sup> Samuel Austin Blanchard Jr. is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1565</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Betty Van Ward lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Samuel Austin Blanchard III.** Samuel Austin Blanchard III, the first child of Samuel Austin Blanchard Jr. and Betty Van Ward, was born on December 13, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1566</sup> Samuel Austin Blanchard III married Sherry Renee Brown on September 24, 1994, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1567</sup> Sherry Renee Brown was born to Thomas L. Brown and Annette Shivers on October 9, 1963, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1568</sup> At the time of his marriage in 1994, Samuel Austin Blanchard III was living in Plano, Collin County, Texas.<sup>1569</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Samuel Austin Blanchard III and Sherry Renee Brown have no issue<sup>1570</sup> and I do not know where they live.

**Michele Ward Blanchard.** Michele Ward Blanchard, the second child of Samuel Austin Blanchard Jr. and Betty Van Ward, was born on July 23, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1571</sup> Michele Ward Blanchard married Jeffrey Allen Ray on September 29, 1984, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1572</sup> Jeffrey Allen Ray was born to Raymond Herbert Ray and Erma Cook on March 28, 1958, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1573</sup> Jeffrey Allen Ray and Michele Ward Blanchard have two children:<sup>1574</sup>

- (1) Bryan Wesley Ray
- (2) Megan Nicole Ray

At the time of this writing in 2001, I do not know where this couple lives.

<sup>1556</sup> Obituary, 3 May 1983, *Evening Herald [York County, SC]*

<sup>1557</sup> Death Record, South Carolina Department of Health and Environmental Control; Obituary, 12 Apr 1980, *Evening Herald [York County, SC]*; Obituary, 3 May 1983, *Evening Herald [York County, SC]*

<sup>1558</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Death Record, Orange County, NC (D66-344)

<sup>1559</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Emily M. Blanchard; S. A. Blanchard III Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46-2048); S. A. Blanchard III Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33-622); Death Record, Orange County, NC (D66-344)

<sup>1560</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; S. A. Blanchard III Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46-2048); S. A. Blanchard III Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33-622)

<sup>1561</sup> Betty W. Blanchard

<sup>1562</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20-791)

<sup>1563</sup> Betty W. Blanchard

<sup>1564</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Death Record, Orange County, NC (D66-344)

<sup>1565</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Death Record, Orange County, NC (D66-344)

<sup>1566</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46-2048); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33-622)

<sup>1567</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33-622)

<sup>1568</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33-622)

<sup>1569</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33-622)

<sup>1570</sup> Betty W. Blanchard

<sup>1571</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23-754)

<sup>1572</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23-754)

<sup>1573</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23-754)

<sup>1574</sup> Betty W. Blanchard

## BRYAN WESLEY RAY

Bryan Wesley Ray, the first child of Jeffrey Allen Ray and Michele Ward Blanchard, was born on January 14, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1575</sup>

## MEGAN NICOLE RAY

Megan Nicole Ray, the second child of Jeffrey Allen Ray and Michele Ward Blanchard, was born on August 2, 1990, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1576</sup>

**7.6.6. Donald Davis Blanchard.** Donald Davis Blanchard, the sixth child of Thomas Robert Blanchard and Flora Ann Fitch, was born on May 24,<sup>1577</sup> 1905, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1578</sup> Donald Davis Blanchard owned and operated Blanchard's garage in Burlington, North Carolina. He was a member of the First Reformed United Church of Christ.<sup>1579</sup> Donald Davis Blanchard married Mary Ethel Fuqua on December 27, 1924, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1580</sup> Mary Ethel Fuqua was born to Sidney Thomas Fuqua and Nora E. Rudd on December 14, 1905, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1581</sup> She was a folder in the hosiery industry and a member of the First Reformed United Church of Christ.<sup>1582</sup> Donald Davis Blanchard and Mary Ethel Fuqua had one child:

## (1) Donald Boyd Blanchard

Donald Davis Blanchard lived at 121 E. Ruffin Street, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, when he died on April 12, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Mary Ethel Fuqua continued to live in her home on Ruffin Street until she died on July 30, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1583</sup> Donald Davis Blanchard and Mary Ethel Fuqua are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Donald Boyd Blanchard.** Donald Boyd Blanchard, the only child of Donald Davis Blanchard and Mary Ethel Fuqua, was born on December 26, 1944, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1584</sup> Donald Boyd Blanchard married his sixth cousin once removed,<sup>1585</sup> Dorothy Lee Faucette, on July 19, 1965, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1586</sup> Dorothy Lee Faucette was born to John Samuel Faucette (1915–1988)<sup>1587</sup> and Eula Mae Hicks (1924–2001)<sup>1588</sup> on September 28, 1946, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1589</sup> Donald Boyd Blanchard and Dorothy Lee Faucette had one child:

## (1) Denise Lee Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 1997, Donald Boyd Blanchard and Dorothy Lee Faucette live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Denise Lee Blanchard.** Denise Lee Blanchard, a child of Donald Boyd Blanchard and Dorothy Lee Faucette, was born on September 29, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1590</sup>

<sup>1575</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (75–38)

<sup>1576</sup> Betty W. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (78–678)

<sup>1577</sup> His death record indicates he was born in May 25, but his birth record and the Social Security Administration indicate he was born on May 24.

<sup>1578</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 15, sht 16, line 33); Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (9–53); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (61–245)

<sup>1579</sup> D. D. Blanchard Obituary, 13 Apr 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1580</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #15504.

<sup>1581</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #15504; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (82–536)

<sup>1582</sup> Obituary, 31 Jul 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1583</sup> M. F. Blanchard Obituary, 31 Jul 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1584</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (32–675); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–415)

<sup>1585</sup> Dorothy Lee Faucette is a sixth great granddaughter of Robert Faucett (abt 1720–1786), William E. Faucett's great grandfather, through his son, George Washington Faucett (abt 1743–aft 1815).

<sup>1586</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–415)

<sup>1587</sup> Death Record, Durham County, NC (88–729)

<sup>1588</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–1103); Obituary, 21 Nov 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1589</sup> Denise L. Blanchard; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B29–194); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–415)

<sup>1590</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–1233)

**7.6.7. Finley Thomas Blanchard.** Finley Thomas Blanchard, the seventh child of Thomas Robert Blanchard and Flora Ann Fitch, was born on July 22, 1909, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1591</sup> Finley Thomas Blanchard married Addie Elizabeth Allen on May 23, 1929, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1592</sup> Addie Elizabeth Allen was born to Charlie Edward Allen (1870–1946)<sup>1593</sup> and Mallie Walters (1882–1963)<sup>1594</sup> on February 18, 1911,<sup>1595</sup> in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1596</sup> Finley Thomas Blanchard and Addie Elizabeth Allen had one child:

(1) Doris Jeanne Blanchard

Finley Thomas Blanchard was a textile worker. In 1960, Finley Thomas Blanchard lived in Franklin, Virginia.<sup>1597</sup> In 1973, he lived in Suffolk, Virginia.<sup>1598</sup> In 1983, he lived in Mebane, North Carolina.<sup>1599</sup> Finley Thomas Blanchard died on January 22, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Addie Elizabeth Allen died on October 5, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1600</sup> Finley Thomas Blanchard and Addie Elizabeth Allen are buried in the cemetery at Mt. Adar Baptist Church, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1601</sup>

**Doris Jeanne Blanchard.** Doris Jeanne Blanchard, the only child of Finley Thomas Blanchard and Addie Elizabeth Allen, was born on March 9, 1930, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1602</sup> She was called Jeanne. Doris Jeanne Blanchard married E. E. Desper.<sup>1603</sup> Doris Jeanne Blanchard died suddenly from a heart attack on May 10, 1963,<sup>1604</sup> in Holland, Virginia.<sup>1605</sup> Doris Jeanne Blanchard is buried in the cemetery at Mt. Adar Baptist Church, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1606</sup> Her obituary lists no surviving children.<sup>1607</sup>

**7.7. Charles Faucette Blanchard.**

Charles Faucette Blanchard, the seventh child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born on September 1, 1868, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Charles Faucette Blanchard was for many years a member of the Burlington Fire Department.<sup>1608</sup> It seems that Charles Faucette Blanchard was particularly close to his double first cousins, the children of William Franklin Faucette and Phebe Catherine Blanchard. He applied for the marriage license of his double first cousin, Thomas Edward Faucette, and his first wife, Cora Elizabeth Graham, dated December 25, 1892. He also applied for the marriage license of another double first cousin, Sherwood Lindsey Faucette, and Daisy Lillian Sumner, dated October 6, 1903.

Charles Faucette Blanchard married first Piety Hicks on February 25, 1893, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1609</sup> Piety Hicks was born to Daniel Hicks and Rebecca Brown on July 27, 1875,

<sup>1591</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 15, sht 16, line 33); Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (1–63); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (75–57); Obituary, 22 Jan 1987, *Burlington Times-News*. His delayed birth record gives his name as Thomas Finley Blanchard.

<sup>1592</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #19975

<sup>1593</sup> <http://apdew.com/cemetery/orng/cem042.htm>

<sup>1594</sup> <http://apdew.com/cemetery/orng/cem042.htm>

<sup>1595</sup> Emily M. Blanchard

<sup>1596</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #19975; Doris J. Blanchard Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (18–102)

<sup>1597</sup> G. T. Blanchard Obituary, 28 Jan 1960, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1598</sup> D. D. Blanchard Obituary, 13 Apr 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1599</sup> W. J. Blanchard Obituary, 25 Jul 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1600</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–875); Obituary, 7 Oct 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1601</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (75–57) & (92–875); Obituary, 7 Oct 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1602</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (18–102)

<sup>1603</sup> Mt. Adar Baptist Church Cemetery inventory, as reported on <http://apdew.com/cemetery/orng/cem042.htm>; Obituary, 11 May 1963, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1604</sup> Mt. Adar Baptist Church Cemetery inventory, as reported on <http://apdew.com/cemetery/orng/cem042.htm>

<sup>1605</sup> Obituary, 11 May 1963, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1606</sup> Mt. Adar Baptist Church Cemetery inventory, as reported on <http://apdew.com/cemetery/orng/cem042.htm>; Obituary, 11 May 1963, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1607</sup> Obituary, 11 May 1963, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1608</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (32–370)

<sup>1609</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–1607)

in Kimesville, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1610</sup> Charles Faucette Blanchard and Piety Hicks had two children:

- (1) Claude Erwin Blanchard
- (2) Mabel Iola Blanchard

Piety Hicks died from Spanish influenza on October 24, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.

Charles Faucette Blanchard married second Phoebe Small on February 5, 1921, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1611</sup> Phoebe Small was born to Hugh Lindsay Small (1860–1923) and Ida Walker Brown (1861–1949) on November 5, 1899, in Mebane, Alamance County, Carolina.<sup>1612</sup> She was an alteration seamstress for Sellars Department Store<sup>1613</sup> as well as a member of Calvary Baptist Church for 35 years, where she was a member of the choir.<sup>1614</sup>

It is interesting to note that Phoebe Small is one of three siblings to marry descendants of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her brother, Birs Tate Small, married Tessie Iola McAdams, another descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett. (See page 226.) Another brother, Wilbur Murray Small, married Millie Catherin Long, a descendant of William Franklin Faucette. (See page 113.)

Charles Faucette Blanchard and Phoebe Small had five children:

- (3) Ida Cornelia Blanchard
- (4) Essie Corina Blanchard
- (5) Mary Elizabeth Blanchard
- (6) William Lindsay Blanchard
- (7) Mildred Louise Blanchard

Charles Faucette Blanchard died on June 2, 1934, at the residence of his sister, Mrs. C. H. Roney [Essie A. Blanchard], in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1615</sup> Phoebe Small died on January 2, 1974, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1616</sup> At the time of her death, she was living at 720 S. Broad Street, Burlington, North Carolina. She left eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.<sup>1617</sup> Charles Faucette Blanchard, Piety Hicks, and Phoebe Small are all buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1618</sup>

**7.7.1. Claude Erwin Blanchard.** Claude Erwin Blanchard, the first child of Charles Faucette Blanchard and Piety Hicks, was born on July 6, 1897, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1619</sup> Claude Erwin Blanchard married first Hattie Lee Goss on February 14, 1917, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1620</sup> Hattie Lee Goss was born to Charles M. Goss and Sarah McFarland<sup>1621</sup> on September 15, 1894,<sup>1622</sup> in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1623</sup> Claude Erwin Blanchard and Hattie Lee Goss had six children:<sup>1624</sup>

- (1) Hilda Louise Blanchard
- (2) Claude Erwin Blanchard Jr.
- (3) Doyle Mason Blanchard
- (4) Gordon Lee Blanchard
- (5) Mildred Leone Blanchard

<sup>1610</sup> Death Record (6–81), Alamance County, NC

<sup>1611</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–1607)

<sup>1612</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (1–69); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (62–14); W. M. Small Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (4–17)

<sup>1613</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (62–14)

<sup>1614</sup> P. S. Blanchard Obituary, 2 Jan 1974, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1615</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (22–302); Obituary, 4 Jun 1934, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1616</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (62–14).

<sup>1617</sup> P. S. Blanchard Obituary, 2 Jan 1974, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1618</sup> Cemetery Markers, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1619</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–317)

<sup>1620</sup> Marriage Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>1621</sup> Mildred B. Waller; H. G. Blanchard Death Record, Orange County, NC (D63–229)

<sup>1622</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1623</sup> Obituary, 25 Feb 1988, *Durham Morning Herald*; Gordon L. Blanchard

<sup>1624</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Gordon L. Blanchard

## (6) Thomas Bowling Blanchard

Claude Erwin Blanchard and Hattie Lee Goss divorced.<sup>1625</sup>

Claude Erwin Blanchard married second Janie Doris Hall on March 1, 1940, in Alexandria, Virginia.<sup>1626</sup> Janie Doris Hall was born to Raymond Hall and Ida Pearl Maynard in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1627</sup> Claude Erwin Blanchard and Janie Doris Hall had no issue.<sup>1628</sup>

Claude Erwin Blanchard managed the first dining hall at Duke University and the first coffee shop at Washington-Duke Hotel, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, and during World War II was manager of eleven cafeterias for Defense Homes Corporation in and around Washington, D.C., Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, and other southeastern defense areas. Claude Erwin Blanchard and his wife moved to Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina, in 1946 to open Airport Restaurant in the days when passenger air traffic was heavy there. They returned to Washington, D.C., briefly after a year and then returned to manage Pine Crest Country Club. Claude Erwin Blanchard opened the first Blanchard's Restaurant on North Pine Street, Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina, about 1950 and then moved to the U.S. 301-by-pass when it was opened. Active in both state and national restaurateur associations, he was a former vice president of the state association and recipient of a plaque for excellence from the national group. One of the founders of the Elks lodge in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina, he was a past exalted ruler of Elks.<sup>1629</sup>

Claude Erwin Blanchard died on March 1, 1963, in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina.<sup>1630</sup> Hattie Lee Goss died on February 24, 1988, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1631</sup> Claude Erwin Blanchard and Hattie Lee Goss are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1632</sup> After Claude Erwin Blanchard's death, Janie Doris Hall married a man surnamed Tomaselli.<sup>1633</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Janie Doris Hall lives in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina.<sup>1634</sup>

**Hilda Louise Blanchard.** Hilda Louise Blanchard, the first child of Claude Erwin Blanchard and Hattie Lee Goss, was born on January 13, 1918, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1635</sup> Hilda Louise Blanchard died on September 11, 1918, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1636</sup> Hilda Louise Blanchard is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1637</sup>

**Claude Erwin Blanchard Jr.** Claude Erwin Blanchard Jr., the second child of Claude Erwin Blanchard and Hattie Lee Goss, was born on December 14, 1918,<sup>1638</sup> in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1639</sup> Claude Erwin Blanchard Jr. married Emma Marie Verdolino on July 6, 1945, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.<sup>1640</sup> Emma Marie Verdolino was born to Modesto Verdolino and Vita Cuccaro on December 4, 1918, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.<sup>1641</sup>

---

<sup>1625</sup> Janie H. Tomaselli

<sup>1626</sup> Janie H. Tomaselli

<sup>1627</sup> Janie H. Tomaselli

<sup>1628</sup> Janie H. Tomaselli

<sup>1629</sup> Obituary, 4 Mar 1963, *The Robesonian*

<sup>1630</sup> Death Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; Obituary, 2 Mar 1963, *Durham Morning Herald*; Obituary, 4 Mar 1963, *The Robesonian*

<sup>1631</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Death Record, Orange County, NC (D63-229); Obituary, 25 Feb 1988, *Durham Morning Herald*

<sup>1632</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Cemetery Records, Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, Durham County, NC; Obituary, 25 Feb 1988, *Durham Morning Herald*

<sup>1633</sup> Cemetery Record, Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, Durham County, NC; Janie H. Tomaselli

<sup>1634</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard; Janie H. Tomaselli

<sup>1635</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1636</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1637</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1638</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Birth Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>1639</sup> Birth Record, Durham County, NC; Obituary, 13 Jun 1996, *The Philadelphia Inquirer*

<sup>1640</sup> Marie V. Blanchard

<sup>1641</sup> Marie V. Blanchard



She is called Marie.<sup>1642</sup> Claude Erwin Blanchard Jr. and Emma Marie Verdolino had three children.<sup>1643</sup>

- (1) Steven Blanchard
- (2) Michael Gordon Blanchard
- (3) Judith Marie Blanchard

Claude Erwin Blanchard Jr. died on June 10, 1996, in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1644</sup> His remains were cremated and his ashes strewn in Boise, Ada County, Idaho, where his grandson lives.<sup>1645</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Emma Marie Verdolino lives in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

**Steven Blanchard.** Steven Blanchard, the first child of Claude Erwin Blanchard Jr. and Emma Marie Verdolino, was born on December 28, 1946, in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.<sup>1646</sup> Steven Blanchard married Elaine Marian Stewart on November 21, 1969, in Elkton, Cecil County, Maryland.<sup>1647</sup> Elaine Marian Stewart was born to Paul Ross Stewart (1919–1988)<sup>1648</sup> and Evelyn Louise Boeltger (b. 1919)<sup>1649</sup> on June 11, 1949, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1650</sup> Steven Blanchard and Elaine Marian Stewart have two children:<sup>1651</sup>

- (1) Steven Ross Blanchard
- (2) Greg Stewart Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 1998, Steven Blanchard and Elaine Marian Stewart live in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

#### STEVEN ROSS BLANCHARD

Steven Ross Blanchard, the first child of Steven Blanchard and Elaine Marian Stewart, was born on July 21, 1970, in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1652</sup> He is called Ross.<sup>1653</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Steven Ross Blanchard is unmarried and lives in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.<sup>1654</sup>

#### GREG STEWART BLANCHARD

Greg Stewart Blanchard, the second child of Steven Blanchard and Elaine Marian Stewart, was born on December 14, 1975, in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1655</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Greg Stewart Blanchard is unmarried and lives in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.<sup>1656</sup>

**Michael Gordon Blanchard.** Michael Gordon Blanchard, the second child of Claude Erwin Blanchard Jr. and Emma Marie Verdolino, was born on June 29, 1951, in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.<sup>1657</sup> Michael Gordon Blanchard married first Dale Sharon Rouke on August 28, 1968, in Upland, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1658</sup> Dale Sharon Rouke was born to Richard Rouke and

---

<sup>1642</sup> Marie V. Blanchard

<sup>1643</sup> Marie V. Blanchard

<sup>1644</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Gordon L. Blanchard; Obituary, 13 Jun 96, *The Philadelphia Inquirer*

<sup>1645</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1646</sup> Marie V. Blanchard; Michael G. Blanchard; Steven Blanchard

<sup>1647</sup> Steven Blanchard

<sup>1648</sup> Steven Blanchard

<sup>1649</sup> Steven Blanchard

<sup>1650</sup> Steven Blanchard

<sup>1651</sup> Michael G. Blanchard; Steven Blanchard

<sup>1652</sup> Steven Blanchard

<sup>1653</sup> Michael G. Blanchard; Steven Blanchard

<sup>1654</sup> Steven Blanchard

<sup>1655</sup> Steven Blanchard

<sup>1656</sup> Steven Blanchard

<sup>1657</sup> Michael G. Blanchard; Marie V. Blanchard

<sup>1658</sup> Michael G. Blanchard

Jean Wooley on February 3, 1951, in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1659</sup> Michael Gordon Blanchard and Dale Sharon Rouke had one child:<sup>1660</sup>

(1) David Michael Blanchard

Michael Gordon Blanchard and Dale Sharon Rouke divorced.

Michael Gordon Blanchard married second Nadine Booth on May 18, 1979, in Essington, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1661</sup> Nadine Booth was born to Loman Russell Booth and Jane Lucille Sievwright on March 3, 1949, in Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1662</sup> Michael Gordon Blanchard and Nadine Booth had one child:<sup>1663</sup>

(2) Holly Rebecca Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 1998, Michael Gordon Blanchard and Nadine Booth live in Essington, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1664</sup>

DAVID MICHAEL BLANCHARD

David Michael Blanchard, the only child of Michael Gordon Blanchard and Dale Sharon Rouke, was born on March 30, 1969, in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1665</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, David Michael Blanchard is unmarried and lives in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>1666</sup>

HOLLY REBECCA BLANCHARD

Holly Rebecca Blanchard, the only child of Michael Gordon Blanchard and Nadine Booth, was born on November 8, 1981, in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1667</sup>

**Judith Marie Blanchard.** Judith Marie Blanchard, the third child of Claude Erwin Blanchard Jr. and Emma Marie Verdolino, was born on January 24, 1957, in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1668</sup> She is called Judy. Judith Marie Blanchard has never married. At the time of this writing in 1998, Judith Marie Blanchard lives in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1669</sup>

**Doyle Mason Blanchard.** Doyle Mason Blanchard, the third child of Claude Erwin Blanchard and Hattie Lee Goss, was born on October 5, 1921, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1670</sup> Doyle Mason Blanchard died on May 10, 1927, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1671</sup> Doyle Mason Blanchard is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1672</sup>

**Gordon Lee Blanchard.** Gordon Lee Blanchard, the fourth child of Claude Erwin Blanchard and Hattie Lee Goss, was born on November 3, 1923,<sup>1673</sup> in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>1674</sup> Katie Olivia Johnson was born to Willie Holt Johnson and Deva Pump Wood on

---

<sup>1659</sup> Michael G. Blanchard

<sup>1660</sup> Michael G. Blanchard

<sup>1661</sup> Michael G. Blanchard

<sup>1662</sup> Michael G. Blanchard

<sup>1663</sup> Michael G. Blanchard

<sup>1664</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Michael G. Blanchard

<sup>1665</sup> Michael G. Blanchard

<sup>1666</sup> Michael G. Blanchard

<sup>1667</sup> Michael G. Blanchard

<sup>1668</sup> Michael G. Blanchard; Marie V. Blanchard

<sup>1669</sup> Michael G. Blanchard; Marie V. Blanchard

<sup>1670</sup> Death Record, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources; His death record indicates he was born in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, but there is no record of his birth in Alamance County. His sister, Mildred B. Waller, and his brother, Gordon L. Blanchard, indicated that he was born on October 12, 1921, in Durham County.

<sup>1671</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard; Mildred B. Waller; Death Record, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources

<sup>1672</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard; Mildred B. Waller; Death Record, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources

<sup>1673</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Gordon L. Blanchard

<sup>1674</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard

September 24, 1924, in Orange Factory, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1675</sup> Gordon Lee Blanchard and Katie Olivia Johnson had four children:<sup>1676</sup>

- (1) Mildred Ruth Blanchard
- (2) Gordon Lee Blanchard Jr.
- (3) Susan Blanchard
- (4) Stephanie Blanchard

Gordon Lee Blanchard died on April 28, 2002, in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1677</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>1678</sup> Katie Olivia Johnson died on April 13, 2005, in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1679</sup> Katie Olivia Johnson is buried in Rocky Mount Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1680</sup>

**Mildred Ruth Blanchard.** Mildred Ruth Blanchard, the first child of Gordon Lee Blanchard and Katie Olivia Johnson, was born on October 3, 1954, in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>1681</sup> She is called Sunny.<sup>1682</sup> Mildred Ruth Blanchard married first Gary McCoy Turner on December 2, 1972, in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1683</sup> Gary McCoy Turner was born to Ellie McCoy Turner and Agnes Mae Bell Joyner on June 1, 1953, in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1684</sup> Gary McCoy Turner and Mildred Ruth Blanchard had two children:<sup>1685</sup>

- (1) Randall McCoy Turner
- (2) Allison Renee Turner

Gary McCoy Turner and Mildred Ruth Blanchard divorced in October, 1998.<sup>1686</sup>

Mildred Ruth Blanchard married second Harry Lash III on June 10, 2005, in Nashville, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1687</sup> Harry Lash III was born to Harry Lash Jr. and Phyllis Marjorie Farley on April 26, 1952, in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.<sup>1688</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Harry Lash III and Mildred Ruth Blanchard live in Nashville, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1689</sup>

#### RANDALL MCCOY TURNER

Randall McCoy Turner, the first child of Gary McCoy Turner and Mildred Ruth Blanchard, was born on August 23, 1977, in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1690</sup> He is called Randy.<sup>1691</sup> Randall McCoy Turner married first Ashley Danielle Lawrence on June 26, 2004, in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1692</sup> Ashley Danielle Lawrence was born on May 13, 1984, in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, and raised by her mother, Delia Smith, and her stepfather, Edward Hughes Cianfarra.<sup>1693</sup> Randall McCoy Turner and Ashley Danielle Lawrence divorced<sup>1694</sup> in December, 2006.<sup>1695</sup>

<sup>1675</sup> Susan B. Speight; Sunny B. Lash; Orange Factory, NC, later Bahama, NC, no longer exists. It is now submerged beneath Treyburn Reservoir.

<sup>1676</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard

<sup>1677</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1678</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1679</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1680</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1681</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard

<sup>1682</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard; Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1683</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1684</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1685</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1686</sup> Sunny B. Lash; Marriage Record, Nash County, NC (2005–262)

<sup>1687</sup> Sunny B. Lash; Marriage Record, Nash County, NC (2005–262)

<sup>1688</sup> Sunny B. Lash; Marriage Record, Nash County, NC (2005–262)

<sup>1689</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1690</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1691</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1692</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1693</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1694</sup> Sunny B. Lash; Marriage Record, Nash County, NC (2008–459)

<sup>1695</sup> Marriage Record, Nash County, NC (2008–459)

Randall McCoy Turner married second Wanda Michelle Clark on October 31, 2008, in Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1696</sup> Wanda Michelle Clark was born to Larry Wayne Clark and Imel Rose Tyner on October 23, 1979, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1697</sup> Randall McCoy Turner and Wanda Michelle Clark have one child.<sup>1698</sup>

(1) Lewis McCoy Turner

At the time of this writing in 2009, Randall McCoy Turner and Wanda Michelle Clark live in Nashville, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1699</sup>

LEWIS MCCOY TURNER

Lewis McCoy Turner, the only child of Randall McCoy Turner and Wanda Michelle Clark, was born on December 11, 2008, in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1700</sup>

ALLISON RENEE TURNER

Allison Renee Turner, the second child of Gary McCoy Turner and Mildred Ruth Blanchard, was born on March 14, 1988, in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1701</sup>

**Gordon Lee Blanchard Jr.** Gordon Lee Blanchard Jr., the second child of Gordon Lee Blanchard and Katie Olivia Johnson, was born on April 19, 1956, in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>1702</sup> Gordon Lee Blanchard Jr. has never married.<sup>1703</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Gordon Lee Blanchard Jr. lives in Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina.<sup>1704</sup>

**Susan Blanchard.** Susan Blanchard,<sup>1705</sup> the third child of Gordon Lee Blanchard and Katie Olivia Johnson, was born on July 28, 1959, in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>1706</sup> Susan Blanchard married Ivey Bruce Speight<sup>1707</sup> on March 18, 1995, in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1708</sup> Ivey Bruce Speight was born to Ray Everette Speight and Phyliss Ann Webb on October 23, 1960, in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.<sup>1709</sup> He is called Bruce.<sup>1710</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Ivey Bruce Speight and Susan Blanchard have no issue and live in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1711</sup>

**Stephanie Blanchard.** Stephanie Blanchard,<sup>1712</sup> the fourth child of Gordon Lee Blanchard and Katie Olivia Johnson, was born on July 21, 1960, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1713</sup> Stephanie Blanchard married Donald Dudley Fisher Jr. on March 5, 1983, in Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina.<sup>1714</sup> Donald Dudley Fisher Jr. was born to Donald Dudley Fisher and Cynthia Marie Price on December 12, 1959, in Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1715</sup> Donald Dudley Fisher Jr. and Stephanie Blanchard divorced. At the time of this writing in 1998, Stephanie Blanchard lives in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina.<sup>1716</sup>

<sup>1696</sup> Sunny B. Lash; Marriage Record, Nash County, NC (2008–459)

<sup>1697</sup> Sunny B. Lash; Marriage Record, Nash County, NC (2008–459)

<sup>1698</sup> Sunny B. Lash. Wanda Michelle Clark has one child by a previous relationship, Hayley Dylan Clark, born 4 Dec 2001 in Rocky Mount, Nash County, NC. This child is being raised by Randall McCoy Turner and Wanda Michelle Clark. Source: Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1699</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1700</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1701</sup> Sunny B. Lash

<sup>1702</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard

<sup>1703</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard

<sup>1704</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard

<sup>1705</sup> She has no middle name. Source: Gordon L. Blanchard

<sup>1706</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard

<sup>1707</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard; Susan B. Speight

<sup>1708</sup> Susan B. Speight

<sup>1709</sup> Susan B. Speight

<sup>1710</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard; Susan B. Speight

<sup>1711</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard; Susan B. Speight

<sup>1712</sup> She has no middle name. Source: Gordon L. Blanchard

<sup>1713</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard; Birth Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>1714</sup> Marriage Record, Edgecombe County, NC (1983–2583)

<sup>1715</sup> Marriage Record, Edgecombe County, NC (1983–2583)

<sup>1716</sup> Gordon L. Blanchard

**Mildred Leone Blanchard.** Mildred Leone Blanchard, the fifth child of Claude Erwin Blanchard and Hattie Lee Goss, was born on March 6, 1926, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1717</sup> She is called Tootsie. Mildred Leone Blanchard married first Myles Taylor Parker on April 21, 1944, in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina.<sup>1718</sup> Lieutenant Myles Taylor Parker was killed in action in World War II on September 5, 1944.<sup>1719</sup> Myles Taylor Parker and Mildred Leone Blanchard had no issue.<sup>1720</sup>

Mildred Leone Blanchard married second James Weldon Waller on July 3, 1947, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1721</sup> James Weldon Waller was born to Weldon Broughton Waller and Lubie Howerton Neathery on November 5, 1922, in Granville County, North Carolina.<sup>1722</sup> James Weldon Waller and Mildred Leone Blanchard had no issue.<sup>1723</sup> In 1998, James Weldon Waller and Mildred Leone Blanchard lived in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1724</sup> Mildred Leone Blanchard died on October 18, 2011, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1725</sup> Mildred Leone Blanchard is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1726</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, James Weldon Waller lives in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.

**Thomas Bowling Blanchard.** Thomas Bowling Blanchard, the sixth child of Claude Erwin Blanchard and Hattie Lee Goss, was born on May 19, 1928, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1727</sup> Thomas Bowling Blanchard died on July 22, 1958, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1728</sup> Thomas Bowling Blanchard is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1729</sup> He was unmarried.<sup>1730</sup>

**7.7.2. Mabel Iola Blanchard.** Mabel Iola Blanchard, the second child of Charles Faucette Blanchard and Piety Hicks, was born on October 6, 1908, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1731</sup> Mabel Iola Blanchard married Milton Einhorn<sup>1732</sup> on September 4, 1936, in the vicinity of Washington, D.C.<sup>1733</sup> Milton Einhorn was born on June 6, 1907.<sup>1734</sup> Mabel Iola Blanchard was living in Washington, D.C., in 1963.<sup>1735</sup> Mabel Iola Blanchard and Milton Einhorn had no issue.<sup>1736</sup> Milton Einhorn died on October 25, 1964, in Washington, D.C.<sup>1737</sup> Milton Einhorn is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>1738</sup> Mabel Iola Blanchard died on January 12, 1999, in Fairfax, Fairfax City, Virginia.<sup>1739</sup>

**7.7.3. Ida Cornelia Blanchard.** Ida Cornelia Blanchard, the first child of Charles Faucette Blanchard and Phoebe Small, was born on February 26, 1922, in Alamance County, North Car-

---

<sup>1717</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1718</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1719</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1720</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1721</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Marriage Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>1722</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1723</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1724</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1725</sup> Sunny B. Turner; Obituary, 18 Oct 2011, Howerton & Bryan Funeral Home, Durham, NC

<sup>1726</sup> Obituary, 18 Oct 2011, Howerton & Bryan Funeral Home, Durham, NC

<sup>1727</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Birth Record, Durham County, NC; Death Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>1728</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Death Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>1729</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Death Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>1730</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Death Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>1731</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1732</sup> C. E. Blanchard Obituary, 2 Mar 1963, *Durham Morning Herald*; C. E. Blanchard Obituary, 4 Mar 1963, *The Robesonian*

<sup>1733</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1734</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1735</sup> Gertrude F. Bowland; C. E. Blanchard Obituary, 2 Mar 1963, *Durham Morning Herald*; C. E. Blanchard Obituary, 4 Mar 1963, *The Robesonian*

<sup>1736</sup> Mildred B. Waller

<sup>1737</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Obituary, 26 Oct 1964, *The Washington Post*

<sup>1738</sup> Mildred B. Waller; Obituary, 26 Oct 1964, *The Washington Post*

<sup>1739</sup> Sunny B. Lash

olina.<sup>1740</sup> Ida Cornelia Blanchard married Malcolm Cornelius Ingold Jr. on November 17, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1741</sup> Malcolm Cornelius Ingold Jr. was born to Malcolm Cornelius Ingold and Ida Powell on December 11, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1742</sup> He is called “Cotton”. Malcolm Cornelius Ingold Jr. and Ida Cornelia Blanchard had two children:

- (1) Katherine Ingold
- (2) Penny Sue Ingold

Ida Cornelia Blanchard died on October 6, 1999, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1743</sup> Malcolm Cornelius Ingold Jr. died on May 23, 2009, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1744</sup> Malcolm Cornelius Ingold Jr. and Ida Cornelia Blanchard are buried in the cemetery at Mount Zion Baptist Church, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1745</sup>

**Katherine Ingold.** Katherine Ingold, the first child of Malcolm Cornelius Ingold Jr. and Ida Cornelia Blanchard, was born on May 22, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1746</sup> Katherine Ingold married Michael Lee Bradsher on May 24, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1747</sup> Michael Lee Bradsher was born to Leland Clarence Bradsher Jr. (1918–1991)<sup>1748</sup> and Anna Laura Bradsher on July 12, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1749</sup> Michael Lee Bradsher and Katherine Ingold have two children:

- (1) Kimberly Ann Bradsher
- (2) Stephanie Leigh Bradsher

At the time of this writing in 1997, Michael Lee Bradsher and Katherine Ingold live in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1750</sup>

**Kimberly Ann Bradsher.** Kimberly Ann Bradsher, the first child of Michael Lee Bradsher and Katherine Ingold, was born on June 29, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1751</sup> Kimberly Ann Bradsher married James Wallace Underwood on June 6, 1998, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1752</sup> James Wallace Underwood was born to Brandy Underwood<sup>1753</sup> on September 18, 1975, in Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>1754</sup> James Wallace Underwood and Kimberly Ann Bradsher have two children:

- (1) Kylie Nichole Underwood
- (2) Michael Devin Underwood

At the time of this writing in 2001, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### KYLIE NICHOLE UNDERWOOD

Kylie Nichole Underwood, the first child of James Wallace Underwood and Kimberly Ann Bradsher, was born on September 3, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1755</sup>

<sup>1740</sup> P. S. Blanchard Obituary, 2 Jan 1974, *Burlington Times-News*; Malcolm C. Ingold; Corina B. Myers; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10–336)

<sup>1741</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–724); P. S. Blanchard Obituary, 2 Jan 1974, *Burlington Times-News*; Malcolm C. Ingold Jr.; Corina B. Myers; Steven E. Blanchard

<sup>1742</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–975)

<sup>1743</sup> Obituary, 7 Oct 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1744</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–528); Obituary, 25 May 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1745</sup> Obituary, 7 Oct 1999, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–528); Obituary, 25 May 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1746</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–836); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–258)

<sup>1747</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–258)

<sup>1748</sup> M. Scott Bradsher Obituary, 25 Jun 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1749</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–1494); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–258)

<sup>1750</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Malcolm C. Ingold

<sup>1751</sup> Kathy I. Bradsher

<sup>1752</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (37–409); This is his second marriage.

<sup>1753</sup> His marriage license lists his father as unknown.

<sup>1754</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (37–409)

<sup>1755</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (85–821)

## MICHAEL DEVIN UNDERWOOD

Michael Devin Underwood, the second child of James Wallace Underwood and Kimberly Ann Bradsher, was born on May 2, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1756</sup>

**Stephanie Leigh Bradsher.** Stephanie Leigh Bradsher, the second child of Michael Lee Bradsher and Katherine Ingold, was born on July 18, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1757</sup> Stephanie Leigh Bradsher married John Marshall Herring on April 22, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1758</sup> John Marshall Herring was born to Larry Wayne Herring and Catherine Hill Armstrong on December 9, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1759</sup> John Marshall Herring and Stephanie Leigh Bradsher have one child:

- (1) Kelsey Leigh Herring

At the time of this writing in 2006, I do not know where John Marshall Herring and Stephanie Leigh Bradsher live.

## KELSEY LEIGH HERRING

Kelsey Leigh Herring, the only child of John Marshall Herring and Stephanie Leigh Bradsher, was born on November 5, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1760</sup>

**Penny Sue Ingold.** Penny Sue Ingold, the second child of Malcolm Cornelius Ingold Jr. and Ida Cornelia Blanchard, was born on March 17, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1761</sup> Penny Sue Ingold married Barry Scott Johnson on August 1, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Barry Scott Johnson was born to Larry Wayne Johnson and Rose Lorraine Blossom on June 27, 1962, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1762</sup> Barry Scott Johnson and Penny Sue Ingold have one child:

- (1) Barry Scott Johnson Jr.

At the time of this writing in 1997, Barry Scott Johnson and Penny Sue Ingold live in Silk Hope, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>1763</sup>

**Barry Scott Johnson Jr.** Barry Scott Johnson Jr., the only child of Barry Scott Johnson and Penny Sue Ingold, was born on December 1, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1764</sup>

**7.7.4. Essie Corina Blanchard.** Essie Corina Blanchard, the second child of Charles Faucette Blanchard and Phoebe Small, was born on February 19, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina. She is called Corina. Essie Corina Blanchard married Charles Alvah Myers, on August 30, 1945, in Carroll County, Maryland. Charles Alvah Myers was born to Solomon Oscar Myers and Fannie E. Leight on April 15, 1923, in Upperco, Baltimore County, Maryland. Charles Alvah Myers and Essie Corina Blanchard had a set of twins:

- (1) Douglas Charles Myers
- (2) Sandra Lorraine Myers

Charles Alvah Myers died on October 16, 1997, in Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland.<sup>1765</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Essie Corina Blanchard lives in Upperco, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>1766</sup>

<sup>1756</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (89–452)

<sup>1757</sup> Kathy I. Bradsher; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–477)

<sup>1758</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45–200)

<sup>1759</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (68–974); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45–200)

<sup>1760</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (92–1020)

<sup>1761</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–404)

<sup>1762</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–986)

<sup>1763</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Malcolm C. Ingold; Most of this information was obtained from Penny I. Johnson.

<sup>1764</sup> Penny I. Johnson; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (72–960)

<sup>1765</sup> Douglas C. Myers

<sup>1766</sup> P. S. Blanchard Obituary, 2 Jan 1974, *Burlington Times-News*; Malcolm C. Ingold; Corina B. Myers

**Douglas Charles Myers.** Douglas Charles Myers, one of a set of twins born to Charles Alvah Myers and Essie Corina Blanchard, was born on January 31, 1954, in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland. He is called Doug. Douglas Charles Myers married Angela Lynne Daughtride on November 6, 1976, in Carroll County, Maryland. Angela Lynne Daughtride was born to Robert Francis Daughtride and Nancy Marie Jones on January 4, 1957, in Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.<sup>1767</sup> Douglas Charles Myers and Angela Lynne Daughtride had one child:

- (1) Charles Emory Myers

Douglas Charles Myers and Angela Lynne Daughtride divorced.<sup>1768</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Douglas Charles Myers lives in Upperco, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>1769</sup>

**Charles Emory Myers.** Charles Emory Myers, the only child of Douglas Charles Myers and Angela Lynne Daughtride, was born on September 4, 1983, in Carroll County, Maryland.<sup>1770</sup>

**Sandra Lorraine Myers.** Sandra Lorraine Myers, one of a set of twins born to Charles Alvah Myers and Essie Corina Blanchard, was born on January 31, 1954, in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland. Sandra Lorraine Myers is a beautician. Sandra Lorraine Myers married David Glenn Hampt on September 16, 1978, in Carroll County, Maryland. David Glenn Hampt was born to Lester Ployd Hampt and Sarah Anne Sprinkle on May 10, 1951, in Baltimore County, Maryland. David Glenn Hampt and Sandra Lorraine Myers had three children:

- (1) Justin Myers Hampt
- (2) Joshua Adam Hampt
- (3) Damon Eugene Hampt

At the time of this writing in 1997, David Glenn Hampt and Sandra Lorraine Myers are separated. Sandra Lorraine Myers lives in Waldorf, Charles County, Maryland.<sup>1771</sup>

**Justin Myers Hampt.** Justin Myers Hampt, the first child of David Glenn Hampt and Sandra Lorraine Myers, was born on March 9, 1981, in Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland. At the time of this writing in 1997, Justin Myers Hampt lives with his father in Upperco, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>1772</sup>

**Joshua Adam Hampt.** Joshua Adam Hampt, one of a set of twins born to David Glenn Hampt and Sandra Lorraine Myers, was born on November 3, 1985, in Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland. At the time of this writing in 1997, Joshua Adam Hampt lives with his father in Upperco, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>1773</sup>

**Damon Eugene Hampt.** Damon Eugene Hampt, one of a set of twins born to David Glenn Hampt and Sandra Lorraine Myers, was born on November 3, 1985, in Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland. At the time of this writing in 1997, Damon Eugene Hampt lives with his mother in Waldorf, Charles County, Maryland.<sup>1774</sup>

**7.7.5. Mary Elizabeth Blanchard.** Mary Elizabeth Blanchard, the third child of Charles Faucette Blanchard and Phoebe Small, was born on January 31, 1926, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1775</sup> Mary Elizabeth Blanchard married Jack Franklin Walker on November 22, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1776</sup> Jack Franklin Walker was born to Julian Franklin Walker and Nellie Sue Hall on July 23, 1930, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1777</sup> Jack Franklin Walker and Mary Elizabeth Blanchard had two children:

---

<sup>1767</sup> Angela D. Myers

<sup>1768</sup> Angela D. Myers

<sup>1769</sup> Corina B. Myers; Angela D. Myers

<sup>1770</sup> Angela D. Myers

<sup>1771</sup> All this information was obtained from Sandra M. Hampt.

<sup>1772</sup> Sandra M. Hampt

<sup>1773</sup> Sandra M. Hampt

<sup>1774</sup> Sandra M. Hampt

<sup>1775</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (14–297)

<sup>1776</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–1968)

<sup>1777</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (18–398)



- (1) Zaneta Gay Walker
- (2) Jo Ann Walker

Jack Franklin Walker and Mary Elizabeth Blanchard lived in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1974.<sup>1778</sup> Mary Elizabeth Blanchard died on May 8, 1991, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina. Jack Franklin Walker died on August 20, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1779</sup> Jack Franklin Walker and Mary Elizabeth Blanchard are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1780</sup>

**Zaneta Gay Walker.** Zaneta Gay Walker, the first child of Jack Franklin Walker and Mary Elizabeth Blanchard, was born on September 17, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1781</sup> Zaneta Gay Walker married Robert Daniel Latta on May 30, 1982, in Orange County, North Carolina. Robert Daniel Latta was born to Robert Fowler Latta and Ann Mae Harton on May 24, 1953, in Durham County, North Carolina. Robert Daniel Latta and Zaneta Gay Walker have two children:

- (1) Megan Walker Latta
- (2) Robert Zachary Latta

At the time of this writing in 2000, Robert Daniel Latta and Zaneta Gay Walker live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1782</sup>

**Megan Walker Latta.** Megan Walker Latta, the first child of Robert Daniel Latta and Zaneta Gay Walker, was born on June 15, 1985, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1783</sup>

**Robert Zachary Latta.** Robert Zachary Latta, the second child of Robert Daniel Latta and Zaneta Gay Walker, was born on March 20, 1991, in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>1784</sup>

**Jo Ann Walker.** Jo Ann Walker, the second child of Jack Franklin Walker and Mary Elizabeth Blanchard, was born on August 8, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1785</sup> Jo Ann Walker married Randy Warren Huffman on August 12, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1786</sup> Randy Warren Huffman was born to Elemer Lindsey Huffman and Cora Louise Iddings on December 25, 1954, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1787</sup> Randy Warren Huffman and Jo Ann Walker had one child:

- (1) Travis Adam Huffman

Randy Warren Huffman and Jo Ann Walker divorced in March, 1985. At the time of this writing in 2000, Jo Ann Walker lives in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina.<sup>1788</sup>

**Travis Adam Huffman.** Travis Adam Huffman, the only child of Randy Warren Huffman and Jo Ann Walker, was born on August 19, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1789</sup>

**7.7.6. William Lindsay Blanchard.** William Lindsay Blanchard, the fourth child of Charles Faucette Blanchard and Phoebe Small, was born on April 10, 1928, in Cross Roads, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1790</sup> He was called Lindsay. William Lindsay Blanchard married Hilda

<sup>1778</sup> P. S. Blanchard Obituary, 2 Jan 1974, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1779</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–683); Obituary, 22 Aug 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1780</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–683); Obituary, 22 Aug 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC. Most of this information was obtained from Jack F. Walker prior to his death.

<sup>1781</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–1827)

<sup>1782</sup> J. F. Walker Obituary, 22 Aug 2000, *Burlington Times-News*. All of this information was obtained from Zaneta W. Latta.

<sup>1783</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Zaneta Walker Latta

<sup>1784</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Zaneta Walker Latta

<sup>1785</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–1310)

<sup>1786</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–505)

<sup>1787</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–505)

<sup>1788</sup> J. F. Walker Obituary, 22 Aug 2000, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Jo Ann Walker Huffman.

<sup>1789</sup> Jo Ann Walker Huffman; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–685)

<sup>1790</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16–922)

Grey<sup>1791</sup> Temples on May 21, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1792</sup> Hilda Grey Temples was born to John William Temples and Callie Taleta Purser on April 9, 1930, in Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina.<sup>1793</sup> William Lindsay Blanchard and Hilda Grey Temples had two children:

- (1) Linda Grey<sup>1794</sup> Blanchard
- (2) Steven Eugene Blanchard

William Lindsay Blanchard died on September 6, 1987, at Duke University Hospital, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1795</sup> Hilda Grey Temples died on January 9, 2004, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1796</sup> Hilda Grey Temples is buried in the cemetery at Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1797</sup>

**Linda Grey Blanchard.** Linda Grey<sup>1798</sup> Blanchard, the first child of William Lindsay Blanchard and Hilda Grey Temples, was born on June 27, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1799</sup> Linda Grey Blanchard married Gary Lynn Holder on April 25, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1800</sup> Gary Lynn Holder was born to Thomas G. Holder and Sarah Jane McPherson (1921–2004)<sup>1801</sup> on March 8, 1949, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1802</sup> Gary Lynn Holder and Linda Grey Blanchard had two children:

- (1) Thomas William Holder
- (2) Mark Wesley Holder

Gary Lynn Holder and Linda Grey Blanchard divorced. At the time of this writing in 2004, Linda Grey Blanchard lives in Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1803</sup>

**Thomas William Holder.** Thomas William Holder, the first child of Gary Lynn Holder and Linda Grey Blanchard, was born on March 2, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1804</sup> Thomas William Holder married Ellen Patricia Burgett on August 10, 1991, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1805</sup> Ellen Patricia Burgett was born to Allen Peter Burgett Jr. and Linda Mae Staley on August 4, 1973, in Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>1806</sup> She is called Pat.<sup>1807</sup> Thomas William Holder and Ellen Patricia Burgett have two children:

- (1) Thomas Allen Holder
- (2) Sarah Mae Holder

At the time of this writing in 2001, Thomas William Holder and Ellen Patricia Burgett live in Mayport Naval Station, Duval County, Florida.

---

<sup>1791</sup> According to Hilda T. Blanchard, her birth record indicates her middle name is spelled Gray, but her mother always spelled it Grey.

<sup>1792</sup> Hilda T. Blanchard; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–58)

<sup>1793</sup> Hilda T. Blanchard; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–58)

<sup>1794</sup> Her birth record spells her middle name Gray, but her mother says it should be spelled Grey. Linda Grey Blanchard spells her middle name Grey. Sources: Hilda T. Blanchard and Linda B. Holder

<sup>1795</sup> Obituary, 7 Sep 1997, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1796</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–24); Obituaries, 10 & 11 Jan 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1797</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–24); Obituary, 11 Jan 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1798</sup> Her birth record spells her middle name Gray, but mother says it should be spelled Grey. Linda Grey Blanchard spells her middle name Grey. Sources: Hilda T. Blanchard and Linda B. Holder

<sup>1799</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–1473); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–191)

<sup>1800</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–191)

<sup>1801</sup> Obituary, 13 Jul 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1802</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–191); Thomas W. Holder

<sup>1803</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Hilda T. Blanchard

<sup>1804</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–268)

<sup>1805</sup> Thomas W. Holder

<sup>1806</sup> Thomas W. Holder

<sup>1807</sup> Thomas W. Holder

## THOMAS ALLEN HOLDER

Thomas Allen Holder, the first child of Thomas William Holder and Ellen Patricia Burgett, was born on April 27, 1996, in Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>1808</sup>

## SARAH MAE HOLDER

Sarah Mae Holder, the second child of Thomas William Holder and Ellen Patricia Burgett, was born on April 20, 1999, in San Diego, San Diego County, California.<sup>1809</sup>

**Mark Wesley Holder.** Mark Wesley Holder, the second child of Gary Lynn Holder and Linda Grey Blanchard, was born on April 28, 1972, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1810</sup>

**Steven Eugene Blanchard.** Steven Eugene Blanchard, the second child of William Lindsay Blanchard and Hilda Grey Temples, was born on April 7, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1811</sup> Steven Eugene Blanchard married Lora Catherine Fulp on March 30, 1985, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1812</sup> Lora Catherine Fulp was born to William W. Fulp and Annette Hunt on October 3, 1963, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1813</sup> Steven Eugene Blanchard works for Honda. Steven Eugene Blanchard and Lora Catherine Fulp have two children:

- (1) Kelley Tyler Blanchard
- (2) Joshua Gray Blanchard

At the time of this writing in 2004, Steven Eugene Blanchard and Lora Catherine Fulp live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1814</sup>

**Kelley Tyler Blanchard.** Kelley Tyler Blanchard, the first child of Steven Eugene Blanchard and Lora Catherine Fulp, was born on April 15, 1992, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>1815</sup>

**Joshua Gray Blanchard.** Joshua Gray Blanchard, the second child of Steven Eugene Blanchard and Lora Catherine Fulp, was born on April 17, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1816</sup>

**7.7.7. Mildred Louise Blanchard.** Mildred Louise Blanchard, the fifth child of Charles Faucette Blanchard and Phoebe Small, was born on November 5, 1930, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1817</sup> Mildred Louise Blanchard died from broncho-pneumonia following a cold on December 9, 1930, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1818</sup> Mildred Louise Blanchard is buried with her parents in Pine Hill Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1819</sup>

## 7.8. Arthur O. Blanchard.

Arthur O. Blanchard, the eighth child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born on June 5, 1871,<sup>1820</sup> in North Carolina.<sup>1821</sup> He applied for the marriage license of his double first cousin, William Franklin Faucette Jr., to Meta Hedgepeth on December 2, 1899, and witnessed their wedding.<sup>1822</sup> Arthur O. Blanchard married Berta Dixon on October 17, 1902, in Alamance

---

<sup>1808</sup> Thomas W. Holder

<sup>1809</sup> Thomas W. Holder

<sup>1810</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60-501)

<sup>1811</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48-524)

<sup>1812</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24-149)

<sup>1813</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24-149)

<sup>1814</sup> Steven E. Blanchard

<sup>1815</sup> Steven E. Blanchard

<sup>1816</sup> Steven E. Blanchard; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (84-319)

<sup>1817</sup> Her death record indicates that her name was Mildred Marie and that she died on December 9, 1930. However, her cemetery marker in Pine Hill Cemetery indicates that her name was Mildred Louise and that she died on December 10, 1930. Source: Death Record, Alamance County, NC (18-436)

<sup>1818</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (18-436)

<sup>1819</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC.

<sup>1820</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1821</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1822</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3-644)

County, North Carolina.<sup>1823</sup> Berta Dixon was born about 1885 in North Carolina.<sup>1824</sup> Arthur O. Blanchard and Berta Dixon had at least one child:

(1) Willie Blanchard

Arthur O. Blanchard died on July 21, 1926, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1825</sup> Arthur O. Blanchard is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1826</sup>

**7.8.1. Willie Blanchard.** Willie Blanchard, the first child of Arthur O. Blanchard and Berta Dixon, was born about 1903 in North Carolina.<sup>1827</sup>

**7.9. Essie A. Blanchard.**

Essie A. Blanchard, the ninth child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born on May 15, 1875, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1828</sup> She witnessed the marriage of her double first cousin, Walter Faucette, to Fannie Bettie Cobb on February 23, 1908. Essie A. Blanchard married Chesley Henry Roney on December 25, 1910, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1829</sup> Chesley Henry Roney was born to Benjamin Franklin Roney (1816–1876) and Cornelia Mildred Hazell (1824–1914) on January 7, 1853, in McCray, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1830</sup>

Interestingly, Chesley Henry Roney was married previously to Sarah E. “Sallie” Curtis (1856–1909),<sup>1831</sup> by whom he had four children: Bessie Roney (bc. 1879), Herbert Chesley Roney (16 Aug 1883–15 Sep 1922), Clyde Ruffin Roney (15 Aug 1887–5 Aug 1975), and Lollie Roney (b. Dec 1892). Herbert Chesley Roney later married Millie Catherin Long, a descendant of William Franklin Faucette (See page 113.). Clyde Ruffin Roney’s granddaughter, Bennie Irene Roney, married Ural Dean Hall, a descendant of George Washington Faucette. (See page 503.)

Chesley Henry Roney and Essie A. Blanchard had no issue.<sup>1832</sup> Chesley Henry Roney died on November 8, 1924, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1833</sup> Essie A. Blanchard died on December 22, 1949, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1834</sup> Chesley Henry Roney and Essie A. Blanchard are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina,<sup>1835</sup> but Essie A. Blanchard’s grave is unmarked.<sup>1836</sup>

**7.10. John D. Blanchard.**

John D.<sup>1837</sup> Blanchard, the tenth child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born on October 15, 1876, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1838</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>1839</sup> John D.

<sup>1823</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–1290)

<sup>1824</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–1290)

<sup>1825</sup> Death Record, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources

<sup>1826</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1827</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (001-0017-0116)

<sup>1828</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 6, sht 11, line 62); The 1880 U.S. Census lists her as S. A. Blanchard, age 5. The 1900 U.S. Census indicates she was born in 1879. The 1920 Census lists her as being 46 years old. Her death certificate indicates she was born on May 15, 1871. Additional Source: Death Record, Durham County, NC (#27870)

<sup>1829</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–1756)

<sup>1830</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (12–213)

<sup>1831</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1832</sup> I’ve assumed this since the 1920 U.S. Census lists her as being 46 living in his household with no children. (1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 6, sht 11, line 62))

<sup>1833</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (12–213)

<sup>1834</sup> Death Index, State of North Carolina; Death Record, Durham County, NC (#27870); Obituary, 22 Dec 1949, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1835</sup> Cemetery Records, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, NC

<sup>1836</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1837</sup> His obituary indicates that his middle initial is ‘B’; William A. Blanchard’s will lists him as D. J. Blanchard

<sup>1838</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. He’s enumerated with Sarah C. Blanchard.; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 6, sht 11, line 65); Death Record (24–215), Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 22 Jan 1936, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1839</sup> Death Record (24–215), Alamance County, NC

Blanchard married Ava Hines Long on December 29, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1840</sup> Ava Hines Long was born to Peter Anderson Long and Adeline Hines on December 29, 1878, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1841</sup> John D. Blanchard died from pneumonia on January 22, 1936, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1842</sup> Ava Hines Long died on November 6, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1843</sup> John D. Blanchard and Ava Hines Long are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1844</sup> This couple left no surviving children.<sup>1845</sup>

### 7.11. Java Cornelius Blanchard.

Java Cornelius Blanchard, the eleventh child of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett, was born on January 17, 1881,<sup>1846</sup> in North Carolina.<sup>1847</sup> Java Cornelius Blanchard married Hattie May Bradley on December 28, 1902, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1848</sup> Hattie May Bradley was born to John Byrd Bradley and Phebe Byrd on June 13, 1883, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1849</sup> Java Cornelius Blanchard applied for the marriage license of his double first cousin, Walter Faucette, and Fannie Bettie Cobb, and, with his sister, Essie A. Blanchard, witnessed their marriage on February 23, 1908. Java Cornelius Blanchard and Hattie May Bradley had four children:

- (1) Lucille Wintry Blanchard
- (2) Inez C. Blanchard
- (3) Allie McPherson Blanchard
- (4) Java Cornelius Blanchard Jr.

Java Cornelius Blanchard died on June 26, 1908,<sup>1850</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina, and is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1851</sup> After her first husband's death, Hattie May Bradley married Lee Murray (1866–1946) on August 8, 1913, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1852</sup> Hattie May Bradley died on February 19, 1965, in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina.<sup>1853</sup> Hattie May Bradley is buried with Lee Murray in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1854</sup>

**7.11.1. Lucille Wintry Blanchard.** Lucille Wintry Blanchard, the first child of Java Cornelius Blanchard and Hattie May Bradley, was born on April 10, 1903, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1855</sup> Lucille Wintry Blanchard married Jerry Mitchell Prater on July 23, 1923, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>1856</sup> Jerry Mitchell Prater was born to Chatman Prater and Minnie Lou Holly

<sup>1840</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–1067)

<sup>1841</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 6, sht 11, line 65); Death Record (37–241), Alamance County, NC; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 6 Nov 1948, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1842</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (24–215); Obituary, 22 Jan 1936, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1843</sup> Death Record (37–241), Alamance County, NC

<sup>1844</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (24–215), (37–241)

<sup>1845</sup> Obituary, 22 Jan 1936, *Burlington Times-News*; A. L. Blanchard Obituary, 6 Nov 1948, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1846</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1847</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; This lists him as born in February 1882.

<sup>1848</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (3–1291)

<sup>1849</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 18 Feb 1965, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1850</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; His wife's obituary says he died in 1911, but I believe this is incorrect. Hattie May Blanchard and her children are listed as living in the household of Sarah Cornelia Faucett Blanchard in the 1910 U.S. Census. Source: H. B. Murray Obituary, 18 Feb 1965, *Burlington Times-News* and 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (001-0006-0159)

<sup>1851</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1852</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1913–319)

<sup>1853</sup> Social Security Death Index; Agatha P. Andrews

<sup>1854</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1855</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. Loucile, age 7. She's enumerated with Sarah C. Blanchard.; Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–101)

<sup>1856</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#14212). All three of their children told me they married on July 21, 1923.

on September 21, 1901, in Henry County, Virginia.<sup>1857</sup> Jerry Mitchell Prater served in the United States Army during World War I.<sup>1858</sup> Jerry Mitchell Prater and Lucille Wintry Blanchard had four children:

- (1) Alsie Agatha Prater
- (2) Elwood Bernarr Prater
- (3) Billie Ann Prater
- (4) Hattie Lou Prater

Jerry Mitchell Prater died on February 9, 1986, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1859</sup> Lucille Wintry Blanchard died on February 13, 1988, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1860</sup> Jerry Mitchell Prater and Lucille Wintry Blanchard are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1861</sup>

**Alsie Agatha Prater.** Alsie Agatha Prater, the first child of Jerry Mitchell Prater and Lucille Wintry Blanchard, was born on March 8, 1925, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1862</sup> Alsie Agatha Prater married Willie Arnold Andrews on August 17, 1942, in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>1863</sup> Willie Arnold Andrews was born to Jacob Dexter Andrews and Nancy Cornelia Sykes on May 27, 1914, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1864</sup> Willie Arnold Andrews and Alsie Agatha Prater had three children:

- (1) Alsie Cornelia Andrews
- (2) Charles Arnold Andrews
- (3) William Grant Andrews

Willie Arnold Andrews died on January 23, 1995, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1865</sup> Alsie Agatha Prater died on June 26, 2003, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1866</sup> Alsie Agatha Prater and Willie Arnold Andrews are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1867</sup>

**Alsie Cornelia Andrews.** Alsie Cornelia Andrews, the first child of Willie Arnold Andrews and Alsie Agatha Prater, was born on May 25, 1943, in Guilford County, North Carolina. She is called Judy. Alsie Cornelia Andrews married Freddie Lee Ward on March 4, 1962, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1868</sup> Freddie Lee Ward was born to Gus Junior Ward and Cora Lena Welch on June 1, 1936, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1869</sup> He was called Lee. Freddie Lee Ward and Alsie Cornelia Andrews had two children:

- (1) Tammy Lynn Ward
- (2) Joel Dean Ward

Freddie Lee Ward and Alsie Cornelia Andrews divorced.<sup>1870</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003,

<sup>1857</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#14212); Death Record, Durham County, NC; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC. All three of his children told me he was born in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.

<sup>1858</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1859</sup> Agatha P. Andrews; Billie P. Shoe; Hattie P. Moser; Death Record, Durham County, NC (86-345); Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1860</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76-109); Obituary, 14 Feb 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1861</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76-109); Death Record, Durham County, NC (86-345); Cemetery Markers, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1862</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13-118)

<sup>1863</sup> L. B. Prater Obituary, 14 Feb 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Agatha P. Andrews

<sup>1864</sup> Agatha Prater Andrews

<sup>1865</sup> Agatha P. Andrews; Obituary, 24 Jan 1995, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1866</sup> Obituary, 28 Jun 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1867</sup> Obituary, 24 Jan 1995, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 28 Jun 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1868</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1-61)

<sup>1869</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (24-409); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1-61)

<sup>1870</sup> Freddie Lee Ward died on June 23, 2003, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina. He is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Obituary, 25 Jun 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

Alsie Cornelia Andrews lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1871</sup>

#### TAMMY LYNN WARD

Tammy Lynn Ward, the first child of Freddie Lee Ward and Alsie Cornelia Andrews, was born on March 31, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1872</sup> Tammy Lynn Ward married Howard Duane Overman on May 21, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1873</sup> Howard Duane Overman was born to Howard Hugh Overman and Mildred Jeanette Skenes on March 23, 1964, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1874</sup> Howard Hugh Overman and Tammy Lynn Ward divorced without issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, Tammy Lynn Ward lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1875</sup>

#### JOEL DEAN WARD

Joel Dean Ward, the second child of Freddie Lee Ward and Alsie Cornelia Andrews, was born on June 11, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1876</sup> He is called Dean. At the time of this writing in 1997, Joel Dean Ward has never been married and lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1877</sup>

**Charles Arnold Andrews.** Charles Arnold Andrews, the second child of Willie Arnold Andrews and Alsie Agatha Prater, was born on November 21, 1950, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1878</sup> Charles Arnold Andrews married his third cousin,<sup>1879</sup> Bonnie Sue Small, on June 11, 1972, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1880</sup> See a complete list of their descendants on page 235. Charles Arnold Andrews and Bonnie Sue Small divorced in March, 1995.<sup>1881</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Charles Arnold Andrews teaches carpentry in Eastern Guilford County High School, Guilford County, North Carolina, is unmarried, and lives in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1882</sup>

**William Grant Andrews.** William Grant Andrews, the third child of Willie Arnold Andrews and Alsie Agatha Prater, was born on April 14, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. He is called Grant. William Grant Andrews married Angela Denise Langley on September 11, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Angela Denise Langley was born to Claude Herbert Langley and Betty Jane Starnes on February 19, 1964, in Alamance County, North Carolina. She is called Angie. William Grant Andrews and Angela Denise Langley have two children:

- (1) William Grant Andrews Jr.
- (2) Steven Herbert Andrews

At the time of this writing in 1997, William Grant Andrews and Angela Denise Langley live in Gibsonville, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1883</sup>

#### WILLIAM GRANT ANDREWS JR.

William Grant Andrews Jr., the first child of William Grant Andrews and Angela Denise Langley, was born on May 27, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1884</sup>

---

<sup>1871</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Agatha P. Andrews.

<sup>1872</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–487)

<sup>1873</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–293)

<sup>1874</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–293)

<sup>1875</sup> Agatha P. Andrews

<sup>1876</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–922)

<sup>1877</sup> Agatha P. Andrews

<sup>1878</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–1243)

<sup>1879</sup> Bonnie Sue Small is a great great granddaughter of William A. Blanchard and Sarah Cornelia Faucett through their daughter, Dixie Demetrius Blanchard.

<sup>1880</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–359)

<sup>1881</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–441)

<sup>1882</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Agatha P. Andrews.

<sup>1883</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Agatha P. Andrews.

<sup>1884</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (74–428)

## STEVEN HERBERT ANDREWS

Steven Herbert Andrews, the second child of William Grant Andrews and Angela Denise Langley, was born on July 19, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1885</sup>

**Elwood Bernarr Prater.** Elwood Bernarr Prater, the second child of Jerry Mitchell Prater and Lucille Wintry Blanchard, was born on December 6, 1926, in Alamance County, North Carolina. He was called Buddy. Elwood Bernarr Prater married his third cousin,<sup>1886</sup> Mary Darlyne Faucette, on May 2, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina. A complete list of their descendants may be found on page 532. Elwood Bernarr Prater died on March 5, 1993, in Carteret County, North Carolina. Elwood Bernarr Prater is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1887</sup>

**Billie Ann Prater.** Billie Ann Prater, the third child of Jerry Mitchell Prater and Lucille Wintry Blanchard, was born on February 24, 1930, in Guilford County, North Carolina. Billie Ann Prater married Gurney Ross Shoe on May 18, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1888</sup> Gurney Ross Shoe was born to William Harland Shoe and Lillie Belle Herren on May 1, 1921, in Alamance County, North Carolina. He was called Ross. Gurney Ross Shoe and Billie Ann Prater had four children:

- (1) Betty Ann Shoe
- (2) Jane Louise Shoe
- (3) Wilton Allen Shoe
- (4) Wanda Lee Shoe

Gurney Ross Shoe was a textile worker and a trucker. Gurney Ross Shoe died on September 26, 1995, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1889</sup> Billie Ann Prater died on August 4, 2013, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1890</sup> Gurney Ross Shoe and Billie Ann Prater are buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1891</sup>

**Betty Ann Shoe.** Betty Ann Shoe, the first child of Gurney Ross Shoe and Billie Ann Prater, was born on February 19, 1947, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1892</sup> Betty Ann Shoe married Kenneth Leon Owens. Kenneth Leon Owens was born to Paul Leonard Owens and Gladys Owens on October 27, 1945, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1893</sup> Kenneth Leon Owens and Betty Ann Shoe had one child:

- (1) Kenneth Leon Owens Jr.

At the time of this writing in 1997, Kenneth Leon Owens and Betty Ann Shoe live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1894</sup>

## KENNETH LEON OWENS JR.

Kenneth Leon Owens Jr., the only child of Kenneth Leon Owens and Betty Ann Shoe, was born on August 1, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1895</sup>

**Jane Louise Shoe.** Jane Louise Shoe, the second child of Gurney Ross Shoe and Billie Ann Prater, was born and died in 1948.<sup>1896</sup>

<sup>1885</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–614)

<sup>1886</sup> Mary Darlyne Faucette is a great great granddaughter of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis through their son, George Washington Faucette.

<sup>1887</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1888</sup> L. B. Prater Obituary, 14 Feb 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–1850)

<sup>1889</sup> Obituary, 27 Sep 1995, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1890</sup> Obituary, 5 Aug 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1891</sup> Obituary, 27 Sep 1995, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 5 Aug 2013, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Billie P. Shoe.

<sup>1892</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–121)

<sup>1893</sup> Billie P. Shoe; K. L. Owens Jr. Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (62–614)

<sup>1894</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Billie P. Shoe.

<sup>1895</sup> Agatha P. Andrews; Billie P. Shoe; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (62–614)

<sup>1896</sup> Billie P. Shoe



**Wilton Allen Shoe.** Wilton Allen Shoe, the third child of Gurney Ross Shoe and Billie Ann Prater, was born and died in 1949.<sup>1897</sup>

**Wanda Lee Shoe.** Wanda Lee Shoe, the fourth child of Gurney Ross Shoe and Billie Ann Prater, was born on December 31, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1898</sup> Wanda Lee Shoe married first Lonnie Winfred Holt on September 7, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1899</sup> Lonnie Winfred Holt was born to Lonnie Pickett Holt Jr. and Doris Eloise Stanfield on January 27, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1900</sup> Lonnie Winfred Holt and Wanda Lee Shoe had one child:

- (1) Angela Lynn Holt

Lonnie Winfred Holt and Wanda Lee Shoe divorced.

Wanda Lee Shoe married second Danny Andrew Herion on July 14, 1984, in Pennsylvania. Danny Andrew Herion was born to Claude Andrew Herion and Margaret Anne Brantley on October 7, 1946, in Henderson, Vance County, North Carolina.<sup>1901</sup> Danny Andrew Herion and Wanda Lee Shoe had one child:

- (2) Danny Andrew Herion Jr.

At the time of this writing in 2013, Danny Andrew Herion and Wanda Lee Shoe live in Henderson, Vance County, North Carolina.<sup>1902</sup>

#### ANGELA LYNN HOLT

Angela Lynn Holt, the only child of Lonnie Winfred Holt and Wanda Lee Shoe, was born on April 23, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1903</sup> She is called Angie. Angela Lynn Holt married Jeffery Rufus Garrett on September 25, 1988, in Vance County, North Carolina.<sup>1904</sup> Jeffery Rufus Garrett was born to Walter Edward Garrett and Rachel Marie Moss on December 5, 1960, in Vance County, North Carolina.<sup>1905</sup> He is called Jeff. Jeffery Rufus Garrett and Angela Lynn Holt have two children:

- (1) Jeffery Rufus Garrett Jr.
- (2) Emily Kristin Garrett

At the time of this writing in 2012, Jeffery Rufus Garrett and Angela Lynn Holt live in Kittrell, Vance County, North Carolina.<sup>1906</sup>

#### JEFFERY RUFUS GARRETT JR.

Jeffery Rufus Garrett Jr., the first child of Jeffery Rufus Garrett and Angela Lynn Holt, was born on June 23, 1989, in Vance County, North Carolina.<sup>1907</sup>

#### EMILY KRISTIN GARRETT

Emily Kristin Garrett, the second child of Jeffery Rufus Garrett and Angela Lynn Holt, was born on February 2, 1995, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1908</sup>

---

<sup>1897</sup> Billie P. Shoe

<sup>1898</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–1028)

<sup>1899</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–747)

<sup>1900</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–46); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–747)

<sup>1901</sup> Billie P. Shoe; North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1902</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Billie P. Shoe.

<sup>1903</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–555)

<sup>1904</sup> Angela Holt Garrett

<sup>1905</sup> Angela Holt Garrett

<sup>1906</sup> Most of the information was obtained from Angela H. Garrett

<sup>1907</sup> Angela Holt Garrett

<sup>1908</sup> Angela Holt Garrett; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (95–398)

DANNY ANDREW HERION JR.

Danny Andrew Herion Jr., the only child of Danny Andrew Herion and Wanda Lee Shoe, was born on May 16, 1986, in Vance County, North Carolina.<sup>1909</sup> Danny Andrew Herion Jr. died on November 3, 2009, in Henderson, Vance County, North Carolina.<sup>1910</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>1911</sup>

**Hattie Lou Prater.** Hattie Lou Prater, the fourth child of Jerry Mitchell Prater and Lucille Wintry Blanchard, was born on January 5, 1932,<sup>1912</sup> in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1913</sup> Hattie Lou Prater married Clementh Elwood Moser on October 9, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1914</sup> He was called Clem. Clementh Elwood Moser was born to Buell Alexander Moser and Ruvater Cartner on February 17, 1928, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Clementh Elwood Moser and Hattie Lou Prater had four children:

- (1) Clementh Elwood Moser Jr.
- (2) Nancy LuRue Moser
- (3) George Wesley Moser
- (4) Eric Prater Moser

Hattie Lou Prater lived in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1988.<sup>1915</sup> Clementh Elwood Moser was retired from Dura-Tred Hosiery. He was a member of Davis Street United Methodist Church. He was a graduate of Oak Ridge Military Academy and of Elon University. He was a post graduate from the University of North Carolina in accounting. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of the Korean War.<sup>1916</sup> Clementh Elwood Moser died on December 1, 1995, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1917</sup> Clementh Elwood Moser is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1918</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Hattie Lou Prater lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1919</sup>

**Clementh Elwood Moser Jr.** Clementh Elwood Moser Jr., the first child of Clementh Elwood Moser and Hattie Lou Prater, was born on June 27, 1960, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1920</sup> He is called Woody. Clementh Elwood Moser Jr. married first Rhonda Gail Lineberry on November 5, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1921</sup> Rhonda Gail Lineberry was born to Thomas Franklin Lineberry (1936–2001) and Judy Irene Johnson on February 1, 1967, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1922</sup> Clementh Elwood Moser Jr. and Rhonda Gail Lineberry had three children:

- (1) Lindsey Gail Moser
- (2) Jennifer Marie Moser
- (3) Brandon Michael Moser

Clementh Elwood Moser Jr. and Rhonda Gail Lineberry divorced in July, 1996.<sup>1923</sup>

Clementh Elwood Moser Jr. married second Janet Bosworth on October 10, 1997.<sup>1924</sup> Janet Bosworth was born to James Bosworth and Helen Bosworth on February 26,<sup>1925</sup> but I do not know her year of birth. Clementh Elwood Moser Jr. and Janet Bosworth have one child:

---

<sup>1909</sup> Billie P. Shoe

<sup>1910</sup> B. A. P. Shoe Obituary, 5 Aug 2013, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 4 Nov 2009, *Henderson Daily Dispatch*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1911</sup> J. M. White Funeral Home, Henderson, Vance County, NC

<sup>1912</sup> Hattie P. Moser

<sup>1913</sup> Agatha P. Andrews

<sup>1914</sup> L. B. Prater Obituary, 14 Feb 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1439)

<sup>1915</sup> L. B. Prater Obituary, 14 Feb 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1916</sup> Obituary, 3 Dec 1995, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1917</sup> Hattie P. Moser; Obituary, 3 Dec 1995, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1918</sup> Obituary, 3 Dec 1995, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1919</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Hattie P. Moser.

<sup>1920</sup> Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>1921</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–808)

<sup>1922</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–156); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–808)

<sup>1923</sup> Florida Divorce Index, 1927–2001, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>1924</sup> Agatha P. Andrews

<sup>1925</sup> Agatha P. Andrews

## (4) Zachariah Moser

At the time of this writing in 1997, Clementh Elwood Moser Jr. lives in Ocala, Marion County, Florida.<sup>1926</sup>

## LINDSEY GAIL MOSER

Lindsey Gail Moser, the first child of Clementh Elwood Moser Jr. and Rhonda Gail Lineberry, was born on September 4, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1927</sup>

## JENNIFER MARIE MOSER

Jennifer Marie Moser, the second child of Clementh Elwood Moser Jr. and Rhonda Gail Lineberry, was born on March 17, 1992, in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>1928</sup>

## BRANDON MICHAEL MOSER

Brandon Michael Moser, the third child of Clementh Elwood Moser Jr. and Rhonda Gail Lineberry, was born on April 15, 1994, in Ocala, Marion County, Florida.<sup>1929</sup>

## ZACHARIAH MOSER

Zachariah Moser is the only child of Clementh Elwood Moser Jr. and Janet Bosworth.<sup>1930</sup>

**Nancy LuRue Moser.** Nancy LuRue Moser, the second child of Clementh Elwood Moser and Hattie Lou Prater, was born on March 7, 1963, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1931</sup> Nancy LuRue Moser married Jon Michael Miller on June 7, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1932</sup> Jon Michael Miller was born to William Frederick Miller and Peggy Louise Thayer on December 12, 1962, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Jon Michael Miller is a physician. Jon Michael Miller and Nancy LuRue Moser have four children:

- (1) Ashley Marie Miller
- (2) Miranda Megan Miller
- (3) Jon Michael Miller Jr.
- (4) Tess McKala Miller

At the time of this writing in 1997, Jon Michael Miller and Nancy LuRue Moser live in Chapmanville, Logan County, West Virginia.<sup>1933</sup>

## ASHLEY MARIE MILLER

Ashley Marie Miller, the first child of Jon Michael Miller and Nancy LuRue Moser, was born on March 8, 1989, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1934</sup>

## MIRANDA MEGAN MILLER

Miranda Megan Miller, the second child of Jon Michael Miller and Nancy LuRue Moser, was born on February 22, 1991, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1935</sup>

## JON MICHAEL MILLER JR.

Jon Michael Miller Jr., the third child of Jon Michael Miller and Nancy LuRue Moser, was born on May 16, 1994, in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia.<sup>1936</sup>

## TESS MCKALA MILLER

Tess McKala Miller, the fourth child of Jon Michael Miller and Nancy LuRue Moser, was born on December 16, 1995, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1937</sup>

<sup>1926</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Hattie P. Moser.

<sup>1927</sup> Hattie P. Moser; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–791)

<sup>1928</sup> Hattie P. Moser

<sup>1929</sup> Hattie P. Moser

<sup>1930</sup> Agatha P. Andrews

<sup>1931</sup> Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>1932</sup> Nancy M. Miller

<sup>1933</sup> All this information was obtained from Hattie P. Moser.

<sup>1934</sup> Hattie P. Moser

<sup>1935</sup> Hattie P. Moser

<sup>1936</sup> Hattie P. Moser

<sup>1937</sup> Hattie P. Moser

**George Wesley Moser.** George Wesley Moser, the third child of Clementh Elwood Moser and Hattie Lou Prater, was born on March 21, 1965, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1938</sup> He is called Wesley. At the time of this writing in 1997, George Wesley Moser is unmarried and lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Eric Prater Moser.** Eric Prater Moser, the fourth child of Clementh Elwood Moser and Hattie Lou Prater, was born on July 12, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1939</sup> Eric Prater Moser married Sandra Gail Bryant on July 31, 1999, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1940</sup> Sandra Gail Bryant was born to Robert Lee Bryant and Caren Lee Cole on July 13, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1941</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Eric Prater Moser and Sandra Gail Bryant live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**7.11.2. Inez C. Blanchard.** Inez C. Blanchard, the second child of Java Cornelius Blanchard and Hattie May Bradley, was born on October 5, 1904, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Inez C. Blanchard died on August 31, 1905, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Inez C. Blanchard is buried with her father in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1942</sup>

**7.11.3. Allie McPherson Blanchard.** Allie McPherson Blanchard, the third child of Java Cornelius Blanchard and Hattie May Bradley, was born on August 2, 1906, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1943</sup> Allie McPherson Blanchard married Flossie B. Morris on November 29, 1929, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1944</sup> Flossie B. Morris was born to C. P. Morris and Mary E. Glass about 1908 in Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1945</sup> Allie Blanchard and Flossie B. Morris had at least one child:

(1) Boy Blanchard

Allie Blanchard and Flossie B. Morris divorced.<sup>1946</sup> Allie McPherson Blanchard died on May 6, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Allie McPherson Blanchard is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1947</sup>

**Boy Blanchard.** This son of Allie McPherson Blanchard and Flossie B. Morris was born and died on March 5, 1930, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1948</sup> He was born prematurely and only lived a few hours. He is buried with his father in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1949</sup>

**7.11.4. Java Cornelius Blanchard Jr.** Java Cornelius Blanchard Jr., the fourth child of Java Cornelius Blanchard and Hattie May Bradley, was born on January 10, 1909, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1950</sup> Java Cornelius Blanchard Jr. died on June 17, 1911, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Java Cornelius Blanchard Jr. is buried with his father in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1951</sup>

<sup>1938</sup> Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>1939</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–945); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–578)

<sup>1940</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–578)

<sup>1941</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1039); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–578)

<sup>1942</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1943</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. He's enumerated with Sarah C. Blanchard.; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (40–145)

<sup>1944</sup> Boy Blanchard Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (18–101); Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #20852

<sup>1945</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA #20852

<sup>1946</sup> Agatha P. Andrews; She later remarried.

<sup>1947</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (40–145)

<sup>1948</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (18–101); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (18–42)

<sup>1949</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1950</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. He's enumerated with Sarah C. Blanchard.

<sup>1951</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

## Chapter 8. Harriett Matilda Faucett

Harriett Matilda Faucett, the eighth child of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis, was born on March 22, 1839, in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>1</sup> Harriett Matilda Faucett married Peter Roland Rudolph.

Peter Roland Rudolph was born to Peter Rudolph (1791–1865)<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Sisco on August 1, 1841, in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.<sup>3</sup> The elder Peter Rudolph was born on October 12, 1791, in North Carolina. He served in the War of 1812 as a private in Captain Abraham Allen's Company, First Regiment, West Tennessee Militia from January 28, 1814, to May 26, 1814. The elder Peter Rudolph died on November 29, 1865, in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.<sup>4</sup>

Peter R. Rudolph, age 19, was enlisted by W. A. Quarles as a private in Company K, Fourteenth Regiment, Tennessee Troops, C.S.A., in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee, on May 27, 1861, for one year, though he apparently served much longer than that. Peter R. Rudolph was present until August 29, 1862, when wounded. Peter R. Rudolph was captured at Fredericksburg, Virginia, on May 3, 1863. He was paroled at headquarters of the Army of the Potomac, forwarded to Washington on May 4, 1863, and sent to City Point, Virginia, for exchange on May 10, 1863. He was then present until July 3, 1863, when wounded and taken prisoner by the enemy during the Battle of Gettysburg. The company muster roll dated March 30, 1864, at Orange Court House, Virginia, confirms that he was wounded twice and taken prisoner. Once again, Peter R. Rudolph was forwarded to City Point, Virginia, for exchange on February 27, 1865. P. R. Rudolph's name appears as a signature to a parole of prisoners of war belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, and surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., commanding said army, to Lieutenant General U. S. Grant, commanding armies U.S. The parole is dated Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, May 8, 1865.<sup>5</sup>

Peter Roland Rudolph and Harriett Matilda Faucett were married on August 17, 1865, in the home of William E. Faucett in Alamance County, North Carolina. Witnesses were W. E. Faucett and Maggie Baker.<sup>6</sup>

After the Civil War, Peter Roland Rudolph became a farmer. In late 1868 or early 1869, Peter Roland Rudolph and Harriett Matilda Faucett moved to Clarksville, Red River County, Texas.<sup>7</sup> Peter Roland Rudolph and Harriett Matilda Faucett had six children:<sup>8</sup>

- (1) Edward Thomas Rudolph
- (2) Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph
- (3) Della A. Rudolph
- (4) Olive Margaret Rudolph
- (5) Belle Adaline Rudolph

---

<sup>1</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72; 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 73; 1870 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, p. 77; 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX. (vol 27, ED 103, sht 9, line 38); 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX. (vol 9, ED 109, sht 4, line 79); 1910 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 117, ED 125, sht 12 A); 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 151, sht 2, line 34); Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>2</sup> Peter Rudolph Family, *Montgomery County Genealogical Journal*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 93–94, June 1973

<sup>3</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Montgomery Co, TN, p. 350; 1860 U.S. Census, Montgomery Co, TN, p. 432; 1870 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, p. 77; 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX. (vol 27, ED 103, sht 9, line 38); 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX. (vol 9, ED 109, sht 4, line 79); Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX; The Peter Rudolph Family Bible, as reported in the article Peter Rudolph Family, *Montgomery County Genealogical Journal*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 93–94, June 1973, gives his date of birth as July 1, 1840.

<sup>4</sup> Peter Rudolph Family, *Montgomery County Genealogical Journal*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 93–94, June 1973

<sup>5</sup> Confederate Military Service Record, National Archives, Washington, DC

<sup>6</sup> Lucille Crutchfield's notes; Marriage Record, provided by Rodney T. Rudolph; Maggie Baker is Margaret Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Harriett M. Faucett's sister, Emily M. Faucett Baker.

<sup>7</sup> A newspaper article (date and source unknown) on Edward T. Rudolph's fiftieth wedding anniversary, provided by Raymond Rudolph, states that he came to Texas when he was two years old.

<sup>8</sup> The 1910 Census indicates that Harriett Matilda Rudolph was the mother of six children, five of whom were still living in 1910.

## (6) Victoria Rudolph

Peter Roland Rudolph died on November 19, 1902, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>9</sup> Harriett Matilda Faucett died on November 14, 1921, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>10</sup> Peter Roland Rudolph and Harriett Matilda Faucett are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>11</sup>

**8.1. Edward Thomas Rudolph.**

Edward Thomas Rudolph, the first child of Peter Roland Rudolph and Harriett Matilda Faucett, was born on July 26, 1866, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<sup>12</sup> Edward Thomas Rudolph married Dora Stuart on December 18, 1890, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>13</sup> Dora Stuart was born to John Stuart (1844–1888)<sup>14</sup> and Betty Burk (1845–1878)<sup>15</sup> on June 12, 1872, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>16</sup> Some time between 1900 and 1910, this couple moved to Collingsworth County, Texas. In the 1920 U.S. Census, this family is no longer listed in Texas.

Edward Thomas Rudolph and Dora Stuart had nine children:

- (1) Agnes Mildred Rudolph
- (2) Thomas Edward Rudolph
- (3) Lollie Zelma Rudolph
- (4) John Roland Rudolph
- (5) Elbert B. Rudolph
- (6) Elliott C. Rudolph
- (7) Nyles Urban Rudolph
- (8) Rosser A<sup>17</sup> Rudolph
- (9) Faucette Stuart Rudolph

I have yet to locate this family in the 1920 U.S. Census. Dora Stuart died on December 3, 1941, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>18</sup> and was initially buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>19</sup>

In 1948, Edward Thomas Rudolph was living in Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas.<sup>20</sup> Edward Thomas Rudolph died near Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas, on August 19, 1950.<sup>21</sup> Edward Thomas Rudolph is buried in Moore's Funeral Home and Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>22</sup> In 1950, Dora Stuart Rudolph's son, Elbert B. Rudolph, authorized that her body be disinterred and reburied in Moore's Funeral Home and Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>23</sup>

<sup>9</sup> The 1910 U.S. Census shows Harriett Matilda Rudolph, aged 72, living with her son-in-law and daughter, Thomas Ambrose Eubank and Belle Adaline Eubank; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>10</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX; The 1920 U.S. Census shows Harriett Matilda Rudolph, aged 81, living with her son-in-law and daughter, Thomas Ambrose Eubank and Belle Adaline Eubank.

<sup>11</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX (as reported by Mary Claunch Lane)

<sup>12</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, p. 77; 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 27, ED 103, sht 9, line 38); 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 91, ED 109, sht 4, line 73); 1910 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 27, ED 42, sht 7); Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Moore's Funeral Home and Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>13</sup> Marriage Record, as provided by Fred Graham (fgraham@mail2y-Ext.prodigy.net)

<sup>14</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>15</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>16</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Moore's Funeral Home and Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>17</sup> Since this initial stands for no name, it is properly not followed by a period. Source: Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>18</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Moore's Funeral Home and Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>19</sup> Cemetery Record, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>20</sup> D. R. Phillips Obituary, 25 Mar 1948, *The Paris News* (as reported by Roberta J. Woods)

<sup>21</sup> Death Record, Wheeler County, TX

<sup>22</sup> Cemetery Marker, Moore's Funeral Home and Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, TX; His death record erroneously indicates that he is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.

<sup>23</sup> Cemetery Record, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX; Cemetery Record, Moore's Funeral

**8.1.1. Agnes Mildred Rudolph.** Agnes Mildred Rudolph, the first child of Edward Thomas Rudolph and Dora Stuart, was born on November 21, 1891, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>24</sup> Between 1900 and 1910, she moved with her parents to Collingsworth County, Texas. Agnes Mildred Rudolph married Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. on September 18, 1910,<sup>25</sup> in Collingsworth County, Texas.<sup>26</sup> Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. was born to Isaac Thomas Goodnight (1858–1944)<sup>27</sup> and Pamela Grace Cowan (d. 1936)<sup>28</sup> on December 14, 1887,<sup>29</sup> in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>30</sup> Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. was a farmer.<sup>31</sup> Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. and Agnes Mildred Rudolph had six children:

- (1) Isaac Thomas Goodnight III
- (2) Edward James Goodnight
- (3) Raymond Stewart Goodnight
- (4) Dora Ann Goodnight
- (5) Wynnee Doris Goodnight
- (6) Dorthy Nell Goodnight

Agnes Mildred Rudolph lived in Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas, for forty years, moved to Pampa, Gray County, Texas, in 1962, and lived there until 1973, when she and her husband moved to Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. Agnes Mildred Rudolph died on October 4, 1975, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.<sup>32</sup> Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. died on December 11, 1975, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.<sup>33</sup> Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. and Agnes Mildred Rudolph are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.<sup>34</sup> Agnes Mildred Rudolph's obituary mentions twelve grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.<sup>35</sup>

**Isaac Thomas Goodnight III** Isaac Thomas Goodnight III, the first child of Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. and Agnes Mildred Rudolph, was born on December 14, 1911,<sup>36</sup> in Quail, Collingsworth County, Texas.<sup>37</sup> Isaac Thomas Goodnight III married Clara Marie Orr on December 24, 1935, in Wheeler, Wheeler County, Texas.<sup>38</sup> She was called Marie. Clara Marie Orr was born to George Washington Orr (1862–1937)<sup>39</sup> and Mattie Eleanor Evans (1873–1948)<sup>40</sup> on September 18, 1909, in Summerfield, Parmer County,<sup>41</sup> Texas.<sup>42</sup> Clara Marie Orr moved from Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas, to Pampa, Gray County, Texas, in 1936. Isaac Thomas Goodnight III and Clara Marie Orr

---

Home and Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, TX; Cemetery Marker, Moore's Funeral Home and Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>24</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 91, ED 109, sht 4, line 73); 1910 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 27, ED 42, sht 7); Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>25</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>26</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>27</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Charles G. Goodnight; Barbara A. Goodnight; FamilySearch.org

<sup>28</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Charles G. Goodnight; Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>29</sup> Social Security Death Index; Doris G. Hooker; Charles G. Goodnight

<sup>30</sup> Funeral Home Record for Thomas Edward Rudolph, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX; 1920 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 24, ED 32, sht 4, line 88); Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>31</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>32</sup> Obituary, 6 Oct 1975, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>33</sup> Obituary, 12 Dec 1975, *Albuquerque Journal*; His funeral information says he died on December 10, 1975.

<sup>34</sup> Obituaries, 6 Oct 1975 & 12 Dec 1975, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>35</sup> Obituary, 6 Oct 1975, *Albuquerque Journal*; Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>36</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>37</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 24, ED 32, sht 4, line 88); Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>38</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>39</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>40</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>41</sup> Summerfield, Texas, is actually in Castro County, but her children tell me that Clara Marie Orr was born in Parmer County.

<sup>42</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; Barbara A. Goodnight

had two children:

- (1) Barbara Ann Goodnight
- (2) Wanda Lou Goodnight

Isaac Thomas Goodnight III was a machinist employed by the Cabot Corporation for thirty-one years and a member of the First Methodist Church. Isaac Thomas Goodnight III died on July 22, 1968, in Gray County, Texas.<sup>43</sup> At the time of his death, he had three granddaughters.<sup>44</sup> Clara Marie Orr died on August 23, 1983, in Gray County, Texas.<sup>45</sup> At the time of her death, she had three granddaughters and one great-granddaughter.<sup>46</sup> Isaac Thomas Goodnight III and Clara Marie Orr are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.<sup>47</sup>

**Barbara Ann Goodnight.** Barbara Ann Goodnight, the first child of Isaac Thomas Goodnight III and Clara Marie Orr, was born on September 8, 1937, in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.<sup>48</sup> Barbara Ann Goodnight was living in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina in 1968 and 1983,<sup>49</sup> where she served as a professor of sociology and later as chancellor of The University of North Carolina at Charlotte until her retirement.<sup>50</sup> Barbara Ann Goodnight never married and had no issue.<sup>51</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Barbara Ann Goodnight lives in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.<sup>52</sup>

**Wanda Lou Goodnight.** Wanda Lou Goodnight, the second child of Isaac Thomas Goodnight III and Clara Marie Orr, was born on July 4, 1941, in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.<sup>53</sup> Wanda Lou Goodnight married first Bobby Ray Brown<sup>54</sup> on April 10, 1959, in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.<sup>55</sup> Bobby Ray Brown was born to Dillon Levi Brown (1904–1984)<sup>56</sup> and Mary Sarah Kathline Caroline Lucretia Valentine Welch (1905–1968)<sup>57</sup> on October 22, 1937, in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.<sup>58</sup> Bobby Ray Brown and Wanda Lou Goodnight had three children:<sup>59</sup>

- (1) Amy Andell Brown
- (2) Sonia Renee Brown
- (3) Patricia Diane Brown

Wanda Lou Goodnight and Bobby Ray Brown were living in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, in 1968.<sup>60</sup> Wanda Lou Goodnight and Bobby Ray Brown divorced.<sup>61</sup>

Wanda Lou Goodnight married second Brian James Couvillier<sup>62</sup> on June 20, 1981, in Centerville, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>63</sup> Brian James Couvillier was born to Arthur and Ruby Couvillier on April 11, 1952, in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>64</sup> In 1983, Wanda Lou Goodnight was

<sup>43</sup> Death Record, Gray County, TX, as provided by Roberta J. Woods; His wife's funeral record erroneously indicate he died on July 21, 1968.

<sup>44</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>45</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>46</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>47</sup> Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, TX

<sup>48</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>49</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>50</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>51</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>52</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>53</sup> Wanda L. Goodnight; Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>54</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; Wanda L. Goodnight

<sup>55</sup> Wanda L. Goodnight

<sup>56</sup> Amy B. Sosa

<sup>57</sup> Amy B. Sosa

<sup>58</sup> Wanda L. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>59</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight

<sup>60</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>61</sup> Wanda L. Goodnight

<sup>62</sup> Wanda L. Goodnight; Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>63</sup> Wanda L. Goodnight

<sup>64</sup> Wanda L. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight is unsure of the accuracy of this date and place of birth.



married to Brian James Couvillier and living in Baldwin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>65</sup> Brian James Couvillier and Wanda Lou Goodnight divorced without issue.<sup>66</sup>

At the time of this writing in 1999, Wanda Lou Goodnight lives in Coppell, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>67</sup>

#### AMY ANDELL BROWN

Amy Andell Brown, the first child of Bobby Ray Brown and Wanda Lou Goodnight, was born on April 23, 1960, in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.<sup>68</sup> Amy Andell Brown married first Duffy Patrick Shinn<sup>69</sup> on April 29, 1979, in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. Duffy Patrick Shinn was born to Roland Shinn and Rosemary Battaglia in 1957 in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>70</sup> Duffy Patrick Shinn and Amy Andell Brown divorced without issue in 1981.<sup>71</sup>

Amy Andell Brown married second Thomas David Goff<sup>72</sup> on July 17, 1982, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.<sup>73</sup> Thomas David Goff was born to Duane Goff and Marjorie Ellen Verucchi on April 11, 1960, in Tontitown, Oklahoma.<sup>74</sup> Thomas David Goff and Amy Andell Brown had one child:<sup>75</sup>

- (1) Thomas Kristopher Goff

Thomas David Goff and Amy Andell Brown divorced in February, 1987.

Amy Andell Brown married third Ray Nathaniel Sosa<sup>76</sup> on April 2, 1988, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>77</sup> Ray Nathaniel Sosa was born on October 12, 1954, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and was adopted by Ray (Saldaña) Sosa<sup>78</sup> and Amanda Moraida.<sup>79</sup> Ray Nathaniel Sosa adopted his wife's son by her second marriage, and this couple then had four additional children:<sup>80</sup>

- (1) Thomas Kristopher Sosa
- (2) Emily Elizabeth Sosa
- (3) Robert Stephen Sosa
- (4) Michael Ray Sosa
- (5) Ray Alexander Sosa

At the time of this writing in 1999, Ray Nathaniel Sosa and Amy Andell Brown live in Coppell, Dallas County, Texas.

#### THOMAS KRISTOPHER (GOFF) SOSA

Thomas Kristopher Goff, the only child of Thomas David Goff and Amy Andell Brown, was born on March 26, 1985, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>81</sup> Thomas Kristopher Goff was adopted by his mother's third husband, Ray Nathaniel Sosa, at his own request.<sup>82</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Thomas Kristopher Sosa lives in Coppell, Dallas County, Texas.

#### EMILY ELIZABETH SOSA

Emily Elizabeth Sosa, the first child of Ray Nathaniel Sosa and Amy Andell Brown, was born on July 3, 1988,<sup>83</sup> in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>84</sup>

<sup>65</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>66</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>67</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Wanda L. Goodnight

<sup>68</sup> Amy A. Sosa; Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>69</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>70</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa; Amy A. Sosa is unsure this place of birth is correct.

<sup>71</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>72</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>73</sup> Amy A. Sosa

<sup>74</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa. I can find no city by this name in Oklahoma.

<sup>75</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>76</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>77</sup> Amy A. Sosa

<sup>78</sup> He legally changed his last name to Sosa, his mother's maiden name.

<sup>79</sup> Amy A. Sosa

<sup>80</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>81</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>82</sup> Amy A. Sosa

<sup>83</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>84</sup> Amy A. Sosa

## ROBERT STEPHEN SOSA

Robert Stephen Sosa, the second child of Ray Nathaniel Sosa and Amy Andell Brown, was born and died on November 24, 1989, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>85</sup> Robert Stephen Sosa is buried in the Catholic Cemetery in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>86</sup>

## MICHAEL RAY SOSA

Michael Ray Sosa, the third child of Ray Nathaniel Sosa and Amy Andell Brown, was born and died on July 17, 1990, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>87</sup>

## RAY ALEXANDER SOSA

Ray Alexander Sosa, the fourth child of Ray Nathaniel Sosa and Amy Andell Brown, was born on May 20, 1993, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>88</sup> He is called Alex.

## SONIA RENEE BROWN

Sonia Renee Brown, the second child of Bobby Ray Brown and Wanda Lou Goodnight, was born on August 15, 1961,<sup>89</sup> in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.<sup>90</sup> Sonia Renee Brown married Jimmy Lee Ducote<sup>91</sup> on June 14, 1980, in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>92</sup> Jimmy Lee Ducote was born to James Ceasar Ducote and Shirley Boudreaux on June 1, 1950, in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>93</sup> Jimmy Lee Ducote and Sonia Renee Brown had two children:<sup>94</sup>

- (1) Lindsay Marie Ducote
- (2) James Lee Ducote

At the time of this writing in 1999, Jimmy Lee Ducote and Sonia Renee Brown live in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.

## LINDSAY MARIE DUCOTE

Lindsay Marie Ducote, the first child of Jimmy Lee Ducote and Sonia Renee Brown, was born on April 18, 1982, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.<sup>95</sup>

## JAMES LEE DUCOTE

James Lee Ducote, the second child of Jimmy Lee Ducote and Sonia Renee Brown, was born on October 5, 1987, in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>96</sup>

## PATRICIA DIANE BROWN

Patricia Diane Brown, the third child of Bobby Ray Brown and Wanda Lou Goodnight, was born on February 12, 1965,<sup>97</sup> in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.<sup>98</sup> Patricia Diane Brown married Marshall Anthony Robicheaux Jr.<sup>99</sup> on May 18, 1984, in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>100</sup> Marshall Anthony Robicheaux Jr. was born to Marshall Anthony Robicheaux and Dorothy Mae Buteau on January 27, 1959, in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>101</sup> He is called Marty.<sup>102</sup> Marshall Anthony Robicheaux Jr. and Patricia Diane Brown had four children:<sup>103</sup>

<sup>85</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>86</sup> Amy A. Sosa

<sup>87</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>88</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>89</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight

<sup>90</sup> Wanda L. Goodnight

<sup>91</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight

<sup>92</sup> Sonia B. Ducote

<sup>93</sup> Sonia B. Ducote

<sup>94</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa; Sonia B. Ducote

<sup>95</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>96</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>97</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight

<sup>98</sup> Wanda L. Goodnight

<sup>99</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Patricia B. Robicheaux

<sup>100</sup> Patricia B. Robicheaux

<sup>101</sup> Patricia B. Robicheaux

<sup>102</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa

<sup>103</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight

- (1) Blake Anthony Robicheaux
- (2) Justin Michael Robicheaux
- (3) Sarah Lynn Robicheaux
- (4) Kelli Elyse Robicheaux

At the time of this writing in 1999, Marshall Anthony Robicheaux Jr. and Patricia Diane Brown live in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>104</sup>

#### BLAKE ANTHONY ROBICHEAUX

Blake Anthony Robicheaux, the first child of Marshall Robicheaux Jr. and Patricia Diane Brown, was born on November 14, 1984, in Morgan City, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>105</sup>

#### JUSTIN MICHAEL ROBICHEAUX

Justin Michael Robicheaux, the second child of Marshall Robicheaux Jr. and Patricia Diane Brown, was born and died on August 10, 1985, in Morgan City, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>106</sup>

#### SARAH LYNN ROBICHEAUX

Sarah Lynn Robicheaux, the third child of Marshall Robicheaux Jr. and Patricia Diane Brown, was born on May 12, 1987, in Morgan City, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>107</sup>

#### KELLI ELYSE ROBICHEAUX

Kelli Elyse Robicheaux, the fourth child of Marshall Robicheaux Jr. and Patricia Diane Brown, was born on May 3, 1989, in Morgan City, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.<sup>108</sup>

**Edward James Goodnight.** Edward James Goodnight, the second child of Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. and Agnes Mildred Rudolph, was born on September 27, 1914,<sup>109</sup> near Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas.<sup>110</sup> Edward James Goodnight married Luzetta Pearl Bosworth on March 8, 1939, in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>111</sup> Luzetta Pearl Bosworth was born to Johnny Bosworth and Ruby Addison Johnson on August 3, 1917, in Corona, Lincoln County, New Mexico.<sup>112</sup> She is called Pearl.<sup>113</sup> Edward James Goodnight and Luzetta Pearl Bosworth had three children.<sup>114</sup>

- (1) Patsy Lou Goodnight
- (2) Thomas James Goodnight
- (3) Shirley Lee Goodnight

Edward James Goodnight died on June 29, 1968, in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>115</sup> Edward James Goodnight is buried in Roosevelt Memorial Park, Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>116</sup> Luzetta Pearl Bosworth died on July 19, 2005, in Bell, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>117</sup>

**Patsy Lou Goodnight.** Patsy Lou Goodnight, the first child of Edward James Goodnight and Luzetta Pearl Bosworth, was born on November 4, 1942, in Bell, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>118</sup> Patsy Lou Goodnight married Charles Henry Harms on March 10, 1962, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.<sup>119</sup> Charles Henry Harms was born to Gustav Jurgen Harms and Lena Schmidt on

<sup>104</sup> Amy A. Sosa

<sup>105</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa; Patricia B. Robicheaux

<sup>106</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa; Patricia B. Robicheaux

<sup>107</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa; Patricia B. Robicheaux

<sup>108</sup> Barbara A. Goodnight; Wanda L. Goodnight; Amy A. Sosa; Patricia B. Robicheaux

<sup>109</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>110</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 24, ED 32, sht 4, line 88); Doris G. Hooker

<sup>111</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>112</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>113</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>114</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>115</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>116</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>117</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>118</sup> Shirley L. Jewell; Pat G. Harms

<sup>119</sup> Pat G. Harms

May 29, 1931, in Cyclone, Bell County, Texas.<sup>120</sup> Charles Henry Harms and Patsy Lou Goodnight had two children.<sup>121</sup>

- (1) Dana Marie Harms
- (2) David Lee Harms

Charles Henry Harms died on March 17, 1991, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>122</sup> Charles Henry Harms is buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>123</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Patsy Lou Goodnight lives in Santa Fe Springs, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>124</sup>

#### DANA MARIE HARMS

Dana Marie Harms, the first child of Charles Henry Harms and Patsy Lou Goodnight, was born on January 29, 1967, in Laguna Beach, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>125</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Dana Marie Harms is unmarried and lives in Santa Fe Springs, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>126</sup>

#### DAVID LEE HARMS

David Lee Harms, the second child of Charles Henry Harms and Patsy Lou Goodnight, was born on August 31, 1969, in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>127</sup> David Lee Harms has been married and divorced.<sup>128</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, David Lee Harms lives in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>129</sup>

**Thomas James Goodnight.** Thomas James Goodnight, the second child of Edward James Goodnight and Luzetta Pearl Bosworth, was born on October 2, 1945, in South Gate, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>130</sup> Thomas James Goodnight married a woman named Kathleen.<sup>131</sup> She is called Kathy.<sup>132</sup> Thomas James Goodnight and Kathleen Goodnight have two children:<sup>133</sup>

- (1) James T. Goodnight
- (2) Dawn Goodnight

At the time of this writing in 1998, Thomas James Goodnight lives in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>134</sup>

#### JAMES T. GOODNIGHT

James T. Goodnight, a child of Thomas James Goodnight and Kathleen Goodnight, was born in 1972. James T. Goodnight married a woman whose maiden name is Maurer.<sup>135</sup> James T. Goodnight has two children:<sup>136</sup>

- (1) Summer Goodnight
- (2) Kalyb Thomas Goodnight

At the time of this writing in 1999, I do not know where this family lives.

---

<sup>120</sup> Pat G. Harms

<sup>121</sup> Pat G. Harms

<sup>122</sup> Pat G. Harms

<sup>123</sup> Pat G. Harms

<sup>124</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Pat G. Harms

<sup>125</sup> Pat G. Harms

<sup>126</sup> Pat G. Harms

<sup>127</sup> Pat G. Harms

<sup>128</sup> Pat G. Harms

<sup>129</sup> Pat G. Harms

<sup>130</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>131</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>132</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>133</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>134</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>135</sup> California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as reported on Ancestry.com, for K. T. Goodnight

<sup>136</sup> Doris G. Hooker

## SUMMER GOODNIGHT

Summer Goodnight is a child of James Goodnight.<sup>137</sup>

## KALYB THOMAS GOODNIGHT

Kalyb Thomas Goodnight is a child of James Goodnight.<sup>138</sup> Kalyb Thomas Goodnight was born on November 28, 1993, in Orange County, California.<sup>139</sup>

## DAWN GOODNIGHT

Dawn Goodnight is a child of Thomas James Goodnight and Kathleen Goodnight. Dawn Goodnight is married,<sup>140</sup> but I do not know her married surname. Dawn Goodnight has one child, whose given names are:<sup>141</sup>

- (1) Kathleen Consuelo

At the time of this writing in 1999, I do not know where this family lives.

## KATHLEEN CONSUELO

Kathleen Consuelo is the only child of Dawn Goodnight.<sup>142</sup>

**Shirley Lee Goodnight.** Shirley Lee Goodnight, the third child of Edward James Goodnight and Luzetta Pearl Bosworth, was born on January 8, 1950, in South Gate, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>143</sup> Shirley Lee Goodnight married Errol Leslie Jewell Jr. on October 18, 1969, in South Gate, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>144</sup> Errol Leslie Jewell Jr. was born to Errol Leslie Jewell and Kathryn Irene White on January 7, 1950, in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York.<sup>145</sup> Errol Leslie Jewell Jr. and Shirley Lee Goodnight had two children:<sup>146</sup>

- (1) Jennifer Rebecca Jewell
- (2) Timothy Ryan Jewell

Errol Leslie Jewell Jr. and Shirley Lee Goodnight divorced.<sup>147</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Shirley Lee Goodnight lives in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

## JENNIFER REBECCA JEWELL

Jennifer Rebecca Jewell, the first child of Errol Leslie Jewell Jr. and Shirley Lee Goodnight, was born on June 21, 1972, in Maywood, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>148</sup> Jennifer Rebecca Jewell married first David Malone Allen Jr. in July, 1989, in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>149</sup> David Malone Allen Jr. and Jennifer Rebecca Jewell had three children:

- (1) Janelle Christine Allen
- (2) Dillon Scott Allen
- (3) Ryan Timothy Allen

Jennifer Rebecca Jewell married second Mike Scott in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>150</sup> Mike Scott was born on July 1, 1951.<sup>151</sup> Mike Scott and Jennifer Rebecca Jewell have one child:

- (4) Clifton Michael Scott

---

<sup>137</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>138</sup> Doris G. Hooker; California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>139</sup> California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>140</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>141</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>142</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>143</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>144</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>145</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>146</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>147</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>148</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>149</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>150</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>151</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

At the time of this writing in 1999, Mike Scott and Jennifer Rebecca Jewell live in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>152</sup>

#### JANELLE CHRISTINE ALLEN

Janelle Christine Allen, the first child of David Malone Allen Jr. and Jennifer Rebecca Jewell, was born on May 2, 1991, in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>153</sup>

#### DILLON SCOTT ALLEN

Dillon Scott Allen, the second child of David Malone Allen Jr. and Jennifer Rebecca Jewell, was born on June 2, 1992, in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>154</sup>

#### RYAN TIMOTHY ALLEN

Ryan Timothy Allen, the third child of David Malone Allen Jr. and Jennifer Rebecca Jewell, was born on October 25, 1993, in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>155</sup>

#### CLIFTON MICHAEL SCOTT

Clifton Michael Scott, the only child of Mike Scott and Jennifer Rebecca Jewell, was born on April 26, 1995, in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>156</sup>

#### TIMOTHY RYAN JEWELL

Timothy Ryan Jewell, the second child of Errol Leslie Jewell Jr. and Shirley Lee Goodnight, was born on February 2, 1981, in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>157</sup>

**Raymond Stewart Goodnight.** Raymond Stewart Goodnight, the third child of Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. and Agnes Mildred Rudolph, was born on August 12 or 13, 1916, near Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas.<sup>158</sup> Raymond Stewart Goodnight died on May 23, 1920, in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas.<sup>159</sup> Raymond Stewart Goodnight is buried in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas.<sup>160</sup>

**Dora Ann Goodnight.** Dora Ann Goodnight, the fourth child of Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. and Agnes Mildred Rudolph, was born on September 1, 1921, in Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas.<sup>161</sup> Dora Ann Goodnight married Leon Busch Wallace on November 19, 1938, in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma.<sup>162</sup> Leon Busch Wallace was born to Charles James Wallace and Patsy Jane Osborn on September 29, 1915, in Milburn, Johnson County, Oklahoma.<sup>163</sup> Leon Busch Wallace and Dora Ann Goodnight had two children:

- (1) Lynda Sue Wallace
- (2) Charles Wayne Wallace

Dora Ann Goodnight was living in Continental Divide, McKinley County, New Mexico, in 1968<sup>164</sup> and 1975.<sup>165</sup> Leon Busch Wallace died on September 7, 1990, in Kingman, Mohave County, Ari-

<sup>152</sup> All this information is from Shirley L. Jewell.

<sup>153</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>154</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>155</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>156</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>157</sup> Shirley L. Jewell

<sup>158</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 24, ED 32, sht 4, line 88); Doris G. Hooker; Dora G. Wallace; He has no birth record in Collingsworth County, Texas, and his death record gives no date or place of birth. Doris G. Hooker says he was born on August 12 while Dora G. Wallace says he was born on August 13.

<sup>159</sup> Death Record, Collingsworth County, TX; His death record indicates his father is J. [sic] T. Goodnight Jr.

<sup>160</sup> Death Record, Collingsworth County, TX

<sup>161</sup> Dora A. Wallace

<sup>162</sup> Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; Doris G. Hooker; Dora A. Wallace

<sup>163</sup> Dora A. Wallace

<sup>164</sup> Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>165</sup> A. R. Goodnight Obituary, 6 Oct 1975, *Albuquerque Journal*

zona.<sup>166</sup> Leon Busch Wallace is buried in Leina, New Mexico.<sup>167</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Dora Ann Goodnight lives in Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona.<sup>168</sup>

**Lynda Sue Wallace.** Lynda Sue Wallace, the first child of Leon Busch Wallace and Dora Ann Goodnight, was born on August 13, 1939, in Wheeler, Wheeler County, Texas.<sup>169</sup> Lynda Sue Wallace married first Joseph Andrew Smalley<sup>170</sup> on June 15, 1957.<sup>171</sup> Joseph Andrew Smalley was born to Royal Einstein Smalley (1893–1949)<sup>172</sup> and Helen Marie Schaur (1898–1989)<sup>173</sup> on July 8, 1936, in Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico.<sup>174</sup> Joseph Andrew Smalley and Lynda Sue Wallace had four children:<sup>175</sup>

- (1) Michael Royal Smalley
- (2) Leon Fletcher Smalley
- (3) Joseph Andrew Smalley Jr.
- (4) Steven Thomas Smalley

Joseph Andrew Smalley and Lynda Sue Wallace divorced in October 1992, in Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>176</sup> Joseph Andrew Smalley died on September 26, 2000, in Fruitland, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>177</sup> Andrew Smalley is buried in Fruitland, San Juan County, New Mexico. His obituary mentions nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.<sup>178</sup>

Lynda Sue Wallace married second Alverno Groves<sup>179</sup> on October 7, 1994, in Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>180</sup> Alverno Groves was born about 1927.<sup>181</sup> Alverno Groves and Lynda Sue Wallace have no issue.<sup>182</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Alverno Groves and Lynda Sue Wallace live in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>183</sup>

#### MICHAEL ROYAL SMALLEY

Michael Royal Smalley, the first child of Joseph Andrew Smalley and Lynda Sue Wallace, was born on December 5, 1957, in Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico.<sup>184</sup> Michael Royal Smalley married Janice Lynn Steigleman on July 21, 1978.<sup>185</sup> Michael Royal Smalley and Janice Lynn Steigleman have two children:<sup>186</sup>

- (1) Andrew Smalley<sup>187</sup>
- (2) Virginia Deann Smalley

Michael Royal Smalley was living in Omaha, Nebraska, in 2000.<sup>188</sup> Michael Royal Smalley and Janice Lynn Steigleman divorced in June, 2001, in Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>189</sup>

---

<sup>166</sup> Dora A. Wallace

<sup>167</sup> Dora A. Wallace; I can find no town in New Mexico by this name.

<sup>168</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>169</sup> Dora A. Wallace

<sup>170</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>171</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>172</sup> Ashbaugh Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; 1930 U.S. Census, Bernallilo County, AZ, ED 1-10, sheet 3B

<sup>173</sup> Ashbaugh Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; 1930 U.S. Census, Bernallilo County, AZ, ED 1-10, sheet 3B

<sup>174</sup> Obituary, 29 Sep 2000, *The [Gallup, NM] Independent*

<sup>175</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>176</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, as posted on Ancestry.com.

<sup>177</sup> Obituary, 29 Sep 2000, *The [Gallup NM] Independent*. The Social Security Death Index indicates he died on September 27.

<sup>178</sup> Obituary, 29 Sep 2000, *The [Gallup, NM] Independent*

<sup>179</sup> Dora A. Wallace; Lynda W. Groves

<sup>180</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>181</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>182</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>183</sup> Dora A. Wallace

<sup>184</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>185</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>186</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>187</sup> I have been unable to locate a birth record for Andrew Smalley, so his mother may not be Janice Lynn Steigleman

<sup>188</sup> J. A. Smalley Obituary, 29 Sep 2000, *The [Gallup, NM] Independent*

<sup>189</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

## ANDREW SMALLEY

Andrew Smalley is a child of Michael Royal Smalley.<sup>190</sup>

## VIRGINIA DEANN SMALLEY

Virginia Deann Smalley, a child of Michael Royal Smalley<sup>191</sup> and Janice Lynn Steigleman, was born on January 19, 1983, in Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>192</sup>

## LEON FLETCHER SMALLEY

Leon Fletcher Smalley, the second child of Joseph Andrew Smalley and Lynda Sue Wallace, was born on October 28, 1958, in Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico.<sup>193</sup> Leon Fletcher Smalley has one child:<sup>194</sup>

## (1) Christopher Smalley

Leon Fletcher Smalley married a woman named Terri, born on February 28, 1962.<sup>195</sup> Leon Fletcher Smalley was living in Fruitland, San Juan County, New Mexico, in 2000,<sup>196</sup> and in 2001.<sup>197</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Leon Fletcher Smalley and Terri Smalley live in Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico.<sup>198</sup>

## CHRISTOPHER SMALLEY

Christopher Smalley is a child of Leon Fletcher Smalley.<sup>199</sup>

## JOSEPH ANDREW SMALLEY JR.

Joseph Andrew Smalley Jr., the third child of Joseph Andrew Smalley and Lynda Sue Wallace, was born on April 4, 1961, in Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico.<sup>200</sup> Joseph Andrew Smalley Jr. has one child:<sup>201</sup>

## (1) Misty Dawn Smalley

Joseph Andrew Smalley Jr. was living in Grants, Cibola County, New Mexico, in 2000.<sup>202</sup>

## MISTY DAWN SMALLEY

Misty Dawn Smalley is a child of Joseph Andrew Smalley.<sup>203</sup>

## STEVEN THOMAS SMALLEY

Steven Thomas Smalley, the fourth child of Joseph Andrew Smalley and Lynda Sue Wallace, was born on January 12, 1964, in Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico.<sup>204</sup> Steven Thomas Smalley has two children:<sup>205</sup>

## (1) Ashley Smalley

## (2) Steven Thomas Smalley Jr.

Steven Thomas Smalley was living in Evans, Weld County, Colorado, in 2000.<sup>206</sup>

---

<sup>190</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>191</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>192</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>193</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>194</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>195</sup> U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>196</sup> J. A. Smalley Obituary, 29 Sep 2000, *The [Gallup, NM] Independent*

<sup>197</sup> T. G. Spiros Obituary, 18/19 Aug 2001, *The [Gallup, NM] Independent*

<sup>198</sup>

<sup>199</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>200</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>201</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>202</sup> J. A. Smalley Obituary, 29 Sep 2000, *The [Gallup, NM] Independent*

<sup>203</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>204</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>205</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>206</sup> J. A. Smalley Obituary, 29 Sep 2000, *The [Gallup, NM] Independent*



ASHLEY SMALLEY

Ashley Smalley is a child of Steven Thomas Smalley.<sup>207</sup>

STEVEN THOMAS SMALLEY JR.

Steven Thomas Smalley Jr., a child of Steven Thomas Smalley<sup>208</sup> and Bernadine Roseanne Gomez, was born on January 19, 1995, in Potter County, Texas.<sup>209</sup>

**Charles Wayne Wallace.** Charles Wayne Wallace, the second child of Leon Busch Wallace and Dora Ann Goodnight, was born on January 6, 1942, in Indio, Riverside County, California.<sup>210</sup> Charles Wayne Wallace married a woman named Linda.<sup>211</sup> Charles Wayne Wallace and Linda Wallace have one child:<sup>212</sup>

(1) Wayne Lee Wallace

At the time of this writing in 1998, Charles Wayne Wallace lives in Kent, King County, Washington.<sup>213</sup>

WAYNE LEE WALLACE

Wayne Lee Wallace is the only child of Charles Wayne Wallace and Linda Wallace.<sup>214</sup>

**Wynee Doris Goodnight.** Wynee Doris Goodnight, the fifth child of Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. and Agnes Mildred Rudolph, was born on April 15, 1925, in Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas. Wynee Doris Goodnight married Raymond Lee Hooker on November 17, 1942, in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma. Raymond Lee Hooker was born to Silas Hare Hooker and Annie Mae Love on March 1, 1916, in Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas. Raymond Lee Hooker and Wynee Doris Goodnight had three children:

- (1) Martha Kay Hooker
- (2) Wynee Lee Hooker
- (3) Roger Glenn Hooker

Wynee Doris Goodnight was living in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, in 1968<sup>215</sup> and 1975.<sup>216</sup> Raymond Lee Hooker died on February 24, 1997, in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>217</sup> Raymond Lee Hooker is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>218</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Wynee Doris Goodnight lives in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>219</sup>

**Martha Kay Hooker.** Martha Kay Hooker, the first child of Raymond Lee Hooker and Wynee Doris Goodnight, was born on December 28, 1943, in Wheeler, Wheeler County, Texas. Martha Kay Hooker married James Wesley Day on April 19, 1973, in Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>220</sup> James Wesley Day was born to Marion Marshall Day and Dorothy Norris on September 9, 1945, in Colorado.<sup>221</sup> James Wesley Day and Martha Kay Hooker had one child:

(1) Erika Lynn Day

---

<sup>207</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>208</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>209</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>210</sup> Dora A. Wallace

<sup>211</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>212</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>213</sup> Dora A. Wallace

<sup>214</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>215</sup> Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>216</sup> A. R. Goodnight Obituary, 6 Oct 1975, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>217</sup> Martha H. Day; Roger G. Hooker

<sup>218</sup> Martha H. Day

<sup>219</sup> Most this information was obtained from Doris G. Hooker.

<sup>220</sup> Martha H. Day

<sup>221</sup> Martha H. Day

James Wesley Day and Martha Kay Hooker divorced in September, 1992. At the time of this writing in 1998, Martha Kay Hooker lives in Bloomfield, San Juan County, New Mexico.

#### ERIKA LYNN DAY

Erika Lynn Day, the only child of James Wesley Day and Martha Kay Hooker, was born on June 8, 1975, in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>222</sup>

**Wynee Lee Hooker.** Wynee Lee Hooker, the second child of Raymond Lee Hooker and Wynee Doris Goodnight, was born on September 15, 1953, in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.<sup>223</sup> Wynee Lee Hooker married James Douglas Brown on June 15, 1974, in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>224</sup> James Douglas Brown was born to James Albert Brown and Kathleen May Card on July 16, 1952, in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>225</sup> James Douglas Brown and Wynee Lee Hooker had two children:<sup>226</sup>

- (1) Erin Renee Brown
- (2) Daniel Alan Brown

At the time of this writing in 1998, James Douglas Brown and Wynee Lee Hooker live in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

#### ERIN RENEE BROWN

Erin Renee Brown, the first child of James Douglas Brown and Wynee Lee Hooker, was born on June 6, 1984, at Scott Air Force Base, St. Clair County, Illinois.<sup>227</sup>

#### DANIEL ALAN BROWN

Daniel Alan Brown, the second child of James Douglas Brown and Wynee Lee Hooker, was born on August 17, 1988, at Edwards Air Force Base, Edwards, Kern County, California.<sup>228</sup>

**Roger Glenn Hooker.** Roger Glenn Hooker, the third child of Raymond Lee Hooker and Wynee Doris Goodnight, was born on June 21, 1956, in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>229</sup> Roger Glenn Hooker married Constance Annette Taulbee on July 1, 1977, in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>230</sup> Constance Annette Taulbee was born to Charles Nelson Taulbee and Charlotte Veronica Foelker on October 7, 1956, in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>231</sup> She is called Connie. Roger Glenn Hooker and Constance Annette Taulbee have two children:

- (1) Amanda Marie Hooker
- (2) Sara Elizabeth Hooker

At the time of this writing in 1998, Roger Glenn Hooker and Constance Annette Taulbee live in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.<sup>232</sup>

#### AMANDA MARIE HOOKER

Amanda Marie Hooker, the first child of Roger Glenn Hooker and Constance Annette Taulbee, was born on November 28, 1979, in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming.<sup>233</sup>

#### SARA ELIZABETH HOOKER

Sara Elizabeth Hooker, the second child of Roger Glenn Hooker and Constance Annette Taulbee, was born on June 30, 1982, in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming.<sup>234</sup>

---

<sup>222</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>223</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>224</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>225</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>226</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>227</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Wynee H. Brown

<sup>228</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Wynee H. Brown

<sup>229</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>230</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>231</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>232</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>233</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>234</sup> Doris G. Hooker

**Dorthy Nell Goodnight.** Dorthy Nell Goodnight, the sixth child of Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. and Agnes Mildred Rudolph, was born on May 23, 1928, in Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas.<sup>235</sup> Dorthy Nell Goodnight married Gardner Walter McBroom. Gardner Walter McBroom was born to Walter and Addie McBroom on May 28, 1925.<sup>236</sup> Gardner Walter McBroom and Dorthy Nell Goodnight had two children:

- (1) Janice Gaye McBroom
- (2) Ann Marie McBroom

Dorthy Nell Goodnight was living in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, in 1968<sup>237</sup> and 1975.<sup>238</sup> Gardner Walter McBroom died on February 15, 1994.<sup>239</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Dorthy Nell Goodnight lives in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.<sup>240</sup>

**Janice Gaye McBroom.** Janice Gaye McBroom, the first child of Gardner Walter McBroom and Dorthy Nell Goodnight, was born on August 5, 1954, in Gray, County, Texas.<sup>241</sup> She is called Jan. Janice Gaye McBroom married Michael Anthony Ussery.<sup>242</sup> Michael Anthony Ussery was born on October 15, 1951.<sup>243</sup> He is called Tony.<sup>244</sup> Michael Anthony Ussery and Janice Gaye McBroom have two children:<sup>245</sup>

- (1) Amber Ann Ussery
- (2) Evan Ussery

At the time of this writing in 1999, Michael Anthony Ussery and Janice Gaye McBroom live in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

#### AMBER ANN USSERY

Amber Ann Ussery, a child of Michael Anthony Ussery and Janice Gaye McBroom,<sup>246</sup> was born on August 27, 1979, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>247</sup>

#### EVAN USSERY

Evan Ussery is a child of Michael Anthony Ussery and Janice Gaye McBroom.<sup>248</sup>

**Ann Marie McBroom.** Ann Marie McBroom, the second child of Gardner Walter McBroom and Dorthy Nell Goodnight, was born on November 3, 1959.<sup>249</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Ann Marie McBroom lives in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

**8.1.2. Thomas Edward Rudolph.** Thomas Edward Rudolph, the second child of Edward Thomas Rudolph and Dora Stuart, was born on December 5, 1893,<sup>250</sup> in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>251</sup> Between 1900 and 1910, he moved with his parents to Collingsworth County, Texas. Thomas Edward Rudolph married Eva Evans<sup>252</sup> about 1940.<sup>253</sup> Eva Evans was born to

<sup>235</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>236</sup> G. W. McBroom Obituary, 17 Feb 1994, *Albuquerque Journal*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>237</sup> Isaac Thomas Goodnight Jr. Funeral Home Record, Carmichael-Whately Funeral Home, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

<sup>238</sup> A. R. Goodnight Obituary, 6 Oct 1975, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>239</sup> G. W. McBroom Obituary, 17 Feb 1994, *Albuquerque Journal*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>240</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>241</sup> Birth announcement sent to Lollie R. Taylor, in possession of Raymond Rudolph; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>242</sup> G. W. McBroom Obituary, 17 Feb 1994, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>243</sup> U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, as on Ancestry.com

<sup>244</sup> G. W. McBroom Obituary, 17 Feb 1994, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>245</sup> G. W. McBroom Obituary, 17 Feb 1994, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>246</sup> G. W. McBroom Obituary, 17 Feb 1994, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>247</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>248</sup> G. W. McBroom Obituary, 17 Feb 1994, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>249</sup> Birth announcement sent to Lollie R. Taylor, in possession of Raymond Rudolph; U.S. Public Records, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>250</sup> Funeral Home Record, Lucas Funeral Homes, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>251</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 91, ED 109, sht 4, line 73); 1910 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 27, ED 42, sht 7); Funeral Home Record, Lucas Funeral Homes, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>252</sup> She had been married twice previously. She was married first to Herman Stevens and second to W. J. Wilkinson (1887–1937).

<sup>253</sup> Florene Stevens

Gustave Lucine Evans (1867–1934)<sup>254</sup> and Annie Gertrude Conner (1875–1977)<sup>255</sup> on August 5, 1895, in Daingerfield, Morris County, Texas.<sup>256</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>257</sup> Thomas Edward Rudolph died on March 12, 1957, in Haltom City, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>258</sup> Eva Evans died on September 14, 1973, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>259</sup> Thomas Edward Rudolph and Eva Evans are buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>260</sup>

**8.1.3. Lollie Zelma Rudolph.** Lollie Zelma Rudolph, the third child of Edward Thomas Rudolph and Dora Stuart, was born on August 4, 1896,<sup>261</sup> in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>262</sup> Between 1900 and 1910, she moved with her parents to Collingsworth County, Texas. Lollie Zelma Rudolph married first Porter Browning Denson on July 21, 1918.<sup>263</sup> Porter Browning Denson and Lollie Zelma Rudolph had four children:<sup>264</sup>

- (1) Richard Elton Denson
- (2) Porter Browning Denson Jr.
- (3) Jewel Mae Denson
- (4) Bobby Ray Denson

Porter Browning Denson and Lollie Zelma Rudolph divorced.<sup>265</sup>

Lollie Zelma Rudolph married second William McKinley Taylor<sup>266</sup> on July 20, 1949.<sup>267</sup> William McKinley Taylor was born on January 16, 1897.<sup>268</sup> This couple divorced without issue.<sup>269</sup> Lollie Zelma Rudolph was still living when her brother, Thomas Edward Rudolph, died in 1957.<sup>270</sup> Lollie Zelma Rudolph was living in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, in 1962<sup>271</sup> and 1975.<sup>272</sup> Lollie Zelma Rudolph died on October 30, 1976, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>273</sup> William McKinley Taylor died on September 3, 1978,<sup>274</sup> in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>275</sup> William McKinley Taylor and Lollie Zelma Rudolph are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>276</sup>

**Richard Elton Denson.** Richard Elton Denson, the first child of Porter Browning Denson and Lollie Zelma Rudolph, was born on May 3, 1919 in Texas.<sup>277</sup> Richard Elton Denson died in October,

<sup>254</sup> Cemetery Marker, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>255</sup> Cemetery Marker, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>256</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Markers, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>257</sup> Florene Stevens

<sup>258</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>259</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>260</sup> Death Records, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Markers, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>261</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>262</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 91, ED 109, sht 4, line 73); 1910 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 27, ED 42, sht 7); Birth Place, recorded by Agnes R. Goodnight, in possession of Raymond Rudolph

<sup>263</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>264</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>265</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>266</sup> Funeral Home Record for Thomas Edward Rudolph, Lucas Funeral Homes, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX; Raymond Rudolph

<sup>267</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>268</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>269</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>270</sup> Funeral Home Record for Thomas Edward Rudolph, Lucas Funeral Homes, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>271</sup> Funeral Home Record for John Roland Rudolph, Spicer Funeral Home, Memphis, Hall County, TX

<sup>272</sup> A. R. Goodnight Obituary, 6 Oct 1975, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>273</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Texas State Death Index

<sup>274</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Obituary, 5 Sep 1978, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*; Cemetery Marker, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX; Texas State Death Index

<sup>275</sup> Texas State Death Index

<sup>276</sup> Cemetery Markers, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>277</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Goodnight-Harms-Bosworth Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com. The Social Security Death Index indicates he was born on May 3, 1917.

1986,<sup>278</sup> in Colorado.<sup>279</sup> His last residence was in Denver, Adams County, Colorado.<sup>280</sup>

**Porter Browning Denson Jr.** Porter Browning Denson Jr., the second child of Porter Browning Denson and Lollie Zelma Rudolph, was born on November 14, 1921, in Hall County, Texas.<sup>281</sup> Porter Browning Denson Jr. was a specialist fourth class with the United States Army, serving in both World War II and the Korean War.<sup>282</sup> He retired from the military.<sup>283</sup> Porter Browning Denson Jr. died on March 7, 1970, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>284</sup> Porter Browning Denson Jr. is buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>285</sup> The Texas State Death Index indicates Porter Browning Denson Jr. married, while his death certificate indicates he never married.<sup>286</sup>

**Jewel Mae Denson.** Jewel Mae Denson, the third child of Porter Browning Denson and Lollie Zelma Rudolph, was born on May 31, 1924.<sup>287</sup> She is called Judy.<sup>288</sup> Jewel Mae Denson married first Royce Edward Rich.<sup>289</sup> Royce Edward Rich was born to George Washington Rich (1884–1940)<sup>290</sup> and Donna Jane Patterson (1882–1960)<sup>291</sup> on January 5, 1921, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>292</sup> Royce Edward Rich and Jewel Mae Denson had three children:<sup>293</sup>

- (1) Zelma Ann Rich
- (2) David Lee Rich
- (3) Judy Lynn Rich

Royce Edward Rich and Jewel Mae Denson divorced.<sup>294</sup>

Jewel Mae Denson married second F. Ray Thomas.<sup>295</sup> In 1976, Jewel Mae Denson was living in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.<sup>296</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, I do not know where this couple lives.

**Zelma Ann Rich.** Zelma Ann Rich, the first child of Royce Edward Rich and Jewel Mae Denson, was born on October 20, 1942.<sup>297</sup> in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>298</sup> She goes by Ann.<sup>299</sup> Zelma Ann Rich married first Ronald W. Lewis on January 15, 1960, in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>300</sup>

Zelma Ann Rich was married second Richard E. Blair on November 14, 1981, in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>301</sup> In 1988, Zelma Ann Rich lived in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County,

---

<sup>278</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>279</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Social Security Death Index

<sup>280</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>281</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>282</sup> Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>283</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>284</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>285</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery Marker, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>286</sup> Death Certificate, Texas Department of Health; Texas Death Index, 1903–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>287</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>288</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>289</sup> Birth Record, saved by Lollie R. Taylor and belonging to Raymond Rudolph

<sup>290</sup> Ann R. Blair; Akard Families in Texas, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>291</sup> Ann R. Blair; Akard Families in Texas, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>292</sup> Obituary, 13 Jan 1988, *Lompoc Record*

<sup>293</sup> Birth Record, saved by Lollie R. Taylor and belonging to Raymond Rudolph

<sup>294</sup> Royce Edward Rich died on January 11, 1988, in Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California. He is buried in Santa Maria Cemetery, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California. Source: Obituary, 13 Jan 1988, *Lompoc Record*

<sup>295</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>296</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>297</sup> Birth Record, saved by Lollie R. Taylor and belonging to Raymond Rudolph; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>298</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>299</sup> R. E. Rich Obituary, 13 Jan 1988, *Lompoc Record*

<sup>300</sup> California Marriage Index, 1960–1985, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>301</sup> California Marriage Index, 1960–1985, as posted on Ancestry.com

California.<sup>302</sup>

**David Lee Rich.** David Lee Rich, the second child of Royce Edward Rich and Jewel Mae Denson, was born on October 9, 1946,<sup>303</sup> in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>304</sup> David Lee Rich married Annette M. Young on December 3, 1966, in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>305</sup> David Lee Rich and Annette M. Young had at least one child:

- (1) Tracy L. Rich

David Lee Rich and Annette M. Young divorced in November, 1968, in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>306</sup>

David Lee Rich married second Constance Lee Dixon on April 26, 1970, in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>307</sup> Constance Lee Dixon was born on July 22, 1942, in Los Angeles County, California.<sup>308</sup> David Lee Rich and Constance Lee Dixon had at least one child:

- (1) Darrin L. Rich

David Lee Rich and Constance Lee Dixon divorced in July, 1975, in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>309</sup> In 1988, David Lee Rich lived in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>310</sup> David Lee Rich died on August 28, 1997,<sup>311</sup> in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>312</sup>

TRACY L. RICH

Tracy L. Rich, a child of David Lee Rich and Annette M. Young, was born on May 26, 1967, in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>313</sup>

DARRIN L. RICH

Darrin L. Rich, a child of David Lee Rich and Constance Lee Dixon, was born on January 12, 1971, in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>314</sup>

**Judy Lynn Rich.** Judy Lynn Rich, the third child of Royce Edward Rich and Jewel Mae Denson, was born on March 4, 1951,<sup>315</sup> in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>316</sup> Judy Lynn Rich married James William Slater on February 28, 1974, in Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>317</sup> James William Slater was born on January 15, 1949, in Los Angeles County, California.<sup>318</sup> In 1988, Judy Lynn Rich was married to James William Slater and lived in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California.

**Bobby Ray Denson.** Bobby Ray Denson, the fourth child of Porter Browning Denson and Lollie Zelma Rudolph, was born on September 27, 1930,<sup>319</sup> in Hall County, Texas.<sup>320</sup> Bobby Ray Denson married Elizabeth Ann Lang on January 10, 1958.<sup>321</sup> Bobby Ray Denson and Elizabeth Ann Lang had at least one child:<sup>322</sup>

- (1) Maclin Ray Denson

<sup>302</sup> Obituary, 13 Jan 1988, *Lompoc Record*

<sup>303</sup> Birth Record, saved by Lollie R. Taylor and belonging to Raymond Rudolph; California State Birth Index, 1905–1995, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>304</sup> California State Birth Index, 1905–1995, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>305</sup> California Marriage Index, 1960–1985, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>306</sup> California Divorce Index, 1966–1984, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>307</sup> California Marriage Index, 1960–1985, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>308</sup> California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>309</sup> California Divorce Index, 1966–1984, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>310</sup> R. E. Rich Obituary, 13 Jan 1988, *Lompoc Record*

<sup>311</sup> Ann R. Blair; California State Death Index, 1940–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>312</sup> California State Death Index, 1940–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>313</sup> California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>314</sup> California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>315</sup> Birth Record, saved by Lollie R. Taylor and belonging to Raymond Rudolph

<sup>316</sup> California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>317</sup> California Marriage Index, 1960–1985, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>318</sup> U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, as posted on Ancestry.com; California Birth Index, 1905–1995, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>319</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997 Record, as posted by Ancestry.com

<sup>320</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>321</sup> Marriage Record, saved by Lollie R. Taylor and in the possession of Raymond Rudolph

<sup>322</sup> Birth Record, saved by Lollie R. Taylor and in the possession of Raymond Rudolph

Bobby Ray Denson had at least one other wife named Judy, but I do not know if this wife preceded or succeeded Elizabeth Ann Lang. Bobby Ray Denson died on September 15, 1998, in Kennedale, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>323</sup>

**Maclin Ray Denson.** Maclin Ray Denson, a child of Bobby Ray Denson and Elizabeth Ann Lang, was born on May 15, 1959,<sup>324</sup> in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>325</sup> Maclin Ray Denson married Donice Ann Jones on February 14, 1981, in Parker County, Texas.<sup>326</sup> Donice Ann Jones was born to Glenn Don Jones and Jacquelyn Ann Walker on October 7, 1960, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>327</sup> Maclin Ray Denson and Donice Ann Jones had at least two children:

- (1) Brandi Nichole Denson
- (2) Destinee Dru Denson

At the time of this writing in 2012, Maclin Ray Denson lives in Tarrant County, Texas.

#### BRANDI NICHOLE DENSON

Brandi Nichole Denson, the first child of Maclin Ray Denson and Donice Ann Jones, was born on August 12, 1982, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>328</sup>

#### DESTINEE DRU DENSON

Destinee Dru Nichole Denson, the second child of Maclin Ray Denson and Donice Ann Jones, was born on October 31, 1993, in Denton County, Texas.<sup>329</sup>

**8.1.4. John Roland Rudolph.** John Roland Rudolph, the fourth child of Edward Thomas Rudolph and Dora Stuart, was born on December 7, 1898,<sup>330</sup> near Hamden, Cedar County, Oklahoma.<sup>331</sup> Between 1900 and 1910, he moved with his parents to Collingsworth County, Texas. He was a farmer. John Roland Rudolph married Mary Manila Hendrix on May 12, 1918, in Hall County, Texas.<sup>332</sup> Mary Manila Hendrix was born to Amos Wade Hendrix and Mary Isabell Robertson on July 11, 1899, in Lesley, Hall County, Texas.<sup>333</sup> John Roland Rudolph and Mary Manila Hendrix had five children:

- (1) Jessie Raymond Rudolph
- (2) Mary Leila Rudolph
- (3) Son Rudolph
- (4) Son Rudolph
- (5) Thomas Edward Rudolph

John Roland Rudolph moved to Hall County, Texas, in 1916, where he engaged in farming. He also resided in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, for a number of years. John Roland Rudolph returned to Hall County, Texas, in 1960.<sup>334</sup> John Roland Rudolph died on July 29, 1962, in Memphis, Hall County, Texas.<sup>335</sup> Mary Manila Hendrix died on February 16, 1987, in Fort Worth, Tarrant

<sup>323</sup> Texas Death Index, 1903–2000, as posted by Ancestry.com; Bobby Denson and Alice Conaway Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>324</sup> Birth Record, saved by Lollie R. Taylor and in the possession of Raymond Rudolph; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>325</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>326</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>327</sup> Texas State Birth Index; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>328</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>329</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>330</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>331</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 91, ED 109, sht 4, line 73); 1910 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 27, ED 42, sht 7); Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Birth Place, recorded by Agnes R. Goodnight, in possession of Raymond Rudolph

<sup>332</sup> Marriage Record, Hall County, TX; Funeral Home Record, Spicer Funeral Home, Memphis, Hall County, TX; Raymond Rudolph; Mary R. Scott; Their marriage license indicates they were married on May 12, 1918, but both their children say their parents were married on May 11, 1918.

<sup>333</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>334</sup> Funeral Home Record, Spicer Funeral Home, Memphis, Hall County, TX

<sup>335</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

County, Texas.<sup>336</sup> John Roland Rudolph and Mary Manila Hendrix are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Lakeview, Hall County, Texas.<sup>337</sup>

**Jessie Raymond Rudolph.** Jessie Raymond Rudolph, the first child of John Roland Rudolph and Mary Manila Hendrix, was born on February 24, 1921, in Lakeview, Hall County, Texas. He is called Raymond. Jessie Raymond Rudolph married Winna Deen Bennett on March 16, 1943, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Winna Deen Bennett was born to Paul Emanuel Bennett and Idella Booth on August 22, 1922, in Titus County, Texas. Jessie Raymond Rudolph and Winna Deen Bennett had three children:

- (1) Raymond Wayne Rudolph
- (2) James Ronald Rudolph
- (3) Brenda Joyce Rudolph

Jessie Raymond Rudolph was living in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, in 1962.<sup>338</sup> Jessie Raymond Rudolph died on July 6, 2008, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>339</sup> Jessie Raymond Rudolph is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>340</sup> At the time of this writing in 2008, Winna Deen Bennett lives in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>341</sup>

**Raymond Wayne Rudolph.** Raymond Wayne Rudolph, the first child of Jessie Raymond Rudolph and Winna Deen Bennett, was born on August 12, 1944, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>342</sup> He is called Wayne. Raymond Wayne Rudolph married Ludie Jean Bains on July 16, 1966, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>343</sup> Ludie Jean Bains was born to Wiley Newton Bains and Lula Marie White on October 18, 1941, in Coleman County, Texas.<sup>344</sup> Raymond Wayne Rudolph and Ludie Jean Bains have no issue.<sup>345</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Raymond Wayne Rudolph and Ludie Jean Bains live in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>346</sup>

**James Ronald Rudolph.** James Ronald Rudolph, the second child of Jessie Raymond Rudolph and Winna Deen Bennett, was born on May 23, 1946, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>347</sup> He is called Ronny.<sup>348</sup> James Ronald Rudolph married Theresa Lee Hale on August 3, 1968, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>349</sup> Theresa Lee Hale was born to Darnell Houston Hale and Catherine Veronica Fleming on February 20, 1948, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>350</sup> James Ronald Rudolph and Theresa Lee Hale had four children:<sup>351</sup>

- (1) Nicole Leigh Rudolph
- (2) Ryan Christopher Rudolph
- (3) Amanda Deen Rudolph
- (4) Justin Reagan Rudolph

At the time of this writing in 1999, James Ronald Rudolph and Theresa Lee Hale live in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

---

<sup>336</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Mary R. Scott

<sup>337</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Raymond Rudolph; Mary R. Scott

<sup>338</sup> Funeral Home Record for John R. Rudolph, Spicer Funeral Home, Memphis, TX

<sup>339</sup> Obituary, 8 Jul 2008, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, as provided by Bob and Nila Scott

<sup>340</sup> Obituary, 8 Jul 2008, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, as provided by Bob and Nila Scott

<sup>341</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Raymond Rudolph.

<sup>342</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>343</sup> Mary R. Scott; Ludie Jean Rudolph

<sup>344</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>345</sup> Ludie Jean Rudolph

<sup>346</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>347</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Ronny Rudolph

<sup>348</sup> Ronny Rudolph

<sup>349</sup> Ronny Rudolph

<sup>350</sup> Ronny Rudolph

<sup>351</sup> Ronny Rudolph



## NICOLE LEIGH RUDOLPH

Nicole Leigh Rudolph, the first child of James Ronald Rudolph and Theresa Lee Hale, was born on October 29, 1970, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>352</sup> Nicole Leigh Rudolph married Christopher Keith Stansbury on March 18, 1995, in Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>353</sup> Christopher Keith Stansbury was born to Alvin Keith Stansbury and Nancy Fay Hedgepeth on September 18, 1969, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

Christopher Keith Stansbury and Nicole Leigh Rudolph have four children:<sup>354</sup>

- (1) Caitlin Faye Stansbury
- (2) Erin Elizabeth Stansbury
- (3) Brenin Leah Stansbury
- (4) Karlin Claire Stansbury

At the time of this writing in 2008, Christopher Keith Stansbury and Nicole Leigh Rudolph live in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>355</sup>

## CAITLIN FAYE STANSBURY

Caitlin Faye Stansbury, the first child of Christopher Keith Stansbury and Nicole Leigh Rudolph, was born on December 19, 2001, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>356</sup>

## ERIN ELIZABETH STANSBURY

Erin Elizabeth Stansbury, the second child of Christopher Keith Stansbury and Nicole Leigh Rudolph, was born on September 10, 2003, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>357</sup>

## BRENIN LEAH STANSBURY

Brenin Leah Stansbury, the third child of Christopher Keith Stansbury and Nicole Leigh Rudolph, was born on May 25, 2005, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>358</sup>

## KARLIN CLAIRE STANSBURY

Karlin Claire Stansbury, the fourth child of Christopher Keith Stansbury and Nicole Leigh Rudolph, was born on March 21, 2007, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>359</sup>

## RYAN CHRISTOPHER RUDOLPH

Ryan Christopher Rudolph, the second child of James Ronald Rudolph and Theresa Lee Hale, was born on June 16, 1972, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>360</sup> Ryan Christopher Rudolph married Mary Beth Bryant on March 24, 2001, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>361</sup> Mary Beth Bryant was born to Cecil Ray Bryant and Sandra Ruth Wampler on October 3, 1972, in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas.<sup>362</sup> At the time of this writing in 2008, Ryan Christopher Rudolph and Mary Beth Bryant have no issue and live in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>363</sup>

## AMANDA DEEN RUDOLPH

Amanda Deen Rudolph, the third child of James Ronald Rudolph and Theresa Lee Hale, was born on February 4, 1980, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>364</sup> She is called Mandi.

---

<sup>352</sup> Ronny Rudolph

<sup>353</sup> Ronny Rudolph; Nicole R. Stansbury

<sup>354</sup> J. R. Rudolph Funeral Program, as provided by Nila Scott; Theresa H. Rudolph

<sup>355</sup> Ronny Rudolph; Nicole R. Stansbury; Theresa H. Rudolph

<sup>356</sup> Theresa H. Rudolph

<sup>357</sup> Theresa H. Rudolph

<sup>358</sup> Theresa H. Rudolph

<sup>359</sup> Theresa H. Rudolph

<sup>360</sup> Ronny Rudolph; Ryan C. Rudolph

<sup>361</sup> Texas State Marriage Index; Ryan C. Rudolph

<sup>362</sup> Ryan C. Rudolph

<sup>363</sup> Theresa H. Rudolph; Ryan C. Rudolph

<sup>364</sup> Ronny Rudolph

## JUSTIN REAGAN RUDOLPH

Justin Reagan Rudolph, the fourth child of James Ronald Rudolph and Theresa Lee Hale, was born on October 27, 1981, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>365</sup>

**Brenda Joyce Rudolph.** Brenda Joyce Rudolph, the third child of Jessie Raymond Rudolph and Winna Deen Bennett, was born on May 25, 1948, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>366</sup> Brenda Joyce Rudolph married Donald Ray Simmonds on December 13, 1974, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.<sup>367</sup> Donald Ray Simmonds was born to Lewis Thomas Simmonds and Viola Kay Purdue on February 28, 1943, in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.<sup>368</sup> Donald Ray Simmonds and Brenda Joyce Rudolph have no issue. At the time of this writing in 1999, Donald Ray Simmonds and Brenda Joyce Rudolph live in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>369</sup>

**Mary Leila Rudolph.** Mary Leila Rudolph, the second child of John Roland Rudolph and Mary Manila Hendrix, was born on December 29, 1922, in Lesley, Hall County, Texas.<sup>370</sup> Her nickname is Pug.<sup>371</sup> Mary Leila Rudolph married William Robert Scott on December 3, 1938, in Lakeview, Hall County, Texas.<sup>372</sup> William Robert Scott was born to James Robert Scott (1887–1961)<sup>373</sup> and Prudence Beatrice Crowder (1892–1961)<sup>374</sup> on April 10, 1920,<sup>375</sup> in Lakeview, Hall County, Texas.<sup>376</sup> William Robert Scott and Mary Leila Rudolph had four children:<sup>377</sup>

- (1) Robert Lee Scott
- (2) Mary Sue Scott
- (3) Jo Ann Scott
- (4) Donny Ray Scott

William Robert Scott served in the United States Armed Forces during World War II from June 13, 1944, until March 20, 1946, serving in England, France, and in Belgium during the Battle of the Bulge.<sup>378</sup> William Robert Scott died on August 13, 1971, in Memphis, Hall County, Texas.<sup>379</sup> William Robert Scott is buried in Memphis, Hall County, Texas.<sup>380</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Mary Leila Rudolph lives in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

**Robert Lee Scott.** Robert Lee Scott, the first child of William Robert Scott and Mary Leila Rudolph, was born on February 29, 1940, in Memphis, Hall County, Texas.<sup>381</sup> Robert Lee Scott married Nila Rae Holt on November 26, 1960, in Lakeview, Hall County, Texas. Nila Rae Holt was born to Herbert Alva Holt and Mary Aileen Whitfield on August 7, 1942, in Memphis, Hall County, Texas. Robert Lee Scott and Nila Rae Holt had three children:

- (1) Robbin LaRae Scott
- (2) Rhonda LeAnn Scott
- (3) Robert Lee Scott Jr.

Robert Lee Scott died on March 21, 2011, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>382</sup> Robert Lee Scott

---

<sup>365</sup> Ronny Rudolph

<sup>366</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>367</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Brenda R. Simmonds

<sup>368</sup> Brenda R. Simmonds

<sup>369</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Brenda R. Simmonds

<sup>370</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>371</sup> Raymond Rudolph

<sup>372</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>373</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>374</sup> Mary R. Scott; Nila H. Scott

<sup>375</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>376</sup> Nila H. Scott

<sup>377</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>378</sup> Nila H. Scott

<sup>379</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>380</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>381</sup> Mary R. Scott; Nila H. Scott

<sup>382</sup> Nila H. Scott; Obituary, 24 Mar 2011, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*

is buried in Moore Memorial Gardens, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>383</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Nila Rae Holt lives in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>384</sup>

#### ROBBIN LARAE SCOTT

Robbin LaRae Scott, the first child of Robert Lee Scott and Nila Rae Holt, was born on May 21, 1962, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. Robbin LaRae Scott married Kenneth Dale Stevenson<sup>385</sup> on May 12, 1984, in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas. Kenneth Dale Stevenson was born to Henderson Stevenson and Rosella Jane Ballew on August 3, 1950, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Kenneth Dale Stevenson and Robbin LaRae Scott have two children:

- (1) Kendall Dereck Stevenson
- (2) Heather Michelle Stevenson

At the time of this writing in 1999, Kenneth Dale Stevenson and Robbin LaRae Scott live in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>386</sup>

#### KENDALL DERECK STEVENSON

Kendall Dereck Stevenson, the first child of Kenneth Dale Stevenson and Robbin LaRae Scott, was born on December 17, 1985, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>387</sup>

#### HEATHER MICHELLE STEVENSON

Heather Michelle Stevenson, the second child of Kenneth Dale Stevenson and Robbin LaRae Scott, was born on August 31, 1992, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>388</sup> Heather Michelle Stevenson married William Michael Lawrence on January 29, 2011, in Joshua, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>389</sup> William Michael Lawrence was born to Rex Douglas Lawrence and Holly Lynne Spriggs on January 17, 1992, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>390</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, William Michael Lawrence and Heather Michelle Stevenson live in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

#### RHONDA LEANN SCOTT

Rhonda LeAnn Scott, the second child of Robert Lee Scott and Nila Rae Holt, was born on November 1, 1963, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. Rhonda LeAnn Scott married Randolph Whitby Jr.<sup>391</sup> on January 18, 1986, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. Randolph Whitby Jr. was born to Randolph Whitby and Theresa Miller on September 26, 1962, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Randolph Whitby Jr. and Rhonda LeAnn Scott have two children:

- (1) Carissa Nicole Whitby
- (2) Felecia Marie Whitby

At the time of this writing in 1999, Randolph Whitby Jr. and Rhonda LeAnn Scott live in Royse City, Rockwall County, Texas.<sup>392</sup>

#### CARISSA NICOLE WHITBY

Carissa Nicole Whitby, the first child of Randolph Whitby Jr. and Rhonda LeAnn Scott, was born on March 16, 1988, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>393</sup>

#### FELECIA MARIE WHITBY

Felecia Marie Whitby, the second child of Randolph Whitby Jr. and Rhonda LeAnn Scott, was born on March 27, 1991, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>394</sup>

<sup>383</sup> Nila H. Scott; Obituary, 24 Mar 2011, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*

<sup>384</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Nila H. Scott.

<sup>385</sup> He has been married twice previously and has a child by each of his first two wives. These children are Kenneth Dale Stevenson Jr., born on December 14, 1969, and Linzi Marie Stevenson, born on February 4, 1981.

<sup>386</sup> All this information was obtained from Nila H. Scott.

<sup>387</sup> Nila H. Scott

<sup>388</sup> Nila H. Scott

<sup>389</sup> Wedding invitation, received from Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Stevenson

<sup>390</sup> Robbin S. Stevenson; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>391</sup> He has no middle name.

<sup>392</sup> All this information was obtained from Nila H. Scott.

<sup>393</sup> Nila H. Scott

<sup>394</sup> Nila H. Scott

## ROBERT LEE SCOTT JR.

Robert Lee Scott Jr., the third child of Robert Lee Scott and Nila Rae Holt, was born on July 27, 1978, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>395</sup> He is called Robby. Robert Lee Scott Jr. married Amanda Clare Rodgers on December 7, 2002, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>396</sup> Amanda Clare Rodgers was born to Frank Rodgers and Janice Sue McClure on May 9, 1980, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.<sup>397</sup> She is called Mandy.<sup>398</sup> Robert Lee Scott Jr. and Amanda Clare Rodgers have one child:<sup>399</sup>

## (1) Preston Alexander Scott

At the time of this writing in 2011, Robert Lee Scott Jr. and Amanda Clare Rodgers live in Grand Prairie, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>400</sup>

## PRESTON ALEXANDER SCOTT

Preston Alexander Scott, the only child of Robert Lee Scott Jr. and Amanda Clare Rodgers, was born on January 28, 2011, in Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>401</sup>

**Mary Sue Scott.** Mary Sue Scott, the second child of William Robert Scott and Mary Leila Rudolph, was born on January 1, 1947, in Memphis, Hall County, Texas.<sup>402</sup> Mary Sue Scott married first George Truman Miller on December 19, 1964, in Memphis, Hall County, Texas.<sup>403</sup> George Truman Miller was born on June 26, 1945, in Memphis, Hall County, Texas.<sup>404</sup> George Truman Miller and Mary Sue Scott had two children:<sup>405</sup>

## (1) Mary DeAnn Miller

## (2) Audra Beth Miller

George Truman Miller and Mary Sue Scott divorced in April, 1969.<sup>406</sup>

Mary Sue Scott married second Richard Eldon Ford on June 9, 1969, in Grand Prairie, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>407</sup> Richard Eldon Ford was born to Carl Frank Ford and Lois Kathleen Prickett on September 20, 1946, in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas.<sup>408</sup> Richard Eldon Ford adopted his wife's children by her first marriage in September, 1977, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>409</sup> Richard Eldon Ford and Mary Sue Scott also had one additional child:<sup>410</sup>

## (3) Sabra Lynn Ford

Richard Eldon Ford died in a trucking accident on April 26, 1982, in Oklahoma.<sup>411</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Mary Sue Scott lives in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>412</sup>

## MARY DEANN (MILLER) FORD

Mary DeAnn Miller, the first child of George Truman Miller and Mary Sue Scott, was born on June 5, 1965, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>413</sup> In September, 1977, Mary DeAnn Miller was

---

<sup>395</sup> Nila H. Scott

<sup>396</sup> Marriage announcement, provided by R. L. Scott and Nila H. Scott

<sup>397</sup> Marriage announcement, provided by R. L. Scott and Nila H. Scott

<sup>398</sup> Nila H. Scott

<sup>399</sup> Nila H. Scott; Mandy R. Scott; Obituary, 24 Mar 2011, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*

<sup>400</sup> Mandy R. Scott

<sup>401</sup> Nila H. Scott; Mandy R. Scott

<sup>402</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>403</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>404</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>405</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>406</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>407</sup> Sue S. Ford; Obituary, 29 Apr 1982, *Alvarado Bulletin*

<sup>408</sup> Sue S. Ford; Obituary, 29 Apr 1982, *Alvarado Bulletin*

<sup>409</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>410</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>411</sup> Sue S. Ford; Obituary, 29 Apr 1982, *Alvarado Bulletin*; His obituary indicates that the accident occurred near Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma.

<sup>412</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>413</sup> Sue S. Ford

adopted by her mother's second husband, Richard Eldon Ford.<sup>414</sup> Mary DeAnn Ford married first Richard Leroy Poulter on June 25, 1983, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>415</sup> Richard Leroy Poulter was born on December 12, 1958, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>416</sup> Richard Leroy Poulter and Mary DeAnn Ford had one child.<sup>417</sup>

(1) Mary Tiffany Ann Ford

Richard Leroy Poulter and Mary DeAnn Ford divorced in April, 1987, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>418</sup>

Mary DeAnn Ford married second Mark John Beach on July 16, 1991, in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.<sup>419</sup> Mark John Beach was born on April 12, 1960, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.<sup>420</sup> Mark John Beach and Mary DeAnn Ford had four children:<sup>421</sup>

- (2) Stephanie Miché Beach
- (3) Jonathon Marc Beach
- (4) Jennifer Lynn Beach
- (5) Brittany Sabra Beach

Mark John Beach and Mary DeAnn Ford are currently in the process of getting a divorce.<sup>422</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Mary DeAnn Ford lives in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>423</sup>

MARY TIFFANY ANN FORD

Mary Tiffany Ann Ford, the only child of Richard Leroy Poulter and Mary DeAnn Ford, was born on July 11, 1987, in Burleson, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>424</sup>

STEPHANIE MICHÉ BEACH

Stephanie Miché Beach, the first child of Mark John Beach and Mary DeAnn Ford, was born on June 14, 1989, in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington.<sup>425</sup>

JONATHON MARC BEACH

Jonathon Marc Beach, the second child of Mark John Beach and Mary DeAnn Ford, was born on March 25, 1992, in Silverdale, Kitsap County, Washington.<sup>426</sup>

JENNIFER LYNN BEACH

Jennifer Lynn Beach, the third child of Mark John Beach and Mary DeAnn Ford, was born on August 7, 1994, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>427</sup>

BRITTANY SABRA BEACH

Brittany Sabra Beach, the fourth child of Mark John Beach and Mary DeAnn Ford, was born on November 8, 1996, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>428</sup>

AUDRA BETH (MILLER) FORD

Audra Beth Miller, the second child of George Truman Miller and Mary Sue Scott, was born on June 10, 1968, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>429</sup> In September, 1977, Audra Beth Miller

---

<sup>414</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>415</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>416</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>417</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>418</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>419</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>420</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>421</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>422</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>423</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>424</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>425</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>426</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>427</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>428</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>429</sup> Sue S. Ford

was adopted by her mother's second husband, Richard Eldon Ford.<sup>430</sup> Audra Beth Ford married first Bobby Joe Thompson on November 9, 1985, in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>431</sup> Bobby Joe Thompson was born on January 20, 1958, in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>432</sup> Bobby Joe Thompson and Audra Beth Ford had two children:<sup>433</sup>

- (1) Ashley Lauren Thompson
- (2) Amber Darlene Thompson

Bobby Joe Thompson and Audra Beth Ford divorced in August, 1991.<sup>434</sup>

Audra Beth Ford married second Larry Bohn Bramblett on January 21, 1994, in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas.<sup>435</sup> Larry Bohn Bramblett was born on December 22, 1958.<sup>436</sup> Larry Bohn Bramblett and Audra Beth Ford divorced without issue in July, 1997.<sup>437</sup>

Audra Beth Ford married third Perry Wayne Adams in March, 1999, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>438</sup> Perry Wayne Adams was born on January 12, 1974, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>439</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Perry Wayne Adams and Audra Beth Ford live in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>440</sup>

#### ASHLEY LAUREN THOMPSON

Ashley Lauren Thompson, the first child of Bobby Joe Thompson and Audra Beth Ford, was born on January 30, 1987, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>441</sup>

#### AMBER DARLENE THOMPSON

Amber Darlene Thompson, the second child of Bobby Joe Thompson and Audra Beth Ford, was born on January 28, 1989, in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>442</sup>

#### SABRA LYNN FORD

Sabra Lynn Ford, the only child of Richard Eldon Ford and Mary Sue Scott, was born on February 28, 1971, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>443</sup> Sabra Lynn Ford married Toby Wayne Perkins on May 19, 1990, in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>444</sup> Toby Wayne Perkins was born on December 20, 1968, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>445</sup> Toby Wayne Perkins and Sabra Lynn Ford have two children:<sup>446</sup>

- (1) Zane Thomas Perkins
- (2) Amos Scott Perkins

At the time of this writing in 2000, Toby Wayne Perkins and Sabra Lynn Ford live in Denton, Denton County, Texas.<sup>447</sup>

#### ZANE THOMAS PERKINS

Zane Thomas Perkins, the first child of Toby Wayne Perkins and Sabra Lynn Ford, was born on October 1, 1998, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>448</sup>

---

<sup>430</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>431</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>432</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>433</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>434</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>435</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>436</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>437</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>438</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>439</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>440</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>441</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>442</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>443</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>444</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>445</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>446</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>447</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>448</sup> Sue S. Ford

## AMOS SCOTT PERKINS

Amos Scott Perkins, the second child of Toby Wayne Perkins and Sabra Lynn Ford, was born on August 18, 2000, in Denton, Denton County, Texas.<sup>449</sup>

**Jo Ann Scott.** Jo Ann Scott, the third child of William Robert Scott and Mary Leila Rudolph, was born on November 29, 1951, in Memphis, Hall County, Texas.<sup>450</sup> Jo Ann Scott married Guy Reginald Hawkins<sup>451</sup> on June 4, 1977, in Upshur County, Texas.<sup>452</sup> Guy Reginald Hawkins was born to James Clifton Hawkins and Mattie Bell Bement on September 18, 1949, in Smith County, Texas.<sup>453</sup>

Guy Reginald Hawkins and Jo Ann Scott have one child:

- (1) Cal Reginald Hawkins

At the time of this writing in 1999, Guy Reginald Hawkins and Jo Ann Scott live in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

## CAL REGINALD HAWKINS

Cal Reginald Hawkins, the only child of Guy Reginald Hawkins and Jo Ann Scott, was born on January 26, 1984, in Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas.<sup>454</sup>

**Donny Ray Scott.** Donny Ray Scott, the fourth child of William Robert Scott and Mary Leila Rudolph, was born on March 29, 1955, in Memphis, Hall County, Texas.<sup>455</sup> Donny Ray Scott died on January 3, 1993, in Orinda, Contra Costa County, California.<sup>456</sup> Donny Ray Scott's remains were cremated and his ashes were scattered in the ocean off Carmel, Monterey County, California.<sup>457</sup> Donny Ray Scott was unmarried.<sup>458</sup>

**Son Rudolph.** This son, one of a set of conjoined twins born to John Roland Rudolph and Mary Manila Hendrix, was stillborn on June 17, 1925, in Lakeview, Hall County, Texas.<sup>459</sup> He is buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Lakeview, Hall County, Texas.<sup>460</sup> He was never named.<sup>461</sup>

**Son Rudolph.** This son, one of a set of conjoined twins born to John Roland Rudolph and Mary Manila Hendrix, was stillborn on June 17, 1925, in Lakeview, Hall County, Texas.<sup>462</sup> He is buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Lakeview, Hall County, Texas.<sup>463</sup> He was never named.<sup>464</sup>

**Thomas Edward Rudolph.** Thomas Edward Rudolph, the fifth child of John Roland Rudolph and Mary Manila Hendrix, was born on August 20, 1926, in Lakeview, Hall County, Texas.<sup>465</sup> Thomas Edward Rudolph died of laryngeal diphtheria on December 31, 1928, in Hall County, Texas.<sup>466</sup> Thomas Edward Rudolph is buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Lakeview, Hall County, Texas.<sup>467</sup>

---

<sup>449</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>450</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>451</sup> Mary R. Scott; Sue S. Ford

<sup>452</sup> Texas State Marriage Index; Sue S. Ford told me they married in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas

<sup>453</sup> R. L. Bob Scott; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>454</sup> Sue S. Ford

<sup>455</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>456</sup> Mary R. Scott

<sup>457</sup> Mary R. Scott; Nila H. Scott

<sup>458</sup> Nila H. Scott

<sup>459</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Birth Record, Hall County, TX; Raymond Rudolph has in his possession a photograph of this child, seemingly indicating that the child was not stillborn, but born and later died. However, his birth record states he was stillborn.

<sup>460</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Mary Rudolph Scott

<sup>461</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Mary Rudolph Scott; Birth Record, Hall County, TX

<sup>462</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Birth Record, Hall County, TX; Raymond Rudolph has in his possession a photograph of this child, seemingly indicating that the child was not stillborn, but born and later died. However, his birth record states he was stillborn.

<sup>463</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Mary Rudolph Scott

<sup>464</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Mary Rudolph Scott; Birth Record, Hall County, TX

<sup>465</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Death Record, Hall County, TX; His birth record indicates he was born on August 21, 1926. The Texas State Birth Index indicates he was born on August 27, 1926.

<sup>466</sup> Death Record, Hall County, TX; Raymond Rudolph says he died on December 30, 1928.

<sup>467</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Mary Rudolph Scott

**8.1.5. Elbert B. Rudolph.** Elbert B.<sup>468</sup> Rudolph, one of a set of twins born to Edward Thomas Rudolph and Dora Stuart, was born on July 6, 1901, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>469</sup> Before 1910 he moved with his parents to Collingsworth County, Texas. Elbert B. Rudolph married Leila Messer<sup>470</sup> on December 23, 1920, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>471</sup> Leila Messer was born to William Spencer Messer (1868–1941) and Kemma Disharoon (1871–1955)<sup>472</sup> on October 17, 1902,<sup>473</sup> in Hall County, Texas.<sup>474</sup>

It is interesting to note that Leila Messer's sister, Ollie Agnes Messer, married Elbert B. Rudolph's twin brother, Elliot C. Rudolph.

According to Anita R. Dytuco, she and her sister called Leila Messer "Mamaw Rudy".<sup>475</sup>

Elbert B. Rudolph and Leila Messer had four children:<sup>476</sup>

- (1) Robby Lee Rudolph
- (2) Elberheta Rudolph
- (3) Don L. Rudolph<sup>477</sup>
- (4) Gary Tom Rudolph

Elbert B. Rudolph was a trucking contractor.<sup>478</sup> Elbert B. Rudolph died on October 3, 1956, in Port Lavaca, Calhoun County, Texas.<sup>479</sup> Leila Messer died on November 11, 1990,<sup>480</sup> in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas.<sup>481</sup> Elbert B. Rudolph and Leila Messer are buried in Grand View Memorial Park Cemetery, Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.<sup>482</sup>

**Robby Lee Rudolph.** Robby Lee Rudolph, the first child of Elbert B. Rudolph and Leila Messer, was born on March 31, 1925,<sup>483</sup> in Memphis, Hall County, Texas.<sup>484</sup> Robby Lee Rudolph married JoAnn Lusk on July 29, 1947, in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.<sup>485</sup> JoAnn Lusk was born to Edward Lee Lusk (1903–1962)<sup>486</sup> and Juanita Moore (1910–1967)<sup>487</sup> on October 6, 1932, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>488</sup> Robby Lee Rudolph and JoAnn Lusk had two children:

- (1) Anita Ann Rudolph
- (2) Karen Sue Rudolph

Robby Lee Rudolph was a veteran of World War II.<sup>489</sup> Robby Lee Rudolph was married at the time of his death.<sup>490</sup> Robby Lee Rudolph died on January 20, 1956, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County,

<sup>468</sup> His middle initial stood for no name. It was just an initial. Source: Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>469</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 27, ED 42, sht 7); Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Birth Place, recorded by Agnes R. Goodnight, in possession of Raymond Rudolph

<sup>470</sup> She and his sister-in-law, Ollie Agnes Messer, are sisters. Source: Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>471</sup> This was a double ceremony with his brother, Elliott C. Rudolph. Source: Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>472</sup> OneWorldTree at Ancestry.com; Messer Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Quinones/Messer/Etheridge/Daane Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>473</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>474</sup> Don L. Rudolph

<sup>475</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>476</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph; Doris G. Hooker

<sup>477</sup> His middle initial stands for no name. Source: Timothy N. Rudolph. According to Anita R. Dytuco, the middle initial "L" is a tribute to his mother's name, Leila. Don L. Rudolph himself says he has no knowledge of this.

<sup>478</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>479</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Richardson Funeral Home, Port Lavaca, TX

<sup>480</sup> Social Security Death Index; Texas State Death Index

<sup>481</sup> Texas State Death Index; Norris/Rudolph Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>482</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Richardson Funeral Home, Port Lavaca, TX; Cemetery Record, Grand View Memorial Park Cemetery, Pasadena, TX

<sup>483</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>484</sup> Obituaries, 21 & 22 Jan 1956, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*

<sup>485</sup> Norris/Rudolph Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>486</sup> Norris/Rudolph Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>487</sup> Norris/Rudolph Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>488</sup> Norris/Rudolph Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>489</sup> Obituary, 22 Jan 1956, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*

<sup>490</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Death Record, Texas Department of Health



Texas.<sup>491</sup> JoAnn Lusk died on February 11, 2008, in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>492</sup> Robby Lee Rudolph and JoAnn Lusk are buried in Moore's Funeral Home and Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>493</sup>

**Anita Ann Rudolph.** Anita Ann Rudolph, the first child of Robby Lee Rudolph,<sup>494</sup> was born on June 13, 1952, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>495</sup> Anita Ann Rudolph married first Gary Don Southerland on September 18, 1970, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>496</sup> Gary Don Southerland was born to James Thomas Southerland and Lou Alma Daugherty on March 23, 1950, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>497</sup> Gary Don Southerland and Anita Ann Rudolph divorced without issue in December, 1979.<sup>498</sup>

Anita Ann Rudolph married second Gregory Lee Herbst on July 8, 1980, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>499</sup> Gregory Lee Herbst was born to Lawrence Raymond Herbst (1919–1995)<sup>500</sup> and Phyllis Jean Brockmiller (1926–2003)<sup>501</sup> on February 22, 1951, Ironton, Iron County, Missouri.<sup>502</sup> Gregory Lee Herbst and Anita Ann Rudolph had one child:

- (1) Amy Lee Herbst

Gregory Lee Herbst and Anita Ann Rudolph divorced in February, 1988, in Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>503</sup>

Anita Ann Rudolph married third Vergel Nemencito Jasmin Dytuco on April 3, 1993, in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>504</sup> Vergel Nemencito Jasmin Dytuco was born to Virgilio Tan Dytuco and Hortencia Jasmin on December 13, 1964, in Tarlac, Tarlac Province, Philippines.<sup>505</sup> Vergel Nemencito Jasmin Dytuco and Anita Ann Rudolph have one child:

- (2) Andrew Jonathan Dytuco

At the time of this writing in 2012, Vergel Nemencito Jasmin Dytuco and Anita Ann Rudolph live in Affton, St. Louis County, Missouri.<sup>506</sup>

#### AMY LEE HERBST

Amy Lee Herbst, the only child of Gregory Lee Herbst and Anita Ann Rudolph,<sup>507</sup> was born on September 20, 1981, in St. Louis, Missouri. Amy Lee Herbst married Jason Brian Shoemaker on November 1, 2008, in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>508</sup> Jason Brian Shoemaker was born to James Shoemaker and Patricia Pruno on July 24, 1978, in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.<sup>509</sup> Jason Brian Shoemaker and Amy Lee Herbst have one child:

- (1) Joseph Gregory Shoemaker

At the time of this writing in 2012, Jason Brian Shoemaker and Amy Lee Herbst live in Rock Hill, St. Louis County, Missouri.<sup>510</sup>

<sup>491</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Obituaries, 21 & 22 Jan 1956, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*

<sup>492</sup> Norris/Rudolph Famly Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>493</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Obituary, 22 Jan 1956, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*

<sup>494</sup> R. L. Rudolph Obituaries, 21 & 22 Jan 1956, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*

<sup>495</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>496</sup> Anita R. Dytuco; Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>497</sup> Anita R. Dytuco; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>498</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>499</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>500</sup> Anita R. Dytuco; Gruner Norris Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>501</sup> Anita R. Dytuco; Gruner Norris Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>502</sup> Obituary, 3 Jun 1997, *Park Hills Daily Journal*

<sup>503</sup> Anita R. Dytuco. Gregory Lee Herbst died on May 30, 1997, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, and is buried in New Cavalry Cemetery, Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri. Source: Obituary, 3 Jun 1997, *Park Hills Daily Journal*

<sup>504</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>505</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>506</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>507</sup> G. L. Herbst Obituary, 3 Jun 1997, *Park Hills Daily Journal*

<sup>508</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>509</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>510</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

## JOSEPH GREGORY SHOEMAKER

Joseph Gregory Shoemaker, the only child of Jason Brian Shoemaker and Amy Lee Herbst, was born on March 26, 2011, St. Louis County, Missouri.<sup>511</sup>

## ANDREW JONATHAN DYTUCO

Andrew Jonathan Dytuco, the only child of Vergel Nemencito Jasmin Dytuco and Anita Ann Rudolph, was born on June 27, 1994, in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>512</sup>

**Karen Sue Rudolph.** Karen Sue Rudolph, the second child of Robby Lee Rudolph,<sup>513</sup> was born on June 22, 1955, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>514</sup> Karen Sue Rudolph married first David Bruce Norris on May 5, 1975, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>515</sup> David Bruce Norris was born to Bobby Bruce Norris and Kathleen Virginia Ingram on October 8, 1955, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>516</sup> David Bruce Norris and Karen Sue Rudolph had one child:

- (1) Alyssa Marie Norris

David Bruce Norris and Karen Sue Rudolph divorced in June, 1980, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>517</sup>

Karen Sue Rudolph married second Ronald Lee Johnson on February 14, 1983, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>518</sup> Ronald Lee Johnson was born to Willard Carver Johnson (1917–1992)<sup>519</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Bryant on January 12, 1951, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>520</sup> Ronald Lee Johnson adopted Alyssa Marie Norris.<sup>521</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Ronald Lee Johnson and Karen Sue Rudolph live in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>522</sup>

## ALYSSA MARIE (NORRIS) JOHNSON

Alyssa Marie Norris, the only child of David Bruce Norris and Karen Sue Rudolph, was born on September 3, 1979, in Bedford, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>523</sup> Alyssa Marie Norris was adopted by her mother's second husband, Ronald Lee Johnson.<sup>524</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Alyssa Marie Johnson has never been married, has no issue, and she lives in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>525</sup>

**Elberheta Rudolph.** Elberheta Rudolph, the second child of Elbert B. Rudolph and Leila Messer, was born on February 12, 1933, in Hall County, Texas.<sup>526</sup> Elberheta Rudolph married first Roy Vernon Davis Jr. prior to 1956.<sup>527</sup> Roy Vernon Davis Jr. and Elberheta Rudolph had one child.<sup>528</sup>

- (1) Roy Don Davis

Elberheta Rudolph was living in Houston, Harris County, Texas, in January, 1956.<sup>529</sup> Elberheta Rudolph was living in Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas, in October, 1956.<sup>530</sup>

---

<sup>511</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>512</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>513</sup> R. L. Rudolph Obituaries, 21 & 22 Jan 1956, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*

<sup>514</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>515</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>516</sup> Alyssa M. Johnson; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>517</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>518</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>519</sup> Alyssa M. Johnson; Social Security Death Index

<sup>520</sup> Alyssa M. Johnson; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>521</sup> Alyssa M. Johnson

<sup>522</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>523</sup> Alyssa M. Johnson

<sup>524</sup> Alyssa M. Johnson

<sup>525</sup> Alyssa M. Johnson

<sup>526</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph; E. B. Rudolph Obituary, date unknown, *The Houston Chronicle*; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>527</sup> R. L. Rudolph Obituaries, 21 & 22 Jan 1956, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*; E. B. Rudolph Obituary, date unknown, *The Houston Chronicle*

<sup>528</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>529</sup> R. L. Rudolph Obituaries, 21 & 22 Jan 1956, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*

<sup>530</sup> E. B. Rudolph Obituary, date unknown, *The Houston Chronicle*

Elberheta Rudolph married second Richard John Christian on March 14, 1967, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>531</sup> Richard John Christian was born on July 2, 1912.<sup>532</sup> Richard John Christian served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II.<sup>533</sup> Richard John Christian and Elberheta Rudolph had no issue.<sup>534</sup> Elberheta Rudolph died on February 16, 1994, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>535</sup> Richard John Christian died on March 10, 2003.<sup>536</sup> Richard John Christian and Elberheta Rudolph are buried in Houston National Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>537</sup>

**Roy Don Davis.** Roy Don Davis, the only child of Roy Vernon Davis Jr. and Elberheta Rudolph, was born on July 3, 1954, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>538</sup> Roy Don Davis married first Jolene Faye Walker in 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>539</sup> but I have found no record of this. Jolene Faye Walker was born to Chester Orberle Walker and Joyce Lavonne Pensilin on June 29, 1954, in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon.<sup>540</sup> Roy Don Davis and Jolene Faye Walker had one child:

- (1) Marilyn Lavonne Davis

Roy Don Davis and Jolene Faye Walker divorced in 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>541</sup> but I have found no record for this.

Roy Don Davis married second Donna Kay Harrison on November 17, 1976, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>542</sup> Donna Kay Harrison was born to Walter Douglas Harrison and Peggy Marie Braig on March 5, 1957, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>543</sup> Roy Don Davis and Donna Kay Harrison divorced without issue in October, 1980, in Harris County, Texas.

Roy Don Davis married third Candy Diane Nixon on May 16, 1986.<sup>544</sup> Candy Diane Nixon was born to Vernon Elvin Nixon and Claudia Mae McGee on May 13, 1954, in Galveston County, Texas.<sup>545</sup> Roy Don Davis and Candy Diane Nixon had one child:

- (2) Emily Diane Davis

Roy Don Davis and Candy Diane Nixon divorced in April, 1990.<sup>546</sup> Roy Don Davis died on April 15, 2010, in Mont Belvieu, Chambers County, Texas.

#### MARILYN LAVONNE DAVIS

Marilyn Lavonne Davis, the only child of Roy Don Davis and Jolene Faye Walker, was born on May 11, 1972, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>547</sup> Marilyn Lavonne Davis married Clement Teddy Wayne Sorrells Jr. on February 14, 1992, in Hawkins, Gregg County, Texas.<sup>548</sup> Clement Teddy Wayne Sorrells Jr. was born to Clement Teddy Wayne Sorrells and Ella Mae Stevenson on May 26, 1973, in Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas.<sup>549</sup> Clement Teddy Wayne Sorrells Jr. and Marilyn Lavonne Davis had two children:

- (1) Tyler Wayne Sorrells
- (2) Dakota Grey Sorrells

<sup>531</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>532</sup> Find-A-Grave.com; Social Security Death Index. There is some dispute in the records over whether he was born in 1912 or 1913.

<sup>533</sup> Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>534</sup> Anita R. Dytuco

<sup>535</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph; Texas Death Index, 1903–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>536</sup> Find-A-Grave.com; Social Security Death Index

<sup>537</sup> Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>538</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>539</sup> Marilyn D. Sorrells

<sup>540</sup> Marilyn D. Sorrells. Marilyn D. Sorrells is unsure how her grandmother's maiden name is spelled.

<sup>541</sup> Marilyn D. Sorrells

<sup>542</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>543</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>544</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>545</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>546</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>547</sup> Marilyn D. Sorrells; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>548</sup> Marilyn D. Sorrells; Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>549</sup> Marilyn D. Sorrells; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

At the time of this writing in 2012, Clement Teddy Wayne Sorrells Jr. and Marilyn Lavonne Davis live in Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas.

#### TYLER WAYNE SORRELLS

Tyler Wayne Sorrells, the first child of Clement Teddy Wayne Sorrells Jr. and Marilyn Lavonne Davis, was born on December 1, 1992, in Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas.<sup>550</sup> Tyler Wayne Sorrells married Amanda René Cook on July 1, 2012, in Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas.<sup>551</sup> Amanda René Cook was born to Michael Eugene Cook and Billie Sue Bolin on March 10, 1992, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>552</sup>

#### DAKOTA GREY SORRELLS

Dakota Grey Sorrells, the second child of Clement Teddy Wayne Sorrells Jr. and Marilyn Lavonne Davis, was born on July 24, 1994, in Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas.<sup>553</sup>

#### EMILY DIANE DAVIS

Emily Diane Davis, the only child of Roy Don Davis and Candy Diane Nixon, was born on March 16, 1987, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>554</sup>

**Don L. Rudolph.** Don L. Rudolph,<sup>555</sup> the third child of Elbert B. Rudolph and Leila Messer, was born on November 21, 1934, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>556</sup> He was living in Houston, Harris County, Texas, in January, 1956.<sup>557</sup> He was living in Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas, in October, 1956.<sup>558</sup> Don L. Rudolph married Mary Anne Beauchamp on June 1, 1957,<sup>559</sup> in Jacinto City, Harris County, Texas.<sup>560</sup> Mary Anne Beauchamp was born to Fred Dean Beauchamp (1911–1981)<sup>561</sup> and Lillie Mae Blake (1918–2000)<sup>562</sup> on October 26, 1939, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>563</sup> Don L. Rudolph and Mary Anne Beauchamp had two children:

- (1) Timothy Neal Rudolph
- (2) Cynthia Anne Rudolph

Mary Anne Beauchamp died on April 27, 2004, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>564</sup> Mary Anne Beauchamp is buried in San Jacinto Memorial Park, Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>565</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Don L. Rudolph lives in Marquez, Leon County, Texas.

**Timothy Neal Rudolph.** Timothy Neal Rudolph, the first child of Don L. Rudolph and Mary Anne Beauchamp, was born on August 25, 1958, in Jacinto City, Harris County, Texas.<sup>566</sup> He is called Tim.<sup>567</sup> Timothy Neal Rudolph married Cheryl Anne McFerrin on January 24, 1981, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>568</sup> Cheryl Anne McFerrin was born to Henry Melvin McFerrin and Helen Ruth Doyle on September 8, 1958, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>569</sup> Timothy Neal Rudolph and Cheryl Anne McFerrin have two children:<sup>570</sup>

<sup>550</sup> Marilyn D. Sorrells; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>551</sup> Marilyn D. Sorrells

<sup>552</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>553</sup> Marilyn D. Sorrells; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>554</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>555</sup> His middle initial stands for no name. Source: Timothy N. Rudolph. According to Anita R. Dytuco, the middle initial “L” is a tribute to his mother’s name, Leila. Don L. Rudolph himself says he has no knowledge of this.

<sup>556</sup> Don L. Rudolph; E. B. Rudolph Obituary, date unknown, *The Houston Chronicle*; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>557</sup> R. L. Rudolph Obituaries, 21 & 22 Jan 1956, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*

<sup>558</sup> E. B. Rudolph Obituary, date unknown, *The Houston Chronicle*

<sup>559</sup> Don L. Rudolph; Cynthia A. Rudolph; M. A. B. Rudolph Obituary, 30 Apr 2004, *Houston Chronicle*

<sup>560</sup> Don L. Rudolph; Cynthia A. Rudolph; Timothy N. Rudolph

<sup>561</sup> Clark Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Timothy N. Rudolph

<sup>562</sup> Clark Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>563</sup> Obituary, 30 Apr 2004, *Houston Chronicle*; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>564</sup> Obituary, 30 Apr 2004, *Houston Chronicle*

<sup>565</sup> Obituary, 30 Apr 2004, *Houston Chronicle*

<sup>566</sup> Timothy N. Rudolph; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>567</sup> M. A. B. Rudolph Obituary, 30 Apr 2004, *Houston Chronicle*

<sup>568</sup> Timothy N. Rudolph; Texas Marriage Index, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>569</sup> Timothy N. Rudolph; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>570</sup> Timothy N. Rudolph

- (1) Katie Anne Rudolph
- (2) Matthew Ryan Rudolph

At the time of this writing in 2012, Timothy Neal Rudolph and Cheryl Anne McFerrin live in Humble, Harris County, Texas.<sup>571</sup>

#### KATIE ANNE RUDOLPH

Katie Anne Rudolph, the first child of Timothy Neal Rudolph and Cheryl Anne McFerrin, was born on March 30, 1982, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>572</sup> Katie Anne Rudolph married Mitchel Ryan Nelson on February 11, 2012,<sup>573</sup> in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>574</sup> Mitchel Ryan Nelson was born to Dana Lee Nelson and Jana Kay Miller on January 10, 1979, in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.<sup>575</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Mitchel Ryan Nelson and Katie Anne Rudolph have no issue and live in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>576</sup>

#### MATTHEW RYAN RUDOLPH

Matthew Ryan Rudolph, the second child of Timothy Neal Rudolph and Cheryl Anne McFerrin, was born on June 30, 1986, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>577</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Matthew Ryan Rudolph is unmarried and lives in Humble, Harris County, Texas.<sup>578</sup>

**Cynthia Anne Rudolph.** Cynthia Anne Rudolph, the second child of Don L. Rudolph and Mary Anne Beauchamp, was born on July 8, 1963, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>579</sup> She is called Cindy.<sup>580</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Cynthia Anne Rudolph has never married, has no issue, and lives in Marquez, Leon County, Texas.<sup>581</sup>

**Gary Tom Rudolph.** Gary Tom Rudolph, the fourth child of Elbert B. Rudolph and Leila Messer, was born on April 25, 1941, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>582</sup> Gary Tom Rudolph was living in Houston, Harris County, Texas, in January, 1956.<sup>583</sup> He was living in Mobeetie, Wheeler County, Texas, in October, 1956.<sup>584</sup> Gary Tom Rudolph married Maricruz Juarez on September 4, 1999, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>585</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Gary Tom Rudolph lives in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**8.1.6. Elliott C. Rudolph.** Elliott C.<sup>586</sup> Rudolph, one of a set of twins born to Edward Thomas Rudolph and Dora Stuart, was born on July 6, 1901, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>587</sup> Before 1910 he moved with his parents to Collingsworth County, Texas.<sup>588</sup> Elliott C. Rudolph married Ollie Agnes Messer on December 23, 1920, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>589</sup> Ollie Agnes Messer was born to William Spencer Messer (1868–1941) and Kemma Disharoon (1871–1955)<sup>590</sup> on October 26, 1900,<sup>591</sup> in Sugden, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.<sup>592</sup>

<sup>571</sup> Timothy N. Rudolph

<sup>572</sup> Katie R. Nelson; Timothy N. Rudolph; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>573</sup> Timothy N. Rudolph

<sup>574</sup> Katie R. Nelson; Timothy N. Rudolph

<sup>575</sup> Katie R. Nelson

<sup>576</sup> Katie R. Nelson

<sup>577</sup> Timothy N. Rudolph; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>578</sup> Timothy N. Rudolph

<sup>579</sup> Cynthia A. Rudolph; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>580</sup> M. A. B. Rudolph Obituary, 30 Apr 2004, *Houston Chronicle*

<sup>581</sup> Anita R. Dytuco; Cynthia A. Rudolph

<sup>582</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph; E. B. Rudolph Obituary, date unknown, *The Houston Chronicle*; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>583</sup> R. L. Rudolph Obituaries, 21 & 22 Jan 1956, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*

<sup>584</sup> E. B. Rudolph Obituary, date unknown, *The Houston Chronicle*

<sup>585</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>586</sup> His middle initial stood for no name. It was just an initial. Source: Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>587</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 27, ED 42, sht 7); Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Birth Place, recorded by Agnes R. Goodnight, in possession of Raymond Rudolph

<sup>588</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 27, ED 42, sht 7)

<sup>589</sup> This was a double ceremony with his brother, Elbert B. Rudolph. Source: Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>590</sup> OneWorldTree at Ancestry.com; Messer Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com; Quinones/Messer/Etheridge/Daane Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>591</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>592</sup> OneWorldTree

It is interesting to note that Ollie Agnes Messer's sister, Leila Messer, married Elliot C. Rudolph's twin brother, Elbert B. Rudolph.

Elliott C. Rudolph and Ollie Agnes Messer had three children:

- (1) E. C. Rudolph Jr.
- (2) Pattie Sue Rudolph
- (3) Jerry Allen Rudolph

Elliott C. Rudolph was a self-employed trucking contractor.<sup>593</sup> Elliott C. Rudolph died from injuries he received at work when his truck overturned on Highway 75 in Dickinson, Galveston County, Texas.<sup>594</sup> Elliott C. Rudolph died on June 14, 1952, in LaMarque, Galveston County, Texas.<sup>595</sup> Elliott C. Rudolph's obituary mentions three grandchildren.<sup>596</sup> Ollie Agnes Messer died on March 27, 1980, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>597</sup> Ollie Agnes Messer's obituary mentions seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.<sup>598</sup> Elliott C. Rudolph and Ollie Agnes Messer are buried in Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>599</sup>

**E. C. Rudolph Jr.** E. C. Rudolph Jr., the first child of Elliott C. Rudolph and Ollie Agnes Messer, was born on October 5, 1921, in Lakeview, Hall County, Texas.<sup>600</sup> Interestingly, he has no names, only initials.<sup>601</sup> E. C. Rudolph Jr. married Fannie Laura Schuetterle on July 2, 1940, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>602</sup> Fannie Laura Schuetterle was born to John M. Schuetterle and Birdie Leota Thompson on March 25, 1924, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>603</sup> She is nicknamed Honey.<sup>604</sup> E. C. Rudolph and Fannie Laura Schuetterle had three children.<sup>605</sup>

- (1) John Arthur Rudolph
- (2) Frederick Thomas Rudolph
- (3) Rebecca Sue Rudolph

E. C. Rudolph died on January 24, 1985, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>606</sup> Fannie Laura Schuetterle died on March 23, 2002.<sup>607</sup>

**John Arthur Rudolph.** John Arthur Rudolph, the first child of E. C. Rudolph and Fannie Laura Schuetterle, was born on January 13, 1942, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>608</sup> John Arthur Rudolph married a woman named Martha,<sup>609</sup> but whose maiden name I do not know. John Arthur Rudolph and Martha K. Rudolph had two children:

- (1) Charlotte Rachelle Rudolph
- (2) John Arthur Rudolph II

John Arthur Rudolph and Martha K. Rudolph divorced in September, 1983, in Montgomery County, Texas.<sup>610</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, John Arthur Rudolph lives in Tomball, Harris County, Texas.<sup>611</sup>

---

<sup>593</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>594</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>595</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>596</sup> Obituary, provided by Settegast-Kopf Funeral Home

<sup>597</sup> Obituary, provided by Settegast-Kopf Funeral Home

<sup>598</sup> Obituary, provided by Settegast-Kopf Funeral Home

<sup>599</sup> Obituaries provided by Settegast-Kopf Funeral Directors, Houston, Harris County, Texas

<sup>600</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>601</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>602</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>603</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>604</sup> Rebecca R. Lillico

<sup>605</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>606</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>607</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>608</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>609</sup> Texas State Divorce Records

<sup>610</sup> Texas State Divorce Records

<sup>611</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

## CHARLOTTE RACHELLE RUDOLPH

Charlotte Rachelle Rudolph, the first child of John Arthur Rudolph and Martha K. Rudolph, was born on September 23, 1965, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>612</sup> Charlotte Rachelle Rudolph married Gary Snider Bennett on June 22, 1991, in Montgomery County, Texas.<sup>613</sup> Gary Snider Bennett was born on May 10, 1961, in Jefferson County, Texas.<sup>614</sup>

## JOHN ARTHUR RUDOLPH II

John Arthur Rudolph II, the second child of John Arthur Rudolph and Martha K. Rudolph, was born on February 18, 1968, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>615</sup> John Arthur Rudolph II married Michelle R. Cahanes on September 10, 1994, in Montgomery County, Texas.<sup>616</sup> Michelle R. Cahanes was born about 1969.<sup>617</sup> John Arthur Rudolph II and Michelle R. Cahanes divorced without issue in February, 1997.<sup>618</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, John Arthur Rudolph II lives in Ruidoso, Lincoln County, New Mexico.<sup>619</sup>

**Frederick Thomas Rudolph.** Frederick Thomas Rudolph, the second child of E. C. Rudolph and Fannie Laura Schuetterle, was born on March 27, 1943, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>620</sup> Frederick Thomas Rudolph married Norma Ann Phillips on September 27, 1962, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>621</sup> Norma Ann Phillips was born to Herman J. Phillips and Thelma M. Williamson on April 29, 1943, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>622</sup> Frederick Thomas Rudolph and Norma Ann Phillips had two children:

- (1) Rodney Thomas Rudolph
- (2) Frederick Ryan Rudolph

At the time of this writing in 1999, Frederick Thomas Rudolph and Norma Ann Phillips live in Luling, Caldwell County, Texas.<sup>623</sup>

## RODNEY THOMAS RUDOLPH

Rodney Thomas Rudolph, the first child of Frederick Thomas Rudolph and Norma Ann Phillips, was born on December 11, 1963, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>624</sup> Rodney Thomas Rudolph married Teresa Jo Hall on September 3, 1983, in Montgomery County, Texas.<sup>625</sup> Teresa Jo Hall was born to Joe B. Hall and Maxine A. Little on March 28, 1963, in Montgomery County, Texas.<sup>626</sup> Rodney Thomas Rudolph and Teresa Jo Hall have one child:<sup>627</sup>

- (1) Jeremiah Thomas Rudolph

At the time of this writing in 1999, Rodney Thomas Rudolph and Teresa Jo Hall live in Luling, Caldwell County, Texas.<sup>628</sup>

## JEREMIAH THOMAS RUDOLPH

Jeremiah Thomas Rudolph, the only child of Rodney Thomas Rudolph and Teresa Jo Hall, was born on March 5, 1988, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>629</sup>

---

<sup>612</sup> Rodney T. Rudolph; Texas State Birth Records

<sup>613</sup> Rodney T. Rudolph; Texas State Marriage Records

<sup>614</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>615</sup> Rodney T. Rudolph; Texas State Birth Records

<sup>616</sup> Texas State Marriage Records

<sup>617</sup> Texas State Marriage Records

<sup>618</sup> Texas State Divorce Records

<sup>619</sup> Rodney T. Rudolph

<sup>620</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph; Frederick T. Rudolph

<sup>621</sup> Frederick T. Rudolph

<sup>622</sup> Frederick T. Rudolph

<sup>623</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph; Frederick T. Rudolph

<sup>624</sup> Frederick T. Rudolph

<sup>625</sup> Frederick T. Rudolph; Rodney T. Rudolph

<sup>626</sup> Rodney T. Rudolph

<sup>627</sup> Rodney T. Rudolph

<sup>628</sup> Frederick T. Rudolph; Rodney T. Rudolph

<sup>629</sup> Rodney T. Rudolph

## FREDERICK RYAN RUDOLPH

Frederick Ryan Rudolph, the second child of Frederick Thomas Rudolph and Norma Ann Phillips, was born on June 4, 1966, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>630</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Frederick Ryan Rudolph lives in Luling, Caldwell County, Texas.<sup>631</sup>

**Rebecca Sue Rudolph.** Rebecca Sue Rudolph, the third child of E. C. Rudolph and Fannie Laura Schuetterle, was born on August 15, 1946, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>632</sup> Rebecca Sue Rudolph married William Howard Lillico on December 6, 1968, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>633</sup> William Howard Lillico was born on September 30, 1930.<sup>634</sup> William Howard Lillico and Rebecca Sue Rudolph have one child:<sup>635</sup>

- (1) Jason William Lillico

At the time of this writing in 1998, William Howard Lillico and Rebecca Sue Rudolph live in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>636</sup>

## JASON WILLIAM LILICO

Jason William Lillico, the only child of William Howard Lillico and Rebecca Sue Rudolph, was born on January 7, 1973,<sup>637</sup> in Harris County, Texas.<sup>638</sup>

**Pattie Sue Rudolph.** Pattie Sue Rudolph, the second child of Elliott C. Rudolph and Ollie Agnes Messer, was born on January 13, 1929, in Hall County, Texas.<sup>639</sup> Pattie Sue Rudolph married first Ozzie Gates.<sup>640</sup> Ozzie Gates and Pattie Sue Rudolph were married in 1952 when Elliott C. Rudolph died.<sup>641</sup>

Pattie Sue Rudolph married second Billy Bob Simon.<sup>642</sup>

Pattie Sue Rudolph married third Johnny Jeanes in 1963.<sup>643</sup> Johnny Jeanes and Pattie Sue Rudolph were married in 1980 when Ollie Agnes Messer died.<sup>644</sup>

**Jerry Allen Rudolph.** Jerry Allen Rudolph, the third child of Elliott C. Rudolph and Ollie Agnes Messer, was born on December 19, 1938, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>645</sup> Jerry Allen Rudolph married first Ella Mae Parker on October 17, 1958.<sup>646</sup> Ella Mae Parker was born to Lester John Parker and Aline Johnson on October 4, 1940, in Nueces County, Texas.<sup>647</sup> Jerry Allen Rudolph and Ella Mae Parker had at least one child:

- (1) Rhonda Eilien Rudolph

Jerry Allen Rudolph married second Harriett Jacqueline Holt, in 1961.<sup>648</sup> Jerry Allen Rudolph and Harriett Jacqueline Holt had at least one child:

- (2) Ragan Allen Rudolph

---

<sup>630</sup> Frederick T. Rudolph

<sup>631</sup> Frederick T. Rudolph

<sup>632</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>633</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>634</sup> U.S. Public Records Index Record, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>635</sup> Rodney T. Rudolph

<sup>636</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>637</sup> Rebecca S. Lillico; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>638</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>639</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>640</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>641</sup> Obituary provided by Settegast-Kopf Funeral Directors, Houston, Harris County, Texas

<sup>642</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>643</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>644</sup> Obituary provided by Settegast-Kopf Funeral Directors, Houston, Harris County, Texas

<sup>645</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph; Texas Birth Index

<sup>646</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>647</sup> Texas Birth Index

<sup>648</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph; Texas State Birth Index



Jerry Allen Rudolph married third his first wife, Ella Mae Parker, on August 31, 1965.<sup>649</sup> Jerry Allen Rudolph and Ella Mae Parker had at least one child:

(3) Thad Allen Rudolph

Jerry Allen Rudolph was living in Houston, Harris County, Texas, in 1952 and 1980.<sup>650</sup> Jerry Allen Rudolph died on July 15, 1994, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>651</sup>

**Rhonda Eilien Rudolph.** Rhonda Eilien Rudolph, a child of Jerry Allen Rudolph and Ella Mae Parker, was born on June 18, 1959, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>652</sup> Rhonda Eilien Rudolph married first Arthur W. Hess on February 6, 1978, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>653</sup> Arthur W. Hess was born about 1959.<sup>654</sup> Arthur W. Hess and Rhonda Eilien Rudolph divorced without issue in April, 1979, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>655</sup>

Rhonda Eilien Rudolph married second Edward Bryant Jenkins on September 28, 1983, in Liberty County, Texas.<sup>656</sup> Edward Bryant Jenkins was born on September 28, 1957, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>657</sup> Edward Bryant Jenkins and Rhonda Eilien Rudolph had two children:

- (1) Kaci Lin Jenkins
- (2) Jeremy Edward Jenkins

Edward Bryant Jenkins and Rhonda Eilien Rudolph divorced in February, 1994. At the time of this writing in 2001, Rhonda Eilien Rudolph lives in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

KACI LIN JENKINS

Kaci Lin Jenkins, the first child of Edward Bryant Jenkins and Rhonda Eilien Rudolph, was born on January 5, 1985, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>658</sup>

JEREMY EDWARD JENKINS

Jeremy Edward Jenkins, the second child of Edward Bryant Jenkins and Rhonda Eilien Rudolph, was born on September 24, 1989, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>659</sup>

**Ragan Allen Rudolph.** Ragan Allen Rudolph, a child of Jerry Allen Rudolph and Harriett Jacqueline Holt, was born on October 12, 1962, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>660</sup>

**Thad Allen Rudolph.** Thad Allen Rudolph, a child of Jerry Allen Rudolph and Ella Mae Parker, was born on October 29, 1966, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>661</sup> Thad Allen Rudolph married Sharon Ann Wagers on September 4, 1984, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>662</sup> Sharon Ann Wagers was born to Mickie Joe Wagers on May 12, 1967, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>663</sup> Thad Allen Rudolph and Sharon Ann Wagers have two children:

- (1) Tricia Ann Rudolph
- (2) Stephanie Michelle Rudolph

At the time of this writing in 2005, I believe this couple lives in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

---

<sup>649</sup> Fannie Laura Rudolph

<sup>650</sup> Obituaries provided by Settegast-Kopf Funeral Directors, Houston, Harris County, Texas

<sup>651</sup> Social Security Death Index; Texas Death Index

<sup>652</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>653</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>654</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>655</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>656</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>657</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>658</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>659</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>660</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>661</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>662</sup> Texas State Marriage Index, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>663</sup> Texas State Birth Index, as provided by Ancestry.com

## TRICIA ANN RUDOLPH

Tricia Ann Rudolph, the first child of Thad Allen Rudolph and Sharon Ann Wagers, was born on October 29, 1984, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>664</sup>

## STEPHANIE MICHELLE RUDOLPH

Stephanie Michelle Rudolph, the second child of Thad Allen Rudolph and Sharon Ann Wagers, was born on July 26, 1986, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>665</sup>

**8.1.7. Nyles Urban Rudolph.** Nyles Urban Rudolph, the seventh child of Edward Thomas Rudolph and Dora Stuart, was born on August 24, 1905, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>666</sup> He was called Urban. Nyles Urban Rudolph died on April 26, 1906.<sup>667</sup>

**8.1.8. Rosser A Rudolph.** Rosser A<sup>668</sup> Rudolph, the eighth child of Edward Thomas Rudolph and Dora Stuart, was born on January 26, 1907, in Deport, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>669</sup> Before 1910 he moved with his parents to Collingsworth County, Texas. Rosser A Rudolph married Ruth Ketchum on June 20, 1930, in Montana.<sup>670</sup> Ruth Ketchum was born to Mertor Ketchum and Lelia Willis on April 18, 1902, in Eyota, Olmsted County, Minnesota.<sup>671</sup> Rosser A Rudolph and Ruth Ketchum had two children:<sup>672</sup>

- (1) Rosser A Rudolph Jr.
- (2) Jill Lelia Rudolph

Rosser A Rudolph was listed as a survivor when his brother, Thomas Edward Rudolph, died in 1957.<sup>673</sup> Rosser A Rudolph was living in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, in 1962.<sup>674</sup> Rosser A Rudolph died on March 30, 1964, in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>675</sup> Rosser A Rudolph is buried in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>676</sup> Ruth Ketchum died on June 28, 1996, in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>677</sup> Her remains were cremated.<sup>678</sup>

**Rosser A Rudolph Jr.** Rosser A Rudolph Jr., the first child of Rosser A Rudolph and Ruth Ketchum, was born on June 4, 1935, in the District of Columbia.<sup>679</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr. married first Susan Gove on April 21, 1956, in Elizabeth City, North Carolina.<sup>680</sup> Susan Gove was born to Philip Babcock Gove (1902–1972)<sup>681</sup> and Grace Potter (1909–1981)<sup>682</sup> on December 21, 1934, in Mount Kisco, Westchester County, New York.<sup>683</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr. and Susan Gove had six children:<sup>684</sup>

- (1) Stuart Edward Rudolph
- (2) Philip Rosser Rudolph

<sup>664</sup> Texas State Birth Index, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>665</sup> Texas State Birth Index, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>666</sup> Birth Place, recorded by Agnes R. Goodnight, in possession of Raymond Rudolph; Birth and Death Records, recorded by Lollie R. Taylor, in possession of Raymond Rudolph

<sup>667</sup> Birth and Death Records, recorded by Lollie R. Taylor, in possession of Raymond Rudolph

<sup>668</sup> Since this initial stands for no name, it is properly not followed by a period. Source: Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>669</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 91, ED 109, sht 4, line 73); 1910 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 27, ED 42, sht 7); Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Jill R. Rudzik; Birth Place, recorded by Agnes R. Goodnight, in possession of Raymond Rudolph

<sup>670</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>671</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>672</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>673</sup> Funeral Home Record for Thomas Edward Rudolph, Lucas Funeral Home, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>674</sup> Funeral Home Record for John R. Rudolph, Spicer Funeral Home, Memphis, TX

<sup>675</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>676</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>677</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>678</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>679</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>680</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>681</sup> Brian N. Rudolph; Social Security Death Index

<sup>682</sup> Brian N. Rudolph; Social Security Death Index

<sup>683</sup> Brian N. Rudolph

<sup>684</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

- (3) Brian Norwood Rudolph
- (4) Wendy Susan Rudolph
- (5) Becky Jean Rudolph
- (6) William Dee Rudolph

Rosser A Rudolph Jr. held the degrees Doctor of Medicine and Doctor of Philosophy and was a pathologist.<sup>685</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr. and Susan Gove divorced in February, 1976, in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Rosser A Rudolph Jr. married second Mari Sato on July 2, 1982, in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.<sup>687</sup> Mari Sato was born to Yoshimatsu Sato and Tsuru Sato in Tokyo, Japan.<sup>688</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr. and Mari Sato had no issue.<sup>689</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr. died on January 8, 2004,<sup>690</sup> at Saint Vincent's Hospital in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.<sup>691</sup> He had donated his body to a medical school and his wife planned to put his ashes in the pond behind their house.<sup>692</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Mari Sato lives in Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana.<sup>693</sup>

**Stuart Edward Rudolph.** Stuart Edward Rudolph, the first child of Rosser A Rudolph Jr. and Susan Gove, was born on October 28, 1956, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>694</sup> Stuart Edward Rudolph married Alice Ann Mackey.<sup>695</sup> Stuart Edward Rudolph and Alice Ann Mackey have two children:<sup>696</sup>

- (1) Chandra Grace Rudolph
- (2) Lorraine Kimberly Rudolph

At the time of this writing in 2012, Stuart Edward Rudolph lives in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.<sup>697</sup>

#### CHANDRA GRACE RUDOLPH

Chandra Grace Rudolph, the first child of Stuart Edward Rudolph and Alice Ann Mackey, was born on August 30, 1984, in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Chandra Grace Rudolph lives in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>699</sup>

#### LORRAINE KIMBERLY RUDOLPH

Lorraine Kimberly Rudolph, the second child of Stuart Edward Rudolph and Alice Ann Mackey, was born on October 2, 1988, in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana.<sup>700</sup>

**Philip Rosser Rudolph.** Philip Rosser Rudolph, the second child of Rosser A Rudolph Jr. and Susan Gove, was born on February 17, 1960, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>701</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Philip Rosser Rudolph is unmarried.<sup>702</sup>

---

<sup>685</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>686</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>687</sup> Mari Sato had been married previously to George Hilding Samuelson Jr., by whom she had two children: George Hilding Samuelson III, born on 6 Jul 1953, in Tacoma, Washington; and Ivan Karl Samuelson, born on 24 Feb 1966, in Los Angeles, California. Source: Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>688</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>689</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>690</sup> Jill R. Rudzik; Social Security Death Index

<sup>691</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>692</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>693</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>694</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>695</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Brian N. Rudolph

<sup>696</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>697</sup> Chandra G. Rudolph

<sup>698</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Brian N. Rudolph

<sup>699</sup> Chandra G. Rudolph

<sup>700</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr. and Brian N. Rudolph gave me her birthdate as October 2, but only Brian N. Rudolph gave me the year 1988, and he is unsure that is correct.

<sup>701</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>702</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

**Brian Norwood Rudolph.** Brian Norwood Rudolph, the third child of Rosser A Rudolph Jr. and Susan Gove, was born on April 5, 1961, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>703</sup> Brian Norwood Rudolph married Linda Marina Kuhn on August 18, 1988, in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.<sup>704</sup> Linda Marina Kuhn was born to Werner Kuhn and Florence Terese Squeo on April 5, 1961—the same date as her husband—in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.<sup>705</sup> Brian Norwood Rudolph and Linda Marina Kuhn have one child:<sup>706</sup>

(1) Katrina Terese Rudolph

At the time of this writing in 2000, Brian Norwood Rudolph and Linda Marina Kuhn live in Oregon, Dane County, Wisconsin.<sup>707</sup>

KATRINA TERESE RUDOLPH

Katrina Terese Rudolph, the only child of Brian Norwood Rudolph and Linda Marina Kuhn, was born on February 25, 1992, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.<sup>708</sup>

**Wendy Susan Rudolph.** Wendy Susan Rudolph, the fourth child of Rosser A Rudolph Jr. and Susan Gove, was born on February 3, 1964, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>709</sup> Wendy Susan Rudolph holds a Doctor of Optometry degree.<sup>710</sup> Wendy Susan Rudolph married Leo Therriault.<sup>711</sup> Leo Therriault was born about 1962.<sup>712</sup> Leo Therriault and Wendy Susan Rudolph have four children:<sup>713</sup>

- (1) Sophia Jeanette Therriault
- (2) Isabelle Susanne Therriault
- (3) Sarah Grace Therriault
- (4) Samantha Lynne Therriault

At the time of this writing in 2001, Leo Therriault and Wendy Susan Rudolph live in Tokyo, Japan, where Leo Therriault works at the United State Embassy.<sup>714</sup>

SOPHIA JEANETTE THERRIAULT

Sophia Jeanette Therriault, the first child of Leo Therriault and Wendy Susan Rudolph, was born on June 9, 1994, in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>715</sup>

ISABELLE SUSANNE THERRIAULT

Isabelle Susanne Therriault, the second child of Leo Therriault and Wendy Susan Rudolph, was born on January 2, 1996, in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>716</sup>

SARAH GRACE THERRIAULT

Sarah Grace Therriault, the third child of Leo Therriault and Wendy Susan Rudolph, was born on January 22, 1998, in Taipei, Taiwan.<sup>717</sup>

SAMANTHA LYNNE THERRIAULT

Samantha Lynne Therriault, the fourth child of Leo Therriault and Wendy Susan Rudolph, was born on February 2, 2001, in Tokyo, Japan.<sup>718</sup>

---

<sup>703</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>704</sup> Brian N. Rudolph

<sup>705</sup> Brian N. Rudolph

<sup>706</sup> Brian N. Rudolph

<sup>707</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>708</sup> Brian N. Rudolph

<sup>709</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>710</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>711</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>712</sup> Wendy R. Therriault

<sup>713</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>714</sup> Wendy R. Therriault

<sup>715</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Brian N. Rudolph; Wendy R. Therriault

<sup>716</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Brian N. Rudolph; Wendy R. Therriault

<sup>717</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Brian N. Rudolph; Wendy R. Therriault

<sup>718</sup> Wendy R. Therriault

**Becky Jean Rudolph.** Becky Jean Rudolph, the fifth child of Rosser A Rudolph Jr. and Susan Gove, was born on August 2, 1965, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>719</sup> Becky Jean Rudolph died on February 13, 1970, in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.<sup>720</sup>

**William Dee Rudolph.** William Dee Rudolph, the sixth child of Rosser A Rudolph Jr. and Susan Gove, was born on January 24, 1972, in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.<sup>721</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, William Dee Rudolph is unmarried.<sup>722</sup>

**Jill Lelia Rudolph.** Jill Lelia Rudolph, the second child of Rosser A Rudolph and Ruth Ketchum, was born on October 28, 1937, in the District of Columbia. Jill Lelia Rudolph married Allan Dennis Rudzik<sup>723</sup> on April 18, 1960, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.<sup>724</sup> Allan Dennis Rudzik was born to Gregory Rudzik and Frances Medinski on November 30, 1934, in Mundare, Alberta, Canada.<sup>725</sup> Allan Dennis Rudzik and Jill Lelia Rudolph had one child and adopted a second:<sup>726</sup>

- (1) Michael James Rudzik
- (2) Francine Lee Rudzik

Allan Dennis Rudzik died on August 24, 1997, in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>727</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>728</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Jill Lelia Rudolph lives in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>729</sup>

**Michael James Rudzik.** Michael James Rudzik, the first child of Allan Dennis Rudzik and Jill Lelia Rudolph, was born on July 17, 1964, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.<sup>730</sup> Michael James Rudzik married Elizabeth Downing on December 16, 2000.<sup>731</sup> Elizabeth Downing was born on October 23, 1958, in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>732</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Michael James Rudzik and Elizabeth Downing live in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>733</sup>

**Francine Lee Rudzik.** Francine Lee Rudzik, the second child of Allan Dennis Rudzik and Jill Lelia Rudolph, was born on January 15, 1971, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.<sup>734</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Francine Lee Rudzik is unmarried<sup>735</sup> and I do not know where she lives.

**8.1.9. Faucette Stuart Rudolph.** Faucette Stuart Rudolph, the ninth child of Edward Thomas Rudolph and Dora Stuart, was born on July 30, 1909, in Aberdeen, Collingsworth County, Texas.<sup>736</sup> He was called Tex. Faucette Stuart Rudolph married Lucy Avarilla Rankin<sup>737</sup> in 1931 or 1932 in Texas.<sup>738</sup> Lucy Avarilla Rankin was born to Mitchell Claudell<sup>739</sup> Rankin and Irene Belle Hubbard

---

<sup>719</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>720</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>721</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>722</sup> Rosser A Rudolph Jr.

<sup>723</sup> He was baptized Dionysius Allan Rudzik, but used Allan D. Rudzik, and claimed Dennis as his middle name. Source: Jill R. Rudolph

<sup>724</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>725</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>726</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>727</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>728</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>729</sup> Raymond Rudolph; Rosser A Rudolph Jr.; Jill Rudolph Rudzik

<sup>730</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>731</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>732</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>733</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>734</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>735</sup> Jill R. Rudzik

<sup>736</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 91, ED 109, sht 4, line 73); 1910 U.S. Census, Collingsworth County, TX (vol 27, ED 42, sht 7); Social Security Death Index; Birth Place, recorded by Agnes R. Goodnight, in possession of Raymond Rudolph

<sup>737</sup> F. S. Rudolph Obituary, 30 Jun 1986, *The (Santa Rosa) Press Democrat*; Doris G. Hooker; Leila R. D'Orazi

<sup>738</sup> Leila R. D'Orazi; Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>739</sup> His given name may have been Claudell Mitchell.

on November 11, 1907,<sup>740</sup> in a covered wagon somewhere in Texas.<sup>741</sup> Faucette Stuart Rudolph and Lucy Avarilla Rankin had three children:

- (1) Colleen Avarilla Rudolph
- (2) Leila Dorene Rudolph
- (3) Stuart Elbert Rudolph

Faucette Stuart Rudolph was listed as a survivor when his brother, Thomas Edward Rudolph, died in 1957.<sup>742</sup> Faucette Stuart Rudolph was living in Santa Cruz, California, in 1962<sup>743</sup> and 1975.<sup>744</sup> Lucy Avarilla Rankin died on November 2, 1985, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>745</sup> Faucette Stuart Rudolph died on June 28, 1986, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>746</sup> Faucette Stuart Rudolph and Lucy Avarilla Rankin are buried in Santa Rosa Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>747</sup>

**Colleen Avarilla Rudolph.** Colleen Avarilla Rudolph, the first child of Faucette Stuart Rudolph and Lucy Avarilla Rankin, was born on September 20, 1937, in Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona.<sup>748</sup> Colleen Avarilla Rudolph married first John William Brooks in May, 1959, in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>749</sup> John William Brooks and Colleen Avarilla Rudolph had two children:<sup>750</sup>

- (1) William Stuart Brooks
- (2) Renee Dorene Brooks

John William Brooks and Colleen Avarilla Rudolph divorced.

Colleen Avarilla Rudolph married second Darrel Drennan on April 30, 1976, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>751</sup> Darrel Drennan was born on December 22, 1937, in Santa Ana, Orange County, California.<sup>752</sup> Darrel Drennan and Colleen Avarilla Rudolph have no issue.<sup>753</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Darrel Drennan and Colleen Avarilla Rudolph live in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.

**William Stuart Brooks.** William Stuart Brooks, the first child of John William Brooks and Colleen Avarilla Rudolph, was born on August 1, 1959, in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>754</sup> He is the first grandchild of Faucette Stuart Rudolph and Lucy Avarilla Rankin.<sup>755</sup> William Stuart Brooks married a woman named Marci prior to 2008.<sup>756</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, William Stuart Brooks lives in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.<sup>757</sup>

**Renee Dorene Brooks.** Renee Dorene Brooks, the second child of John William Brooks and Colleen Avarilla Rudolph, was born on April 27, 1967, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>758</sup>

---

<sup>740</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>741</sup> Obituary, 7 Nov 1985, *Santa Rosa Press Democrat*; Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>742</sup> Funeral Home Record for Thomas Edward Rudolph, Lucas Funeral Home, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX

<sup>743</sup> Funeral Home Record for John R. Rudolph, Spicer Funeral Home, Memphis, TX

<sup>744</sup> A. R. Goodnight Obituary, 6 Oct 1975, *Albuquerque Journal*

<sup>745</sup> F. S. Rudolph Obituary, 30 Jun 1986, *The (Santa Rosa) Press Democrat*; Social Security Death Index; Leila R. D'Orazi; Obituary, 7 Nov 1985, *Santa Rosa Press Democrat*

<sup>746</sup> Obituary, 30 Jun 1986, *The (Santa Rosa) Press Democrat*

<sup>747</sup> Obituary, 7 Nov 1985, *Santa Rosa Press Democrat*; Obituary, 30 Jun 1986, *The (Santa Rosa) Press Democrat*; Leila R. D'Orazi

<sup>748</sup> Social Security Death Index. Leila R. D'Orazi told me her sister was born on September 28.

<sup>749</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>750</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>751</sup> F. S. Rudolph Obituary, 30 Jun 1986, *The (Santa Rosa) Press Democrat*; Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>752</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>753</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>754</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>755</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>756</sup> C. R. Drennan Obituary, 9 Apr 2008, *Santa Rosa Press Democrat*

<sup>757</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>758</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

Renee Dorene Brooks married first Alan David Kadin in November, 1989, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>759</sup> Alan David Kadin and Renee Dorene Brooks had one child:

- (1) Stuart David Kadin

Alan David Kadin and Renee Dorene Brooks divorced.<sup>760</sup>

Renee Dorene Brooks married second David Puckett.<sup>761</sup> At the time of this writing in 2008, David Puckett and Renee Dorene Brooks live in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>762</sup>

#### STUART DAVID KADIN

Stuart David Kadin, the only child of Alan David Kadin and Renee Dorene Brooks, was born on May 23, 1991, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>763</sup>

**Leila Dorene Rudolph.** Leila Dorene Rudolph, the second child of Faucette Stuart Rudolph and Lucy Avarilla Rankin, was born on September 29, 1940, in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona.<sup>764</sup> Leila Dorene Rudolph married first Peter Geoghegan.<sup>765</sup> Peter Geoghegan and Leila Dorene Rudolph had one child and adopted a second:

- (1) Terry Lyn Geoghegan
- (2) Heather Tracy Geoghegan

Peter Geoghegan and Leila Dorene Rudolph subsequently divorced.

Leila Dorene Rudolph married second Victor William D'Orazi Jr. on September 18, 1981, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>766</sup> Victor William D'Orazi Jr. was born to Victor William D'Orazi and Florence Elizabeth Smith on April 13, 1942, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.<sup>767</sup> Victor William D'Orazi Jr. and Leila Dorene Rudolph have no issue. At the time of this writing in 1999, Victor William D'Orazi Jr. and Leila Dorene Rudolph live in Penn Valley, Nevada County, California.

**Terry Lyn Geoghegan.** Terry Lyn Geoghegan, the first child of Peter Geoghegan and Leila Dorene Rudolph, was born on September 24, 1963, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>768</sup> Terry Lyn Geoghegan married David Campbell.<sup>769</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, David Campbell and Terry Lyn Geoghegan live in Forest Hill, Placer County, California.<sup>770</sup>

**Heather Tracy Geoghegan.** Heather Tracy Geoghegan, the second child of Peter Geoghegan and Leila Dorene Rudolph, was born on February 22, 1973, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>771</sup> Heather Tracy Geoghegan married David Winthal.<sup>772</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, David Winthal and Heather Tracy Geoghegan live in Rough & Ready, Nevada County, California.<sup>773</sup>

**Stuart Elbert Rudolph.** Stuart Elbert Rudolph, the third child of Faucette Stuart Rudolph and Lucy Avarilla Rankin, was born on May 23, 1945,<sup>774</sup> in South Gate, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>775</sup> Stuart Elbert Rudolph served in the U.S. Armed Forces.<sup>776</sup> Stuart Elbert Rudolph died on December 19, 1966, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>777</sup> Stuart Elbert Rudolph

---

<sup>759</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>760</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>761</sup> C. R. Drennan Obituary, 9 Apr 2008, *Santa Rosa Press Democrat*

<sup>762</sup> C. R. Drennan Obituary, 9 Apr 2008, *Santa Rosa Press Democrat*

<sup>763</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>764</sup> Photograph of Colleen and Leila Rudolph, dated 1944, listing their ages as 7 and 4, resp.; Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>765</sup> Leila R. D'Orazi

<sup>766</sup> F. S. Rudolph Obituary, 30 Jun 1986, *The (Santa Rosa) Press Democrat*; Leila R. D'Orazi

<sup>767</sup> Leila R. D'Orazi

<sup>768</sup> Leila R. D'Orazi

<sup>769</sup> Leila R. D'Orazi; Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>770</sup> Leila R. D'Orazi

<sup>771</sup> Leila R. D'Orazi

<sup>772</sup> Leila R. D'Orazi; Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>773</sup> Leila R. D'Orazi

<sup>774</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>775</sup> Colleen R. Drennan

<sup>776</sup> Doris G. Hooker

<sup>777</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Leila R. D'Orazi; Obituary, 22 Dec 1966, *The [Santa Rosa] Press Democrat*

is buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California.<sup>778</sup> He was unmarried and had no issue.<sup>779</sup>

## 8.2. Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph.

Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph, the second child of Peter Roland Rudolph and Harriett Matilda Faucett, was born on October 8, 1869, in Texas.<sup>780</sup> Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph married Milton Parks Jr. on December 7, 1892, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>781</sup> Milton Parks Jr. was a farmer.<sup>782</sup> Milton Parks Jr. was born to Milton Parks (1818–1887)<sup>783</sup> and Sarah Jane Wortham (1824–1881)<sup>784</sup> on August 15, 1863, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>785</sup> Milton Parks Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph had seven children:

- (1) Sara Dott Parks
- (2) Oma Wallace Parks
- (3) Hyrom Parks
- (4) Fannie Belle Parks
- (5) Harriett Lucille Parks
- (6) Seth Thomas Parks
- (7) Milton Parks III

Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph died on March 15, 1935, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>786</sup> Milton Parks Jr. died on April 16, 1937, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>787</sup> Milton Parks Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>788</sup>

**8.2.1. Sara Dott Parks.** Sara Dott “Dottie” Parks, the first child of Milton Parks Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph, was born on November 2, 1893, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>789</sup> Sara Dott Parks married James Monroe Turner on March 10, 1928, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>790</sup> James Monroe Turner was born to Joseph Turner and Celina Foote on January 31, 1877, in Indiana.<sup>791</sup> James Monroe Turner and Sara Dott Parks had two children:

- (1) Maxine Mervia Turner
- (2) Jimmie Elizabeth Turner

In 1958, Sara Dott Parks was living in Manchester, Red River County, Texas.<sup>792</sup> Sara Dott Parks

<sup>778</sup> Leila R. D’Orazi; Obituary, 22 Dec 1966, *The [Santa Rosa] Press Democrat*

<sup>779</sup> Doris G. Hooker; Leila R. D’Orazi

<sup>780</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, p. 77; 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 27, ED 103, sht 9, line 38); Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>781</sup> Marriage Record, as provided by Fred Graham (fgraham@mail2y-Ext.prodigy.net)

<sup>782</sup> Death Record, Red River County, TX (No. 2091)

<sup>783</sup> *The History of Clarksville and Old Red River County*, pp. 106–107

<sup>784</sup> *The History of Clarksville and Old Red River County*, pp. 106–107

<sup>785</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX. (vol 91, ED 110, sht 7, line 52); Death Record, Red River County, TX (No. 2091); Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX; His death record says he was born on 15 Aug 1864 and died on 14 Apr 1937. His cemetery marker says he was born on 15 Aug 1863 and died on 16 Apr 1937.

<sup>786</sup> Death Record, Red River County, TX (No. 1484); Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>787</sup> Death Record, Red River County, TX (No. 2091); Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>788</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Markers, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>789</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX. (vol 91, ED 110, sht 7, line 52); 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 2, line 55); Obituary, 8 Jan 1967, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>790</sup> Marriage Record, Red River County, TX, (T-109), as provided by Roberta J. Woods; O. W. Parks Obituary, 10 Oct 1958, *The Clarksville Times*; James Monroe Turner had been married previously to Bertha Geer, by whom he had ten children. Source: Mrs. Jimmie Durbin

<sup>791</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Obituary, 10 Feb 1967, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>792</sup> O. W. Parks Obituary, 10 Oct 1958, *The Clarksville Times*



died on January 5, 1967, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>793</sup> James Monroe Turner died on February 7, 1967, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>794</sup> although he lived outside Detroit, Texas, in rural Red River County, Texas.<sup>795</sup> James Monroe Turner and Sara Dott Parks are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>796</sup>

**Maxine Mervia Turner.** Maxine Mervia Turner, the first child of James Monroe Turner and Sara Dott Parks, was born on January 21, 1930,<sup>797</sup> in Woodland Red River County, Texas.<sup>798</sup> Maxine Mervia Turner married first Felix Alton Robbins on May 3, 1943, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>799</sup> Felix Alton Robbins and Maxine Mervia Turner had three children:

- (1) Felix Alton Robbins Jr.
- (2) Dalton Wayne Robbins
- (3) Jimmy Don Robbins

Felix Alton Robbins and Maxine Mervia Turner divorced in July, 1966, in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas.<sup>800</sup> Maxine Mervia Turner was was living in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, in 1967.<sup>801</sup>

Maxine Mervia Turner married Thomas Reed Eudy after 1967.<sup>802</sup> Thomas Reed Eudy was born to Hiram Troy Eudy (1892–1971) and Lella Mankins (1889–1934) on June 18, 1925, in Cuthand, Red River County, Texas.<sup>803</sup> Thomas Reed Eudy and Maxine Mervia Turner had no issue.<sup>804</sup> Thomas Reed Eudy died on October 20, 1991, in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.<sup>805</sup> Thomas Reed Eudy is buried in Cuthand Cemetery, Cuthand, Red River County, Texas.<sup>806</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Maxine Mervia Turner lives with her son, Dalton Wayne Robbins, in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.<sup>807</sup>

**Felix Alton Robbins Jr.** Felix Alton Robbins Jr., the first child of Felix Alton Robbins and Maxine Mervia Turner, was born on July 27, 1944, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>808</sup> Felix Alton Robbins Jr. married first Patricia Gail Joplin on October 12, 1965, in Deaf Smith County, Texas.<sup>809</sup> Patricia Gail Joplin was born to C. O. Joplin and Doris Lucille Haney on December 19, 1946, in Motley County, Texas.<sup>810</sup> Felix Alton Robbins Jr. and Patricia Gail Joplin had two children:

- (1) Timothy Clay Robbins
- (2) Stephanie Gail Robbins

Felix Alton Robbins Jr. and Patricia Gail Joplin divorced in April, 1984, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>811</sup>

<sup>793</sup> Obituary, 8 Jan 1967, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>794</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Obituary, 10 Feb 1967, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>795</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>796</sup> Obituaries, 8 Jan 1967 & 10 Feb 1967, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Markers, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>797</sup> Nella P. West; Dalton W. Robbins

<sup>798</sup> Dalton W. Robbins; 1930 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, ED 194–20, Sheet 5A

<sup>799</sup> S. P. Turner Obituary, 8 Jan 1967, *The Paris News*; J. M. Turner Obituary, 10 Feb 1967, *The Paris News*; Bruton Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>800</sup> Dalton W. Robbins. Felix Alton Robbins died on August 31, 1994, in Bagwell, Red River County, Texas. Felix Alton Robbins is buried in Robbins Cemetery, Blakeney, Red River County, Texas. Sources: Social Security Death Index; Memorial, Find-A-Grave, [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)

<sup>801</sup> S. P. Turner Obituary, 8 Jan 1967, *The Paris News*; J. M. Turner Obituary, 10 Feb 1967, *The Paris News*

<sup>802</sup> Dalton W. Robbins; S. P. Turner Obituary, 8 Jan 1967, *The Paris News*; J. M. Turner Obituary, 10 Feb 1967, *The Paris News*; Pam B. Taylor, Nella P. West; Jimmie T. Durbin

<sup>803</sup> Roots to the Past Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>804</sup> Dalton W. Robbins

<sup>805</sup> Dalton W. Robbins; [http://records.ancestry.com/Thomas\\_Reed\\_Eudy\\_records.ashx?pid=15926466](http://records.ancestry.com/Thomas_Reed_Eudy_records.ashx?pid=15926466); Roots to the Past Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>806</sup> [http://records.ancestry.com/Thomas\\_Reed\\_Eudy\\_records.ashx?pid=15926466](http://records.ancestry.com/Thomas_Reed_Eudy_records.ashx?pid=15926466); Roots to the Past Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>807</sup> Dalton W. Robbins

<sup>808</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>809</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>810</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>811</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

Felix Alton Robbins Jr. married second Janita A. Trantham on August 18, 1986, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>812</sup>

Felix Alton Robbins Jr. married third Linda C. Humphrey on August 3, 1991, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>813</sup> Felix Alton Robbins Jr. and Linda C. Humphrey divorced without issue in August, 1995, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>814</sup>

Felix Alton Robbins Jr. married fourth Dorothy Kay Latimer on October 6, 1998, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>815</sup> Dorothy Kay Latimer was born to Samuel Edward Latimer and Ruby Glenn Davenport on January 5, 1947, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>816</sup> Felix Alton Robbins Jr. and Dorothy Kay Latimer divorced without issue in April, 1999, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>817</sup> In 2007, Felix Alton Robbins Jr. was living in Bagwell, Red River County, Texas.

#### TIMOTHY CLAY ROBBINS

Timothy Clay Robbins, the first child of Felix Alton Robbins Jr. and Patricia Gail Joplin, was born on December 29, 1962, in Parmer County, Texas.<sup>818</sup>

#### STEPHANIE GAIL ROBBINS

Stephanie Gail Robbins, the second child of Felix Alton Robbins Jr. and Patricia Gail Joplin, was born on September 6, 1968, in Parmer County, Texas.<sup>819</sup> Stephanie Gail Robbins married Ronald J. Perry on February 16, 2001, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>820</sup> Ronald J. Perry was born about 1968.<sup>821</sup>

**Dalton Wayne Robbins.** Dalton Wayne Robbins, the second child of Felix Alton Robbins and Maxine Mervia Turner, was born on October 2, 1946, in Detroit, Red River County, Texas.<sup>822</sup> Dalton Wayne Robbins married Sherrie Gail Whittle on November 9, 1974, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>823</sup> Sherrie Gail Whittle was born to Robert Lee Whittle and Lucille Robbins on December 19, 1950, in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>824</sup> Dalton Wayne Robbins and Sherrie Gail Whittle have no issue.<sup>825</sup> In 2007, Dalton Wayne Robbins was living in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. At the time of this writing in 2012, Dalton Wayne Robbins and Sherrie Gail Whittle live in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.<sup>826</sup>

**Jimmy Don Robbins.** Jimmy Don Robbins, the third child of Felix Alton Robbins and Maxine Mervia Turner, was born on April 21, 1949, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>827</sup> Jimmy Don Robbins married first Betty Jean McFadden on April 5, 1968, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>828</sup> Jimmy Don Robbins and Betty Jean McFadden divorced without issue in April, 1973, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>829</sup>

Jimmy Don Robbins married second Pamela Yvonne Donwerth on April 7, 1973.<sup>830</sup> Jimmy Don Robbins and Pamela Yvonne Donwerth had one child:

- (1) Jason Don Robbins

<sup>812</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>813</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>814</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>815</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>816</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>817</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>818</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>819</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>820</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>821</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>822</sup> Dalton W. Robbins; The Texas State Birth Index indicates he was born on October 3. Source: Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>823</sup> Dalton W. Robbins; Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>824</sup> Dalton W. Robbins; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>825</sup> Dalton W. Robbins

<sup>826</sup> Dalton W. Robbins

<sup>827</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>828</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>829</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>830</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

Jimmy Don Robbins and Pamela Yvonne Donwerth divorced in June, 1977, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>831</sup>

Jimmy Don Robbins married third Coleen I. Fisher on March 4, 1978, in Rockwall County, Texas.<sup>832</sup> Jimmy Don Robbins and Coleen I. Fisher divorced without issue in October, 1980, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>833</sup>

Jimmy Don Robbins married fourth Brenda Carol Reid on December 13, 1980, in Van Zandt County, Texas.<sup>834</sup> Jimmy Don Robbins and Brenda Carol Reid divorced in March, 1988, in Van Zandt County, Texas.<sup>835</sup>

Jimmy Don Robbins married fifth Mary Ann Arnold on May 7, 1988, in Smith County, Texas.<sup>836</sup> In 2007, Jimmy Don Robbins was living in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. At the time of this writing in 2012, Jimmy Don Robbins lives in Lindale, Smith County, Texas.<sup>837</sup>

#### JASON DON ROBBINS

Jason Don Robbins, the only child of Jimmy Don Robbins and Pamela Yvonne Donwerth, was born on August 20, 1974, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>838</sup>

**Jimmie Elizabeth Turner.** Jimmie Elizabeth Turner, the second child of James Monroe Turner and Sara Dott Parks, was born on August 22, 1931,<sup>839</sup> in Red River County, Texas.<sup>840</sup> Jimmie Elizabeth Turner married Van Durbin on October 4, 1947.<sup>841</sup> Van Durbin was born to Jesse Joseph Durbin and Mary Belle McCleskey (1893–1954)<sup>842</sup> on February 19, 1927, in Finley, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma.<sup>843</sup> Van Durbin and Jimmie Elizabeth Turner had three children:

- (1) Larry Van Durbin
- (2) Alan Lester Durbin
- (3) Jerry Dale Durbin

In 1967, Jimmie Elizabeth Turner lived in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>844</sup> In 1997, Jimmie Elizabeth Turner lived in Jolly, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>845</sup> Jimmie Elizabeth Turner died on September 14, 2007, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>846</sup> Van Durbin died on September 23, 2011, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>847</sup> Van Durbin and Jimmie Elizabeth Turner are buried in Hope Cemetery, Henrietta, Clay County, Texas.<sup>848</sup>

**Larry Van Durbin.** Larry Van Durbin, the first child of Van Durbin and Jimmie Elizabeth Turner, was born on May 13, 1949, in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas.<sup>849</sup> Larry Van Durbin married Marsha Ann Henderson on July 14, 1972, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>850</sup> Larry Van Durbin and

<sup>831</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>832</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>833</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>834</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>835</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>836</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>837</sup> Dalton W. Robbins

<sup>838</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>839</sup> Nella P. West; Jimmie T. Durbin

<sup>840</sup> Walton, Mays, Allen, Family Tree, as published on Ancestry.com

<sup>841</sup> Jimmie T. Durbin

<sup>842</sup> 1930 U.S. Census, Pushmataha County, OK, ED 64-8, Sheet 2A; McCleskey, Rhea, Jackson, Anders, Ingley Family Tree, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>843</sup> Jimmie T. Durbin

<sup>844</sup> S. P. Turner Obituary, 8 Jan 1967, *The Paris News*; J. M. Turner Obituary, 10 Feb 1967, *The Paris News*

<sup>845</sup> Pam B. Taylor, Nella P. West; She lives in Jolly, TX, even though her mailing address is Wichita Falls, TX.

<sup>846</sup> Walton, Mays, Allen, Family Tree, as published on Ancestry.com; V. Durbin Obituary, 26 Sep 2011, [*Wichita Falls, TX*] *Times Record News*

<sup>847</sup> Obituary, 26 Sep 2011, [*Wichita Falls, TX*] *Times Record News*

<sup>848</sup> Obituary, 26 Sep 2011, [*Wichita Falls, TX*] *Times Record News*; Information provided by e-mail by Hope Cemetery

<sup>849</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as reported on Ancestry.com; United States Obituary Collection, as published on Ancestry.com; Obituary posted on his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>850</sup> L. C. Durbin Birth Record, Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as published on Ancestry.com

Marsha Ann Henderson had three children:<sup>851</sup>

- (1) Larry Chad Durbin
- (2) Robert Wade Durbin
- (3) Joseph Derrick Durbin

Larry Van Durbin died on September 27, 2010, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.<sup>852</sup> Larry Van Durbin is buried in Addington Cemetery, Addington, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.<sup>853</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Marsha Ann Henderson lives in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.

**Larry Chad Durbin.** Larry Chad Durbin, the first child of Larry Van Durbin and Marsha Ann Henderson, was born on November 3, 1975, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>854</sup> He is called Chad.<sup>855</sup> Larry Chad Durbin married first Sunni Rudd.<sup>856</sup> Larry Chad Durbin and Sunni Rudd had two children:<sup>857</sup>

- (1) Tristan Chad Durbin
- (2) Legend McKenzie Durbin

Larry Chad Durbin married second Sandeandra Williams on May 16, 1998, in Clay County, Texas.<sup>858</sup> Larry Chad Durbin and Sandeandra Williams divorced without issue in 1999 in Jefferson County, Oklahoma.<sup>859</sup>

Larry Chad Durbin married third Sarah Macon Wheeler on October 4, 2008, in Addington, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.<sup>860</sup> Sarah Macon Wheeler was born to Mike Thomas Wheeler and Katheryn Denise Gilmore on December 1, 1981, in Bowie, Montague County, Texas.<sup>861</sup> In 2010, Larry Chad Durbin and Sarah Macon Wheeler lived in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.<sup>862</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Larry Chad Durbin and Sarah Macon Wheeler live in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.<sup>863</sup>

#### TRISTAN CHAD DURBIN

Tristan Chad Durbin, the first child of Larry Chad Durbin and Sunni Rudd, was born on September 25, 1995, in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma.<sup>864</sup>

#### LEGEND MCKENZIE DURBIN

Legend McKenzie Durbin, the second child of Larry Chad Durbin and Sunni Rudd, was born on February 13, 1998, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>865</sup>

**Robert Wade Durbin.** Robert Wade Durbin, the second child of Larry Van Durbin and Marsha Ann Henderson, was born on January 22, 1980, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>866</sup> He is

<sup>851</sup> United States Obituary Collection, as published on Ancestry.com; Obituary posted on his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>852</sup> United States Obituary Collection, as published on Ancestry.com; Obituary posted on his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>853</sup> United States Obituary Collection, as published on Ancestry.com; Obituary posted on his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>854</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as reported on Ancestry.com; Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>855</sup> L. V. Durbin Obituary posted on his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>856</sup> Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>857</sup> Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>858</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>859</sup> Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>860</sup> Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>861</sup> Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>862</sup> L. V. Durbin Obituary posted on his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>863</sup> Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>864</sup> Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>865</sup> Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>866</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as reported on Ancestry.com; Sarah W. Durbin; R. Wade Durbin

called Wade.<sup>867</sup> Katiana Marie Schmidt was born to Rhonda Jean Schmidt on June 10, 1984, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>868</sup> Robert Wade Durbin and Katiana Marie Schmidt had one child.<sup>869</sup>

(1) Ashlyn Nicole Dewbre

At the time of his father's death in 2010, Robert Wade Durbin lived in Bowlegs, Seminole County, Oklahoma.<sup>870</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Robert Wade Durbin lives in Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma.<sup>871</sup>

ASHLYN NICOLE DEWBRE

Ashlyn Nicole Dewbre, the only child of Robert Wade Durbin and Katiana Marie Schmidt, was born on May 18, 2008, in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma.<sup>872</sup>

**Joseph Derrick Durbin.** Joseph Derrick Durbin, the third child of Larry Van Durbin and Marsha Ann Henderson, was born on October 14, 1984, in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.<sup>873</sup> He is called Derrick. Joseph Derrick Durbin married a woman named Lacey.<sup>874</sup> At the time of his father's death in 2010, Joseph Derrick Durbin and Lacey Durbin lived in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma.<sup>875</sup>

**Alan Lester Durbin.** Alan Lester Durbin, the second child of Van Durbin and Jimmie Elizabeth Turner, was born on February 28, 1958, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>876</sup> Alan Lester Durbin married first Kathy Renea Kopper on May 20, 1977, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>877</sup> Kathy Renea Kopper was born to Herbert Richard Kopper and Janice Margaret Goings on January 18, 1956, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>878</sup> Alan Lester Durbin and Kathy Renea Kopper had two children:<sup>879</sup>

- (1) Alisha Renea Durbin
- (2) Aaron Kyle Durbin

Alan Lester Durbin and Kathy Renea Kopper divorced in January, 1982, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>880</sup>

Alan Lester Durbin married second Vickie L. Hinton on November 3, 1986, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>881</sup> Vickie L. Hinton was born to Michael Emerson Hinton and Shirley Anne Shields on July 25, 1960, at Keesler Air Force Base, Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi.<sup>882</sup> Alan Lester Durbin and Vickie L. Hinton divorced without issue in July, 1996, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>883</sup>

Alan Lester Durbin remarried Vickie L. Hinton on July 16, 2002, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.<sup>884</sup> This couple has no issue.<sup>885</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Alan Lester Durbin and Vickie L. Hinton live in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>886</sup>

<sup>867</sup> L. V. Durbin Obituary posted on his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>868</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>869</sup> R. Wade Durbin; Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>870</sup> L. V. Durbin Obituary posted on his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>871</sup> Sarah W. Durbin; R. Wade Durbin

<sup>872</sup> R. Wade Durbin

<sup>873</sup> Sarah W. Durbin

<sup>874</sup> L. V. Durbin Obituary posted on his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>875</sup> L. V. Durbin Obituary posted on his memorial on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>876</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com; Alan L. Durbin

<sup>877</sup> Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>878</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>879</sup> Alan L. Durbin

<sup>880</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>881</sup> Alan L. Durbin; Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>882</sup> Alan L. Durbin

<sup>883</sup> Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>884</sup> Nevada Marriage Index, 1956–2005, as posted on Ancestry.com; Alan L. Durbin

<sup>885</sup> Alan L. Durbin

<sup>886</sup> Alan L. Durbin

## ALISHA RENEA DURBIN

Alisha Renea Durbin, the first child of Alan Lester Durbin and Kathy Renea Kopper, was born on September 14, 1978, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>887</sup> Alisha Renea Durbin married Bobby Joe Isaacs on May 22, 1999, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>888</sup> Bobby Joe Isaacs was born to Robert Paul Isaacs and Alma Lois Cardwell on December 26, 1976, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>889</sup> Bobby Joe Isaacs and Alisha Renea Durbin have two children:<sup>890</sup>

- (1) Savanna Dale Isaacs
- (2) Alexa Marie Isaacs

At the time of this writing in 2012, Bobby Joe Isaacs and Alisha Renea Durbin live in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>891</sup>

## SAVANNA DALE ISAACS

Savanna Dale Isaacs, the first child of Bobby Joe Isaacs and Alisha Renea Durbin, was born on July 18, 2004, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>892</sup>

## ALEXA MARIE ISAACS

Alexa Marie Isaacs, the second child of Bobby Joe Isaacs and Alisha Renea Durbin, was born on January 22, 2007, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>893</sup>

## AARON KYLE DURBIN

Aaron Kyle Durbin, the second child of Alan Lester Durbin and Kathy Renea Kopper, was born on November 6, 1982, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>894</sup> Aaron Kyle Durbin has changed his name to A. K. Anderson, is married to a woman named Amber, and, at the time of this writing in 2012, lives in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>895</sup>

**Jerry Dale Durbin.** Jerry Dale Durbin, the third child of Van Durbin and Jimmie Elizabeth Turner, was born on December 13, 1959, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>896</sup> Jerry Dale Durbin died on October 28, 1995, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>897</sup> Jerry Dale Durbin is buried with his parents in Hope Cemetery, Henrietta, Clay County, Texas.<sup>898</sup> Jerry Dale Durbin never married and had no issue.<sup>899</sup>

**8.2.2. Oma Wallace Parks.** Oma Wallace Parks, the second child of Milton Parks Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph, was born on December 9, 1894, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>900</sup> His cemetery marker indicates he served in Company I, 359 Infantry, 90 Division during World War I.<sup>901</sup> Oma Wallace Parks married Jennie Mae Cherry on June 28, 1934, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>902</sup> Jennie Mae Cherry was born to John Franklin Cherry and Jennie Rushing on January 31, 1899, in Detroit, Red River County, Texas.<sup>903</sup> Oma Wallace Parks and Jennie Mae Cherry had one child:

- (1) Nella Jean Parks

<sup>887</sup> Alisha D. Isaacs; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>888</sup> Alisha D. Isaacs; Texas Marriage Collection, 1966–2002, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>889</sup> Alisha D. Isaacs; Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>890</sup> Alan L. Durbin; Alisha D. Isaacs

<sup>891</sup> Alan L. Durbin; Alisha D. Isaacs

<sup>892</sup> Alan L. Durbin; Alisha D. Isaacs

<sup>893</sup> Alan L. Durbin; Alisha D. Isaacs

<sup>894</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>895</sup> Alan L. Durbin; Alisha D. Isaacs

<sup>896</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>897</sup> Texas Death Index, 1903–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com; Social Security Death Index

<sup>898</sup> Information provided by e-mail by Hope Cemetery

<sup>899</sup> Alan L. Durbin

<sup>900</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX. (vol 91, ED 110, sht 7, line 52); 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 2, line 55)

<sup>901</sup> Obituary, 10 Oct 1958, *The Clarksville Times*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>902</sup> Marriage Record, Red River County, TX, as provided by Roberta J. Woods; Jennie Mae Cherry had been married previously on September 14, 1919, in Red River County, Texas, to James Ernest Hayes (23 Jan 1881–8 Aug 1932), by whom she had seven children. Source: Nella P. West

<sup>903</sup> Nella P. West; Death Record, Texas Department of Health

Oma Wallace Parks and Jennie Mae Cherry divorced on February 8, 1943.<sup>904</sup> Jennie Mae Cherry died on February 5, 1953, in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>905</sup> Jennie Mae Cherry is buried in Lone Star Cemetery, Clarksville, Red River County, Texas.<sup>906</sup> Oma Wallace Parks died on October 5, 1958, in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.<sup>907</sup> Oma Wallace Parks is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>908</sup>

**Nella Jean Parks.** Nella Jean Parks, the only child of Oma Wallace Parks and Jennie Mae Cherry, was born on September 23, 1935, in Red River County, Texas. Nella Jean Parks married first Coleman Joseph Ward on December 18, 1951, in Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas.<sup>909</sup> Coleman Joseph Ward was born to Coleman Leon Ward and Ruthie Lee Brummett on February 14, 1934, in Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.<sup>910</sup> Coleman Joseph Ward and Nella Jean Parks had two children:

- (1) Gary Joe Ward
- (2) Edward Dale Ward

Coleman Joseph Ward and Nella Jean Parks divorced.

Nella Jean Parks married second Carlous Edgar West on January 13, 1961, in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.<sup>911</sup> Carlous Edgar West was born to Everett Pleasant West (1894–1966)<sup>912</sup> and Callie Etter Gillit (1897–1986)<sup>913</sup> on December 13, 1922, in Monroe, Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>914</sup> Carlous Edgar West and Nella Jean Parks had one child:

- (3) Billy Ray West

Carlous Edgar West died on October 3, 2006, in Anton, Hockley County, Texas.<sup>915</sup> Carlous Edgar West is buried in Anton Cemetery, Anton, Hockley County, Texas.<sup>916</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Nella Jean Parks lives in Anton, Hockley County, Texas.

**Gary Joe Ward.** Gary Joe Ward, the first child of Coleman Joseph Ward and Nella Jean Parks, was born on November 1, 1952, in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas. Gary Joe Ward married first Sue Toon on April 28, 1974, in Smithville, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. Sue Toon was born to George Alford Toon and Romie Huff on April 28, 1957, in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas.<sup>917</sup> Gary Joe Ward and Sue Toon had one child:

- (1) Joseph Coleman Ward

Gary Joe Ward and Sue Toon divorced in 1984.<sup>918</sup>

Gary Joe Ward married second Leslie Ann Frederick on July 20, 1985, in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas.<sup>919</sup> Leslie Ann Frederick was born to Eugene Dale Frederick and Wanda Jean Heath on February 15, 1957, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Gary Joe Ward and Leslie Ann Frederick had two children:

<sup>904</sup> Divorce decree, as provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>905</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>906</sup> Nella P. West; Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>907</sup> Obituary, 10 Oct 1958, *The Clarksville Times*

<sup>908</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Obituary, 10 Oct 1958, *The Clarksville Times*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>909</sup> Nella P. West

<sup>910</sup> Nella P. West

<sup>911</sup> Nella P. West

<sup>912</sup> Nella P. West

<sup>913</sup> Nella P. West

<sup>914</sup> This city of Monroe, Lubbock County, TX, no longer exists, so his birth record says he was born in Lubbock, Lubbock County, TX. Source: Nella P. West

<sup>915</sup> Obituary, 5 Oct 2006, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal*

<sup>916</sup> Obituary, 5 Oct 2006, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal*

<sup>917</sup> Gary Joe Ward

<sup>918</sup> Gary Joe Ward

<sup>919</sup> Gary Joe Ward

- (2) Joshua Adam Ward<sup>920</sup>
- (3) Jennie LeAnn Ward

At the time of this writing in 1997, Gary Joe Ward and Leslie Ann Frederick live in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas.<sup>921</sup>

#### JOSEPH COLEMAN WARD

Joseph Coleman Ward, the only child of Gary Joe Ward and Sue Toon, was born on August 20, 1976, in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas.<sup>922</sup> He is called "Injun" Ward. Piney Wilcox was born in December, 1978.<sup>923</sup> Joseph Coleman Ward and Piney Wilcox have one child:

- (1) Ethan Coleman Ward

At the time of this writing in 1997, Joseph Coleman Ward and Piney Wilcox live in Smithville, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.<sup>924</sup>

#### ETHAN COLEMAN WARD

Ethan Coleman Ward, the only child of Joseph Coleman Ward and Piney Wilcox, was born on June 21, 1996, in Talihina, Le Flore County, Oklahoma.<sup>925</sup>

#### JOSHUA ADAM WARD

Joshua Adam Ward, the first child of Gary Joe Ward and Leslie Ann Frederick, was born on October 7, 1977, in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.<sup>926</sup>

#### JENNIE LEANN WARD

Jennie LeAnn Ward, the second child of Gary Joe Ward and Leslie Ann Frederick, was born on March 14, 1986, in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas.<sup>927</sup>

**Edward Dale Ward.** Edward Dale Ward, the second child of Coleman Joseph Ward and Nella Jean Parks, was born on July 22, 1955, in Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas. Edward Dale Ward married Wanda Jean Toon. Wanda Jean Toon was born to Kenneth and Pauline Toon on July 13, 1958. Edward Dale Ward and Wanda Jean Toon had two children:

- (1) Gaven Edward Ward
- (2) Kenny Dale Ward

Edward Dale Ward and Wanda Jean Toon divorced. Edward Dale Ward died on January 4, 1986, in Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, in a work-related accident in a feedyard. Edward Dale Ward is buried in Lone Star Cemetery, near Bogata, Red River County, Texas. Wanda Jean Toon subsequently married Tony Van Hooser.<sup>928</sup>

#### GAVEN EDWARD WARD

Gaven Edward Ward, the first child of Edward Dale Ward and Wanda Jean Toon, was born on April 21, 1976, in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas. Gaven Edward Ward married April Brown. April Brown was born on April 8, 1976. Gaven Edward Ward and April Brown had one child:

- (1) Treven Gene Ward

Gaven Edward Ward and April Brown divorced in 1997. At the time of this writing in 1997, Gaven Edward Ward is unmarried and lives in Newbern, Dyer County, Tennessee.<sup>929</sup>

<sup>920</sup> Joshua Adam Ward is the biological child of Leslie Ann Frederick and was adopted by Gary Joe Ward when Joshua was twelve years old. Source: Gary Joe Ward

<sup>921</sup> All of this information was obtained from Nella P. West.

<sup>922</sup> Nella P. West

<sup>923</sup> Nella Parks West

<sup>924</sup> Nella P. West; Gary Joe Ward

<sup>925</sup> Nella P. West

<sup>926</sup> Nella P. West; Joshua Adam Ward is the biological child of Leslie Ann Frederick and was adopted by Gary Joe Ward when Joshua was twelve years old. Source: Gary Joe Ward

<sup>927</sup> Nella P. West; Gary Joe Ward

<sup>928</sup> All of this information was obtained from Nella P. West.

<sup>929</sup> All this information was obtained from Nella P. West



## TREVEN GENE WARD

Treven Gene Ward, the only child of Gaven Edward Ward and April Brown, was born on February 3, 1994.<sup>930</sup>

## KENNY DALE WARD

Kenny Dale Ward, the second child of Edward Dale Ward and Wanda Jean Toon, was born on September 6, 1979, in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas. Kenny Dale Ward has been preaching at Independent Baptist Church in Tennessee since the age of seventeen. At the time of this writing in 1997, he is unmarried and lives in Newbern, Dyer County, Tennessee.<sup>931</sup>

**Billy Ray West.** Billy Ray West, the only child of Carlous Edgar West and Nella Jean Parks, was born on August 18, 1963, in Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas. At the time of this writing in 1997, Billy Ray West is unmarried and lives in Olton, Lamb County, Texas.<sup>932</sup>

**8.2.3. Hyrom Parks.** Hyrom Parks, the third child of Milton Parks Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph, was born on January 19, 1897, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>933</sup> Hyrom Parks died on November 26, 1972, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>934</sup> Hyrom Parks is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>935</sup> He never married.

**8.2.4. Fannie Belle Parks.** Fannie Belle Parks, the fourth child of Milton Parks Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph, was born on November 19, 1899, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>936</sup> Fannie Belle Parks married William Robert Srygley on April 12, 1923, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>937</sup> William Robert Srygley was born to James M. Srygley (1858–1932)<sup>938</sup> and Mary Ann Mitchell (1864–1937)<sup>939</sup> on August 31, 1896, in Texas.<sup>940</sup> William Robert Srygley and Fannie Belle Parks had one child and a second foster child:

- (1) Billie Frances Srygley
- (2) Claudie Srygley

William Robert Srygley died on March 30, 1955, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>941</sup> Fannie Belle Parks was living in Manchester, Red River County, Texas in 1958.<sup>942</sup> Fannie Belle Parks died on November 20, 1978, in Deport, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>943</sup> William Robert Srygley and Fannie Belle Parks are buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, Texas.<sup>944</sup>

**Billie Frances Srygley.** Billie Frances Srygley, the first child of William Robert Srygley and Fannie Belle Parks, was born on February 4, 1924, and died on June 25, 1926.<sup>945</sup> Billie Frances

---

<sup>930</sup> Nella P. West

<sup>931</sup> Nella P. West

<sup>932</sup> Nella P. West

<sup>933</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX. (vol 91, ED 110, sht 7, line 52); 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 2, line 55); Death Record, Lamar County, TX; Obituary, 27 Nov 1972, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>934</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>935</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Social Security Death Index; O. W. Parks Obituary, 10 Oct 1958, *The Clarksville Times*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>936</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX. (vol 91, ED 110, sht 7, line 52); 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 2, line 55); Obituary, 21 Nov 1978, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, TX

<sup>937</sup> Marriage Record, Red River County, TX, (R-137), as provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>938</sup> Cemetery Marker, Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, TX

<sup>939</sup> Cemetery Marker, Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, TX

<sup>940</sup> Death Record, Red River County, TX; Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Markers, Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, TX

<sup>941</sup> Roberta J. Woods; Death Record, Red River County, TX; Cemetery Marker, Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, TX

<sup>942</sup> O. W. Parks Obituary, 10 Oct 1958, *The Clarksville Times*

<sup>943</sup> Obituary, 21 Nov 1978, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, TX

<sup>944</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Markers, Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, TX

<sup>945</sup> Cemetery Marker, Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, TX

Srygley is buried in Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, Texas.<sup>946</sup>

**Claudie Srygley.** This foster daughter of William Robert Srygley and Fannie Belle Parks married John C. Wright. She lived in San Antonio, Texas, in 1978.<sup>947</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Claudie Srygley lives in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>948</sup>

**8.2.5. Harriett Lucille Parks.** Harriett Lucille Parks, the fifth child of Milton Parks Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph, was born on December 29, 1901, in Texas.<sup>949</sup> Harriett Lucille Parks married first Elliott Barry Stuart. Elliott Barry Stuart was born to Edward Stuart and Lucile Parks<sup>950</sup> on September 8, 1900,<sup>951</sup> in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>952</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>953</sup> Elliott Barry Stuart and Harriett Lucille Parks had one child:

(1) Nina Ray Stuart

Elliott Barry Stuart had some kind of congenital heart ailment and at a church picnic or baseball game, his heart literally exploded. Elliott Barry Stuart died on October 18, 1933,<sup>954</sup> in Red River County, Texas.<sup>955</sup> Elliott Barry Stuart is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>956</sup>

Harriett Lucille Parks married second Bascome<sup>957</sup> Linton Crutchfield<sup>958</sup> on November 3, 1937, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>959</sup> Bascome Linton Crutchfield was born to the Reverend Isaac Newton Crutchfield and Ollie Johnson on June 26, 1894, in Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas.<sup>960</sup> He was a Methodist minister. Bascome Linton Crutchfield and Harriett Lucille Parks had no issue.<sup>961</sup> In 1958, Harriett Lucille Parks was living in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>962</sup> Bascome Linton Crutchfield died on March 22, 1966, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>963</sup> Bascome Linton Crutchfield is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>964</sup> Harriett Lucille Parks died on December 15, 1999, in Johnson County, Texas.<sup>965</sup>

**Nina Ray Stuart.** Nina Ray Stuart, the only child of Elliott Barry Stuart and Harriett Lucille Parks, was born on November 15, 1930, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>966</sup> Nina Ray Stuart married J. C.<sup>967</sup> Barnett in 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>968</sup> J. C. Barnett was born to Lee

<sup>946</sup> Pam B. Taylor; Nella P. West; Cemetery Marker, Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Red River County, TX

<sup>947</sup> F. P. Srygley Obituary, 21 Nov 1978, *The Paris News*

<sup>948</sup> Claudie B. Wright

<sup>949</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 2, line 55); Cemetery Marker, Woodland, Woodland Cemetery, Red River County, TX

<sup>950</sup> Elliott Stuart Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>951</sup> Cemetery information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX; Elliott Stuart Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>952</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>953</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>954</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Cemetery information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>955</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>956</sup> Cemetery information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>957</sup> His cemetery marker spells his name Bascom.

<sup>958</sup> O. W. Parks Obituary, 10 Oct 1958, *The Clarksville Times*

<sup>959</sup> B. L. Crutchfield Obituary, 22 Mar 1966, *The Paris News*

<sup>960</sup> Obituary, 22 Mar 1966, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland, Woodland Cemetery, Red River County, TX

<sup>961</sup> Obituary, 22 Mar 1966, *The Paris News*

<sup>962</sup> O. W. Parks Obituary, 10 Oct 1958, *The Clarksville Times*

<sup>963</sup> Obituary, 22 Mar 1966, *The Paris News*

<sup>964</sup> Obituary, 22 Mar 1966, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>965</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>966</sup> Nella Parks West; Rickey L. Barnett; Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>967</sup> Interestingly, he has no names, only initials. Source: Pam Barnett Taylor

<sup>968</sup> Randy Barnett; I found no marriage record for this couple in Dallas County for the years 1951 or 1952, but Rickey L. Barnett confirms his parents were married in Dallas, Texas, in 1951, but that their marriage license was purchased in Quanah or Bowie, Texas.

Barnett and Lottie May Allen on February 11, 1929, in Stamford, Haskell County, Texas.<sup>969</sup> J. C. Barnett and Nina Ray Stuart had three children:

- (1) Rickey Lee Barnett
- (2) Pamela Jay Barnett
- (3) Randell Louis Barnett

Nina Ray Stuart died on June 14, 1973, in Midland, Midland County, Texas.<sup>970</sup> Nina Ray Stuart is buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Midland County, Texas.<sup>971</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, J. C. Barnett has remarried and lives in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

**Rickey Lee Barnett.** Rickey Lee Barnett, the first child of J. C. Barnett and Nina Ray Stuart, was born on April 3, 1952, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>972</sup> Rickey Lee Barnett married first Kathy Sue Hail on September 8, 1971, in Midland, Midland County, Texas.<sup>973</sup> Kathy Sue Hail was born to Wilbur Virgil Hail and Melba Fay Davis on August 26, 1953,<sup>974</sup> in Plainview, Hale County, Texas.<sup>975</sup> Rickey Lee Barnett and Kathy Sue Hail had one child:<sup>976</sup>

- (1) Shannon Denise Barnett

Rickey Lee Barnett and Kathy Sue Hail divorced.<sup>977</sup>

Rickey Lee Barnett married second Patricia Faye Jones on June 15, 1979, in Midland, Midland County, Texas.<sup>978</sup> Patricia Faye Jones was born to Jim Kenneth Jones and Zethel Loretta Davis on August 10, 1955, in Seminole, Gaines County, Texas.<sup>979</sup> This couple has no issue.<sup>980</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Rickey Lee Barnett and Patricia Faye Jones live in Midland, Midland County, Texas.<sup>981</sup>

#### SHANNON DENISE BARNETT

Shannon Denise Barnett, the only child of Rickey Lee Barnett and Kathy Sue Hail, was born on March 15, 1972, in Stanton, Martin County, Texas.<sup>982</sup> Shannon Denise Barnett married Chesley Mark Gollihar<sup>983</sup> on May 18, 1991, in Buffalo Gap, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>984</sup> Chesley Mark Gollihar was born to Mark William Gollihar and Myrtle Sue Kennedy on July 20, 1963, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>985</sup> Chesley Mark Gollihar and Shannon Denise Barnett have one child:

- (1) Dustin Wade Gollihar

At the time of this writing in 1999, Shannon Denise Barnett and Chesley Mark Gollihar live in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>986</sup>

#### DUSTIN WADE GOLLIHAR

Dustin Wade Gollihar, the only child of Chesley Mark Gollihar and Shannon Denise Barnett, was born on February 22, 1995, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>987</sup>

<sup>969</sup> Birth Record, Texas Department of Health; Randy Barnett

<sup>970</sup> Pam B. Taylor; Randy Barnett; Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>971</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>972</sup> Pam B. Taylor; Rickey L. Barnett

<sup>973</sup> Randy Barnett; Rickey L. Barnett; Shannon B. Gollihar; Marriage Record, Midland County, TX (22–52)

<sup>974</sup> Rickey L. Barnett

<sup>975</sup> Shannon B. Gollihar

<sup>976</sup> Randy Barnett

<sup>977</sup> Rickey L. Barnett

<sup>978</sup> Rickey L. Barnett

<sup>979</sup> Rickey L. Barnett

<sup>980</sup> Rickey L. Barnett

<sup>981</sup> Pam B. Taylor; Rickey L. Barnett

<sup>982</sup> Randy Barnett; Rickey L. Barnett; Shannon B. Gollihar

<sup>983</sup> Randy Barnett; Rickey L. Barnett; Shannon B. Gollihar

<sup>984</sup> Rickey L. Barnett; Shannon B. Gollihar

<sup>985</sup> Shannon B. Gollihar

<sup>986</sup> Rickey L. Barnett

<sup>987</sup> Shannon B. Gollihar

**Pamela Jay Barnett.** Pamela Jay Barnett, the second child of J. C. Barnett and Nina Ray Stuart, was born on March 3, 1954, in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas. Pamela Jay Barnett married first George Dale Scott on December 30, 1971, in Midland, Midland County, Texas. George Dale Scott was born on June 4, 1953, in Midland County, Texas.<sup>988</sup> George Dale Scott and Pamela Jay Barnett had two children:

- (1) Christopher George Scott
- (2) Judy Reachelle Scott

George Dale Scott and Pamela Jay Barnett divorced in August, 1978.<sup>989</sup>

Pamela Jay Barnett married second Cas Carroll Taylor on January 14, 1983, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Cas Carroll Taylor was born to Casto T. Taylor and Carmine Fronie Young on April 10, 1930, in Hill County, Texas.<sup>990</sup> Cas Carroll Taylor and Pamela Jay Barnett had no issue. Cas Carroll Taylor died on May 30, 1998,<sup>991</sup> in Hill County, Texas.<sup>992</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Pamela Jay Barnett lives in Midland, Midland County, Texas.<sup>993</sup>

#### CHRISTOPHER GEORGE SCOTT

Christopher George Scott, the first child of George Dale Scott and Pamela Jay Barnett, was born on August 10, 1972, in Stanton, Martin County, Texas. At the time of this writing in 1997, Christopher George Scott is unmarried.<sup>994</sup>

#### JUDY REACHELLE SCOTT

Judy Reachelle Scott, the second child of George Dale Scott and Pamela Jay Barnett, was born on August 27, 1975, in Stanton, Martin County, Texas. Judy Reachelle Scott married Paul M. Sikes on November 14, 1999, in Hill County, Texas.<sup>995</sup> Paul M. Sikes and Judy Reachelle Scott have one child:

- (1) Justin Taylor Sikes

At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### JUSTIN TAYLOR SIKES

Justin Taylor Sikes, the only child of Paul M. Sikes and Judy Reachelle Scott, was born on September 9, 1995, in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.<sup>996</sup>

**Randell Louis Barnett.** Randell Louis Barnett, the third child of J. C. Barnett and Nina Ray Stuart, was born on February 27, 1956, in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.<sup>997</sup> Randell Louis Barnett married<sup>998</sup> Robert Gene Barber. Robert Gene Barber was born on March 4, 1961. Randell Louis Barnett and Robert Gene Barber had one "child," a cocker spaniel named Wally. Robert Gene Barber died in 1993 of complications from AIDS. At the time of this writing in 1997, Randell Louis Barnett lives in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>999</sup>

**8.2.6. Seth Thomas Parks.** Seth Thomas Parks, the sixth child of Milton Parks Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph, was born on December 28, 1906, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1000</sup> He was a farmer and a timberman.<sup>1001</sup> Seth Thomas Parks married Ruby Laveta Sharp on April 9, 1943, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1002</sup> Ruby Laveta Sharp was born to James Albert Sharp and Lula

<sup>988</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>989</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>990</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>991</sup> Pam B. Taylor; Social Security Death Index; Texas State Death Index

<sup>992</sup> Texas State Death Index

<sup>993</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Pam B. Taylor.

<sup>994</sup> Pam B. Taylor

<sup>995</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>996</sup> Pam B. Taylor

<sup>997</sup> Pam B. Taylor

<sup>998</sup> This couple was as married as two men can be in Texas.

<sup>999</sup> Pam B. Taylor; Randy Barnett

<sup>1000</sup> Obituary, 5 June 1978, *The Paris News*; His cemetery marker indicates he was born on November 28, 1906. Source: Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1001</sup> Obituary, 5 June 1978, *The Paris News*

<sup>1002</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX, as provided by Roberta J. Woods

Powell on October 19, 1923, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>1003</sup> Seth Thomas Parks and Ruby Laveta Sharp divorced without issue.<sup>1004</sup> Seth Thomas Parks never married again. Seth Thomas Parks died on June 4, 1978, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1005</sup> Seth Thomas Parks is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1006</sup> Ruby Laveta Sharp died on October 15, 1984, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1007</sup> Ruby Laveta Sharp is buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1008</sup>

**8.2.7. Milton Parks III.** Milton Parks III, the seventh child of Milton Parks Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Rudolph, was born and died on January 17, 1909, in Red River County, Texas. He is buried with his parents in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1009</sup>

### 8.3. Della A. Rudolph.

Della A. Rudolph, the third child of Peter Roland Rudolph and Harriett Matilda Faucett, was born on July 4, 1871, in Texas.<sup>1010</sup> Della A. Rudolph married Charles P. Phillips on December 5, 1889, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>1011</sup> Charles P. Phillips was born to Preston Phillips and Nancee Orr on April 11, 1865, in Texas.<sup>1012</sup> Charles P. Phillips and Della A. Rudolph had three children:

- (1) Marshall Henry Phillips
- (2) Charles Oren Phillips
- (3) Dollie Mae Phillips

Charles P. Phillips died on August 8, 1942, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1013</sup> Della A. Rudolph died on March 25, 1948, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>1014</sup> Charles P. Phillips and Della A. Rudolph are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1015</sup>

**8.3.1. Marshall Henry Phillips.** Marshall Henry Phillips, the first child of Charles P. Phillips and Della A. Rudolph, was born on November 2, 1892, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1016</sup> Marshall Henry Phillips married Bernice Fleming on May 19, 1920, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1017</sup> Bernice

<sup>1003</sup> Obituary, 18 Oct 1984, *Lamar County Echo*, as provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1004</sup> Ruby Sharp Parks married Tom Murray on December 14, 1946, in Lamar County, TX, by whom she had four sons and two daughters. Sources: Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX; Obituary, 18 Oct 1984, *Lamar County Echo*, as provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1005</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 2, line 55); Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Social Security Death Index; O. W. Parks Obituary, 10 Oct 1958, *The Clarksville Times*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1006</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1007</sup> Her cemetery marker indicates she died on October 17, but her obituary indicates she died on October 15.

<sup>1008</sup> Obituary, 18 Oct 1984, *Lamar County Echo*, as provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1009</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1010</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 27, ED 103, sht 9, line 38); 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 70, ED 80, sht 3, line 72); 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 91, ED 91, sht 276); 1920 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 111, ED 110, sht 7, line 54); Death Record, Red River County, TX (No. 4493); Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1011</sup> Marriage Record, as provided by Fred Graham (fgraham@mail2y-Ext.prodigy.net)

<sup>1012</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 70, ED 80, sht 3, line 72); 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 91, ED 91, sht 276); 1920 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 111, ED 110, sht 7, line 54); Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Obituary, 9 Aug 1942, *The Paris News* (as reported by Roberta J. Woods); Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1013</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Obituary, 9 Aug 1942, *The Paris News* (as reported by Roberta J. Woods); Death Record, Lamar County, TX; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1014</sup> Obituary, 25 Mar 1948, *The Paris News* (as reported by Roberta J. Woods); Death Record, Red River County, TX (No. 4493); Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1015</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Markers, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1016</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 70, ED 80, sht 3, line 72); 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 91, ED 91, sht 276); 1920 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 111, ED 110, sht 7, line 54); Obituary, 22 May 1962, *The Paris News* (as reported by Ron Brothers); C. P. Phillips Obituary, 9 Aug 1942, *The Paris News* (as reported by Roberta J. Woods); D. R. Phillips Obituary, 25 Mar 1948, *The Paris News* (as reported by Roberta J. Woods); Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>1017</sup> Obituary, 22 May 1962, *The Paris News* (as reported by Ron Brothers)

Fleming was born to Thomas Wiley Fleming (1876–1960)<sup>1018</sup> and Delsie Lee White (1877–1964)<sup>1019</sup> on November 7, 1897, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1020</sup>

Marshall Henry Phillips had lived in Faulkner community, northeast of Paris, Texas, until 1936, when he and his wife moved to Paris. He was an overseas veteran of World War I and member of the American Legion and the IOOF lodge in Paris, and of Detroit Masonic Lodge. He was a former steward of First Methodist Church and a past president of its Builders Class. He also belonged to the Cattlemen's Association, and was county commissioner between 1946 and 1950. His tombstone is inscribed "TX PFC Btry D 343 Field Arty WWI".<sup>1021</sup>

Marshall Henry Phillips and Bernice Fleming had no issue.<sup>1022</sup> Marshall Henry Phillips died on May 21, 1962, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1023</sup> Bernice Fleming died on December 14, 1978, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1024</sup> Marshall Henry Phillips and Bernice Fleming are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1025</sup>

**8.3.2. Charles Oren Phillips.** Charles Oren Phillips, the second child of Charles P. Phillips and Della A. Rudolph, was born on June 26, 1901, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1026</sup> Charles Oren Phillips married Zula Latisha Weddle in 1936. Zula Latisha Weddle was born to Joe B. Weddle and Fannie Belle Chumley on January 23, 1909, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1027</sup> Charles Oren Phillips was living in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, in 1942.<sup>1028</sup> He was living in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, in 1948<sup>1029</sup> and in 1962.<sup>1030</sup> Charles Oren Phillips and Zula Latisha Weddle had one child:

- (1) John Henry Phillips

Zula Latisha Weddle died on October 1, 1956, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1031</sup> Charles Oren Phillips died on July 21, 1983, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1032</sup> Charles Oren Phillips and Zula Latisha Weddle are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1033</sup>

**John Henry Phillips.** John Henry Phillips, a child of Charles Oren Phillips and Zula Latisha Weddle, was born on January 18, 1942, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>1034</sup> He is known locally in Texas as Judge Phillips. At some time in the past, he was living in Titusville, Florida, and his daughter was living in Plant City, Florida. By 1983, he had four children,<sup>1035</sup> but I only know the name of one of these children:

- (1) Debbie Phillips

<sup>1018</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1019</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1020</sup> Obituary, 14 Dec 1978, *The Paris News* (as reported by Ron Brothers); Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>1021</sup> Obituary, 22 May 1962, *The Paris News*

<sup>1022</sup> Obituary, 22 May 1962, *The Paris News* (as reported by Ron Phillips); Obituary, 14 Dec 1978, *The Paris News* (as reported by Ron Phillips)

<sup>1023</sup> Obituary, 22 May 1962, *The Paris News* (as reported by Ron Brothers); Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>1024</sup> Cemetery Marker, Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

<sup>1025</sup> Obituary, 22 May 1962, *The Paris News* (as reported by Ron Brothers); Obituary, 14 Dec 1978, *The Paris News* (as reported by Ron Brothers)

<sup>1026</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 91, ED 91, sht 276); 1920 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 111, ED 110, sht 7, line 54); Obituary, 24 July 1983, *The Paris-News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1027</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1028</sup> C. P. Phillips Obituary, 9 Aug 1942, *The Paris News* (as reported by Roberta J. Woods)

<sup>1029</sup> D. R. Phillips Obituary, 25 Mar 1948, *The Paris News* (as reported by Roberta J. Woods)

<sup>1030</sup> M. H. Phillips Obituary, 22 May 1962, *The Paris News* (as reported by Ron Brothers)

<sup>1031</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1032</sup> Obituary, 24 July 1983, *The Paris-News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1033</sup> Cemetery Marker (as reported by Ron Brothers); Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1034</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1035</sup> C. O. Phillips Obituary, 24 July 1983, *The Paris-News*

At the time of this writing in 1997, John Henry Phillips lives somewhere in Florida.<sup>1036</sup>

**Debbie Phillips.** Debbie Phillips is a child of John Henry Phillips. She was living in Rockledge, Florida, in 1983.<sup>1037</sup>

**8.3.3. Dollie Mae Phillips.** Dollie Mae Phillips, the third child of Charles P. Phillips and Della A. Rudolph, was born on April 4, 1907, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1038</sup> Dollie Mae Phillips married first Claude H. Stuart Jr. on December 29, 1927, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>1039</sup> Claude H. Stuart Jr. was born to Claude H. Stuart (1874–1942)<sup>1040</sup> and Donna Beulah Ward (1867–1949) on November 1, 1905, in Texas.<sup>1041</sup> Dollie Mae Phillips and Claude H. Stuart Jr. divorced without issue.<sup>1042</sup>

Dollie Mae Phillips married second Delbert Bryan Brewer on January 3, 1963, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1043</sup> He was called Deb. They were married by the Reverend Bascome Linton Crutchfield, the second husband of Dollie Mae Phillips' first cousin, Harriett Lucille Parks.<sup>1044</sup> Delbert Bryan Brewer was born to Thomas Franklin Brewer and Sarah Effie Bryan on September 25, 1903, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1045</sup> Delbert Bryan Brewer and Dollie Mae Phillips had no issue.<sup>1046</sup> Dollie Mae Phillips died on May 20, 1979, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1047</sup> Delbert Bryan Brewer died on March 4, 1999, in Detroit, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1048</sup> Delbert Bryan Brewer and Dollie Mae Phillips are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1049</sup>

#### 8.4. Olive Margaret Rudolph.

Olive Margaret Rudolph, the fourth child of Peter Roland Rudolph and Harriett Matilda Faucett, was born on August 6, 1873, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1050</sup> Olive Margaret Rudolph married John Thomas Diseker on February 2, 1893, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>1051</sup> John Thomas Diseker was born to John Thomas Diseker and Margaret Elizabeth Haley on February 20, 1874,<sup>1052</sup> in South Carolina.<sup>1053</sup> John Thomas Diseker and Olive Margaret Rudolph had seven children:

- (1) Willie Diseker
- (2) Jessie Lou Diseker
- (3) Charles Murry Diseker
- (4) Ernest Thomas Diseker
- (5) Edna Marie Diseker
- (6) Amos Morial Diseker

<sup>1036</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Virginia Phillips.

<sup>1037</sup> C. O. Phillips Obituary, 24 July 1983, *The Paris-News*

<sup>1038</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 91, ED 91, sht 276); 1920 U.S. Census, Lamar County, TX (vol 111, ED 110, sht 7, line 54); Obituary, 21 May 1979, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1039</sup> Marriage Record, Red River County, TX, (T-78), as provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1040</sup> *The History of Clarksville and Old Red River County*, pp. 106-107; Obituary, 29 Jul 1942, *The Paris-News*

<sup>1041</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 117, ED 125, sht 157); 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 153, sht 18, line 11); Social Security Death Index

<sup>1042</sup> Claude H. Stuart Jr. died on March 17, 1980, in Harris County, Texas. Sources: Social Security Death Index; Texas State Death Index

<sup>1043</sup> Claudie B. Wright, Virginia Phillips; Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX, as provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1044</sup> Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX, as provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1045</sup> Cemetery information from Roberta J. Woods; Marriage Record, Lamar County, TX, as provided by Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX; Obituary, 5 Mar 1999, *The Paris News*

<sup>1046</sup> Claudie B. Wright, Virginia Phillips

<sup>1047</sup> Obituary, 21 May 1979, *The Paris News*; Her cemetery marker indicates she died on May 19, 1979. Source: Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1048</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX; Obituary, 5 Mar 1999, *The Paris News*

<sup>1049</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1050</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 27, ED 103, sht 9, line 38); 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 4, line 13); Obituary, 25 Jul 1951, *The Paris News*; Cemetery Marker, Woodland, Woodland Cemetery, Red River County, TX

<sup>1051</sup> Marriage Record, as provided by Fred Graham (fgraham@mail2y-Ext.prodigy.net)

<sup>1052</sup> Death Record, Lamar County, TX

<sup>1053</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 4, line 13)

## (7) Henry Lois Diseker

John Thomas Diseker and Olive Margaret Rudolph divorced.

Olive Margaret Rudolph married second William Julius McClain in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1054</sup> William Julius McClain was born to Julius M. McClain and Martha Carolyn Chapman on January 11, 1877, in Trinity County, Texas.<sup>1055</sup> In the obituary for her sister, Della Rudolph Phillips, in 1948, Olive Margaret Rudolph is referred to as Ollie McClain, living in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1056</sup> William Julius McClain and Olive Margaret Rudolph divorced without issue.<sup>1057</sup> William Julius McClain died on July 30, 1950, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas,<sup>1058</sup> from injuries received in an automobile accident.<sup>1059</sup> William Julius McClain is buried in Laurel Land Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1060</sup> Olive Margaret Rudolph died on July 24, 1951, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1061</sup> Olive Margaret Rudolph is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1062</sup> John Thomas Diseker died on June 1, 1960, in Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1063</sup> John Thomas Diseker is also buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1064</sup>

**8.4.1. Willie Diseker.** Willie Diseker, the first child of John Thomas Diseker and Olive Margaret Rudolph, was born on March 25, 1894, and died on August 18, 1895.<sup>1065</sup> Willie Diseker is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1066</sup>

**8.4.2. Jessie Lou Diseker.** Jessie Lou Diseker, the second child of John Thomas Diseker and Olive Margaret Rudolph, was born on February 5, 1896.<sup>1067</sup> Jessie Lou Diseker married first Willie Elliott Ford<sup>1068</sup> on April 12, 1914.<sup>1069</sup> Willie Elliott Ford was born on December 12, 1888,<sup>1070</sup> in Texas.<sup>1071</sup> Willie Elliott Ford and Jessie Lou Diseker had two children:<sup>1072</sup>

- (1) Charles Elliott Ford
- (2) Margarite Louise Ford

Willie Elliott Ford and Jessie Lou Diseker must have divorced since Jessie Lou Diseker is listed as Mrs. A. M. Small in her mother's obituary in 1951. Willie Elliott Ford died on August 9, 1958, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1073</sup> Willie Elliott Ford is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1074</sup>

Jessie Lou Diseker married second Albert Martin Small.<sup>1075</sup> Albert Martin Small was born to

---

<sup>1054</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1055</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health. It appears that his death record was amended at some point. His obituary states that he was born on January 11, 1871. Source: Obituary, 31 Jul 1950, *Lufkin Daily News*

<sup>1056</sup> D. R. Phillips Obituary, 25 Mar 1948, *The Paris News* (as reported by Roberta J. Woods)

<sup>1057</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings; W. J. McClain Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1058</sup> O. R. McClain Obituary, 25 Jul 1951, *The Paris News*; Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1059</sup> Dorothy D. King; Newspaper article and obituary, 31 Jul 1950, *Lufkin Daily News*

<sup>1060</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1061</sup> Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Marker, Woodland, Woodland Cemetery, Red River County, TX

<sup>1062</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods; Cemetery Marker, Woodland, Woodland Cemetery, Red River County, TX

<sup>1063</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1064</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1065</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX; At least one inventory of cemeteries in Red River County published by Bertha Gable indicates this child was born in 1884 and died in 1885. However, the cemetery marker is in very poor condition and difficult to read. Judging from the dates of the parents' births and marriage, I believe the dates given here are more likely.

<sup>1066</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1067</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1068</sup> Dorothy D. King; Brenda F. Nelson; Louise F. Edward

<sup>1069</sup> Louise F. Edward

<sup>1070</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX; Brenda F. Nelson says that Willie Elliott Ford was born on December 12, 1889.

<sup>1071</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX, ED 125, sheet 19A

<sup>1072</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1073</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX; Texas State Death Index

<sup>1074</sup> Cemetery Markers, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1075</sup> O. R. McClain Obituary, 25 Jul 1951, *The Paris News*; J. T. Diseker Obituary, 1 Jun 1960, *The Paris News*; Dorothy D. King



John Thomas Small and Georgia Luce on May 5, 1894, in Texas.<sup>1076</sup> Albert Martin Small was a veteran of World War I.<sup>1077</sup> Jessie Lou Diseker was living in Houston, Harris County, Texas, in 1951 and in 1960, at which time she was already married to Albert Martin Small.<sup>1078</sup> Albert Martin Small and Jessie Lou Diseker had no issue.<sup>1079</sup> Albert Martin Small died on January 21, 1974, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1080</sup> Albert Martin Small is buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.<sup>1081</sup> Jessie Lou Diseker died on February 14, 1990, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1082</sup> Jessie Lou Diseker is buried beside Willie Elliott Ford in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1083</sup>

**Charles Elliott Ford.** Charles Elliott Ford, the first child of Willie Elliott Ford and Jessie Lou Diseker, was born on June 3, 1915.<sup>1084</sup> Charles Elliott Ford married Gussie Erma McVey.<sup>1085</sup> Gussie Erma McVey was born to Charlie and Estha McVey<sup>1086</sup> on February 19, 1918,<sup>1087</sup> in Madisonville, Madison County,<sup>1088</sup> Texas.<sup>1089</sup> Charles Elliott Ford and Gussie Erma McVey had two children:<sup>1090</sup>

- (1) Brenda Joyce Ford
- (2) Charles Elliott Ford Jr.

Charles Elliott Ford and Gussie Erma McVey divorced. Gussie Erma McVey died on September 29, 1978, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1091</sup> Charles Elliott Ford died on July 29, 1990, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1092</sup> Charles Elliott Ford is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1093</sup>

**Brenda Joyce Ford.** Brenda Joyce Ford, the first child of Charles Elliott Ford and Gussie Erma McVey, was born on October 22, 1948,<sup>1094</sup> in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1095</sup> Brenda Joyce Ford married first Charlie Bone Robertson Jr.<sup>1096</sup> on April 8, 1967, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1097</sup> Charlie Bone Robertson Jr. was born to Charlie Bone Robertson and Aurelia Ross on June 12, 1945, in Nueces County, Texas.<sup>1098</sup> Charlie Bone Robertson Jr. and Brenda Joyce Ford had one child:<sup>1099</sup>

- (1) Terri Bonet Robertson

Charlie Bone Robertson Jr. and Brenda Joyce Ford divorced in December, 1973.<sup>1100</sup>

Brenda Joyce Ford married second James W. Nelson on May 19, 1978, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1101</sup> James W. Nelson was born about 1931.<sup>1102</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Brenda Joyce Ford lives in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

<sup>1076</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1077</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1078</sup> O. R. McClain Obituary, 25 Jul 1951, *The Paris News*; J. T. Diseker Obituary, 1 Jun 1960, *The Paris News*

<sup>1079</sup> Dorothy D. King; Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1080</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1081</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1082</sup> Social Security Death Index; Pat D. Hume; Texas State Death Index

<sup>1083</sup> Cemetery Markers, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1084</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1085</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1086</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Madison County, TX, ED 104, sheet 10A

<sup>1087</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1088</sup> Terri R. Pantuso

<sup>1089</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Madison County, TX, ED 104, sheet 10A

<sup>1090</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1091</sup> Texas State Death Index; Brenda F. Nelson says that she died on September 30, 1978.

<sup>1092</sup> Dorothy D. King; Brenda F. Nelson; Texas State Death Index

<sup>1093</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1094</sup> Brenda F. Nelson; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1095</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1096</sup> Brenda F. Nelson; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1097</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1098</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1099</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1100</sup> Brenda F. Nelson; Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1101</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1102</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

## TERRI BONET ROBERTSON

Terri Bonet Robertson, the only child of Charlie Bone Robertson Jr. and Brenda Joyce Ford, was born on October 29, 1967,<sup>1103</sup> in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1104</sup> Terri Bonet Robertson married David Shawn Dobbins<sup>1105</sup> on May 18, 1991, in Brazos County, Texas.<sup>1106</sup> David Shawn Dobbins was born to Charles Dobbins and Priscilla Ann Brown on October 27, 1966, in Travis County, Texas.<sup>1107</sup> David Shawn Dobbins and Terri Bonet Robertson had one child:<sup>1108</sup>

- (1) Kelsie Nicole Dobbins

David Shawn Dobbins and Terri Bonet Robertson divorced in 1999.<sup>1109</sup>

Terri Bonet Robertson married second Christopher Michael Pantuso on May 11, 2000, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>1110</sup> Christopher Michael Pantuso was born to Blase Phillip Pantuso and Ann Marie Moreau on September 4, 1966, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1111</sup> Christopher Michael Pantuso and Terri Bonet Robertson have two children:<sup>1112</sup>

- (2) Natalie Marie Pantuso
- (3) Renee Danielle Pantuso

At the time of this writing in 2007, Christopher Michael Pantuso and Terri Bonet Robertson live in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

## KELSIE NICOLE DOBBINS

Kelsie Nicole Dobbins, the only child of David Shawn Dobbins and Terri Bonet Robertson, was born on January 18, 1996,<sup>1113</sup> in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1114</sup>

## NATALIE MARIE PANTUSO

Natalie Marie Pantuso, the first child of Christopher Michael Pantuso and Terri Bonet Robertson, was born on March 7, 2001, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1115</sup>

## RENEE DANIELLE PANTUSO

Renee Danielle Pantuso, the second child of Christopher Michael Pantuso and Terri Bonet Robertson, was born on October 22, 2003, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1116</sup>

**Charles Elliott Ford Jr.** Charles Elliott Ford Jr., the second child of Charles Elliott Ford and Gussie Erma McVey, was born on March 2, 1954,<sup>1117</sup> in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1118</sup> He has never married and has no children.<sup>1119</sup>

**Margarite Louise Ford.** Margarite Louise Ford, the second child of Willie Elliott Ford and Jessie Lou Diseker, was born on March 7, 1919.<sup>1120</sup> Margarite Louise Ford married Shelby Ray Edwards.<sup>1121</sup> Shelby Ray Edwards and Margarite Louise Ford had no issue.<sup>1122</sup> Shelby Ray Edwards

<sup>1103</sup> Brenda F. Nelson; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1104</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1105</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1106</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1107</sup> Texas State Marriage Index Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1108</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1109</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1110</sup> Terri R. Pantuso

<sup>1111</sup> Terri R. Pantuso

<sup>1112</sup> Terri R. Pantuso

<sup>1113</sup> Brenda F. Nelson; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1114</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1115</sup> Terri R. Pantuso

<sup>1116</sup> Terri R. Pantuso

<sup>1117</sup> Brenda F. Nelson; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1118</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1119</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1120</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1121</sup> M. C. Diseker; Dorothy D. King; Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1122</sup> Dorothy D. King; Brenda F. Nelson

is deceased.<sup>1123</sup> Margarite Louise Ford died on December 27, 2001.<sup>1124</sup>

**8.4.3. Charles Murry Diseker.** Charles Murry Diseker, the third child of John Thomas Diseker and Olive Margaret Rudolph, was born on May 26, 1898, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1125</sup> Charles Murry Diseker married Maggie Mae Turner, on October 15, 1925, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1126</sup> Maggie Mae Turner was born to James Milton Turner<sup>1127</sup> and Susan Vilena Jessie<sup>1128</sup> on June 25, 1902, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1129</sup> Charles Murry Diseker and Maggie Mae Turner had four children:<sup>1130</sup>

- (1) Charles Murry Diseker Jr.
- (2) Mary Joe Diseker
- (3) Dorothy Mae Diseker
- (4) Imogene Diseker

Charles Murry Diseker was living in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas in 1951<sup>1131</sup> and in 1960.<sup>1132</sup> Charles Murry Diseker lived in Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, from 1969 until his death.<sup>1133</sup> Charles Murry Diseker died on October 20, 1976, in Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>1134</sup> Maggie Mae Turner died on January 6, 1990,<sup>1135</sup> in Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>1136</sup> Charles Murry Diseker and Maggie Mae Turner are buried in Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>1137</sup>

**Charles Murry Diseker Jr.** Charles Murry Diseker Jr., the first child of Charles Murry Diseker and Maggie Mae Turner, was born on December 26, 1927, in Brookston, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1138</sup> Charles Murry Diseker Jr. married Eula Estelle Wilkerson on December 31, 1948, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1139</sup> She was called Estelle. Eula Estelle Wilkerson was born to Lee Wilkerson and Cristina Eula Parrish on October 15, 1930,<sup>1140</sup> in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1141</sup> Charles Murry Diseker Jr. and Eula Estelle Wilkerson had two children:<sup>1142</sup>

- (1) Marilyn Diseker
- (2) Charles Murry Diseker III

Charles Murry Diseker Jr. was a dentist and lived in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1143</sup> Charles Murry Diseker Jr. and Eula Estelle Wilkerson were killed in a plane crash on April 16, 1996,<sup>1144</sup> in Franklin County, Virginia.<sup>1145</sup> Charles Murry Diseker Jr. and Eula Estelle Wilkerson are buried in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1146</sup>

---

<sup>1123</sup> Dorothy D. King; Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1124</sup> Brenda F. Nelson

<sup>1125</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 4, line 13); Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1126</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Dorothy D. King

<sup>1127</sup> Dorothy D. King gave me his name as James Milton (Monroe) Turner. He died in 1918.

<sup>1128</sup> Dorothy D. King gave me her name as Susan Vilena Jessie Martin Poteet. She was called Dolly and died in 1906.

<sup>1129</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1130</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1131</sup> O. R. McClain Obituary, 25 Jul 1951, *The Paris News*

<sup>1132</sup> J. T. Diseker Obituary, 1 Jun 1960, *The Paris News*

<sup>1133</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1134</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1135</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1136</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1137</sup> Charles M. Diseker Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Dorothy D. King

<sup>1138</sup> M. C. Diseker; Dorothy D. King

<sup>1139</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1140</sup> Social Security Death Index, Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1141</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1142</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1143</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1144</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1145</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1146</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

**Marilyn Diseker.** Marilyn Diseker, the first child of Charles Murry Diseker Jr. and Eula Estelle Wilkerson, was born on November 15, 1952, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1147</sup> Marilyn Diseker married Paul Dewey Thornhill on March 17, 1973, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1148</sup> Paul Dewey Thornhill was born on June 1, 1948, in Provo, Utah County, Utah.<sup>1149</sup> He is called Dewey. Paul Dewey Thornhill and Marilyn Diseker had two children:

- (1) Robyn Elizabeth Thornhill
- (2) Emily Christina Thornhill

At the time of this writing in 1997, Paul Dewey Thornhill and Marilyn Diseker live in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1150</sup>

#### ROBYN ELIZABETH THORNHILL

Robyn Elizabeth Thornhill, the first child of Paul Dewey Thornhill and Marilyn Diseker, was born on December 23, 1980, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1151</sup>

#### EMILY CHRISTINA THORNHILL

Emily Christina Thornhill, the second child of Paul Dewey Thornhill and Marilyn Diseker, was born on December 3, 1984, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1152</sup>

**Charles Murry Diseker III.** Charles Murry Diseker III, the second child of Charles Murry Diseker Jr. and Eula Estelle Wilkerson, was born on June 19, 1958, in Brady, McCulloch County, Texas.<sup>1153</sup> He is called Chuck. Charles Murry Diseker III married Robin Jill Folschinsky on December 4, 1982, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1154</sup> Robin Jill Folschinsky was born to Fred Paul Folschinsky and Dorothy Ann McDonald on February 28, 1959, in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.<sup>1155</sup> She is called Jill. Charles Murry Diseker III and Robin Jill Folschinsky have three children:

- (1) Bradly Charles Diseker
- (2) Brett Paul Diseker
- (3) Brian Murry Diseker

At the time of this writing in 1997, Charles Murry Diseker III and Robin Jill Folschinsky live in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1156</sup>

#### BRADLY CHARLES DISEKER

Bradly Charles Diseker, the first child of Charles Murry Diseker III and Robin Jill Folschinsky, was born on January 4, 1987, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1157</sup> He is called Brad.

#### BRETT PAUL DISEKER

Brett Paul Diseker, one of a set of twins born to Charles Murry Diseker III and Robin Jill Folschinsky, was born on October 1, 1989, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1158</sup>

#### BRIAN MURRY DISEKER

Brian Murry Diseker, one of a set of twins born to Charles Murry Diseker III and Robin Jill Folschinsky, was born on October 1, 1989, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1159</sup>

**Mary Joe Diseker.** Mary Joe Diseker, the second child of Charles Murry Diseker and Maggie Mae Turner, was born on April 25, 1930, in Potter County, Texas.<sup>1160</sup>

<sup>1147</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1148</sup> Texas State Marriage Index. Marilyn D. Thornhill told me she was married in 1974.

<sup>1149</sup> Marilyn D. Thornhill

<sup>1150</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1151</sup> Imogene D. Smith; Marilyn D. Thornhill

<sup>1152</sup> Imogene D. Smith; Marilyn D. Thornhill

<sup>1153</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1154</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1155</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1156</sup> Dorothy D. King; Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1157</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1158</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1159</sup> Charles M. Diseker III

<sup>1160</sup> Texas State Birth Index

**Dorothy Mae Diseker.** Dorothy Mae Diseker, the third child of Charles Murry Diseker and Maggie Mae Turner, was born on March 17, 1931, in Des Moines, Union County, New Mexico.<sup>1161</sup> Dorothy Mae Diseker married first Grover Cleveland Carrell Jr. on May 31, 1947, in Woodville, Tyler County, Texas.<sup>1162</sup> Grover Cleveland Carrell Jr. was born to Grover Cleveland Carrell and Bertha Graham on February 28, 1924, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1163</sup> He was called G. C. Grover Cleveland Carrell Jr. and Dorothy Mae Diseker had one child:

(1) Grover Cleveland Carrell III

Grover Cleveland Carrell Jr. and Dorothy Mae Diseker divorced.<sup>1164</sup>

Dorothy Mae Diseker married second Kenneth Earl Watson on January 29, 1966, in Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1165</sup> Kenneth Earl Watson was born about 1933.<sup>1166</sup> Kenneth Earl Watson and Dorothy Mae Diseker divorced without issue.

Dorothy Mae Diseker married third Billy J. Waldrop on December 13, 1977, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1167</sup> Billy J. Waldrop was born about 1940.<sup>1168</sup> Billy J. Waldrop and Dorothy Mae Diseker divorced without issue.

Dorothy Mae Diseker married fourth a man surnamed King.<sup>1169</sup> This couple also divorced without issue.

At the time of this writing in 1999, Dorothy Mae Diseker lives in Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>1170</sup>

**Grover Cleveland Carrell III.** Grover Cleveland Carrell III, the only child of Grover Cleveland Carrell Jr. and Dorothy Mae Diseker, was born on October 30, 1950, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1171</sup> He was called Buddy.<sup>1172</sup> Grover Cleveland Carrell III married first Marcia Lynn Bunn on August 21, 1974, in Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1173</sup> Marcia Lynn Bunn was born to John Douglas Bunn and Jemmie Alma Berry on May 4, 1953, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1174</sup> Grover Cleveland Carrell III and Marcia Lynn Bunn divorced without issue in May, 1976, in Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1175</sup>

Grover Cleveland Carrell III married second Cynthia Ann Toole on July 3, 1981, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1176</sup> Cynthia Ann Toole was born to Paul Edwin Toole and Dorothy Bloodsworth on March 27, 1960, in Leesville, Vernon Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1177</sup> Grover Cleveland Carrell III and Cynthia Ann Toole had two children:<sup>1178</sup>

- (1) Jason Michael Carrell
- (2) Jerod Hunter Carrell

Grover Cleveland Carrell III lost both his legs serving in the U.S. Armed Forces in the Vietnam War.<sup>1179</sup> Grover Cleveland Carrell III died on September 7, 1990, in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1180</sup> Grover Cleveland Carrell III is buried in Treadwell Cemetery, Huntington, Angelina

---

<sup>1161</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1162</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1163</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1164</sup> Grover Cleveland Carrell Jr. died on April 2, 1988, in Angelina County, Texas. He is buried in Treadwell Cemetery, Huntington, Angelina County, Texas. Source: Dorothy D. King

<sup>1165</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1166</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1167</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1168</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1169</sup> M. C. Diseker; Dorothy D. King

<sup>1170</sup> M. C. Diseker; Dorothy D. King

<sup>1171</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1172</sup> Dorothy D. King

<sup>1173</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1174</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1175</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1176</sup> Cynthia T. Collins

<sup>1177</sup> Cynthia T. Collins

<sup>1178</sup> Cynthia T. Collins

<sup>1179</sup> Dorothy D. King; Cynthia T. Collins

<sup>1180</sup> Dorothy D. King; Cynthia T. Collins

County, Texas. Cynthia Ann Toole subsequently married Dennis Collins. At the time of this writing in 1997, Cynthia Ann Toole lives in Huntington, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1181</sup>

#### JASON MICHAEL CARRELL

Jason Michael Carrell, the first child of Grover Cleveland Carrell III and Cynthia Ann Toole, was born on November 18, 1982, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1182</sup>

#### JEROD HUNTER CARRELL

Jerod Hunter Carrell, the second child of Grover Cleveland Carrell III and Cynthia Ann Toole, was born on February 16, 1984, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1183</sup> He is called Hunter.<sup>1184</sup>

**Imogene Diseker.** Imogene Diseker, the fourth child of Charles Murry Diseker and Maggie Mae Turner, was born on May 23, 1933, in Kiomatia, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1185</sup> Imogene Diseker married Hollie Peavy Smith on April 21, 1951, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1186</sup> Hollie Peavy Smith was born to William Hollie Smith and Gladys Peavy on October 17, 1924, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1187</sup> Hollie Peavy Smith and Imogene Diseker had five children:

- (1) Hollie Peavy Smith Jr.
- (2) Larry Steven Smith
- (3) Barbara Lynn Smith
- (4) Leslie Kevin Smith
- (5) Linda Darlene Smith

At the time of this writing in 1997, Hollie Peavy Smith and Imogene Diseker live in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1188</sup>

**Hollie Peavy Smith Jr.** Hollie Peavy Smith Jr., the first child of Hollie Peavy Smith and Imogene Diseker, was born on May 29, 1953, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Hollie Peavy Smith Jr. married first Aleida Box on August 20, 1974, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Hollie Peavy Smith Jr. and Aleida Box divorced without issue in 1976.

Hollie Peavy Smith Jr. married second Cindy Marie Williamson on December 10, 1988, in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Cindy Marie Williamson was born to John Henry Williamson and Evelyn Jean Ross on December 20, 1962, in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Hollie Peavy Smith Jr. and Cindy Marie Williamson have two children:

- (1) Cody Michael Smith
- (2) Ethan Travis Smith

At the time of this writing in 1998, Hollie Peavy Smith Jr. and Cindy Marie Williamson live in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1189</sup>

#### CODY MICHAEL SMITH

Cody Michael Smith, the first child of Hollie Peavy Smith Jr. and Cindy Marie Williamson, was born on July 24, 1989, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1190</sup>

#### ETHAN TRAVIS SMITH

Ethan Travis Smith, the second child of Hollie Peavy Smith Jr. and Cindy Marie Williamson, was born on September 20, 1993, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1191</sup>

<sup>1181</sup> Dorothy D. King; Cynthia T. Collins

<sup>1182</sup> Dorothy D. King; Cynthia T. Collins

<sup>1183</sup> Dorothy D. King; Cynthia T. Collins

<sup>1184</sup> Dorothy D. King; Cynthia T. Collins

<sup>1185</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1186</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1187</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1188</sup> Dorothy D. King; Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1189</sup> All of the information was obtained from Imogene D. Smith.

<sup>1190</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1191</sup> Imogene D. Smith

**Larry Steven Smith.** Larry Steven Smith, the second child of Hollie Peavy Smith and Imogene Diseker, was born on December 15, 1955, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Larry Steven Smith married Kathleen Ann Colletta on May 28, 1977, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1192</sup> Kathleen Ann Colletta was born to Mickey Colletta (1920–1980)<sup>1193</sup> and Marjorie Lorraine Haymark on May 24, 1956, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1194</sup> She is called Kathy. Larry Steven Smith and Kathleen Ann Colletta have two children:

- (1) Eric Steven Smith
- (2) Lauren Amanda Smith

At the time of this writing in 1998, Larry Steven Smith and Kathleen Ann Colletta live in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1195</sup>

#### ERIC STEVEN SMITH

Eric Steven Smith, the first child of Larry Steven Smith and Kathleen Ann Colletta, was born on October 26, 1980, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1196</sup>

#### LAUREN AMANDA SMITH

Lauren Amanda Smith, the second child of Larry Steven Smith and Kathleen Ann Colletta, was born on September 14, 1985, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1197</sup>

**Barbara Lynn Smith.** Barbara Lynn Smith, the third child of Hollie Peavy Smith and Imogene Diseker, was born on December 16, 1957, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Barbara Lynn Smith married Mark James Kraus on June 30, 1978, in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Mark James Kraus was born to James William Kraus and Darlene Evelyn Ganya on January 7, 1956, in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>1198</sup> Mark James Kraus and Barbara Lynn Smith have two children:

- (1) Jessica Lynn Kraus
- (2) Ben James Kraus

At the time of this writing in 1998, Mark James Kraus and Barbara Lynn Smith live in Kingwood, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1199</sup>

#### JESSICA LYNN KRAUS

Jessica Lynn Kraus, the first child of Mark James Kraus and Barbara Lynn Smith, was born on April 26, 1989, in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.<sup>1200</sup>

#### BEN JAMES KRAUS

Ben James Kraus, the second child of Mark James Kraus and Barbara Lynn Smith, was born on October 29, 1990, in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.<sup>1201</sup>

**Leslie Kevin Smith.** Leslie Kevin Smith, the fourth child of Hollie Peavy Smith and Imogene Diseker, was born on February 3, 1962, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Leslie Kevin Smith married Sandra Lynette Long on August 20, 1987, in Edna, Jackson County, Texas. Sandra Lynette Long was born to Donald Mac Long and Helen Rebecca Bragg on July 4, 1966, in Ganado, Jackson County, Texas.<sup>1202</sup> Leslie Kevin Smith and Sandra Lynette Long have three children:

- (1) Megan Rae Smith
- (2) Samuel Hunter Smith
- (3) Molly Anne Smith

---

<sup>1192</sup> Kathy C. Smith

<sup>1193</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1194</sup> Kathy C. Smith

<sup>1195</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Imogene D. Smith.

<sup>1196</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1197</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1198</sup> Barbara S. Kraus

<sup>1199</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Imogene D. Smith.

<sup>1200</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1201</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1202</sup> Texas State Birth Index

At the time of this writing in 1998, Leslie Kevin Smith and Sandra Lynette Long, live in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1203</sup>

MEGAN RAE SMITH

Megan Rae Smith, the first child of Leslie Kevin Smith and Sandra Lynette Long, was born on April 1, 1990, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1204</sup>

SAMUEL HUNTER SMITH

Samuel Hunter Smith, the second child of Leslie Kevin Smith and Sandra Lynette Long, was born on October 20, 1992, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1205</sup>

MOLLY ANNE SMITH

Molly Anne Smith, the third child of Leslie Kevin Smith and Sandra Lynette Long, was born on September 8, 1995, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1206</sup>

**Linda Darlene Smith.** Linda Darlene Smith, the fifth child of Hollie Peavy Smith and Imogene Diseker, was born on October 5, 1963, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Linda Darlene Smith married Daniel Claude Langley on January 18, 1985, in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Daniel Claude Langley was born to Julian Claude Langley and Nettie Mae Doise on November 15, 1953,<sup>1207</sup> in Kinder, Allen Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1208</sup> He is called Danny. Daniel Claude Langley and Linda Darlene Smith have one child:

- (1) Alexis Danielle Langley

At the time of this writing in 1998, Daniel Claude Langley and Linda Darlene Smith live in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1209</sup>

ALEXIS DANIELLE LANGLEY

Alexis Danielle Langley, the only child of Daniel Claude Langley and Linda Darlene Smith, was born on August 27, 1993, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1210</sup>

**8.4.4. Ernest Thomas Diseker.** Ernest Thomas Diseker, the fourth child of John Thomas Diseker and Olive Margaret Rudolph, was born on February 9, 1901, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1211</sup> Ernest Thomas Diseker married first Mamie Luke Pool on September 24, 1923, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1212</sup> Mamie Luke Pool was born to Thomas Amsar Pool (1866–1950)<sup>1213</sup> and Lettie Kathryn Thrift (1868–1952)<sup>1214</sup> on June 2, 1907,<sup>1215</sup> in Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi.<sup>1216</sup> Ernest Thomas Diseker and Mamie Luke Pool had two children:<sup>1217</sup>

- (1) Kathryn Marie Diseker
- (2) Patsy Ruth Diseker

Ernest Thomas Diseker was living in Waco, McLennan County, Texas in 1951<sup>1218</sup> and in 1960.<sup>1219</sup> Mamie Luke Pool died on November 14, 1973, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>1220</sup>

<sup>1203</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Imogene D. Smith.

<sup>1204</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1205</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1206</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1207</sup> Imogene D. Smith; Linda S. Langley

<sup>1208</sup> Linda S. Langley

<sup>1209</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Imogene D. Smith.

<sup>1210</sup> Imogene D. Smith

<sup>1211</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 4, line 13); Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1212</sup> Pat D. Hume; Marriage Record, Lamar County, as provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1213</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1214</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1215</sup> Pat D. Hume; The Social Security Administration indicates she was born on June 2, 1906. Source: Social Security Death Index

<sup>1216</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1217</sup> M. C. Diseker; Pat D. Hume

<sup>1218</sup> O. R. McClain Obituary, 25 Jul 1951, *The Paris News*

<sup>1219</sup> J. T. Diseker Obituary, 1 Jun 1960, *The Paris News*

<sup>1220</sup> Pat D. Hume



Ernest Thomas Diseker married second Lucille Rose on April 11, 1979, in McLennan County, Texas.<sup>1221</sup> Lucille Rose was born on November 14, 1905, in Chalk Bluff, Texas, and died on January 5, 1990, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>1222</sup> Ernest Thomas Diseker died on May 23, 1991, in Travis County, Texas, although his residence at the time of his death was in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>1223</sup> Ernest Thomas Diseker, Mamie Luke Pool, and Lucille Rose are buried in Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>1224</sup>

**Kathryn Marie Diseker.** Kathryn Marie Diseker, the first child of Ernest Thomas Diseker and Mamie Luke Pool, was born on February 5, 1927, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1225</sup> She is called Kay. Kathryn Marie Diseker married Thomas Gene Westerlage<sup>1226</sup> on March 13, 1952, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.<sup>1227</sup> Thomas Gene Westerlage was born to Richard Henry Westerlage and Alleene Muriel Mercer on August 6, 1932, in Galveston County, Texas.<sup>1228</sup> Thomas Gene Westerlage and Kathryn Marie Diseker had four children:<sup>1229</sup>

- (1) David Michael Westerlage
- (2) Rebecca Sue Westerlage
- (3) Steven Hale Westerlage
- (4) Bradley Dean Westerlage

In 1999, Thomas Gene Westerlage and Kathryn Marie Diseker lived in Walsenburg, Huerfano County, Colorado.<sup>1230</sup> Kathryn Marie Diseker died on October 1, 2004.<sup>1231</sup> Her last residence was in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1232</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Thomas Gene Westerlage lives in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>1233</sup>

**David Michael Westerlage.** David Michael Westerlage, the first child of Thomas Gene Westerlage and Kathryn Marie Diseker, was born on July 14, 1948, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>1234</sup> David Michael Westerlage married first Beverly A. Flora on November 27, 1968, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1235</sup> Beverly A. Flora was born about 1950.<sup>1236</sup>

David Michael Westerlage married second Carol Virginia Trueheart on June 24, 1977, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1237</sup> Carol Virginia Trueheart was born about 1954.<sup>1238</sup> David Michael Westerlage and Carol Virginia Trueheart had four children:

- (1) David Michael Westerlage Jr.
- (2) Sara Michelle Westerlage
- (3) Wendy Allison Westerlage
- (4) Hollis Virginia Westerlage

---

<sup>1221</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1222</sup> Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 6 Jan 1990, *Waco Tribune Herald*; Obituary, 7 Jan 1990, *Waco Tribune Herald*; Her obituary indicates she was born in 1904 but the Social Security Administration indicates she was born in 1905. I can find no town in Texas named Chalk Bluff. However, there is a Chalk Bluff church and cemetery in McLennan County and a Chalk Bluff cliff in neighboring Hill County.

<sup>1223</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health

<sup>1224</sup> Death Record, Texas Department of Health; Pat D. Hume; L. Diseker Obituary, 6 Jan 1990, *Waco Tribune Herald*

<sup>1225</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1226</sup> M. C. Diseker; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1227</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1228</sup> Texas State Birth Index; Sue W. Rogers told me he was born in 1928.

<sup>1229</sup> Dorothy D. King; Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1230</sup> M. C. Diseker; Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1231</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1232</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1233</sup> Allen Pool; [www.switchboard.com](http://www.switchboard.com)

<sup>1234</sup> Pat D. Hume; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1235</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1236</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1237</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1238</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

David Michael Westerlage and Carol Virginia Trueheart divorced in March, 1988.<sup>1239</sup> David Michael Westerlage had four children under the age of eighteen at the time of this divorce.<sup>1240</sup>

David Michael Westerlage and Carol Virginia Trueheart remarried on June 9, 1988, in Galveston County, Texas.<sup>1241</sup> In 1992, David Michael Westerlage was living in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.<sup>1242</sup>

DAVID MICHAEL WESTERLAGE JR.

David Michael Westerlage Jr., the first child of David Michael Westerlage and Carol Virginia Trueheart, was born on March 7, 1979, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1243</sup>

SARA MICHELLE WESTERLAGE

Sara Michelle Westerlage, the second child of David Michael Westerlage and Carol Virginia Trueheart, was born on September 12, 1981, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1244</sup>

WENDY ALLISON WESTERLAGE

Wendy Allison Westerlage, the third child of David Michael Westerlage and Carol Virginia Trueheart, was born on March 16, 1983, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1245</sup>

HOLLIS VIRGINIA WESTERLAGE

Hollis Virginia Westerlage, the fourth child of David Michael Westerlage and Carol Virginia Trueheart, was born on October 7, 1985, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1246</sup>

**Rebecca Sue Westerlage.** Rebecca Sue Westerlage, the second child of Thomas Gene Westerlage and Kathryn Marie Diseker, was born on June 28, 1953, in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas.<sup>1247</sup> She is called Sue. Rebecca Sue Westerlage married first Don McClellan Chaney II on November 30, 1972, in Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1248</sup> Don McClellan Chaney II was born to Don McClellan Chaney and Rita Euva Christian on November 3, 1952, in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1249</sup> Don McClellan Chaney II and Rebecca Sue Westerlage had one child:

(1) Jade Thomas Chaney

Don McClellan Chaney II and Rebecca Sue Westerlage divorced in May, 1978.

Rebecca Sue Westerlage married second Fredrick William Rogers on April 1, 1985, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1250</sup> Fredrick William Rogers was born to Robert Houston Rogers and Delores Augusta Denwald on November 11, 1950, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>1251</sup> Fredrick William Rogers and Rebecca Sue Westerlage have no issue.<sup>1252</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Fredrick William Rogers and Rebecca Sue Westerlage live in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1253</sup>

JADE THOMAS CHANEY

Jade Thomas Chaney, the only child of Don McClellan Chaney II and Rebecca Sue Westerlage, was born on March 30, 1973, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1254</sup> Jade Thomas Chaney married Gina Michell Lee on July 30, 1994, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1255</sup> Gina Michell Lee was

---

<sup>1239</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1240</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1241</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1242</sup> B. D. Westerlage Obituary, 7 Mar 1992, *Austin American-Statesman*

<sup>1243</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1244</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1245</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1246</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1247</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1248</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1249</sup> Sue W. Rogers; Jade T. Chaney

<sup>1250</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers; Fredrick William Rogers had one child by a previous marriage, Michele Denet Rogers, born on November 12, 1970, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. Source: Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1251</sup> Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1252</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1253</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1254</sup> Sue W. Rogers; Jade T. Chaney

<sup>1255</sup> Jade T. Chaney

born to Carl Maurice Lee and Judith Silva on May 20, 1974, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1256</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Jade Thomas Chaney and Gina Michell Lee have no issue<sup>1257</sup> and live in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**Steven Hale Westerlage.** Steven Hale Westerlage, the third child of Thomas Gene Westerlage and Kathryn Marie Diseker, was born on April 26, 1955, in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas.<sup>1258</sup> He was called Steve. Steven Hale Westerlage married Rhonda Darlene Sanchez<sup>1259</sup> on May 11, 1979, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1260</sup> Rhonda Darlene Sanchez was born about 1958.<sup>1261</sup> Steven Hale Westerlage and Rhonda Darlene Sanchez had one child:<sup>1262</sup>

(1) Eric Grant Westerlage

Steven Hale Westerlage and Rhonda Darlene Sanchez divorced in January, 1983.<sup>1263</sup> Steven Hale Westerlage died on June 2, 1985, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1264</sup> Steven Hale Westerlage is buried in LaMarque Cemetery, LaMarque, Galveston County, Texas.<sup>1265</sup>

ERIC GRANT WESTERLAGE

Eric Grant Westerlage, the only child of Steven Hale Westerlage and Rhonda Darlene Sanchez, was born on November 12, 1979, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1266</sup>

**Bradley Dean Westerlage.** Bradley Dean Westerlage, the fourth child of Thomas Gene Westerlage and Kathryn Marie Diseker, was born on June 24, 1957, in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas.<sup>1267</sup> Bradley Dean Westerlage married first Stephanie Marie Astleford,<sup>1268</sup> on June 13, 1984, in Travis County, Texas.<sup>1269</sup> Stephanie Marie Astleford was born about 1953.<sup>1270</sup> Bradley Dean Westerlage and Stephanie Marie Astleford had one child:<sup>1271</sup>

(1) Richard Sean Westerlage

Bradley Dean Westerlage and Stephanie Marie Astleford divorced in March, 1988, in Travis County, Texas.<sup>1272</sup>

Bradley Dean Westerlage married second Karla Dean Chisum on January 26, 1990, in Travis County, Texas.<sup>1273</sup> Karla Dean Chisum was born to Rayford Gene Chisum and Alma Modene Canady on April 4, 1954, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1274</sup> Bradley Dean Westerlage and Karla Dean Chisum had one child:

(2) Lana Dean Westerlage

---

<sup>1256</sup> Jade T. Chaney

<sup>1257</sup> Jade T. Chaney

<sup>1258</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1259</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers; Newspaper article, 4 Jun 1985, *The Austin American Statesman*

<sup>1260</sup> Sue W. Rogers; Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1261</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1262</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1263</sup> Sue W. Rogers; Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1264</sup> Pat D. Hume; Newspaper article, 3 Jun 1985, *The Austin American Statesman*; Newspaper article, 4 Jun 1985, *The Austin American Statesman*; Obituary, 5 Jun 1985, *The Austin American Statesman*

<sup>1265</sup> Obituary, 5 Jun 1985, *The Austin American Statesman*

<sup>1266</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1267</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1268</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers; Texas State Marriage Index. She had been married previously to James F. Carpenter Jr., by whom she had one child, James Clinton Carpenter, born on June 17, 1973, in Cherokee County, Texas. Sources: B. D. Westerlage Obituary, 7 Mar 1992, *Austin American-Statesman*; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1269</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1270</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1271</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers

<sup>1272</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1273</sup> Sue W. Rogers. She had been married previously to Ivan D. Christiansen, by whom she had one child, Koedy Ray Christiansen, born on June 17, 1985, in Travis County, Texas. Sources: B. D. Westerlage Obituary, 7 Mar 1992, *Austin American-Statesman*; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1274</sup> Texas State Birth Index

Bradley Dean Westerlage died on March 4, 1992, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1275</sup>

RICHARD SEAN WESTERLAGE

Richard Sean Westerlage, the only child of Bradley Dean Westerlage and Stephanie Marie Astleford,<sup>1276</sup> was born on April 22, 1982, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1277</sup>

LANA DEAN WESTERLAGE

Lana Dean Westerlage, the only child of Bradley Dean Westerlage and Karla Dean Chisum, was born on June 15, 1992, in Travis County, Texas.<sup>1278</sup>

**Patsy Ruth Diseker.** Patsy Ruth Diseker, the second child of Ernest Thomas Diseker and Mamie Luke Pool, was born on December 31, 1929, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1279</sup> Patsy Ruth Diseker married first Talmage Wesley Cobb on June 16, 1950, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>1280</sup> Talmage Wesley Cobb was born to Warren Waller Cobb on August 16, 1923,<sup>1281</sup> probably in Catechee, South Carolina.<sup>1282</sup> Talmage Wesley Cobb and Patsy Ruth Diseker had three children:<sup>1283</sup>

- (1) Deborah Lynn Cobb
- (2) Leslie Jan Cobb
- (3) Patsy Elizabeth Cobb

Talmage Wesley Cobb and Patsy Ruth Diseker divorced.<sup>1284</sup>

Patsy Ruth Diseker married second Boyd Douglas Hume Jr. on March 28, 1975, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1285</sup> Boyd Douglas Hume Jr. was born to Boyd Douglas Hume and Harriet Agnes Jandecka on September 9, 1923,<sup>1286</sup> in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.<sup>1287</sup> Boyd Douglas Hume Jr. and Patsy Ruth Diseker had no issue.<sup>1288</sup> Boyd Douglas Hume Jr. died on September 6, 1989,<sup>1289</sup> in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.<sup>1290</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Patsy Ruth Diseker lives in Nogal, Lincoln County, New Mexico.<sup>1291</sup>

**Deborah Lynn Cobb.** Deborah Lynn Cobb, the first child of Talmage Wesley Cobb and Patsy Ruth Diseker, was born on November 14, 1951,<sup>1292</sup> in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.<sup>1293</sup> She is called Debbie. Deborah Lynn Cobb married Bernard A. Frank<sup>1294</sup> on June 21, 1975, in Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas.<sup>1295</sup> Bernard A. Frank was born to Charles and Bertha Frank on February 19, 1947, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1296</sup> Bernard A. Frank and Deborah Lynn Cobb had three children:<sup>1297</sup>

- (1) Elijah Singh Frank

<sup>1275</sup> Pat D. Hume; Obituary, 7 Mar 1992, *Austin American-Statesman*

<sup>1276</sup> Pat D. Hume; B. D. Westerlage Obituary, 7 Mar 1992, *Austin American-Statesman*

<sup>1277</sup> Texas State Birth Index. The Texas State Birth Index gives his name as Richard Shea Westerlage, but his father's obituary gives his name as Richard Sean Westerlage.

<sup>1278</sup> Pat D. Hume; Sue W. Rogers; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1279</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1280</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1281</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1282</sup> Deborah Lynn. Deborah Lynn, who gave me her father's place of birth, is unsure of its spelling .

<sup>1283</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1284</sup> Talmage Wesley Cobb died on May 2, 2003, in Hiawassee, Towns County, Georgia. Source: Social Security Death Index

<sup>1285</sup> M. C. Diseker; Pat D. Hume; Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1286</sup> Pat D. Hume; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1287</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1288</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1289</sup> M. C. Diseker; Obituary, 6 Sep 1989, *Roswell (N.M.) Daily Record*

<sup>1290</sup> Obituary, 6 Sep 1989, *Roswell (N.M.) Daily Record*

<sup>1291</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1292</sup> Pat D. Hume; Deborah Lynn

<sup>1293</sup> Deborah Lynn

<sup>1294</sup> Pat D. Hume; Deborah Lynn

<sup>1295</sup> Texas State Marriage Index; Deborah Lynn told me this marriage occurred in 1975.

<sup>1296</sup> Deborah Lynn

<sup>1297</sup> Deborah Lynn

- (2) Joshua Sundance Frank
- (3) Rachel Lani Frank

Bernard A. Frank and Deborah Lynn Cobb divorced, and Deborah Lynn Cobb has taken her middle name, Lynn, as her legal last name.<sup>1298</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Deborah Lynn lives in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon.<sup>1299</sup>

#### ELIJAH SINGH FRANK

Elijah Singh Frank, the first child of Bernard A. Frank and Deborah Lynn Cobb, was born on December 23, 1976, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1300</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Elijah Singh Frank is unmarried.<sup>1301</sup>

#### JOSHUA SUNDANCE FRANK

Joshua Sundance Frank, the second child of Bernard A. Frank and Deborah Lynn Cobb, was born on July 6, 1978, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1302</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Joshua Sundance Frank is unmarried.<sup>1303</sup>

#### RACHEL LANI FRANK

Rachel Lani Frank, the third child of Bernard A. Frank and Deborah Lynn Cobb, was born on March 18, 1980, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1304</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Rachel Lani Frank is unmarried.<sup>1305</sup>

**Leslie Jan Cobb.** Leslie Jan Cobb, the second child of Talmage Wesley Cobb and Patsy Ruth Diseker, was born on November 13, 1953, on James Connolly Air Force Base, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>1306</sup> Leslie Jan Cobb married Terry Evans on December 27, 1973, in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>1307</sup> Terry Evans and Leslie Jan Cobb divorced without issue.<sup>1308</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Leslie Jan Cobb lives in Ruidoso, Lincoln County, New Mexico.<sup>1309</sup>

**Patsy Elizabeth Cobb.** Patsy Elizabeth Cobb, the third child of Talmage Wesley Cobb and Patsy Ruth Diseker, was born on November 16, 1955, on Kirtland Air Force Base, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. Patsy Elizabeth Cobb died on September 25, 1977, in Nogal, Lincoln County, New Mexico.<sup>1310</sup>

**8.4.5. Edna Marie Diseker.** Edna Marie Diseker, the fifth child of John Thomas Diseker and Olive Margaret Rudolph, was born on January 4, 1908, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>1311</sup> Edna Marie Diseker was married several times and had one child who had spina bifida.<sup>1312</sup> This child died about age ten months and is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas, possibly next to Olive Margaret Rudolph.<sup>1313</sup> Edna Marie Diseker ultimately married Ernest White Hooten prior to 1951. Ernest White Hooten was born on October 12, 1898.<sup>1314</sup> Ernest White Hooten and Edna Marie Diseker had no issue. Edna Marie Diseker was living in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, in 1951<sup>1315</sup> and 1960.<sup>1316</sup> Ernest White Hooten died on September 4, 1984, in Irving, Dallas County,

---

<sup>1298</sup> Deborah Lynn

<sup>1299</sup> Deborah Lynn

<sup>1300</sup> Deborah Lynn

<sup>1301</sup> Deborah Lynn

<sup>1302</sup> Deborah Lynn

<sup>1303</sup> Deborah Lynn

<sup>1304</sup> Deborah Lynn

<sup>1305</sup> Deborah Lynn

<sup>1306</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1307</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1308</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1309</sup> Pat D. Hume

<sup>1310</sup> Pat D. Hume; Deborah Lynn

<sup>1311</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 4, line 13); Birth Record, Red River County, TX, as provided by Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1312</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1313</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1314</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1315</sup> O. R. McClain Obituary, 25 Jul 1951, *The Paris News*

<sup>1316</sup> J. T. Diseker Obituary, 1 Jun 1960, *The Paris News*

Texas.<sup>1317</sup> Ernest White Hooten is buried in Klondike Cemetery, Klondike, Delta County, Texas.<sup>1318</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Edna Marie Diseker lives in Irving, Dallas County, Texas, with her niece, Charlotte Diseker Jennings, who cares for her.<sup>1319</sup>

**8.4.6. Amos Morial Diseker.** Amos Morial Diseker, the sixth child of John Thomas Diseker and Olive Margaret Rudolph, was born on September 5, 1909, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>1320</sup> Amos Morial Diseker married Zoe Lorene Baucum on December 26, 1932, in Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.<sup>1321</sup> Zoe Lorene Baucum was born to Calvin Baucum and Amanda Maronie<sup>1322</sup> on September 14, 1910, in Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.<sup>1323</sup> Amos Morial Diseker and Zoe Lorene Baucum had two children:

- (1) Morial Clyfton Diseker
- (2) Tommye Jerry Diseker

Amos Morial Diseker died on April 3, 1989,<sup>1324</sup> in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1325</sup> His last residence was in Graham, Young County, Texas.<sup>1326</sup> Zoe Lorene Baucum died on April 14, 1990,<sup>1327</sup> in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1328</sup> Amos Morial Diseker and Zoe Lorene Baucum are buried in Loving Cemetery, Young County, Texas.<sup>1329</sup>

**Morial Clyfton Diseker.** Morial Clyfton Diseker, the first child of Amos Morial Diseker and Zoe Lorene Baucum, was born on October 14, 1933, in Kiamatita, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1330</sup> He is called M. C. Morial Clyfton Diseker married first Evelyne Mozelle Rogers on December 14, 1951, in Electra, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1331</sup> Evelyne Mozelle Rogers was born to George Edwin Rogers and May Lee Gameson on November 8, 1933, in Olney, Young County, Texas.<sup>1332</sup> Morial Clyfton Diseker and Evelyne Mozelle Rogers had four children:<sup>1333</sup>

- (1) Rebecca Gayle Diseker
- (2) Linda Lorene Diseker
- (3) Cynthia Kay Diseker
- (4) Roger Clyfton Diseker

Morial Clyfton Diseker and Evelyne Mozelle Rogers divorced.

Morial Clyfton Diseker married second Patricia Yvonne Lawhon on April 12, 1968, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1334</sup> Patricia Yvonne Lawhon was born about 1937.<sup>1335</sup> Morial Clyfton Diseker and Patricia Yvonne Lawhon had one child:<sup>1336</sup>

- (5) Clyfton Louis Diseker

<sup>1317</sup> Social Security Death Index; Texas State Death Index; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1318</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1319</sup> M. C. Diseker; Dorothy D. King; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1320</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 4, line 13); M. C. Diseker; Cemetery Marker, Loving Cemetery, Loving, Young County, TX

<sup>1321</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1322</sup> She was called Mandy. Source: Tommye Diseker

<sup>1323</sup> M. C. Diseker; Cemetery Marker, Loving Cemetery, Loving, Young County, TX

<sup>1324</sup> Obituary, 6 Apr 1989, *The Graham Leader*; Cemetery Marker, Loving Cemetery, Loving, Young County, TX

<sup>1325</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1326</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1327</sup> Cemetery Marker, Loving Cemetery, Loving, Young County, TX

<sup>1328</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1329</sup> *Complete Cemetery Census of Young County Texas: 1837-1995*, by Jack Loftin and Marie Loftin, as reported by Georgia Pratt Cunningham (gklent@ix.netcom.com); Cemetery Markers, Loving Cemetery, Loving, Young County, TX

<sup>1330</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1331</sup> M. C. and Gayle Diseker

<sup>1332</sup> Cynthia D. Manchester

<sup>1333</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1334</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1335</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1336</sup> M. C. Diseker

Morial Clyfton Diseker and Patricia Yvonne Lawhon divorced in April, 1971, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1337</sup>

Morial Clyfton Diseker married third Patricia Sue Hoover on December 5, 1978, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1338</sup> Patricia Sue Hoover was born to Charles Clifton Hoover and Helen Sue Cooper on April 16, 1942, in Gray County, Texas.<sup>1339</sup> Morial Clyfton Diseker and Patricia Sue Hoover Diseker divorced without issue in July, 1981.<sup>1340</sup>

Morial Clyfton Diseker married fourth Glenda Gayle Baker on December 31, 1984, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1341</sup> Glenda Gayle Baker was born to Lester Alvin Baker and Jewell Kathrine Glasgow on April 24, 1944, in Electra, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1342</sup> She was called Gayle. Morial Clyfton Diseker and Glenda Gayle Baker had no issue. Morial Clyfton Diseker was living in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, in 1989.<sup>1343</sup> Glenda Gayle Baker died on October 7, 2000.<sup>1344</sup> Glenda Gayle Baker is buried in Electra Cemetery, Electra, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1345</sup>

Morial Clyfton Diseker married fifth Deloris Thompson on March 9, 2002, in Wilbarger County, Texas.<sup>1346</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, Morial Clyfton Diseker and Deloris Thompson live in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1347</sup>

**Rebecca Gayle Diseker.** Rebecca Gayle Diseker, the first child of Morial Clyfton Diseker and Evelyne Mozelle Rogers, was born on November 8, 1953, in Olney, Young County, Texas.<sup>1348</sup> She is called Becky. Rebecca Gayle Diseker married Ray Allen Mataska.<sup>1349</sup> Ray Allen Mataska was born to Charles Mataska and Sallie Collier on April 30, 1950, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1350</sup> Ray Allen Mataska and Rebecca Gayle Diseker have two children:<sup>1351</sup>

- (1) Jody Clyfton Mataska
- (2) Tommy Allen Mataska

At the time of this writing in 1999, Ray Allen Mataska and Rebecca Gayle Diseker live in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1352</sup>

#### JODY CLYFTON MATASKA

Jody Clyfton Mataska, the first child of Ray Allen Mataska and Rebecca Gayle Diseker, was born on May 5, 1971, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1353</sup> Jody Clyfton Mataska married Kimberley Louise Harding<sup>1354</sup> on March 17, 1973, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1355</sup> Kimberley Louise Harding was born to David Ray Harding and Edrie Alona Hager on September 25, 1975, in Clay County, Texas.<sup>1356</sup> Jody Clyfton Mataska and Kimberley Louise Harding have three children:<sup>1357</sup>

- (1) Brady Kol Mataska
- (2) Kody Rae Mataska
- (3) Bandy Wayne Mataska

---

<sup>1337</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1338</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1339</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1340</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1341</sup> Gayle B. Diseker

<sup>1342</sup> Gayle B. Diseker

<sup>1343</sup> A. M. Diseker Obituary, 6 Apr 1989, *The Graham Leader*

<sup>1344</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1345</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1346</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1347</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1348</sup> M. C. and Gayle B. Diseker

<sup>1349</sup> M. C. and Gayle B. Diseker

<sup>1350</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1351</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1352</sup> M. C. Diseker

<sup>1353</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1354</sup> Roger C. Diseker; Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1355</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1356</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1357</sup> Roger C. Diseker

At the time of this writing in 1999, I believe that Jody Clyfton Mataska and Kimberley Louise Harding live in Byers, Clay County, Texas.

#### BRADY KOL MATASKA

Brady Kol Mataska, the first child of Jody Clyfton Mataska and Kimberley Louise Harding, was born on October 4, 1993, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1358</sup>

#### KODY RAE MATASKA

Kody Rae Mataska, the second child of Jody Clyfton Mataska and Kimberley Louise Harding, was born on August 16, 1996, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1359</sup>

#### BANDY WAYNE MATASKA

Bandy Wayne Mataska, the third child of Jody Clyfton Mataska and Kimberley Louise Harding, was born on July 29, 1998, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1360</sup>

#### TOMMY ALLEN MATASKA

Tommy Allen Mataska, the second child of Ray Allen Mataska and Rebecca Gayle Diseker, was born on August 29, 1972, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1361</sup>

**Linda Lorene Diseker.** Linda Lorene Diseker, the second child of Morial Clyfton Diseker and Evelynne Mozelle Rogers, was born on October 28, 1956, in Olney, Young County, Texas.<sup>1362</sup> Linda Lorene Diseker married first John Henry Lovett on December 27, 1978, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1363</sup> John Henry Lovett was born to Alvie L. Lovett and Elsie Davenport on March 11, 1953,<sup>1364</sup> in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1365</sup> John Henry Lovett and Linda Lorene Diseker had one child:<sup>1366</sup>

#### (1) Joe Ray Lovett

John Henry Lovett died on January 20, 1997,<sup>1367</sup> in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1368</sup> John Henry Lovett is buried in Crestview Memorial Park, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1369</sup>

Linda Lorene Diseker married second Larry William Bachman on October 29, 1998, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1370</sup> Larry William Bachman was born to Herman William Bachman and Shirley Anne Garrett on July 23, 1953, in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1371</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### JOE RAY LOVETT

Joe Ray Lovett, the only child of John Henry Lovett and Linda Lorene Diseker, was born on October 27, 1979, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1372</sup> He is called Joey. Joe Ray Lovett married Holly M. Hudson on September 9, 2000, in Archer County, Texas.<sup>1373</sup> Holly M. Hudson was born about 1980.<sup>1374</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Joe Ray Lovett and Holly M. Hudson live in Holliday, Archer County, Texas.<sup>1375</sup>

<sup>1358</sup> Roger C. Diseker; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1359</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1360</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1361</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1362</sup> M. C. and Gayle B. Diseker

<sup>1363</sup> Roger C. Diseker; Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1364</sup> Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 22 Jan 1997, *Times Record News [Wichita Falls, TX]*. The Texas State Birth Index indicates he was born on March 11, 1954.

<sup>1365</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1366</sup> John Henry Lovett had two children by a previous marriage: Julie Ann Lovett (b. 5 Dec 1974) and John Henry Lovett Jr. (b. 27 Apr 1977, d. 26 Jan 1998). Sources: Roger C. Diseker; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1367</sup> Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 22 Jan 1997, *Times Record News [Wichita Falls, TX]*

<sup>1368</sup> Obituary, 22 Jan 1997, *Times Record News [Wichita Falls, TX]*

<sup>1369</sup> Obituary, 22 Jan 1997, *Times Record News [Wichita Falls, TX]*

<sup>1370</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1371</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1372</sup> Roger C. Diseker; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1373</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1374</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1375</sup> Roger C. Diseker



**Cynthia Kay Diseker.** Cynthia Kay Diseker, the third child of Morial Clyfton Diseker and Evelyne Mozelle Rogers, was born on June 12, 1959, in Olney, Young County, Texas.<sup>1376</sup> Cynthia Kay Diseker married David Carlton Harris Manchester on June 16, 1981, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, in the backyard of her sister, Linda Lorene Diseker Lovett. David Carlton Harris Manchester was born to Paul Carlton Harris and Jowilla Rae Coffelt on April 28, 1955, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. David Carlton Harris Manchester and Cynthia Kay Diseker have three children:

- (1) Ryan David Manchester
- (2) Madison Ashley Manchester
- (3) Cameron Lee Manchester

At the time of this writing in 1997, David Carlton Harris Manchester and Cynthia Kay Diseker live in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>1377</sup>

#### RYAN DAVID MANCHESTER

Ryan David Manchester, the first child of David Carlton Harris Manchester and Cynthia Kay Diseker, was born on March 26, 1985, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>1378</sup>

#### MADISON ASHLEY MANCHESTER

Madison Ashley Manchester, the second child of David Carlton Harris Manchester and Cynthia Kay Diseker, was born on September 16, 1987, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>1379</sup>

#### CAMERON LEE MANCHESTER

Cameron Lee Manchester, the third child of David Carlton Harris Manchester and Cynthia Kay Diseker, was born on September 14, 1989, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>1380</sup>

**Roger Clyfton Diseker.** Roger Clyfton Diseker, the fourth child of Morial Clyfton Diseker and Evelyne Mozelle Rogers, was born on March 16, 1967, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1381</sup> Roger Clyfton Diseker married Jane Elizabeth Latona on May 25, 1993, in Ivy, Albemarle County, Virginia.<sup>1382</sup> Jane Elizabeth Latona was born to Anthony John Latona and Kay Ann Whitson Brune on July 27, 1967, in Berkeley, Alameda County, California.<sup>1383</sup> Roger Clyfton Diseker and Jane Elizabeth Latona have two children:<sup>1384</sup>

- (1) John Rogers Diseker
- (2) Grace Elizabeth Diseker

Roger Clyfton Diseker received his law degree from The University of Virginia.<sup>1385</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Roger Clyfton Diseker is an attorney in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and he and his family live in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1386</sup>

#### JOHN ROGERS DISEKER

John Rogers Diseker, the first child of Roger Clyfton Diseker and Jane Elizabeth Latona, was born on September 17, 1997, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1387</sup> He is called Jack.<sup>1388</sup>

#### GRACE ELIZABETH DISEKER

---

<sup>1376</sup> M. C. and Gayle B. Diseker

<sup>1377</sup> M. C. Diseker; Most of this information was obtained from Cynthia D. Manchester.

<sup>1378</sup> Cynthia D. Manchester

<sup>1379</sup> Cynthia D. Manchester

<sup>1380</sup> Cynthia D. Manchester

<sup>1381</sup> M. C. and Gayle B. Diseker; Roger C. Diseker; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1382</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1383</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1384</sup> Roger C. Diseker; M. C. Diseker

<sup>1385</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1386</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1387</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1388</sup> Roger C. Diseker

Grace Elizabeth Diseker, the second child of Roger Clyfton Diseker and Jane Elizabeth Latona, was born on December 11, 1999, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1389</sup>

**Clyfton Louis Diseker.** Clyfton Louis Diseker, the only child of Morial Clyfton Diseker and Patricia Yvonne Lawhon, was born on January 17, 1969, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1390</sup> Clyfton Louis Diseker married first Angela D. King on July 6, 1991, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1391</sup> Angela D. King was born about 1971.<sup>1392</sup> Clyfton Louis Diseker and Angela D. King divorced without issue in November, 1997, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1393</sup>

Clyfton Louis Diseker married second Tammy S. Cox on June 10, 2000, in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1394</sup> Tammy S. Cox was born about 1963.<sup>1395</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

**Tommye Jerry Diseker.** Tommye Jerry Diseker, the second child of Amos Morial Diseker and Zoe Lorene Baucum, was born on December 21, 1941, in the Post Oak community near Detroit, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1396</sup> Tommye Jerry Diseker married Mary Leona Cox on September 10, 1960, in Archer City, Archer County, Texas.<sup>1397</sup> Mary Leona Cox was born to Louis Donald Cox and Ophelia Olivia Cox<sup>1398</sup> on September 6, 1942, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.<sup>1399</sup> Tommye Jerry Diseker and Mary Leona Cox had four children:<sup>1400</sup>

- (1) Kimberley Sue Diseker
- (2) David Scott Diseker
- (3) Jeffery Paul Diseker
- (4) Jason Keith Diseker

Tommye Jerry Diseker was living in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas, in 1989.<sup>1401</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Tommye Jerry Diseker and Mary Leona Cox live in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas.<sup>1402</sup>

**Kimberley Sue Diseker.** Kimberley Sue Diseker, the first child of Tommye Jerry Diseker and Mary Leona Cox, was born on August 8, 1961, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1403</sup> She is called Kim. Kimberley Sue Diseker had one child:

- (1) Jacob Andrew Diseker

Kimberley Sue Diseker married first Paul Ervin Easterday Jr. on April 9, 1981, in Potter County, Texas. Paul Ervin Easterday Jr. was born about 1952.<sup>1404</sup> Kimberley Sue Diseker and Paul Ervin Easterday Jr. had one child:<sup>1405</sup>

- (2) Amanda Gayle Easterday

Kimberley Sue Diseker and Paul Ervin Easterday Jr. divorced in January, 1983, in Randall County, Texas.<sup>1406</sup>

---

<sup>1389</sup> Roger C. Diseker

<sup>1390</sup> M. C. and Gayle Diseker; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1391</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1392</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1393</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1394</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1395</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1396</sup> Tommye Diseker

<sup>1397</sup> Tommye Diseker

<sup>1398</sup> Although Louis Donald Cox and Ophelia Olivia Cox share the same surname, they are not related.

<sup>1399</sup> Tommye Diseker

<sup>1400</sup> Tommye Diseker

<sup>1401</sup> A. M. Diseker Obituary, 6 Apr 1989, *The Graham Leader*

<sup>1402</sup> M. C. Diseker; Tommye Diseker

<sup>1403</sup> Tommye Diseker

<sup>1404</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1405</sup> Tommye Diseker; Kimberley S. Diseker

<sup>1406</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

Kimberley Sue Diseker married second Rickey Ray Woodard on September 16, 1983, in Potter County, Texas.<sup>1407</sup> Rickey Ray Woodard was born to Jess Thomas Woodard and Wanda Norene Roddy on September 30, 1958, in Ellis County, Texas.<sup>1408</sup> Rickey Ray Woodard and Kimberley Sue Diseker divorced in April, 1994, in Potter County, Texas.<sup>1409</sup>

Kimberley Sue Diseker married third Billy Dale Kent on September 1, 1995, in Dumas, Moore County, Texas.<sup>1410</sup> Billy Dale Kent was born to Gharney Kent and Opal Juanita Wheeler on September 28, 1960, in Hemphill County, Texas.<sup>1411</sup> Kimberley Sue Diseker and Billy Dale Kent divorced without issue in April, 1998.<sup>1412</sup>

Kimberley Sue Diseker married fourth Ricky Dale Chesser on October 14, 2001, in Moore County, Texas.<sup>1413</sup> Ricky Dale Chesser was born to J. B. Chesser and Josie Wilson Plunk on April 8, 1952, in Moore County, Texas.<sup>1414</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### JACOB ANDREW DISEKER

Jacob Andrew Diseker, the first child of Kimberley Sue Diseker, was born on July 20, 1980,<sup>1415</sup> in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>1416</sup>

#### AMANDA GAYLE EASTERDAY

Amanda Gayle Easterday, the only child of Kimberley Sue Diseker and Paul Ervin Easterday Jr., was born on March 22, 1982,<sup>1417</sup> in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>1418</sup>

**David Scott Diseker.** David Scott Diseker, the second child of Tommye Jerry Diseker and Mary Leona Cox, was born on July 8, 1963, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1419</sup> He is called Scott. At the time of this writing in 1997, David Scott Diseker lives in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma.<sup>1420</sup>

**Jeffery Paul Diseker.** Jeffery Paul Diseker, the third child of Tommye Jerry Diseker and Mary Leona Cox, was born on November 9, 1965, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1421</sup> He is called Jeff. Jeffery Paul Diseker married Donna Marie Casady on August 25, 1990, in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas. Donna Marie Casady was born to Roscoe Ray Casady and Roberta Marie Wyant on December 28, 1971, in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas. Jeffery Paul Diseker and Donna Marie Casady have three children:<sup>1422</sup>

- (1) Chloe Faye Diseker
- (2) Nicole Maree Diseker
- (3) Rhiannon Cassity Diseker

At the time of this writing in 1999, Jeffery Paul Diseker and Donna Marie Casady live in Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas.<sup>1423</sup>

---

<sup>1407</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1408</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1409</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1410</sup> Kimberley S. Diseker

<sup>1411</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1412</sup> Kimberley S. Diseker

<sup>1413</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1414</sup> Texas State Birth Index; Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1415</sup> Tommye Diseker; Kimberley S. Diseker

<sup>1416</sup> Kimberley S. Diseker

<sup>1417</sup> Tommye Diseker; Kimberley S. Diseker

<sup>1418</sup> Kimberley S. Diseker

<sup>1419</sup> Tommye Diseker

<sup>1420</sup> All this information was obtained from Tommye Diseker.

<sup>1421</sup> Tommye Diseker

<sup>1422</sup> Tommye Diseker; Donna C. Diseker

<sup>1423</sup> All this information was obtained from Tommye Diseker and Donna C. Diseker.

## CHLOE FAYE DISEKER

Chloe Faye Diseker, the first child of Jeffery Paul Diseker and Donna Marie Casady, was born on April 8, 1988, in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas.<sup>1424</sup>

## NICOLE MAREE DISEKER

Nicole Maree Diseker, the second child of Jeffery Paul Diseker and Donna Marie Casady, was born on June 16, 1992,<sup>1425</sup> in Garden City, Finney County, Kansas.<sup>1426</sup>

## RHIANNON CASSITY DISEKER

Rhiannon Cassity Diseker, the third child of Jeffery Paul Diseker and Donna Marie Casady, was born on March 21, 1996,<sup>1427</sup> in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.<sup>1428</sup>

**Jason Keith Diseker.** Jason Keith Diseker, the fourth child of Tommye Jerry Diseker and Mary Leona Cox, was born on January 21, 1970, in Garden City, Finney County, Kansas.<sup>1429</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Jason Keith Diseker lives in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas.<sup>1430</sup>

**8.4.7. Henry Lois Diseker.** Henry Lois Diseker, the seventh child of John Thomas Diseker and Olive Margaret Rudolph, was born on September 2, 1912, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1431</sup> Henry Lois Diseker married first Bertha Belle Manas on March 8, 1933, in Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.<sup>1432</sup> Their marriage was witnessed by Amos Morial Diseker and Zoe Lorene Baucum.<sup>1433</sup> Bertha Belle Manas was born about 1914.<sup>1434</sup> Henry Lois Diseker and Bertha Belle Manas divorced.

Henry Lois Diseker married second Fannie Ellen Boulware on December 7, 1940, in Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.<sup>1435</sup> Fannie Ellen Boulware was born to Rass Boulware and Willie Frances Walker<sup>1436</sup> on January 10, 1920, in Kanawha, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1437</sup> She was called Ellen.<sup>1438</sup> Henry Lois Diseker and Fannie Ellen Boulware had two children:<sup>1439</sup>

- (1) Charlotte Ann Diseker
- (2) Bobby Ray Diseker

Henry Lois Diseker was living in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, in 1951.<sup>1440</sup> Henry Lois Diseker died on April 8, 1956, in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, from injuries he received in a vehicle accident.<sup>1441</sup> Henry Lois Diseker is buried in Rest Lawn Memorial Park, Junction City, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>1442</sup> Fannie Ellen Boulware died on October 20, 1999, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1443</sup>

**Charlotte Ann Diseker.** Charlotte Ann Diseker, the first child of Henry Lois Diseker and Fannie Ellen Boulware, was born on July 3, 1940, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1444</sup> Charlotte Ann Diseker married first Martin M. Leff on January 20, 1961, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1445</sup> Martin M. Leff was

<sup>1424</sup> Tommye Diseker; Donna C. Diseker; Birth Record, Kansas Department of Health and Environment, Office of Vital Statistics

<sup>1425</sup> Tommye Diseker, Donna C. Diseker

<sup>1426</sup> Donna C. Diseker

<sup>1427</sup> Tommye Diseker, Donna C. Diseker

<sup>1428</sup> Donna C. Diseker

<sup>1429</sup> Tommye Diseker

<sup>1430</sup> All this information was obtained from Tommye Diseker.

<sup>1431</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 154, sht 4, line 13); Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1432</sup> Marriage Record, Choctaw County, OK

<sup>1433</sup> Marriage Record, Choctaw County, OK

<sup>1434</sup> Marriage Record, Choctaw County, OK

<sup>1435</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Ellen B. Diseker; Marriage Record, Choctaw County, OK

<sup>1436</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Ellen B. Diseker

<sup>1437</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1438</sup> Obituary, October 1999, Dallas AM News, as provided by Pat Hume

<sup>1439</sup> M. C. Diseker' Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1440</sup> O. R. McClain Obituary, 25 Jul 1951, *The Paris News*

<sup>1441</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1442</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Rest Lawn Memorial Park

<sup>1443</sup> Obituary, October 1999, *Dallas AM News*, as provided by Pat Hume

<sup>1444</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1445</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

born to Isadore Koch-Leff and Rose Cohen.<sup>1446</sup> Martin M. Leff and Charlotte Ann Diseker had two children:<sup>1447</sup>

- (1) Michael David Leff
- (2) Ben Gregory Leff

Martin M. Leff and Charlotte Ann Diseker divorced in 1963.<sup>1448</sup>

Charlotte Ann Diseker married second John Henry Jennings on June 24, 1967, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1449</sup> John Henry Jennings was born to Richard Earl Jennings and Lillian Beatrice Moses on May 7, 1927, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1450</sup> John Henry Jennings and Charlotte Ann Diseker had three children:<sup>1451</sup>

- (3) Karla Kate Jennings
- (4) Daniel Bryan Jennings
- (5) Charla Sheree Jennings

At the time of this writing in 1999, John Henry Jennings and Charlotte Ann Diseker live in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1452</sup>

**Michael David Leff.** Michael David Leff, the first child of Martin M. Leff and Charlotte Ann Diseker, was born on December 31, 1961, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1453</sup> He is called Mike.<sup>1454</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Michael David Leff is unmarried and lives in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1455</sup>

**Ben Gregory Leff.** Ben Gregory Leff, the second child of Martin M. Leff and Charlotte Ann Diseker, was born on June 24, 1963, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1456</sup> Ben Gregory Leff married Kimberly Ann Starr in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.<sup>1457</sup> Kimberly Ann Starr was born to Edward Lewis Starr Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Fritz<sup>1458</sup> on September 23, 1966, in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1459</sup> Ben Gregory Leff and Kimberly Ann Starr have one child:

- (1) Hailey Rose Leff

At the time of this writing in 1999, Ben Gregory Leff and Kimberly Ann Starr live in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1460</sup>

#### HAILEY ROSE LEFF

Hailey Rose Leff, the only child of Ben Gregory Leff and Kimberly Ann Starr, was born prior to October 20, 1999.<sup>1461</sup>

**Karla Kate Jennings.** Karla Kate Jennings, the first child of John Henry Jennings and Charlotte Ann Diseker, was born on January 25, 1971, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1462</sup> Karla Kate Jennings married Romulo Daniel Martinez on March 23, 1996, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1463</sup> Romulo Daniel Martinez was born to Romulo Damacio Martinez and Rebecca Rose Perez

---

<sup>1446</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1447</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1448</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1449</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1450</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1451</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Ellen B. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1452</sup> Dorothy D. King; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1453</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1454</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1455</sup> Ellen B. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1456</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1457</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1458</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1459</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1460</sup> Ellen B. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1461</sup> E. B. Diseker Obituary, October 1999, *Dallas AM News*, as provided by Pat Hume.

<sup>1462</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1463</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

on June 20, 1952, in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas.<sup>1464</sup> Romulo Daniel Martinez and Karla Kate Jennings have one child.<sup>1465</sup>

(1) Taylor Kate Martinez

At the time of this writing in 1999, Romulo Daniel Martinez and Karla Kate Jennings live in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1466</sup>

TAYLOR KATE MARTINEZ

Taylor Kate Martinez, the only child of Romulo Daniel Martinez and Karla Kate Jennings, was born on December 12, 1996, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1467</sup>

**Daniel Bryan Jennings.** Daniel Bryan Jennings, the second child of John Henry Jennings and Charlotte Ann Diseker, was born on July 9, 1974, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1468</sup> Daniel Bryan Jennings married Mihye Lim on April 18, 1998, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1469</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Daniel Bryan Jennings and Mihye Lim have no issue and live in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1470</sup>

**Charla Sheree Jennings.** Charla Sheree Jennings, the third child of John Henry Jennings and Charlotte Ann Diseker, was born on July 22, 1979, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1471</sup> Charla Sheree Jennings married Christopher Ryan Masen on February 5, 1997, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1472</sup> Christopher Ryan Masen was born to John Thomas Masen and Claudia Bernice Popham<sup>1473</sup> on March 23, 1978,<sup>1474</sup> in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1475</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Christopher Ryan Masen and Charla Sheree Jennings live in Friso, Texas.<sup>1476</sup>

**Bobby Ray Diseker.** Bobby Ray Diseker, the second child of Henry Lois Diseker and Fannie Ellen Boulware, was born on November 12, 1947, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1477</sup> Bobby Ray Diseker married first Teresa Kay Wooley on December 16, 1966,<sup>1478</sup> in Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1479</sup> Teresa Kay Wooley was born to Cecil Lankford Wooley and Uelene Cummings on August 18, 1948, in Lipan, Hood County, Texas.<sup>1480</sup> Bobby Ray Diseker and Teresa Kay Wooley had three children.<sup>1481</sup>

(1) Rodney Ryan Diseker

(2) Jason Corey Diseker

(3) Gregory Brent Diseker

Bobby Ray Diseker and Teresa Kay Wooley divorced<sup>1482</sup> in June, 1986.<sup>1483</sup>

Bobby Ray Diseker married second Deannie Kokoruda on February 14, 1987, in Grand Prairie, Texas.<sup>1484</sup> Deannie Kokoruda was born on October 26, 1945.<sup>1485</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Bobby Ray Diseker and Deannie Kokoruda live in Winnsboro, Texas.<sup>1486</sup>

<sup>1464</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1465</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1466</sup> Ellen B. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1467</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1468</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1469</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1470</sup> Ellen B. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1471</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1472</sup> Ellen B. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1473</sup> Texas State Birth Index, 1903–1997, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>1474</sup> Charlotte D. Jennings; Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1475</sup> Texas State Birth Index

<sup>1476</sup> Ellen B. Diseker; Charlotte D. Jennings

<sup>1477</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1478</sup> Theresa W. Diseker

<sup>1479</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Theresa W. Diseker

<sup>1480</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Theresa W. Diseker

<sup>1481</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1482</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1483</sup> Texas State Divorce Index

<sup>1484</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1485</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1486</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

**Rodney Ryan Diseker.** Rodney Ryan Diseker, the first child of Bobby Ray Diseker and Teresa Kay Wooley, was born on July 20, 1968,<sup>1487</sup> in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1488</sup> He is called Rod.<sup>1489</sup> Rodney Ryan Diseker married Sarah L. Beyne<sup>1490</sup> on March 19, 1994, in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1491</sup> Sarah L. Beyne was born about 1970.<sup>1492</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Rodney Ryan Diseker and Sarah L. Beyne live in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1493</sup>

**Jason Corey Diseker.** Jason Corey Diseker, the second child of Bobby Ray Diseker and Teresa Kay Wooley, was born on July 27, 1971,<sup>1494</sup> in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1495</sup> He was called Jay.<sup>1496</sup> Jason Corey Diseker was shot to death in a freeway shooting<sup>1497</sup> on November 25, 1995,<sup>1498</sup> in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1499</sup> Jason Corey Diseker is buried in Little Bethel Cemetery, Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1500</sup>

**Gregory Brent Diseker.** Gregory Brent Diseker, the third child of Bobby Ray Diseker and Teresa Kay Wooley, was born on February 20, 1973,<sup>1501</sup> in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1502</sup> Gregory Brent Diseker married Pamela Anne Talley on April 16, 1998, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1503</sup> Pamela Anne Talley was born to Herman Luther Talley and Martha Lea Morris on January 21, 1969, in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>1504</sup> Gregory Brent Diseker and Pamela Anne Talley have two children:<sup>1505</sup>

- (1) Aspen Brykelle Diseker
- (2) River Jaysea Diseker

At the time of this writing in 2006, Gregory Brent Diseker and Pamela Anne Talley live in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.

#### ASPEN BRYKELLE DISEKER

Aspen Brykelle Diseker, the first child of Gregory Brent Diseker and Pamela Anne Talley, was born on April 16, 1997, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1506</sup>

#### RIVER JAYSEA DISEKER

River Jaysea Diseker, the second child of Gregory Brent Diseker and Pamela Anne Talley, was born on February 15, 2006, in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1507</sup>

### 8.5. Belle Adaline Rudolph.

Belle Adaline Rudolph, the fifth child of Peter Roland Rudolph and Harriett Matilda Faucett, was born on February 8, 1875, in Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1508</sup> Belle Adaline Rudolph

---

<sup>1487</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1488</sup> Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1489</sup> Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1490</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1491</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1492</sup> Texas State Marriage Index

<sup>1493</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1494</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1495</sup> Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1496</sup> Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1497</sup> M. C. and Gayle Diseker; Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1498</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1499</sup> Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1500</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1501</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1502</sup> Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1503</sup> Bobby R. Diseker; Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1504</sup> Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1505</sup> Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1506</sup> Bobby R. Diseker

<sup>1507</sup> Greg B. Diseker

<sup>1508</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 27, ED 103, sht 9, line 38); 1910 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 117, ED 125, sht 12 A); 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 151, sht 2, line 34); Death Record, Red River County, TX (No. 7770)

married Thomas Ambrose Eubank<sup>1509</sup> on November 10, 1897, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>1510</sup> Thomas Ambrose Eubank was born on October 2, 1862, in Texas.<sup>1511</sup> Thomas Ambrose Eubank and Belle Adaline Rudolph had no issue.<sup>1512</sup> In both the 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Harriett Matilda Faucett Rudolph is listed as living with this family. In 1920, this family was living in Detroit, Red River County, Texas. Thomas Ambrose Eubank died on January 22, 1931, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.<sup>1513</sup> Belle Adaline Rudolph died on October 22, 1960, in Red River County, Texas. Thomas Ambrose Eubank and Belle Adaline Rudolph are buried in Detroit Cemetery #1, Detroit, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1514</sup>

### 8.6. Victoria Rudolph.

Victoria Rudolph, the sixth child of Peter Roland Rudolph and Harriett Matilda Faucett, was born on August 27, 1881, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>1515</sup> Victoria Rudolph died on May 21, 1882, in Red River County, Texas.<sup>1516</sup> Victoria Rudolph is buried with her parents in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, Texas.<sup>1517</sup>

---

<sup>1509</sup> Some references indicate his surname as Eubanks. His cemetery marker gives his surname as Eubank.

<sup>1510</sup> Marriage Record, as provided by Fred Graham (fgraham@mail2y-Ext.prodigy.net)

<sup>1511</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 117, ED 125, sht 12 A) 1920 U.S. Census, Red River County, TX (vol 139, ED 151, sht 2, line34); Death Record, Red River County, TX (No. 413)

<sup>1512</sup> There are no children listed in any of their census entries or in her obituary.

<sup>1513</sup> According to Betsy Mills, he also has a death record in Lamar County, TX, indicating he died on 22 Jan 1931 as well as a death record in Red River County, TX, indicating he died on 21 Jan 1931. However, his obituary indicates he died in the sanitarium in Paris, TX, at 2 o'clock in the morning on Thursday, which was January 22, 1931.

<sup>1514</sup> Cemetery Information from Roberta J. Woods

<sup>1515</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1516</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX

<sup>1517</sup> Cemetery Marker, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Red River County, TX



## Chapter 9. George Washington Faucette

The ninth child of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis was George Washington<sup>1</sup> Faucette, born on July 5, 1842,<sup>2</sup> in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>3</sup>

George Washington Faucett was enlisted for a period of twelve months on May 3, 1861, as a private in Company E, Thirteenth North Carolina Regiment, C.S.A., by Captain Thomas Ruffin in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina. He was mustered into service on May 15, 1861, in Garysburg, Northampton County, North Carolina, by Colonel William Dorsey Pender. His service record indicates his age as eighteen years. On September 29, 1861, he developed measles and did not return to duty until December 10, 1861. Private George Washington Faucett was then present until he was discharged under the Conscription Act on August 2, 1862. He was later discharged again on August 16, 1862.<sup>4</sup>

George Washington Faucette married Eliza Jane McCray in 1863 or 1864.<sup>5</sup> Eliza Jane McCray was born to Ezariah and Eliza McCray<sup>6</sup> on September 16, 1843,<sup>7</sup> in North Carolina.<sup>8</sup>

George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray had ten children:

- (1) George Edward Faucette
- (2) John Thomas Faucette
- (3) William Henry Faucette
- (4) Mary T. Faucette
- (5) Robert Graves Faucette
- (6) Ella Elizabeth Faucette
- (7) Cora Elmer Faucette
- (8) Charles Herman Faucette
- (9) Eliza Jane Faucette
- (10) James Uriah Faucette

Eliza Jane McCray died on February 28, 1909,<sup>9</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. George Washington Faucette died on February 27, 1919,<sup>10</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>11</sup>

### 9.1. George Edward Faucette.

George Edward Faucette, the first child of George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray, was born on September 5, 1864, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>12</sup> George Edward Faucette married Emma Eudorah Brooks on March 5, 1891, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>13</sup> Emma Eudorah Brooks was born to Jonathan Brooks (1827–1910)<sup>14</sup> and Syrena C. Hurdle (1832–1901)<sup>15</sup> on September 22, 1859, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>16</sup> George Edward Faucette and Emma Eudorah Brooks had four children:

---

<sup>1</sup> Some researchers claim his middle name is Wesley.

<sup>2</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>3</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72; 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 73; 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 49; 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 4, sht 14, line 1); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 15, line 16)

<sup>4</sup> Confederate Military Service Record, National Archives, Washington, DC

<sup>5</sup> This date of marriage is based on the birthdate of their first child.

<sup>6</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, p. 54

<sup>7</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>8</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, p. 54

<sup>9</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>10</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>11</sup> Cemetery Markers, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>12</sup> Death Record (23-101), Alamance County, NC

<sup>13</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2-1001)

<sup>14</sup> Cemetery Marker, McCray Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>15</sup> Cemetery Marker, McCray Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>16</sup> Cemetery Markers, McCray Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

- (1) Thomas Brooks Faucette
- (2) Unnamed Child Faucette
- (3) Lewis Henry Faucette
- (4) Ernest Edward Faucette

George Edward Faucette died on June 29, 1935, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>17</sup> Emma Eudorah Brooks died on October 17, 1935, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>18</sup> George Edward Faucette and Emma Eudorah Brooks are buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**9.1.1. Thomas Brooks Faucette.** Thomas Brooks Faucette, the first child of George Edward Faucette and Emma Eudorah Brooks, was born on July 21, 1892, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>19</sup> Thomas Brooks Faucette married Nannie Bet Saul on December 13, 1914, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Nannie Bet Saul was born to Lee Saul and Alice Satterfield on August 30, 1891, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>20</sup> Thomas Brooks Faucette and Nannie Bet Saul had four children:

- (1) Edna Getrude Faucette
- (2) Thomas Woodrow Faucette
- (3) William Millard Faucette
- (4) Coy David Faucette

Thomas Brooks Faucette died on January 10, 1942, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>21</sup> Nannie Bet Saul died on October 7, 1973, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>22</sup> Thomas Brooks Faucette and Nannie Bet Saul are buried in the cemetery at Bethlehem Christian Church, Altamahaw, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>23</sup>

**Edna Getrude Faucette.** Edna Gertrude Faucette, the first child of Thomas Brooks Faucette and Nannie Bet Saul, was born on September 26, 1915, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>24</sup> She was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1942.<sup>25</sup> She was living in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in 1973.<sup>26</sup> Edna Gertrude Faucette never married.<sup>27</sup> Edna Gertrude Faucette died on February 11, 1988, in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.<sup>28</sup> Edna Gertrude Faucette is buried in the cemetery at Bethlehem Christian Church, Altamahaw, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>29</sup>

**Thomas Woodrow Faucette.** Thomas Woodrow Faucette, the second child of Thomas Brooks Faucette and Nannie Bet Saul, was born on January 18, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>30</sup> He is called Woodrow. Thomas Woodrow Faucette married Frances Jeanette Patterson on January 1, 1937, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>31</sup> Frances Jeanette Patterson was born to Aaron Ellis

<sup>17</sup> Death Record (23-101), Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 1 Jul 1935, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>18</sup> Obituary, 18 Oct 1935, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>19</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, has him born 6/1892; 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 6, line 82); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (30-260)

<sup>20</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5-866); Obituary, 8 Oct 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>21</sup> Obituary, 10 Jan 1942, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethlehem Christian Church, Altamahaw, Alamance County, NC. His death record erroneously gives his date of death as January 11, 1942. Source: Death Record, Alamance County, NC (30-260)

<sup>22</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (61-532); Obituary, 8 Oct 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>23</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (30-260), (61-532); Cemetery Markers, Bethlehem Christian Church, Altamahaw, Alamance County, NC

<sup>24</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 6, line 82); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2-515)

<sup>25</sup> T. B. Faucette Obituary, 10 Jan 1942, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>26</sup> Nannie Bet Saul Obituary, 8 Oct 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>27</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>28</sup> Notation on her birth record, Alamance County, NC; Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>29</sup> Obituary, 13 Feb 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethlehem Christian Church, Altamahaw, Alamance County, NC

<sup>30</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC. (vol 1, ED 6, sht 6, line 82); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5-700)

<sup>31</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9-616)

Patterson (1873–1945)<sup>32</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Jones (1877–1955)<sup>33</sup> on January 31, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>34</sup> Thomas Woodrow Faucette and Frances Jeanette Patterson had four children:

- (1) Manuel Holt Faucette
- (2) Phillip Woodrow Faucette
- (3) Trudy Dale Faucette
- (4) Steve Patterson Faucette

Thomas Woodrow Faucette died on March 30, 2004, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>35</sup> Frances Jeanette Patterson died on April 24, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>36</sup> Thomas Woodrow Faucette and Frances Jeanette Patterson are buried in the cemetery at Bethlehem Christian Church, Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>37</sup>

**Manuel Holt Faucette.** Manuel Holt Faucette, the first child of Thomas Woodrow Faucette and Frances Jeanette Patterson, was born on January 7, 1940, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>38</sup> Manuel Holt Faucette married Catherine Anne Barnard on August 14, 1966, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Catherine Anne Barnard was born to Orda Sylvester Barnard and Ila Graham on May 9, 1942, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.<sup>39</sup> Manuel Holt Faucette and Catherine Anne Barnard had two children:

- (1) Theresa Anne Faucette
- (2) Timothy Holt Faucette

At the time of this writing in 2002, Manuel Holt Faucette and Catherine Anne Barnard live in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>40</sup>

#### THERESA ANNE FAUCETTE

Theresa Anne Faucette, the first child of Manuel Holt Faucette and Catherine Anne Barnard, was born on September 11, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>41</sup> Theresa Anne Faucette married Franklin Scott Bell on September 8, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Franklin Scott Bell was born to Frank Edward Bell and Julia Ann Walker on September 10, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>42</sup> Franklin Scott Bell and Theresa Anne Faucette have two children:

- (1) Mackenzie Brooke Bell
- (2) Madison Anne Bell

At the time of this writing in 2002, Franklin Scott Bell and Theresa Anne Faucette live in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>43</sup>

#### MACKENZIE BROOKE BELL

Mackenzie Brooke Bell, one of a set of twins born to Franklin Scott Bell and Theresa Anne Faucette, was born on September 19, 1996, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>44</sup>

---

<sup>32</sup> FamilySearch.org

<sup>33</sup> FamilySearch.org

<sup>34</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (7–701)

<sup>35</sup> Obituary, 1 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>36</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–357); Obituaries, 25 & 26 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>37</sup> Obituary, 1 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 26 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–357). Most of this information was obtained from Thomas Woodrow Faucette prior to his death.

<sup>38</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–968)

<sup>39</sup> Cathy B. Faucette

<sup>40</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Frances Jeanette Patterson.

<sup>41</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–1142)

<sup>42</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–1180)

<sup>43</sup> Thomas Woodrow Faucette; Cathy B. Faucette

<sup>44</sup> Thomas Woodrow Faucette

## MADISON ANNE BELL

Madison Anne Bell, one of a set of twins born to Franklin Scott Bell and Theresa Anne Faucette, was born on September 19, 1996, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>45</sup>

## TIMOTHY HOLT FAUCETTE

Timothy Holt Faucette, the second child of Manuel Holt Faucette and Catherine Anne Barnard, was born on October 3, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>46</sup> In 1997, Timothy Holt Faucette lived in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. Timothy Holt Faucette married Jamie Lee Corbett on August 9, 2008, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>47</sup> Jamie Lee Corbett was born to Andy Corbett and Beverly Sharpe on May 30, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>48</sup> Timothy Holt Faucette and Jamie Lee Corbett have one child:

## (1) Porter Holt Faucette

At the time of this writing in 2012, I do not know where this couple lives.

## PORTER HOLT FAUCETTE

Porter Holt Faucette, the only child of Timothy Holt Faucette and Jamie Lee Corbett, was born on January 3, 2008, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>49</sup>

**Phillip Woodrow Faucette.** Phillip Woodrow Faucette, the second child of Thomas Woodrow Faucette and Frances Jeanette Patterson, was born on November 23, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>50</sup> Phillip Woodrow Faucette married Peggy Ann Allred on July 22, 1962, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>51</sup> Peggy Ann Allred was born to Joseph Tennon Allred and Edna Mae Miles on September 29, 1943, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>52</sup> Phillip Woodrow Faucette and Peggy Ann Allred have one child:

## (1) Joseph Woodrow Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Phillip Woodrow Faucette and Peggy Ann Allred live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>53</sup>

## JOSEPH WOODROW FAUCETTE

Joseph Woodrow Faucette, the only child of Phillip Woodrow Faucette and Peggy Ann Allred, was born on August 14, 1963, in Alamance County, North Carolina. He is called Joey. Joseph Woodrow Faucette married Teresa King on June 17, 1995, in Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina. At the time of this writing in 2000, Joseph Woodrow Faucette lives in Thomasville, Davidson County, North Carolina.

**Trudy Dale Faucette.** Trudy Dale Faucette, the third child of Thomas Woodrow Faucette and Frances Jeanette Patterson, was born on November 6, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>54</sup> Trudy Dale Faucette married first Charles Taylor Parker on November 9, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>55</sup> Charles Taylor Parker was born to Herbert Parker and Ethel Taylor on March 24, 1951, in Virginia. Charles Taylor Parker and Trudy Dale Faucette had one child:

## (1) Charles Brent Parker

---

<sup>45</sup> Thomas Woodrow Faucette

<sup>46</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–1361)

<sup>47</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–548)

<sup>48</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–548). She has no birth record in Alamance County, North Carolina.

<sup>49</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (96–4)

<sup>50</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–1162); Thomas Woodrow Faucette

<sup>51</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (30–61)

<sup>52</sup> Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (30–61)

<sup>53</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Thomas Woodrow Faucette and Phillip W. Faucette.

<sup>54</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (18–73)

<sup>55</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–794)

Charles Taylor Parker and Trudy Dale Faucette divorced in April, 1981.<sup>56</sup>

Trudy Dale Faucette married second James Walter Aiken on April 11, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>57</sup> James Walter Aiken was born to James Edgar Aiken and Vernell Franciene Shoe on December 25, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>58</sup> He is called Buster. This couple has no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, James Walter Aiken and Trudy Dale Faucette live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>59</sup>

#### CHARLES BRENT PARKER

Charles Brent Parker, the only child of Charles Taylor Parker and Trudy Dale Faucette, was born on June 19, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>60</sup> Charles Brent Parker married first Sonja Karen Denny on September 14, 1991, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Sonja Karen Denny was born to William Charles Denny and Anita Gale Rudd on January 17, 1971, in Glendale, Humboldt County, California. Charles Brent Parker and Sonja Karen Denny had one child:

- (1) Cody Thomas Parker

Charles Brent Parker and Sonja Karen Denny divorced in 1998.<sup>61</sup>

Charles Brent Parker married second Maria Gail Garner on September 25, 2004, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>62</sup> Maria Gail Garner was born to William Michael Garner and Katie Tuck on February 27, 1977, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>63</sup> Charles Brent Parker and Maria Gail Garner divorced in June, 2006.<sup>64</sup>

Charles Brent Parker married third Stephanie Nicole Richardson on February 14, 2012, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>65</sup> Stephanie Nicole Richardson was born to Timothy Richardson and Tammy Hooks on January 27, 1983, in Okeechobee County, Florida.<sup>66</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Charles Brent Parker and Stephanie Nicole Richardson live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>67</sup>

#### CODY THOMAS PARKER

Cody Thomas Parker, the only child of Charles Brent Parker and Sonja Karen Denny, was born on March 10, 1992, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>68</sup>

**Steve Patterson Faucette.** Steve Patterson Faucette, the fourth child of Thomas Woodrow Faucette and Frances Jeanette Patterson, was born on March 10, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>69</sup> Steve Patterson Faucette married Teena Marie Wilson on August 24, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>70</sup> Teena Marie Wilson was born to Donald Terry Wilson (1934–2005)<sup>71</sup> and Peggy Hedrick on December 18, 1955, in Davidson County, North Carolina.<sup>72</sup> Steve Patterson Faucette and Teena Marie Wilson have two children:

- (1) Steven Terry Faucette
- (2) Brandon Scott Faucette

<sup>56</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–176)

<sup>57</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–176); He had been married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in May, 1980.

<sup>58</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–1087); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–176)

<sup>59</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Thomas Woodrow Faucette.

<sup>60</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–1361)

<sup>61</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–594)

<sup>62</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–594)

<sup>63</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–594)

<sup>64</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–594)

<sup>65</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–594)

<sup>66</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–594)

<sup>67</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Thomas Woodrow Faucette.

<sup>68</sup> Thomas Woodrow Faucette; Charles Brent Parker; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B71–214)

<sup>69</sup> Thomas Woodrow Faucette; Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (21–326)

<sup>70</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–514)

<sup>71</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–459); Obituaries, 1 & 2 May 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>72</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–514)

At the time of this writing in 1997, Steve Patterson Faucette and Teena Marie Wilson live in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>73</sup>

#### STEVEN TERRY FAUCETTE

Steven Terry Faucette, the first child of Steve Patterson Faucette and Teena Marie Wilson, was born on June 6, 1981, in Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>74</sup> Steven Terry Faucette married Ashley Joanne Mansfield on April 14, 2007, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>75</sup> Ashley Joanne Mansfield was born to Dwayne Thomas Mansfield and Pattie Ann Harrison on February 24, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>76</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### BRANDON SCOTT FAUCETTE

Brandon Scott Faucette, the second child of Steve Patterson Faucette and Teena Marie Wilson, was born on August 3, 1982, in Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>77</sup> Brandon Scott Faucette married Suzanna Kay Byrd,<sup>78</sup> but I have found no marriage record for this couple. Suzanna Kay Byrd was born to John Kenneth Byrd and Sandra Jean Prince on August 7, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>79</sup> Brandon Scott Faucette and Suzanna Kay Byrd have one child:

##### (1) Skylar Reese Faucette

At the time of this writing in 2012, Brandon Scott Faucette and Suzanna Kay Byrd live in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### SKYLAR REESE FAUCETTE

Skylar Reese Faucette, the only child of Brandon Scott Faucette and Suzanna Kay Byrd, was born on December 22, 2009, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>80</sup>

**William Millard Faucette.** William Millard Faucette, the third child of Thomas Brooks Faucette and Nannie Bet Saul, was born on February 26, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>81</sup> William Millard Faucette married Julia Marie Dickey on October 17, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>82</sup> Julia Marie Dickey was born to Ernest Robert Dickey<sup>83</sup> and Cora Trollinger on December 13, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>84</sup> William Millard Faucette and Julia Marie Dickey had two children:

- (1) Kenneth Ray Faucette
- (2) Bonnie Gail Faucette

William Millard Faucette died on December 11, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>85</sup> Julia Marie Dickey died on July 9, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>86</sup> William Millard Faucette and Julia Marie Dickey are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>87</sup>

**Kenneth Ray Faucette.** Kenneth Ray Faucette, the first child of William Millard Faucette and Julia Marie Dickey, was born on August 26, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>88</sup> Kenneth Ray Faucette married first Patsy Ann Stephens on April 11, 1964, in Alamance County, North

<sup>73</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Thomas Woodrow Faucette.

<sup>74</sup> Thomas Woodrow Faucette

<sup>75</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (46–175)

<sup>76</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–162); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (46–175)

<sup>77</sup> Thomas Woodrow Faucette

<sup>78</sup> S. R. Faucette Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (97–1318)

<sup>79</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (68–608)

<sup>80</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (97–1318)

<sup>81</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–474)

<sup>82</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–989)

<sup>83</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–459)

<sup>84</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–613); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–989)

<sup>85</sup> Obituary, 12 Dec 1976, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>86</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–774); Obituary, 10 Jul 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>87</sup> Obituary, 12 Dec 1976, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–774); Obituary, 10 Jul 2011, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>88</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (32–814)

Carolina.<sup>89</sup> Patsy Ann Stephens was born to James Elwood Stephens (1918–1994)<sup>90</sup> and Ruth Inez Fuqua (1919–2002)<sup>91</sup> on January 17, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>92</sup> Kenneth Ray Faucette and Patsy Ann Stephens had three children:

- (1) Jeffery Quintin Faucette
- (2) Vonda Kaye Faucette
- (3) Robert Thomas Faucette

Kenneth Ray Faucette and Patsy Ann Stephens divorced in May, 1974.<sup>93</sup>

Kenneth Ray Faucette married second Laura Mariette Ferguson on May 31, 1974, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>94</sup> Laura Mariette Ferguson was born to Raymond Stanley Ferguson and Sue Ramsey Johnston on March 22, 1940, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>95</sup> Kenneth Ray Faucette and Laura Mariette Ferguson had two children:

- (4) Laura Elizabeth Faucette
- (5) William Ferguson Faucette

Kenneth Ray Faucette and Laura Mariette Ferguson divorced.

Kenneth Ray Faucette died on December 26, 2006, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>96</sup> Kenneth Ray Faucette is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>97</sup>

#### JEFFERY QUINTIN FAUCETTE

Jeffery Quintin Faucette, the first child of Kenneth Ray Faucette and Patsy Ann Stephens, was born on September 24, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>98</sup> Jeffery Quintin Faucette married first Cynthia Marie Salmons on July 30, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>99</sup> Cynthia Marie Salmons was born to James Vernon Salmons and Betty Jean Murray on August 3, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>100</sup> Jeffery Quintin Faucette and Cynthia Marie Salmons had one child:

- (1) Joshua Quintin Faucette

Jeffery Quintin Faucette and Cynthia Marie Salmons divorced in May, 1995.

Jeffery Quintin Faucette married second Christy Lee Sutton on September 1, 1995, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>101</sup> Christy Lee Sutton was born to Lawrence Sutton and Anna Smith on September 4, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>102</sup> Jeffery Quintin Faucette and Christy Lee Sutton divorced in July, 2002.<sup>103</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where Jeffery Quintin Faucette lives.

<sup>89</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–134)

<sup>90</sup> P. A. Stephens Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–134); P. A. Stephens Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–34); Social Security Death Index

<sup>91</sup> P. A. Stephens Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–134); P. A. Stephens Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–34); Obituary, 23 Aug 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index. There is some dispute in the records over whether her maiden name is Fuqua or Fuquay. Her obituary spells her maiden name Fuqua.

<sup>92</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–134); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–34)

<sup>93</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–309)

<sup>94</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–309). She had been married once previously, her first marriage ending in divorce in September, 1964.

<sup>95</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–309); Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index. This birth index gives her middle name as Marjette. Her son says her middle name is Mariette.

<sup>96</sup> Obituary, 28 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>97</sup> Obituary, 28 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Thomas Woodrow Faucette and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>98</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–1507)

<sup>99</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–562)

<sup>100</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–1161); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–562)

<sup>101</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–695)

<sup>102</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–695)

<sup>103</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (41–487)

## JOSHUA QUINTIN FAUCETTE

Joshua Quintin Faucette, the only child of Jeffery Quintin Faucette and Cynthia Marie Salmons, was born on April 17, 1985, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>104</sup> Joshua Quintin Faucette died on April 26, 1985, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, from complications due to premature birth.<sup>105</sup> Joshua Quintin Faucette is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>106</sup>

## VONDA KAYE FAUCETTE

Vonda Kaye Faucette, the second child of Kenneth Ray Faucette and Patsy Ann Stephens, was born on December 25, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>107</sup>

## ROBERT THOMAS FAUCETTE

Robert Thomas Faucette, the third child of Kenneth Ray Faucette and Patsy Ann Stephens, was born on February 9, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Robert Thomas Faucette married Pamela Dawn Payne on December 29, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>108</sup> Pamela Dawn Payne was born to Walter Steven Payne and Pamela Mae Frazier on June 27, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>109</sup> Robert Thomas Faucette and Pamela Dawn Payne have two children:

- (1) Dustin Lewis Faucette
- (2) Courtney Dawn Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Robert Thomas Faucette and Pamela Dawn Payne live in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>110</sup>

## DUSTIN LEWIS FAUCETTE

Dustin Lewis Faucette, the first child of Robert Thomas Faucette and Pamela Dawn Payne, was born on February 7, 1991, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>111</sup>

## COURTNEY DAWN FAUCETTE

Courtney Dawn Faucette, the second child of Robert Thomas Faucette and Pamela Dawn Payne, was born on January 7, 1993, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>112</sup> Courtney Dawn Faucette has one child:

- (1) Addisenn JoHana Faucette

At the time of this writing in 2012, I do not know where this person lives.

*Addisenn JoHana Faucette*

Addisenn JoHana Faucette, the only child of Courtney Dawn Faucette, was born on November 16, 2010, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>113</sup>

## LAURA ELIZABETH FAUCETTE

Laura Elizabeth Faucette, the first child of Kenneth Ray Faucette and Laura Mariette Ferguson, was born on May 12, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>114</sup>

## WILLIAM FERGUSON FAUCETTE

William Ferguson Faucette, the second child of Kenneth Ray Faucette and Laura Mariette Ferguson, was born on October 26, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>115</sup>

<sup>104</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B65-451)

<sup>105</sup> Death Record, Orange County, NC (D61-2141)

<sup>106</sup> Death Record, Orange County, NC (D61-2141)

<sup>107</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54-1844)

<sup>108</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28-946)

<sup>109</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59-775); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28-946)

<sup>110</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>111</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B70-201)

<sup>112</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B71-2068)

<sup>113</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (98-1123). Her birth record lists no father.

<sup>114</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (65-356)

<sup>115</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66-869)



**Bonnie Gail Faucette.** Bonnie Gail Faucette, the second child of William Millard Faucette and Julia Marie Dickey, was born on September 14, 1946, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>116</sup> Bonnie Gail Faucette married Linwood Page Perry, her second cousin once removed, on November 14, 1964, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>117</sup> Linwood Page Perry was born to Charlie Walters Perry (1910–1972)<sup>118</sup> and Merita Astor Page (1914–2000)<sup>119</sup> on September 23, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>120</sup> Linwood Page Perry and Bonnie Gail Faucette had four children:

- (1) Kimela Lynn Perry
- (2) Linwood Neil Perry
- (3) Tiffany Leigh Perry
- (4) Rebecca Marie Perry

At the time of this writing in 1997, Linwood Page Perry and Bonnie Gail Faucette live in Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina.<sup>121</sup>

#### KIMELA LYNN PERRY

Kimela Lynn Perry, the first child of Linwood Page Perry and Bonnie Gail Faucette, was born on May 19, 1965, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>122</sup> Kimela Lynn Perry married Mitchell Jody Embler on September 3, 1988, in Caroleen, Rutherford County, North Carolina.<sup>123</sup> Mitchell Jody Embler was born to Ezra Daniel Embler and Garthedon Price on December 30, 1964, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>124</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Mitchell Jody Embler and Kimela Lynn Perry have no issue and live in Summerville, Dorchester County, South Carolina.<sup>125</sup>

#### LINWOOD NEIL PERRY

Linwood Neil Perry, the second child of Linwood Page Perry and Bonnie Gail Faucette, was born on April 26, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>126</sup> Linwood Neil Perry married Pamela Lee Robbins on February 10, 1996, in Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina.<sup>127</sup> Pamela Lee Robbins was born to Jack Miller Robbins and Nancy Moore on April 5, 1969, in Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>128</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Linwood Neil Perry and Pamela Robbins have no issue and live in Mooresboro, Rutherford County, North Carolina.<sup>129</sup>

#### TIFFANY LEIGH PERRY

Tiffany Leigh Perry, the third child of Linwood Page Perry and Bonnie Gail Faucette, was born on August 27, 1980,<sup>130</sup> in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>131</sup>

#### REBECCA MARIE PERRY

Rebecca Marie Perry, the fourth child of Linwood Page Perry and Bonnie Gail Faucette, was born on September 29, 1982,<sup>132</sup> in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina.<sup>133</sup>

<sup>116</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (34–639)

<sup>117</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–574)

<sup>118</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (60–698); Obituary, 3 Dec 1972, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>119</sup> Linwood P. Perry; Obituary, 18 May 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>120</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–574); Linwood P. Perry

<sup>121</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Thomas Woodrow Faucette and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>122</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (53–710)

<sup>123</sup> Kimela P. Embler

<sup>124</sup> Kimela P. Embler

<sup>125</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>126</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–517)

<sup>127</sup> Kimela P. Embler; Marriage Record, Rutherford County, NC (11–42)

<sup>128</sup> Marriage Record, Rutherford County, NC (11–42)

<sup>129</sup> Kimela P. Embler

<sup>130</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Linwood Page Perry; Bonnie Faucette Perry

<sup>131</sup> Linwood Page Perry; Bonnie Faucette Perry

<sup>132</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Linwood Page Perry; Bonnie Faucette Perry

<sup>133</sup> Linwood Page Perry; Bonnie Faucette Perry

**Coy David Faucette.** Coy David Faucette, the fourth child of Thomas Brooks Faucette and Nannie Bet Saul, was born on July 9, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>134</sup> Coy David Faucette married Norma Lane Blanchard on July 1, 1950, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>135</sup> Norma Lane Blanchard was born to Clarence Fred Blanchard (1901–1971)<sup>136</sup> and Rachel Kathleen Sartin (1902–1970)<sup>137</sup> on November 15, 1931, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>138</sup>

It should be noted that Norma Lane Blanchard is part of the same Blanchard family as William A. Blanchard who married Sarah Cornelia Faucett (See Chapter 7) and Phebe Catherine Blanchard who married William Franklin Faucette (See Chapter 5). Norma Lane Blanchard's great grandfather, Frederick Uriah Blanchard (7 Jan 1837–28 Jan 1931), Phebe Catherine Blanchard, and William A. Blanchard, are all siblings, children of Frederick Blanchard (1774–1853) and Elender Truit (1809–1884).

Coy David Faucette and Norma Lane Blanchard had four children:

- (1) Debra Lane Faucette
- (2) Carol Lane Faucette
- (3) Fred Thomas Faucette
- (4) David Glenn Faucette

Coy David Faucette died on April 28, 1992, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>139</sup> Coy David Faucette is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>140</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Norma Lane Blanchard lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>141</sup>

**Debra Lane Faucette.** Debra Lane Faucette, the first child of Coy David Faucette and Norma Lane Blanchard, was born on November 23, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Debra Lane Faucette married first Paul William Agee, possibly in Maryland. Paul William Agee was born about 1955 in Kentucky, the son of Christopher Paul Agee. Paul William Agee and Debra Lane Faucette had one child:

- (1) Christopher Paul Agee

Debra Lane Faucette and Paul William Agee divorced in July, 1978.

Debra Lane Faucette married second William Wesley Hall on July 13, 1986, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>142</sup> William Wesley Hall was born to Walter Thomas Hall Jr. (1919–1980)<sup>143</sup> and Azalia Mae Hart on January 21, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>144</sup> William Wesley Hall and Debra Lane Faucette had one child:

- (2) Brodie Wesley Hall

William Wesley Hall and Debra Lane Faucette divorced in March, 1989.<sup>145</sup>

Debra Lane Faucette married third Wesley Lee Carter Jr. on June 17, 1995, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>146</sup> Wesley Lee Carter Jr. was born to Wesley Lee Carter and Helen Isabelle Poteat

<sup>134</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15–181)

<sup>135</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–892)

<sup>136</sup> Norma B. Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–588); Obituary, 20 Nov 1971, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>137</sup> Norma B. Faucette; Obituary, 3 Nov 1970, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>138</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–434)

<sup>139</sup> Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park Mausoleum, Alamance County, NC

<sup>140</sup> Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park Mausoleum, Alamance County, NC

<sup>141</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Thomas Woodrow Faucette, Mary Emogene Faucette, and Norma Lane Blanchard Faucette.

<sup>142</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–491). William Wesley Hall had been married twice before, his second marriage ending in divorce in January, 1983.

<sup>143</sup> North Carolina Deaths 1979–1982, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>144</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–158); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–491)

<sup>145</sup> Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (37–608). William Wesley Hall died on May 4, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. His remains were cremated. Sources: Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–411); Obituary, 6 May 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>146</sup> Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (37–608)

on April 23, 1947, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>147</sup> This couple has no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, Wesley Lee Carter Jr. and Debra Lane Faucette live in Yanceyville, Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>148</sup>

#### CHRISTOPHER PAUL AGEE

Christopher Paul Agee, the only child of Paul William Agee and Debra Lane Faucette, was born on October 31, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Christopher Paul Agee married first Karen Allison Bell on July 22, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>149</sup> Karen Allison Bell was born to Carlos Edward Bell and Vickie Ann Hammond on October 5, 1977, in Miami County, Ohio.<sup>150</sup> Christopher Paul Agee and Karen Allison Bell had one child:<sup>151</sup>

##### (1) Catherine Taylor Agee

Christopher Paul Agee and Karen Allison Bell divorced in September, 1998, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>152</sup>

Christopher Paul Agee married second a woman whose name I do not know.<sup>153</sup> This couple divorced in September, 2001.<sup>154</sup>

Christopher Paul Agee married third Jessica Shea Richardson on December 1, 2003, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>155</sup> Jessica Shea Richardson was born to Bennett Michael Richardson and Janice Lynette Apple on January 15, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>156</sup> Christopher Paul Agee and Jessica Shea Richardson divorced in May, 2005.<sup>157</sup>

Christopher Paul Agee married fourth Jennifer Melissa Donald on September 26, 2005, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>158</sup> Jennifer Melissa Donald was born to Bobby Lee Donald Jr. and Janet Lee Lawson on August 10, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>159</sup> Christopher Paul Agee and Jennifer Melissa Donald had one child:

##### (2) Chrisjenn Desireé Agee

Christopher Paul Agee and Jennifer Melissa Donald divorced in March, 2009.<sup>160</sup>

Christopher Paul Agee married fifth Crystal Cheyanne Brooks on November 11, 2011, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>161</sup> Crystal Cheyanne Brooks was born to William A. Brooks Jr. and Crystal Maness on May 30, 1990, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>162</sup> Christopher Paul Agee and Crystal Cheyanne Brooks have one child:

##### (1) Cailynn Noelle Agee

At the time of this writing in 2012, Christopher Paul Agee and Crystal Cheyanne Brooks live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### CATHERINE TAYLOR AGEE

Catherine Taylor Agee, the only child of Christopher Paul Agee and Karen Allison Bell, was born on October 18, 1993, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>163</sup>

<sup>147</sup> Marriage Record, Caswell County, NC (37–608)

<sup>148</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Mary Emogene Faucette and Norma Lane Blanchard Faucette.

<sup>149</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–477)

<sup>150</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–477)

<sup>151</sup> Norma Lane Blanchard Faucette

<sup>152</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>153</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–815)

<sup>154</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–815)

<sup>155</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–815)

<sup>156</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–43); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–815)

<sup>157</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–744)

<sup>158</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–744)

<sup>159</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (75–653); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–744)

<sup>160</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50–846)

<sup>161</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50–846)

<sup>162</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (50–846)

<sup>163</sup> Norma Lane Blanchard Faucette; Mary Emogene Faucette. I can find no birth record for her in Durham County, North Carolina.

## CHRISJENN DESIRÉE AGEE

Chrisjenn Desirée Agee, the only child of Christopher Paul Agee and Jennifer Melissa Donald, was born on October 18, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>164</sup>

## CAILYNN NOELLE AGEE

Cailynn Noelle Agee, the only child of Christopher Paul Agee and Crystal Cheyanne Brooks, was born on April 27, 2012, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>165</sup>

## BRODIE WESLEY HALL

Brodie Wesley Hall, the only child of William Wesley Hall and Debra Lane Faucette, was born on July 29, 1987, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>166</sup>

**Carol Lane Faucette.** Carol Lane Faucette, the second child of Coy David Faucette and Norma Lane Blanchard, was born on March 29, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>167</sup> Carol Lane Faucette married first George Wallace Cowan on August 8, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>168</sup> George Wallace Cowan was born to Luther French Cowan and Dorothy Eloise Drye on June 8, 1951, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>169</sup> George Wallace Cowan and Carol Lane Faucette divorced without issue in March, 1980.<sup>170</sup>

Carol Lane Faucette married second Garland Eugene Guthrie on September 25, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>171</sup> Garland Eugene Guthrie was born to Harold L. Guthrie and Betty Lou Dickson on June 9, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>172</sup> Carol Lane Faucette and Garland Eugene Guthrie divorced.

Carol Lane Faucette married third George Randall DeNicola on June 20, 1986, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>173</sup> George Randall DeNicola was born to Daniel DeNicola and Edith Duncan on August 21, 1948, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.<sup>174</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, George Randall DeNicola and Carol Lane Faucette have no issue and live in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>175</sup>

**Fred Thomas Faucette.** Fred Thomas Faucette, the third child of Coy David Faucette and Norma Lane Blanchard, was born on August 21, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>176</sup> Fred Thomas Faucette married Sarah Frances Gilliam in South Carolina.<sup>177</sup> Sarah Frances Gilliam was born to Worth Turner Gilliam (1917–1972)<sup>178</sup> and Frances Boswell on November 9, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>179</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Fred Thomas Faucette and Sarah Frances Gilliam have no issue and live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**David Glenn Faucette.** David Glenn Faucette, the fourth child of Coy David Faucette and Norma Lane Blanchard, was born on October 16, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>180</sup> David Glenn Faucette married Patricia Holt Newlin on October 12, 1985, in Graham,

<sup>164</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (93–1005)

<sup>165</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (100–396)

<sup>166</sup> Norma Lane Blanchard Faucette; Mary Emogene Faucette; Birth Record, Durham County, NC (87–2470)

<sup>167</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–363)

<sup>168</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–493)

<sup>169</sup> Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–493)

<sup>170</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–733)

<sup>171</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–733)

<sup>172</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–531); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–733)

<sup>173</sup> Carol F. DeNicola

<sup>174</sup> Carol F. DeNicola

<sup>175</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Norma Lane Blanchard Faucette and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>176</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–912)

<sup>177</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Norma Lane Blanchard Faucette; Sarah Frances Gilliam had been married previously to Garry Ervin Somers on June 30, 1974, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–422)

<sup>178</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, p. 181

<sup>179</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–1209); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–422)

<sup>180</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Norma Lane Blanchard Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–1785)

Alamance County, North Carolina. Patricia Holt Newlin was born to Garland Vance Newlin (1925–1962)<sup>181</sup> and Eunice Elizabeth Holt on August 2, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>182</sup> David Glenn Faucette and Patricia Holt Newlin have two children:

- (1) Abby Lane Faucette
- (2) David Glenn Faucette Jr.

At the time of this writing in 1997, David Glenn Faucette and Patricia Holt Newlin live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>183</sup>

#### ABBY LANE FAUCETTE

Abby Lane Faucette, the first child of David Glenn Faucette and Patricia Holt Newlin, was born on March 1, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>184</sup>

#### DAVID GLENN FAUCETTE JR.

David Glenn Faucette Jr., the second child of David Glenn Faucette and Patricia Holt Newlin, was born on March 9, 1990, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>185</sup> He is called Dave.<sup>186</sup>

**9.1.2. Unnamed Boy Faucette.** This second child of George Edward Faucette and Emma Eudorah Brooks, born in 1894, apparently died very young, possibly at birth. He is possibly buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>187</sup>

**9.1.3. Lewis Henry Faucette.** Lewis Henry Faucette, the third child of George Edward Faucette and Emma Eudorah Brooks, was born on October 13, 1895, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>188</sup> Lewis Henry Faucette married Florence Luvenia Beckom on October 25, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>189</sup> Florence Luvenia Beckom was born to John William Beckom (1874–1963) and Mary Ida Whitesell on January 21, 1900, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>190</sup>

It is interesting to note that Florence Luvenia Beckom is one of two descendants of John William Beckom to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Florence Luvenia Beckom's nephew, Conard Wells Beckom, married Laura Ann Leath, Lewis Henry Faucette's grand-niece. See page 426.

Lewis Henry Faucette and Florence Luvenia Beckom had three children:

- (1) Thelma Lucille Faucette
- (2) Lewis Henry Faucette Jr.
- (3) Mary Emogene Faucette

Lewis Henry Faucette died on April 23, 1967, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>191</sup> Florence Luvenia Beckom died on November 20, 1993, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>192</sup> Lewis Henry Faucette and Florence Luvenia Beckom are buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>193</sup>

**Thelma Lucille Faucette.** Thelma Lucille Faucette, the first child of Lewis Henry Faucette and Florence Luvenia Beckom, was born on March 3, 1921, in Altamahaw, Alamance County, North

<sup>181</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, pp. 322–323

<sup>182</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–798)

<sup>183</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Mary Emogene Faucette and Norma B. Faucette.

<sup>184</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (75–140)

<sup>185</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (78–194)

<sup>186</sup> Norma B. Faucette

<sup>187</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>188</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 24 Apr 1967, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>189</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–393)

<sup>190</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 21 Nov 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>191</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (55–195); Obituary, 24 Apr 1967, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>192</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (81–846); Obituary, 21 Nov 1993, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>193</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (55–195) & (81–846); Obituaries, 24 Apr 1967 & 21 Nov 1993, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Markers, Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

Carolina.<sup>194</sup> Thelma Lucille Faucette married John Lee Reid on February 14, 1942, in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>195</sup> John Lee Reid was born to John Nathaniel Reid (1863–1943)<sup>196</sup> and Dinah Zula Esther Lewis (1878–1972)<sup>197</sup> on February 6, 1916, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>198</sup> John Lee Reid and Thelma Lucille Faucette had two children:

- (1) Nancy Ann Reid
- (2) John Lee Reid Jr.

Thelma Lucille Faucette died on February 14, 1996, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>199</sup> John Lee Reid died on January 23, 1999, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>200</sup> John Lee Reid and Thelma Lucille Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Shiloh United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>201</sup>

**Nancy Ann Reid.** Nancy Ann Reid, the first child of John Lee Reid and Thelma Lucille Faucette, was born on September 19, 1946, in Guilford County, North Carolina. Nancy Ann Reid married first Stevie Darrell Gilliam on June 17, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>202</sup> Stevie Darrell Gilliam was born to Willie Loftin Gilliam and Lora Herbin on January 19, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>203</sup> Stevie Darrell Gilliam and Nancy Ann Reid had one child:

- (1) Susan Marie Gilliam

Stevie Darrell Gilliam and Nancy Ann Reid divorced in April, 1973.<sup>204</sup>

Nancy Ann Reid married second Lowell Shellman Green on June 16, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>205</sup> Lowell Shellman Green was born to John William Green and Margaret Frances Gwynn on April 24, 1937, in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.<sup>206</sup> Lowell Shellman Green and Nancy Ann Reid have no issue. At the time of this writing in 2002, Lowell Shellman Green and Nancy Ann Reid live in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### SUSAN MARIE GILLIAM

Susan Marie Gilliam, the only child of Stevie Darrell Gilliam and Nancy Ann Reid, was born on November 6, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>207</sup> Susan Marie Gilliam married Randy Glen Hollowell on October 5, 1996, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Randy Glen Hollowell was born to Jimmy Ray Hollowell (1941–1992)<sup>208</sup> and Clara Ann Aycock on June 15, 1972, in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>209</sup> He is called Pete. Randy Glen Hollowell is an ambulance driver and Susan Marie Gilliam is a registered nurse. At the time of this writing in 1997, Randy Glen Hollowell and Susan Marie Gilliam have no issue and live in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>210</sup>

**John Lee Reid Jr.** John Lee Reid Jr., the second child of John Lee Reid and Thelma Lucille Faucette, was born on October 30, 1948, in Guilford County, North Carolina. At the time of this

<sup>194</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (9–642)

<sup>195</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>196</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, p. 265; Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>197</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, p. 265; Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>198</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–642)

<sup>199</sup> Obituary, 16 Feb 1996, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>200</sup> Obituary, 25 Jan 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>201</sup> Obituary, 16 Feb 1996, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 25 Jan 1999, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from John Lee Reid Jr. and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>202</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–305)

<sup>203</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–1738); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–305)

<sup>204</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–326)

<sup>205</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–326); He had been married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in October, 1985.

<sup>206</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–326)

<sup>207</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–1625)

<sup>208</sup> R. G. Hollowell Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–665); R. G. Hollowell Birth Record, Wayne County, NC (1972–794); Social Security Death Index

<sup>209</sup> Birth Record, Wayne County, NC (1972–794); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–665)

<sup>210</sup> Most of this information is from John Lee Reid Jr. and Mary Emogene Faucette.

writing in 1997, John Lee Reid Jr. is unmarried and lives in Gibsonville, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>211</sup>

**Lewis Henry Faucette Jr.** Lewis Henry Faucette Jr., the second child of Lewis Henry Faucette and Florence Luvenia Beckom, was born on August 29, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>212</sup> Lewis Henry Faucette Jr. married Betty Ruth Barber on December 26, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>213</sup> Betty Ruth Barber was born to Howard Barber and Violet Wrenn on March 7, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>214</sup> Lewis Henry Faucette Jr. and Betty Ruth Barber had three children:

- (1) Melissa Carol Faucette
- (2) Elliot Wade Faucette
- (3) Mark Lewis Faucette

Lewis Henry Faucette Jr. died on July 1, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>215</sup> Lewis Henry Faucette Jr. is buried in the cemetery at Bethel Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>216</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Betty Ruth Barber lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>217</sup>

**Melissa Carol Faucette.** Melissa Carol Faucette, the first child of Lewis Henry Faucette Jr. and Betty Ruth Barber, was born on November 18, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. She is called Missy.<sup>218</sup> Melissa Carol Faucette married Charles Wade Wood on June 26, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Charles Wade Wood was born to Charles Eldridge Wood and Frances Elizabeth Danieleley on September 17, 1954, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>219</sup> Charles Wade Wood and Melissa Carol Faucette have two children:

- (1) Douglas Adam Wood
- (2) Jeffrey Michael Wood

In 1997, Charles Wade Wood served in the United States Air Force and he and his family lived in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.<sup>220</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Charles Wade Wood and Melissa Carol Faucette live in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.<sup>221</sup>

#### DOUGLAS ADAM WOOD

Douglas Adam Wood, the first child of Charles Wade Wood and Melissa Carol Faucette, was born on July 30, 1980, in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.<sup>222</sup> He is called Doug.<sup>223</sup>

#### JEFFREY MICHAEL WOOD

Jeffrey Michael Wood, the second child of Charles Wade Wood and Melissa Carol Faucette, was born on April 7, 1983, on Vandenburg Air Force Base, California.<sup>224</sup> He is called Jeff.<sup>225</sup>

**Elliot Wade Faucette.** Elliot Wade Faucette, the second child of Lewis Henry Faucette Jr. and Betty Ruth Barber, was born on April 28, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>226</sup> Elliot Wade Faucette married Sandra Jeanette Gregory on March 3, 1984, in Alamance County,

<sup>211</sup> All of this information is from John Lee Reid Jr. and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>212</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–979)

<sup>213</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–1080)

<sup>214</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–1080)

<sup>215</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–651); Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>216</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–651); Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>217</sup> Most of this information is from Lewis Henry Faucette Jr. and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>218</sup> L. H. Faucette Jr. Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>219</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–970)

<sup>220</sup> Most of this information is from Lewis Henry Faucette Jr. and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>221</sup> L. H. Faucette Jr. Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>222</sup> Lewis Henry Faucette Jr.; Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>223</sup> L. H. Faucette Jr. Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>224</sup> Lewis Henry Faucette Jr.; Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>225</sup> L. H. Faucette Jr. Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>226</sup> Elliot W. Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–698)

North Carolina.<sup>227</sup> Sandra Jeanette Gregory was born to Julian Davis Gregory (1931–1999)<sup>228</sup> and Ruby Olena Lilly on February 28, 1961, in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.<sup>229</sup> Elliot Wade Faucette and Sandra Jeanette Gregory adopted two children:<sup>230</sup>

- (1) Davis Dimitry Faucette
- (2) Lewis Alexander Faucette

At the time of this writing in 2005, Elliot Wade Faucette and Sandra Jeanette Gregory live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>231</sup>

#### DAVIS DIMITRY FAUCETTE

Davis Dimitry Faucette, the first of two children adopted by Elliot Wade Faucette and Sandra Jeanette Gregory, was born on March 23, 2001, in Russia.<sup>232</sup>

#### LEWIS ALEXANDER FAUCETTE

Lewis Alexander Faucette, the second of two children adopted by Elliot Wade Faucette and Sandra Jeanette Gregory, was born on January 15, 2004, in Russia.<sup>233</sup> He is called Alex.<sup>234</sup>

**Mark Lewis Faucette.** Mark Lewis Faucette, the third child of Lewis Henry Faucette Jr. and Betty Ruth Barber, was born on June 24, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>235</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Mark Lewis Faucette is unmarried and lives in Newport, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>236</sup>

**Mary Emogene Faucette.** Mary Emogene Faucette, the third child of Lewis Henry Faucette and Florence Luvenia Beckom, was born on January 5, 1938, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>237</sup> She is unmarried.<sup>238</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Mary Emogene Faucette lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>239</sup>

**9.1.4. Ernest Edward Faucette.** Ernest Edward Faucette, the fourth child of George Edward Faucette and Emma Eudorah Brooks, was born on August 29, 1899, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>240</sup> Ernest Edward Faucette married Georgia Cletus Mansfield on June 13, 1920.<sup>241</sup> Georgia Cletus Mansfield was born to Julius Walter Williams Mansfield and Laura Josephine Goble on April 26, 1904, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>242</sup> Ernest Edward Faucette was a prominent farmer in the Burch Bridge Community.<sup>243</sup> Ernest Edward Faucette and Georgia Cletus Mansfield had three children:

- (1) Boy Faucette
- (2) Emma Maybud Faucette
- (3) Laura Edith Faucette

Ernest Edward Faucette died on June 16, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>244</sup> Georgia Cletus Mansfield died on September 16, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North

<sup>227</sup> Elliot W. Faucette

<sup>228</sup> Obituary, 21 Jul 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>229</sup> Elliot W. Faucette

<sup>230</sup> L. H. Faucette Jr. Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*; Mary Emogene Faucette; Sandra G. Faucette

<sup>231</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lewis H. Faucette Jr. and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>232</sup> L. H. Faucette Jr. Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*; Mary Emogene Faucette; Sandra G. Faucette

<sup>233</sup> L. H. Faucette Jr. Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*; Mary Emogene Faucette; Sandra G. Faucette

<sup>234</sup> L. H. Faucette Jr. Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>235</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–1015)

<sup>236</sup> L. H. Faucette Jr. Obituary, 3 Jul 2005, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information is from Lewis Henry Faucette Jr. and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>237</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (26–907)

<sup>238</sup> L. H. Faucette Sr. Obituary, 24 Apr 1967, *Burlington Times-News*; F. B. Faucette Obituary, 21 Nov 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>239</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>240</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (17–170); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (57–278)

<sup>241</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones, Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>242</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–610)

<sup>243</sup> Obituary, 16 Jun 1969, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>244</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (57–278); Obituary, 16 Jun 1969, *Burlington Times-News*



Carolina.<sup>245</sup> Ernest Edward Faucette and Georgia Cletus Mansfield are buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>246</sup>

**Boy Faucette.** This son of Ernest Edward Faucette and Georgia Cletus Mansfield was stillborn on March 18, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>247</sup> He was not buried.<sup>248</sup>

**Emma Maybud Faucette.** Emma Maybud Faucette, the second child of Ernest Edward Faucette and Georgia Cletus Mansfield, was born on April 30, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>249</sup> Emma Maybud Faucette married William Howard Leath on May 15, 1942, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>250</sup> William Howard Leath was born to Daniel Otis Leath<sup>251</sup> and Stella Patterson on July 28, 1924, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>252</sup> William Howard Leath and Emma Maybud Faucette had three children:

- (1) Tula Kay Leath
- (2) Laura Ann Leath
- (3) William Edward Leath

William Howard Leath died on November 17, 2006, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>253</sup> Emma Maybud Faucette died on September 4, 2012, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>254</sup> William Howard Leath and Emma Maybud Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Bethlehem Christian Church, Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>255</sup>

**Tula Kay Leath.** Tula Kay Leath, the first child of William Howard Leath and Emma Maybud Faucette, was born on February 20, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>256</sup> She is called Kay.<sup>257</sup> Tula Kay Leath married her second cousin once removed, John Wayne Foster, on September 3, 1961, in Alamance County, North Carolina. John Wayne Foster was born to Sterling Montgomery Foster (1911–2001) and Nellie Mae Alcon (1913–1988) on August 10, 1940,<sup>258</sup> in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>259</sup> He is called Wayne.<sup>260</sup> John Wayne Foster also descends from William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis through their son, George Washington Faucette. See page 516. John Wayne Foster and Tula Kay Leath have one child:<sup>261</sup>

- (1) John William Foster

John Wayne Foster died on May 26, 2007, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>262</sup> John Wayne Foster is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>263</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Tula Kay Leath lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>264</sup>

<sup>245</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–610); Obituary, 18 Sep 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>246</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (57–278), (76–610); Obituary, 16 Jun 1969, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 18 Sep 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>247</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–843); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (11–401)

<sup>248</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (11–401)

<sup>249</sup> Maybud F. Leath

<sup>250</sup> Maybud F. Leath

<sup>251</sup> D. E. Leath Obituaries, 14 & 15 Jan 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>252</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–1017); Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*. According to the Caswell County Register of Deeds, he has no birth record in Caswell County, NC.

<sup>253</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–1017); Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>254</sup> Obituary, 6 Sep 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>255</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–1017); Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 6 Sep 2012, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Maybud F. Leath.

<sup>256</sup> Maybud F. Leath; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–325). Her birth record spells her middle name Kaye.

<sup>257</sup> Maybud F. Leath; W. H. Leath Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>258</sup> Maybud F. Leath

<sup>259</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; John Wayne Foster

<sup>260</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>261</sup> John Wayne Foster

<sup>262</sup> Obituary, 28 May 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>263</sup> Obituary, 28 May 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>264</sup> Most of this information is from Maybud F. Leath.

## JOHN WILLIAM FOSTER

John William Foster, the only child of John Wayne Foster and Tula Kay Leath, was born on December 30, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>265</sup> He is called Johnny.<sup>266</sup> John William Foster married Sonja Kaye Carden on February 17, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Sonja Kaye Carden was born to Ernest Everett Carden Jr. and Kaye Frances Blaylock on June 15, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>267</sup> John William Foster and Sonja Kaye Carden have two children:

- (1) Abby Kay Malyn Foster
- (2) Bayleigh Elyse Foster

At the time of this writing in 1997, John William Foster and Sonja Kaye Carden live in Gibsonville, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>268</sup>

## ABBY KAYE MALYN FOSTER

Abby Kaye Malyn Foster, the first child of John William Foster and Sonja Kaye Carden, was born on March 16, 1994, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>269</sup>

## BAYLEIGH ELYSE FOSTER

Bayleigh Elyse Foster, the second child of John William Foster and Sonja Kaye Carden, was born on December 13, 1997,<sup>270</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>271</sup>

**Laura Ann Leath.** Laura Ann Leath, the second child of William Howard Leath and Emma Maybud Faucette, was born on May 20, 1944, in Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>272</sup> Laura Ann Leath married first Conard Wells Beckom on September 1, 1962, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>273</sup> Conard Wells Beckom was born to Thomas Onelis Beckom and Pearl Juanita “Wannie” Sutton on December 29, 1942, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>274</sup>

It is interesting to note that Conard Wells Beckom is one of two descendants of John William Beckom to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Conard Wells Beckom’s aunt, Florence Luvenia Beckom, married Lewis Henry Faucette, Laura Ann Leath’s granduncle. See page 421.

Conard Wells Beckom and Laura Ann Leath had two children:

- (1) Connie Denise Beckom
- (2) William Michael Beckom

Conard Wells Beckom died on March 30, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Conard Wells Beckom is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>275</sup>

Laura Ann Leath married second Herbert Eugene Roney on October 1, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>276</sup> Herbert Eugene Roney was born to Herbert Mack Roney (1925–1975)<sup>277</sup> and Joy Bell Johnson on December 12, 1943, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>278</sup> He was called Gene. Herbert Eugene Roney and Laura Ann Leath had no issue.<sup>279</sup> Herbert Eugene Roney

<sup>265</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–1920)

<sup>266</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; W. H. Leath Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>267</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54–751)

<sup>268</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>269</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (82–194)

<sup>270</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (85–1164)

<sup>271</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (85–1164)

<sup>272</sup> Birth Record, Catawba County, NC (15–570)

<sup>273</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1–414)

<sup>274</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–275); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1–414); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (70–197)

<sup>275</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (70–197); Obituary, 31 Mar 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>276</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–747)

<sup>277</sup> North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909–1975, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>278</sup> Birth Record, Durham County, NC

<sup>279</sup> Herbert Eugene Roney does have one child by a previous marriage. Source: Mary Emogene Faucette

died on August 9, 2012, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>280</sup> Herbert Eugene Roney is buried in the cemetery at Friendship United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>281</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Laura Ann Leath lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>282</sup>

#### CONNIE DENISE BECKOM

Connie Denise Beckom, the first child of Conard Wells Beckom and Laura Ann Leath, was born on August 20, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>283</sup> Connie Denise Beckom married Kenneth Ray Woody on May 13, 1988, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>284</sup> Kenneth Ray Woody was born to Kenneth Dean Woody and Connie Ray Merritt on October 19, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>285</sup> Kenneth Ray Woody and Connie Denise Beckom have one child:<sup>286</sup>

##### (1) Kolbe Raye Woody

At the time of this writing in 2006, Kenneth Ray Woody and Connie Denise Beckom live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### KOLBE RAYE WOODY

Kolbe Raye Woody, the only child of Kenneth Ray Woody and Connie Denise Beckom, was born on June 18, 2001, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>287</sup>

#### WILLIAM MICHAEL BECKOM

William Michael Beckom, the second child of Conard Wells Beckom and Laura Ann Leath, was born on May 10, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>288</sup> He is called Michael.<sup>289</sup> William Michael Beckom married first Andrea Lynn Sartin on August 20, 1994, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Andrea Lynn Sartin was born to Earl Moses Sartin Jr. and Rachel Ida Keats on May 19, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>290</sup> William Michael Beckom and Andrea Lynn Sartin had one child:

##### (1) Katherine Lynn Beckom

William Michael Beckom and Andrea Lynn Sartin divorced in April, 2002.<sup>291</sup>

William Michael Beckom married second Tracey Renee Stutts on April 19, 2002, in Conway, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>292</sup> Tracey Renee Stutts was born to Roger Dale Stutts and Carolyn Irene Maness (1948–2003) on September 5, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>293</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, William Michael Beckom and Tracey Renee Stutts live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### KATHERINE LYNN BECKOM

Katherine Lynn Beckom, the only child of William Michael Beckom and Andrea Lynn Sartin, was born on November 16, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>294</sup>

**William Edward Leath.** William Edward Leath, the third child of William Howard Leath and Emma Maybud Faucette, was born on May 6, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>295</sup> He is

<sup>280</sup> Obituary, 10 Aug 2012, Lowe Funeral Home & Crematory; Obituaries, 10 & 11 Aug 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>281</sup> Obituary, 10 Aug 2012, Lowe Funeral Home & Crematory; Obituaries, 10 & 11 Aug 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>282</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>283</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54–1130)

<sup>284</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–251)

<sup>285</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–1624); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–251)

<sup>286</sup> W. H. Leath Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>287</sup> Connie B. Woody; W. H. Leath Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>288</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54–1130)

<sup>289</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; W. H. Leath Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>290</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–656)

<sup>291</sup> William M. Beckom

<sup>292</sup> William M. Beckom; W. H. Leath Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>293</sup> William M. Beckom; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–947)

<sup>294</sup> William M. Beckom

<sup>295</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–405)

called Billy.<sup>296</sup> William Edward Leath married first a woman whose name I do not know prior to November, 1975.

William Edward Leath married second Judy Carol Glosson on November 9, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>297</sup> Judy Carol Glosson was born to Samuel Richard Glosson and Thelma Lee Tingen on March 2, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>298</sup> William Edward Leath and Judy Carol Glosson divorced without issue in January, 1981.<sup>299</sup>

William Edward Leath married third Kathryn Sue Jones on July 15, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>300</sup> Kathryn Sue Jones was born to Charles Victor Jones Jr. and Frances Corrina Williamson on January 19, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>301</sup> William Edward Leath and Kathryn Sue Jones divorced without issue in September, 1987.<sup>302</sup>

William Edward Leath married fourth Jo Ellen Hartman on June 5, 2001, in Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>303</sup> Jo Ellen Hartman was born to Earle Durand Hartman III (1932–2006)<sup>304</sup> and Helen Buck Loy in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>305</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, William Edward Leath and Jo Ellen Hartman live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>306</sup>

**Laura Edith Faucette.** Laura Edith Faucette, the third child of Ernest Edward Faucette and Georgia Cletus Mansfield, was born on November 25, 1926, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>307</sup> She was called Edith. Laura Edith Faucette married Cyrus Ervin Lewis on December 9, 1944, in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>308</sup> Cyrus Ervin Lewis was born to Edd Poe Lewis and Mary Apple on August 29, 1923, in Guilford County, North Carolina. Cyrus Ervin Lewis and Laura Edith Faucette had one child:

- (1) Cyrus Ervin Lewis Jr.

Cyrus Ervin Lewis died in a farming accident on August 7, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>309</sup> Laura Edith Faucette died on June 8, 2009, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>310</sup> Cyrus Ervin Lewis and Laura Edith Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Shiloh United Methodist Church, Gibsonville, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>311</sup>

**Cyrus Ervin Lewis Jr.** Cyrus Ervin Lewis Jr., the only child of Cyrus Ervin Lewis and Laura Edith Faucette, was born on June 29, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. He is called Ervie. Cyrus Ervin Lewis Jr. married first Amber Lee Robinson on June 12, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>312</sup> Amber Lee Robinson was born to George A. Robinson and Faye Burke on August 14, 1951, in Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>313</sup> Cyrus Ervin Lewis Jr. and Amber Lee Robinson had one child:

- (1) Edward Lee Lewis

<sup>296</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; W. H. Leath Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>297</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–683)

<sup>298</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–317); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–683)

<sup>299</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–522)

<sup>300</sup> She had been married previously to a man surnamed Blackmon. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–522)

<sup>301</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–82); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–522)

<sup>302</sup> William E. Leath

<sup>303</sup> William E. Leath

<sup>304</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–857); Obituary, 8 Oct 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>305</sup> William E. Leath; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–1007)

<sup>306</sup> W. H. Leath Obituary, 19 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>307</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (14–234)

<sup>308</sup> C. M. Faucette Obituary, 18 Sep 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Mary Emogene Faucette

<sup>309</sup> Mary Emogene Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (64–369); Obituary, 8 Aug 1976, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>310</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–572); Obituary, 10 Jun 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>311</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (64–369); Obituary, 8 Aug 1976, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–572); Obituary, 10 Jun 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>312</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–309)

<sup>313</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–309)

Cyrus Ervin Lewis Jr. and Amber Lee Robinson divorced in March, 1994.

Cyrus Ervin Lewis Jr. married second a woman named Shirley between 1994 and 2009.<sup>314</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Cyrus Ervin Lewis Jr. and his wife live in Gibsonville, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>315</sup>

#### EDWARD LEE LEWIS

Edward Lee Lewis, the only child of Cyrus Ervin Lewis Jr. and Amber Lee Robinson, was born on August 7, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina. At the time of this writing in 1997, Edward Lee Lewis is unmarried and lives in Gibsonville, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>316</sup>

### 9.2. John Thomas Faucette.

John Thomas Faucette, the second child of George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray, was born on July 24, 1866, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>317</sup> He was a farmer.<sup>318</sup> John Thomas Faucette married Mary Alvatine May. Mary Alvatine May was born to Daniel Riley May (1835–abt 1865<sup>319</sup>) and Susan Catherine Ingle (1840–1917)<sup>320</sup> on November 18, 1865, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>321</sup> John Thomas Faucette and Mary Alvatine May had six children:

- (1) Mamie Elton Faucette
- (2) Roy May Faucette
- (3) Clara Faucette
- (4) Sudie Faucette
- (5) Bertha Anna Lee Faucette
- (6) Ethel May Faucette

Mary Alvatine May died on March 19, 1939, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>322</sup> John Thomas Faucette died on October 9, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>323</sup> John Thomas Faucette and Mary Alvatine May are buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>324</sup>

**9.2.1. Mamie Elton Faucette.** Mamie Elton Faucette, the first child of John Thomas Faucette and Mary Alvatine May, was born on February 23, 1892, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>325</sup> Mamie Elton Faucette married James Wellons Kernodle on December 26, 1909, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>326</sup> James Wellons Kernodle was born to Andrew Buchanan Kernodle (1856–1934)<sup>327</sup> and Georgian Garrison<sup>328</sup> (1859–1913)<sup>329</sup> on September 16, 1887, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>330</sup> James Wellons Kernodle was a farmer.

<sup>314</sup> E. F. Lewis Obituary, 10 Jun 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>315</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Edith F. Lewis and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>316</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Edith F. Lewis and Mary Emogene Faucette.

<sup>317</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (45-398)

<sup>318</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 49; 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, vol 1, ED 4, sht 14, line 1

<sup>319</sup> Daniel Riley May was killed in action during the Civil War. Sources: Edie May Pitts; Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places, pp. 288–290

<sup>320</sup> Edie May Pitts

<sup>321</sup> Death Record (27-16), Alamance County, NC; Edie May Pitts

<sup>322</sup> Death Record (27-16), Alamance County, NC

<sup>323</sup> Death Record (45-398), Alamance County, NC

<sup>324</sup> Cemetery Markers, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>325</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4-1425); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (72-660); Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>326</sup> J. T. Faucette Obituary, 10 Oct 1957, *Burlington Times-News*; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4-1425)

<sup>327</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (22-426); Cemetery Marker, Bethlehem Christian Church, Altamahaw, Alamance County, NC

<sup>328</sup> Some published records give her name as Georgia Ann Garrison or Georgianna Garrison. Her cemetery marker gives her name as Georgian Kernodle. Source: Cemetery Marker, Bethlehem Christian Church Cemetery, Altamahaw, Alamance County, NC

<sup>329</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bethlehem Christian Church, Altamahaw, Alamance County, NC

<sup>330</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4-1425); Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

It is interesting to note that James Wellons Kernodle is one of two siblings to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His brother, Joseph Anderson Kernodle, married Eliza Jane Faucette, Mamie Elton Faucette's aunt. (See page 521 ff.)

James Wellons Kernodle and Mamie Elton Faucette had one child:

(1) Lois Kernodle

James Wellons Kernodle died from typhoid fever on July 31, 1914, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>331</sup> Mamie Elton Faucette died on October 29, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>332</sup> James Wellons Kernodle and Mamie Elton Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>333</sup>

**Lois Kernodle.** Lois Kernodle, the only child of James Wellons Kernodle and Mamie Elton Faucette, was born on July 4, 1912,<sup>334</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>335</sup> Lois Kernodle married first Giles Milton Gerringer.<sup>336</sup> Giles Milton Gerringer was born to John Henry Gerringer and Flora Shepherd on June 1, 1911, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>337</sup> He was called Jack. Giles Milton Gerringer and Lois Kernodle had one child:

(1) Shirley Gerringer

Giles Milton Gerringer died on March 16, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>338</sup> Giles Milton Gerringer is buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>339</sup>

Lois Kernodle married second Joseph Waters Tysor on July 28, 1985, in Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>340</sup> Joseph Waters Tysor was born to Robert Lee Tysor and Kate Johnston McKay on August 11, 1906, in Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>341</sup> Joseph Waters Tysor and Lois Kernodle had no issue. Lois Kernodle died on January 31, 2000, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>342</sup> Lois Kernodle is buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>343</sup> At the time of her death, Lois Kernodle had one child, two grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.<sup>344</sup> Joseph Waters Tysor died on October 18, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>345</sup> Joseph Waters Tysor is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>346</sup>

<sup>331</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (1–197); Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>332</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (72–660); Obituary, 29 Oct 1984, *it Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>333</sup> Cemetery Markers, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>334</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>335</sup> Obituaries, 2 Feb & 3 Feb 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>336</sup> M. F. Kernodle Obituary, 29 Oct 1984, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>337</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–143); Obituary, 16 Mar 1983, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>338</sup> Obituary, 16 Mar 1983, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>339</sup> Obituary, 16 Mar 1983, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>340</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24–522). Joseph Waters Tysor had been married previously to Mildred Burns, by whom he had four children: Dorene Tysor, Joretta Tysor, Patricia Tysor, and Barnie Tysor. Source: Obituary, 19 Oct 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>341</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24–522); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–872); Obituary, 19 Oct 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>342</sup> Obituaries, 2 & 3 Feb 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Methodist Church, Alamance County, NC

<sup>343</sup> Obituaries, 2 & 3 Feb 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Methodist Church, Alamance County, NC

<sup>344</sup> Obituaries, 2 & 3 Feb 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>345</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–872); Obituary, 19 Oct 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>346</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–872); Obituary, 19 Oct 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

**Shirley Gerringer.** Shirley Gerringer, the only child of Giles Milton Gerringer and Lois Kernodle, was born on September 19, 1934, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>347</sup> Shirley Gerringer married Sonny DeBoise Fleeman between 1951 and 1955. Sonny DeBoise Fleeman was born on March 20, 1934, in Bell County, Kentucky.<sup>348</sup> Sonny DeBoise Fleeman and Shirley Gerringer had two children.<sup>349</sup>

- (1) Sonny DeBoise Fleeman II
- (2) Unknown Fleeman

By 1983, Shirley Gerringer had two children and one grandchild.<sup>350</sup> By 1984, Shirley Gerringer had two children and two grandchildren.<sup>351</sup> By 2000, Shirley Gerringer had two children and four grandchildren.<sup>352</sup> At the time of this writing in 2000, Sonny DeBoise Fleeman and Shirley Gerringer live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### SONNY DEBOISE FLEEMAN II

Sonny DeBoise Fleeman II, a child of Sonny DeBoise Fleeman and Shirley Gerringer, was born on September 16, 1955, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>353</sup> Sonny DeBoise Fleeman II married Lydia Yvonne Taylor on July 2, 1978, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>354</sup> Lydia Yvonne Taylor was born to Dallas Albert Taylor (1917–2007) and Manny Ruth Clark on January 29, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>355</sup> Sonny DeBoise Fleeman II and Lydia Yvonne Taylor have two children:

- (1) Sonny DeBoise Fleeman III
- (2) Jason Michael Fleeman

At the time of this writing in 2006, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### SONNY DEBOISE FLEEMAN III

Sonny DeBoise Fleeman III, the first child of Sonny DeBoise Fleeman II and Lydia Yvonne Taylor, was born on September 6, 1981, in Lenoir County, North Carolina.<sup>356</sup>

#### JASON MICHAEL FLEEMAN

Jason Michael Fleeman, the second child of Sonny DeBoise Fleeman II and Lydia Yvonne Taylor, was born on August 6, 1983, in Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>357</sup> Jason Michael Fleeman married Ana Alicia Ramirez Ramirez on June 12, 2010, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>358</sup> Ana Alicia Ramirez Ramirez was born to Raul Ramirez Ramon and Della Cole on October 21, 1988, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>359</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### UNKNOWN FLEEMAN

This child of Sonny DeBoise Fleeman and Shirley Gerringer, whose gender I do not know, was born in Florida.<sup>360</sup> This child married in either Guilford County, North Carolina, or Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>361</sup>

<sup>347</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (22–74)

<sup>348</sup> Ancestry.com

<sup>349</sup> Shirley G. Fleeman

<sup>350</sup> G. M. Kernodle Obituary, 16 Mar 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>351</sup> M. F. Kernodle Obituary, 29 Oct 1984, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>352</sup> L. K. Gerringer Obituaries, 2 & 3 Feb 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; J. W. Tysor Obituary, 19 Oct 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>353</sup> Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (1955–195)

<sup>354</sup> Ancestry.com

<sup>355</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–133)

<sup>356</sup> Ancestry.com

<sup>357</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–328)

<sup>358</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–328)

<sup>359</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–328)

<sup>360</sup> Shirley G. Fleeman

<sup>361</sup> Shirley G. Fleeman

**9.2.2. Roy May Faucette.** Roy May Faucette, the second child of John Thomas Faucette and Mary Alvatine May, was born on September 15, 1895, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>362</sup> Roy May Faucette married Minnie Stuart on June 13, 1922, in Danville, Virginia.<sup>363</sup> Minnie Stuart was born to R. B. Stuart and Clara Stuart about 1898 in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>364</sup> This marriage was never accepted by Roy May Faucette's family.<sup>365</sup> Roy May Faucette died on March 16, 1962, in Butner, Granville County, North Carolina.<sup>366</sup> Roy May Faucette is buried with his parents in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>367</sup> His obituary lists no surviving wife or children<sup>368</sup> and his wife is not buried with him.<sup>369</sup>

**9.2.3. Clara Faucette.** Clara Faucette, the third child of John Thomas Faucette and Mary Alvatine May, was born on March 20, 1897, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>370</sup> Clara Faucette married Frank Stanton Stubblefield on December 25, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>371</sup> Frank Stanton Stubblefield was born to George Lee Stubblefield (1869–1951) and Cora Gertrude Foster (1872–1961)<sup>372</sup> on February 10, 1895, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>373</sup> Frank Stanton Stubblefield and Clara Faucette had four children:

- (1) Ruth Stubblefield
- (2) Jack Scott Stubblefield
- (3) Stanton May Stubblefield
- (4) Frank Samuel Stubblefield

Frank Stanton Stubblefield died on December 30, 1932,<sup>374</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>375</sup> Clara Faucette was living in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1957,<sup>376</sup> and in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1962.<sup>377</sup> Clara Faucette died on March 31, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>378</sup> Frank Stanton Stubblefield and Clara Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>379</sup>

**Ruth Stubblefield.** Ruth Stubblefield, the first child of Frank Stanton Stubblefield and Clara Faucette, was born on August 13, 1920, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>380</sup> Ruth Stubblefield married Claude Clayton Massey on July 22, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>381</sup> Claude Clayton Massey was born to Nathan T. Massey and Nancy J. Cobb on January 25, 1917, in Caswell

<sup>362</sup> Obituary, 16 Mar 1962, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>363</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, VA, provided by Frances Hogan

<sup>364</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, VA, provided by Frances Hogan

<sup>365</sup> Jack and Betsy Stubblefield; Frank and Lois Stubblefield

<sup>366</sup> Obituary, 16 Mar 1962, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>367</sup> Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina

<sup>368</sup> Obituary, 16 Mar 1962, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>369</sup> Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina

<sup>370</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (66–181); Obituary, 31 Mar 1978, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>371</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–249)

<sup>372</sup> Sonoha F. Lewis; Betsy J. Stubblefield

<sup>373</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–249); Obituary, 3 Jan 1933, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>374</sup> Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>375</sup> Obituary, 3 Jan 1933, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>376</sup> J. T. Faucette Obituary, 10 Oct 1957, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>377</sup> Roy May Faucette Obituary, 16 Mar 1962, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>378</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (66–181); Obituary, 31 Mar 1978, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>379</sup> Cemetery Markers, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>380</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (8–533)

<sup>381</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–1741)



County, North Carolina.<sup>382</sup> Claude Clayton Massey and Ruth Stubblefield had no issue.<sup>383</sup> Claude Clayton Massey died in an automobile accident at the intersection of Altamahaw-Union Ridge Road and Pagetown Road on October 29, 1992, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>384</sup> Ruth Stubblefield died on August 6, 1994, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>385</sup> Claude Clayton Massey and Ruth Stubblefield are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>386</sup>

**Jack Scott Stubblefield.** Jack Scott Stubblefield, the second child of Frank Stanton Stubblefield and Clara Faucette, was born on September 30, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>387</sup> Jack Scott Stubblefield married Betsy Elizabeth Jones on November 21, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>388</sup> Betsy Elizabeth Jones was born to J. Luther Jones and Esther Flossie Lee on June 3, 1932, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>389</sup> Jack Scott Stubblefield and Betsy Elizabeth Jones had three children:

- (1) Vivian Dare Stubblefield
- (2) Vickie Denise Stubblefield
- (3) Jacqueline Jones Stubblefield

Jack Scott Stubblefield died on August 16, 2003, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>390</sup> Jack Scott Stubblefield is buried in the cemetery at Bethlehem Christian Church, Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>391</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Betsy Elizabeth Jones lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Vivian Dare Stubblefield.** Vivian Dare Stubblefield, the first child of Jack Scott Stubblefield and Betsy Elizabeth Jones, was born on November 18, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>392</sup> Vivian Dare Stubblefield married Wesley Doyle Payne Jr. on June 19, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>393</sup> Wesley Doyle Payne Jr. was born to Wesley Doyle Payne and Shirley Marian Dunn on March 23, 1953, in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia.<sup>394</sup> He is called Doyle.<sup>395</sup> Wesley Doyle Payne Jr. and Vivian Dare Stubblefield have three children:<sup>396</sup>

- (1) William Scott Payne
- (2) Wesley Doyle Payne III
- (3) Elizabeth Marian Payne

At the time of this writing in 2003, Wesley Doyle Payne Jr. and Vivian Dare Stubblefield live in Virginia Beach, City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.<sup>397</sup>

#### WILLIAM SCOTT PAYNE

William Scott Payne, the first child of Wesley Doyle Payne Jr. and Vivian Dare Stubblefield, was born on June 24, 1981, in Virginia Beach, City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.<sup>398</sup>

<sup>382</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–1741); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (80–745); Obituary, 30 Oct 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>383</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>384</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (80–745); News article, 30 Oct 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 30 Oct 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>385</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (82–558); Obituary, 8 Aug 1994, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>386</sup> Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>387</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–751)

<sup>388</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–450)

<sup>389</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–901)

<sup>390</sup> Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>391</sup> Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>392</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–1115); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–343)

<sup>393</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–343)

<sup>394</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–343)

<sup>395</sup> J. S. Stubblefield Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>396</sup> Betsy J. Stubblefield

<sup>397</sup> J. S. Stubblefield Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>398</sup> Betsy J. Stubblefield

## WESLEY DOYLE PAYNE III

Wesley Doyle Payne III, the second child of Wesley Doyle Payne Jr. and Vivian Dare Stubblefield, was born on September 25, 1984, in Virginia Beach, City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.<sup>399</sup>

## ELIZABETH MARIAN PAYNE

Elizabeth Marian Payne, the third child of Wesley Doyle Payne Jr. and Vivian Dare Stubblefield, was born on August 29, 1988, in Virginia Beach, City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.<sup>400</sup>

**Vickie Denise Stubblefield.** Vickie Denise Stubblefield, the second child of Jack Scott Stubblefield and Betsy Elizabeth Jones, was born on November 4, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>401</sup> Vickie Denise Stubblefield married Gary Lane Hicks on May 28, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>402</sup> Gary Lane Hicks was born to James A. Hicks and Edith Irene Roebuck on December 21, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>403</sup> Gary Lane Hicks and Vickie Denise Stubblefield had two children:

- (1) Jessica Lane Hicks
- (2) Kathryn Quinn Hicks

At the time of this writing in 2003, Gary Lane Hicks and Vickie Denise Stubblefield live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>404</sup>

## JESSICA LANE HICKS

Jessica Lane Hicks, the first child of Gary Lane Hicks and Vickie Denise Stubblefield, was born on April 14, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>405</sup>

## KATHRYN QUINN HICKS

Kathryn Quinn Hicks, the second child of Gary Lane Hicks and Vickie Denise Stubblefield, was born on July 10, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>406</sup>

**Jacqueline Jones Stubblefield.** Jacqueline Jones Stubblefield, the third child of Jack Scott Stubblefield and Betsy Elizabeth Jones, was born on April 26, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>407</sup> She is called J. J.<sup>408</sup> Jacqueline Jones Stubblefield married Ricky Todd May on February 24, 1996, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>409</sup> Ricky Todd May was born to Rickey Dale May and Christy Delphine McGowan on August 4, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>410</sup> He is called Todd.<sup>411</sup> Ricky Todd May and Jacqueline Jones Stubblefield have two children:<sup>412</sup>

- (1) Jacqueline Yates May
- (2) Jackson Todd May

At the time of this writing in 2009, Ricky Todd May and Jacqueline Jones Stubblefield live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>413</sup>

---

<sup>399</sup> Betsy J. Stubblefield

<sup>400</sup> Betsy J. Stubblefield

<sup>401</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1942); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–270); J. L. Hicks Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–323); K. Q. Hicks Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (67–568)

<sup>402</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–270)

<sup>403</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–270)

<sup>404</sup> J. S. Stubblefield Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>405</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–323)

<sup>406</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (67–568)

<sup>407</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–526); Her marriage license erroneously gives her date of birth as April 21, 1971.

<sup>408</sup> Betsy J. Stubblefield; J. S. Stubblefield Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>409</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–78)

<sup>410</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–978); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–78)

<sup>411</sup> J. S. Stubblefield Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>412</sup> J. J. May; J. S. Stubblefield Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>413</sup> J. S. Stubblefield Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

## JACQUELINE YATES MAY

Jacqueline Yates May, the first child of Ricky Todd May and Jacqueline Jones Stubblefield, was born on December 23, 2001, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>414</sup>

## JACKSON TODD MAY

Jackson Todd May, the second child of Ricky Todd May and Jacqueline Jones Stubblefield, was born on October 24, 2009.<sup>415</sup>

**Stanton May Stubblefield.** Stanton May Stubblefield, the third child of Frank Stanton Stubblefield and Clara Faucette, was born on November 24, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>416</sup> Stanton May Stubblefield married first Annie Ruth Jones.<sup>417</sup> Annie Ruth Jones was born to Ira Allen Jones and Edith Estelle Kennedy on March 4, 1929, in Thomasville, Davidson County, North Carolina.<sup>418</sup> Stanton May Stubblefield and Annie Ruth Jones had three children:

- (1) Stanton May Stubblefield Jr.
- (2) Stephen Scott Stubblefield
- (3) Stanton Alan Stubblefield

Stanton May Stubblefield and Annie Ruth Jones divorced.

Stanton May Stubblefield married second Doris Marie Warren.<sup>419</sup> Doris Marie Warren was born to Henry Franklin Warren and Lula Frances Perry on January 26, 1936, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>420</sup> Stanton May Stubblefield and Doris Marie Warren had no issue.<sup>421</sup> Doris Marie Warren died on August 15, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>422</sup> Doris Marie Warren is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>423</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Stanton May Stubblefield lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Stanton May Stubblefield Jr.** Stanton May Stubblefield Jr., the first child of Stanton May Stubblefield and Annie Ruth Jones, was born on June 30, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>424</sup> Stanton May Stubblefield Jr. died on September 16, 1948.<sup>425</sup> Stanton May Stubblefield Jr. is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>426</sup>

**Stephen Scott Stubblefield.** Stephen Scott Stubblefield, the second child of Stanton May Stubblefield and Annie Ruth Jones, was born on February 1, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>427</sup> Stephen Scott Stubblefield married first Cynthia Diane Cheek in Clinton, Anderson County, Tennessee.<sup>428</sup> Cynthia Diane Cheek was born to Eugene Calvin Cheek and Edith Inez Walker on February 24, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>429</sup> Stephen Scott Stubblefield and Cynthia Diane Cheek divorced without issue.<sup>430</sup>

Stephen Scott Stubblefield married second Lila Dameron on June 12, 1988, in Franklin County, Tennessee.<sup>431</sup> Lila Dameron was born to William David Dameron and Katherine Fraly on Octo-

<sup>414</sup> J. S. Stubblefield Obituary, 18 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; J. J. May

<sup>415</sup> J. J. May

<sup>416</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16–822)

<sup>417</sup> Myra T. Long; S. M. Stubblefield Jr. Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–559); S. A. Stubblefield Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–361); S. S. Stubblefield Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–158)

<sup>418</sup> A. R. Jones Birth Record, North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>419</sup> Obituary, 16 Aug 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>420</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (24–250); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–825); Obituary, 16 Aug 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>421</sup> Obituary, 16 Aug 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>422</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–825); Obituary, 16 Aug 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>423</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–825); Obituary, 16 Aug 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>424</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–559)

<sup>425</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>426</sup> Cemetery Marker, Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, NC

<sup>427</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–158)

<sup>428</sup> Stephen S. Stubblefield

<sup>429</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–165)

<sup>430</sup> Stephen S. Stubblefield

<sup>431</sup> Stephen S. Stubblefield

ber 20, 1950.<sup>432</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Stephen Scott Stubblefield and Lila Dameron have no issue and live in Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee.<sup>433</sup>

**Stanton Alan Stubblefield.** Stanton Alan Stubblefield, the third child of Stanton May Stubblefield and Annie Ruth Jones, was born on August 15, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>434</sup> Stanton Alan Stubblefield married Anna Carolyn Jefferies on December 30, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>435</sup> Anna Carolyn Jefferies was born to James Carroll Jefferies and Josephine Blanche Somers on May 26, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>436</sup> Stanton Alan Stubblefield and Anna Carolyn Jefferies had one child:

- (1) Anna Lee Stubblefield

In August, 2001, Stanton Alan Stubblefield was living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>437</sup>

#### ANNA LEE STUBBLEFIELD

Anna Lee Stubblefield, the only child of Stanton Alan Stubblefield and Anna Carolyn Jefferies, was born on August 13, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>438</sup>

**Frank Samuel Stubblefield.** Frank Samuel Stubblefield, the fourth child of Frank Stanton Stubblefield and Clara Faucette, was born on September 20, 1932, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>439</sup> Frank Samuel Stubblefield married his third cousin once removed, Delores Ray Page, on January 24, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>440</sup> For a full list of their descendants, see page 74.

**9.2.4. Sudie Faucette.** Sudie Faucette, the fourth child of John Thomas Faucette and Mary Alvantine May, was born on July 5, 1899, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>441</sup> Sudie Faucette married Lewis Marion Sutton on September 2, 1922, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>442</sup> Lewis Marion Sutton was born to Daniel David Sutton (1861–1940)<sup>443</sup> and Lillie A. Simpson (1867–1943)<sup>444</sup> on January 20, 1898, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>445</sup> Lewis Marion Sutton and Sudie Faucette had two children:<sup>446</sup>

- (1) Dorothy May Sutton
- (2) Alva Reid Sutton

Sudie Faucette died from pulmonary tuberculosis on December 31, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>447</sup> Sudie Faucette is buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>448</sup> Lewis Marion Sutton later married Myrtle Williams.<sup>449</sup> Lewis

---

<sup>432</sup> Stephen S. Stubblefield

<sup>433</sup> Stephen S. Stubblefield

<sup>434</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–361); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–836). There's some discrepancy in the records on the spelling of his middle name. His birth record spells his middle name Allen. His marriage record and his daughter's birth record spell it Alan. Sources: Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–361); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–836); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–579)

<sup>435</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–836)

<sup>436</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–892); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–836)

<sup>437</sup> D. W. Stubblefield Obituary, 16 Aug 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>438</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–579)

<sup>439</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–885)

<sup>440</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1045)

<sup>441</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC. Her death record indicates she died at age 28 years, 5 months, and 26 days, which would make her birthdate July 5, 1900. The year 1899 was given to me by her daughter and Her daughter's birth record indicates she was 24 on September 30, 1923.

<sup>442</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–1752)

<sup>443</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bethlehem Christian Church, Altamahaw, Alamance County, NC

<sup>444</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bethlehem Christian Church, Altamahaw, Alamance County, NC

<sup>445</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–587)

<sup>446</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>447</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (16–48); Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>448</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (16–48)

<sup>449</sup> L. M. Sutton Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–587)

Marion Sutton died on November 20, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>450</sup> Lewis Marion Sutton is buried in the cemetery at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>451</sup>

**Dorothy May Sutton.** Dorothy May Sutton, the first child of Lewis Marion Sutton and Sudie Faucette, was born on September 30, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>452</sup> Dorothy May Sutton married first Raymond Hillary Showe Jr. on April 7, 1945, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>453</sup> Raymond Hillary Showe Jr. was born to Raymond Hillary Showe and Mary Showe about 1917<sup>454</sup> in Sharpsburg, Washington County, Maryland.<sup>455</sup> Raymond Hillary Showe Jr. and Dorothy May Sutton had one child:<sup>456</sup>

(1) John Marcus Showe

Raymond Hillary Showe Jr. and Dorothy May Sutton divorced.<sup>457</sup>

Dorothy May Sutton married second Mitchell Berley Wilson on June 15, 1952, in Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>458</sup> Mitchell Berley Wilson was born to James Sneed Wilson II and Pauline Allen on March 15, 1924, in Carroll County, Virginia.<sup>459</sup> Mitchell Berley Wilson adopted his wife's son by her first marriage,<sup>460</sup> so they had one child:

(1) John Marcus Wilson

Dorothy May Sutton died on February 15, 2004, in Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>461</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, Mitchell Berley Wilson lives in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>462</sup>

**John Marcus (Showe) Wilson.** John Marcus Showe, the only child of Raymond Hillary Showe Jr. and Dorothy May Sutton, was born on June 3, 1945, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>463</sup> He is called Mark. John Marcus Showe was adopted by his mother's second husband, Mitchell Berley Wilson.<sup>464</sup> John Marcus Wilson married Judith Ellen Thomas on June 23, 1967, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>465</sup> Judith Ellen Thomas was born to Dr. James Tanner Thomas and Grace Leonelle Scruggs on January 11, 1948, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>466</sup> John Marcus Wilson and Judith Ellen Thomas had one child:<sup>467</sup>

(1) Marcus Bryan Wilson

At the time of this writing in 2004, John Marcus Wilson and Judith Ellen Thomas live in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>468</sup>

#### MARCUS BRYAN WILSON

Marcus Bryan Wilson, the only child of John Marcus Wilson and Judith Ellen Thomas, was born on January 31, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>469</sup> Marcus Bryan

<sup>450</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–587)

<sup>451</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–587); Obituary, 22 Nov 1971, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>452</sup> Myra T. Long; Dorothy S. Wilson; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–878)

<sup>453</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–962)

<sup>454</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–962)

<sup>455</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>456</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>457</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>458</sup> Myra T. Long; Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>459</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>460</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>461</sup> Obituary, 18 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>462</sup> Myra T. Long; Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>463</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>464</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>465</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (9–486)

<sup>466</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (9–486)

<sup>467</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson

<sup>468</sup> D. S. Wilson Obituary, 18 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>469</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–82)

Wilson married a woman named Stephanie.<sup>470</sup> Marcus Bryan Wilson and Stephanie Wilson have one child:<sup>471</sup>

(1) Peyton Layne Wilson

At the time of this writing in 2004, Marcus Bryan Wilson and Stephanie Wilson live in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>472</sup>

PEYTON LAYNE WILSON

Peyton Layne Wilson is the only child of Marcus Bryan Wilson and Stephanie Wilson.<sup>473</sup>

**Alva Reid Sutton.** Alva Reid Sutton, the second child of Lewis Marion Sutton and Sudie Faucette, was born on November 18, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>474</sup> Alva Reid Sutton died on October 30, 1927.<sup>475</sup>

**9.2.5. Bertha Anna Lee Faucette.** Bertha Anna Lee Faucette, the fifth child of John Thomas Faucette and Mary Alvatine May, was born on November 3, 1903, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>476</sup> Bertha Anna Lee Faucette married Sherman Vestal Simpson. Sherman Vestal Simpson was born to James Nathaniel Simpson and Mollie Goins on September 18, 1897, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>477</sup> Sherman Vestal Simpson and Bertha Anna Lee Faucette had no issue.<sup>478</sup> Sherman Vestal Simpson was owner of Peerless Furniture Company and, at the time of his death, was the oldest active member of Shallow Ford United Church of Christ.<sup>479</sup> Bertha Anna Lee Faucette was living in Burlington, North Carolina, in 1962<sup>480</sup> and in 1978.<sup>481</sup> Bertha Anna Lee Faucette died on November 10, 1983,<sup>482</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>483</sup> Sherman Vestal Simpson died on September 23, 1992, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>484</sup> Sherman Vestal Simpson and Bertha Anna Lee Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>485</sup>

**9.2.6. Ethel May Faucette.** Ethel May Faucette, the sixth child of John Thomas Faucette and Mary Alvatine May, was born on March 23, 1909, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>486</sup> Ethel May Faucette married Alexander William Thompson on July 30, 1928, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>487</sup> Alexander William Thompson was born to Thomas A. Thompson and Mary Elizabeth

<sup>470</sup> D. S. Wilson Obituary, 18 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>471</sup> D. S. Wilson Obituary, 18 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>472</sup> D. S. Wilson Obituary, 18 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>473</sup> D. S. Wilson Obituary, 18 Feb 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>474</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC. He has no birth record in Alamance County, NC.

<sup>475</sup> Dorothy S. Wilson; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC. He has no death record in North Carolina between 1925 and 1929.

<sup>476</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–266); J. T. Faucette Obituary, 10 Oct 1957, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–656); Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>477</sup> Obituary, 25 Sep 1992, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (80–655); Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>478</sup> Their obituaries lists no surviving descendants.

<sup>479</sup> Obituary, 25 Sep 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>480</sup> R. M. Faucette Obituary, 16 Mar 1962, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>481</sup> C. F. Stubblefield Obituary, 31 Mar 1978, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>482</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–656); Obituary, 11 Nov 1983, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>483</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–656); Obituary, 11 Nov 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>484</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (80–655); Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>485</sup> Cemetery Markers, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>486</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–309); J. T. Faucette Obituary, 10 Oct 1957, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC. Her delayed birth record indicates she was born on March 3, 1907, while her cemetery marker indicates she was born on March 23, 1909.

<sup>487</sup> Myra T. Long

Cox on August 25, 1903,<sup>488</sup> in Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>489</sup> Alexander William Thompson and Ethel May Faucette had two children:

- (1) Donald Rogers Thompson
- (2) Myra Alvatine Thompson

Alexander William Thompson died on May 16, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>490</sup> Ethel May Faucette died on September 28, 1984,<sup>491</sup> in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>492</sup> Alexander William Thompson and Ethel May Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>493</sup>

**Donald Rogers Thompson.** Donald Rogers Thompson, the first child of Alexander William Thompson and Ethel May Faucette, was born on January 6, 1931, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>494</sup> Donald Rogers Thompson married Elizabeth Ann Nicks on April 3, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>495</sup> Elizabeth Ann Nicks was born to Robert Chapel Nicks and Mary Beth Oakley on January 6, 1933, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>496</sup> Donald Rogers Thompson and Elizabeth Ann Nicks had three children:

- (1) Deborah Dawn Thompson
- (2) Dari Alexis Thompson
- (3) Donald Rogers Thompson II

Donald Rogers Thompson was living in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1953<sup>497</sup> and in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1984.<sup>498</sup> Donald Rogers Thompson and Elizabeth Ann Nicks divorced in 1990.<sup>499</sup> Donald Rogers Thompson died on April 23, 1998, in Conway, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>500</sup> Donald Rogers Thompson is buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>501</sup>

**Deborah Dawn Thompson.** Deborah Dawn Thompson, the first child of Donald Rogers Thompson and Elizabeth Ann Nicks, was born on March 10, 1954,<sup>502</sup> in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>503</sup> She is called Debby. Deborah Dawn Thompson married Thomas Lynn Coble on July 12, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>504</sup> Thomas Lynn Coble was born to Paul Junior Coble and Donna Lee Greeson on January 10, 1954, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>505</sup> Thomas Lynn Coble and Deborah Dawn Thompson had two children.<sup>506</sup>

- (1) Matthew Thomas Coble
- (2) Misty Dawn Coble

---

<sup>488</sup> Obituary, 18 May 1953, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>489</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>490</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (41–72); Obituary, 18 May 1953, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>491</sup> Cemetery Marker, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 30 Sep 1984, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>492</sup> Obituary, 30 Sep 1984, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>493</sup> Cemetery Markers, Shallow Ford UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>494</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>495</sup> Myra T. Long; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1065)

<sup>496</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (21–473); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1065)

<sup>497</sup> A. W. Thompson Obituary, 18 May 1953, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>498</sup> Ethel Faucette Thompson Obituary, 30 Sep 1984, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>499</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>500</sup> Myra T. Long; Obituary, 24 Apr 1998, *The [Myrtle Beach, SC] Sun News*

<sup>501</sup> Obituary, 24 Apr 1998, *The [Myrtle Beach, SC] Sun News*

<sup>502</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–458)

<sup>503</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>504</sup> Myra T. Long; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–458)

<sup>505</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–458)

<sup>506</sup> Myra T. Long

Thomas Lynn Coble was killed tragically on January 20, 2012, when the Czech-made Soviet Albatross fighter jet he was piloting crashed near Rainbow City, Alabama, shortly after takeoff.<sup>507</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Deborah Dawn Thompson lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### MATTHEW THOMAS COBLE

Matthew Thomas Coble, the first child of Thomas Lynn Coble and Deborah Dawn Thompson, was born on November 20, 1975, in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.<sup>508</sup> Matthew Thomas Coble married Catherine Paige Phillips on August 6, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>509</sup> Catherine Paige Phillips was born to William Gordon Phillips Jr. and Lynne Suzanne Keasler on November 19, 1977, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>510</sup> Matthew Thomas Coble and Catherine Paige Phillips had one child:<sup>511</sup>

##### (1) Ryan Thomas Coble

Matthew Thomas Coble and Catherine Paige Phillips divorced in August, 1996.<sup>512</sup> Matthew Thomas Coble died on August 9, 2012, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>513</sup>

#### RYAN THOMAS COBLE

Ryan Thomas Coble, the only child of Matthew Thomas Coble and Catherine Paige Phillips, was born on February 8, 1995, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>514</sup>

#### MISTY DAWN COBLE

Misty Dawn Coble, the second child of Thomas Lynn Coble and Deborah Dawn Thompson, was born on February 16, 1978, in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia. In 2001, Misty Dawn Coble was a law student, was unmarried,<sup>515</sup> and lived in Lillington, Harnett County, North Carolina. Misty Dawn Coble married Matthew Spence Hedspeth on December 21, 2002, in Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>516</sup> Matthew Spence Hedspeth was born to Samuel Dillon Hedspeth on December 30, 1975, in New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>517</sup> Matthew Spence Hedspeth and Misty Dawn Coble have two children:

- (1) Peter Hedspeth
- (2) Rosemary Hedspeth

At the time of this writing in 2012, Matthew Spence Hedspeth and Misty Dawn Coble live in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

#### PETER HEDSPETH

Peter Hedspeth is a child of Matthew Spence Hedspeth and Misty Dawn Coble.<sup>518</sup>

#### ROSEMARY HEDSPETH

Rosemary Hedspeth is a child of Matthew Spence Hedspeth and Misty Dawn Coble.<sup>519</sup>

<sup>507</sup> News Article, 22 Jan 2012, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 25 Jan 2012, Lowe Funeral Home & Crematory, Burlington, NC; Obituary, 26 Jan 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>508</sup> Deborah T. Coble; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–497); Obituary, 12 Aug 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>509</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–497)

<sup>510</sup> Deborah T. Coble; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B58–629); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–497)

<sup>511</sup> Deborah T. Coble

<sup>512</sup> Deborah T. Coble

<sup>513</sup> Obituary, 12 Aug 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>514</sup> Deborah T. Coble

<sup>515</sup> Deborah T. Coble

<sup>516</sup> T. L. Coble Obituary, 26 Jan 2012, *Burlington Times-News*; North Carolina, Marriage Collection, 1741–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>517</sup> North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes, 1800–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>518</sup> M. T. Coble Obituary, 12 Aug 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>519</sup> M. T. Coble Obituary, 12 Aug 2012, *Burlington Times-News*



**Dari Alexis Thompson.** Dari Alexis Thompson, the second child of Donald Rogers Thompson and Elizabeth Ann Nicks, was born on April 1, 1957,<sup>520</sup> in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>521</sup> Dari Alexis Thompson married first Barry Eugene Carter in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>522</sup> Barry Eugene Carter was born to Clarence Eugene Carter and Nira Gretchen Wickham on April 2, 1956, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>523</sup> Barry Eugene Carter and Dari Alexis Thompson had two children:<sup>524</sup>

- (1) Gretchen Nicole Carter
- (2) Peter Eugene Carter

Barry Eugene Carter and Dari Alexis Thompson divorced in October, 1979.<sup>525</sup>

Dari Alexis Thompson married second James Windham Terrell on November 16, 1979, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>526</sup> James Windham Terrell was born to David Washington Terrell and Nellie Lee Windham on June 30, 1954, in Pike County, Alabama.<sup>527</sup> James Windham Terrell and Dari Alexis Thompson divorced without issue in October, 1980.<sup>528</sup>

Dari Alexis Thompson married third William Keith Hyder<sup>529</sup> on November 22, 1984,<sup>530</sup> in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>531</sup> William Keith Hyder was born to William Earl Hyder Jr. and Patty Juanita Cheek on December 29, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>532</sup> He is called Keith.<sup>533</sup> William Keith Hyder and Dari Alexis Thompson have no issue.<sup>534</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, William Keith Hyder and Dari Alexis Thompson live in North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>535</sup>

#### GRETCHEN NICHOLE CARTER

Gretchen Nichole Carter, the first child of Barry Eugene Carter and Dari Alexis Thompson, was born on November 9, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>536</sup> She was called Nikki.<sup>537</sup> Gretchen Nichole Carter married a man surnamed Saul.<sup>538</sup> Mr. Saul and Gretchen Nichole Carter had two children:<sup>539</sup>

- (1) McKenzie Elizabeth Saul
- (2) Logan Rainey Saul

Mr. Saul and Gretchen Nichole Carter divorced.<sup>540</sup> Gretchen Nichole Carter died on October 10, 2003, from injuries received in an automobile accident.<sup>541</sup> Gretchen Nichole Carter is buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>542</sup>

---

<sup>520</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–918)

<sup>521</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>522</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>523</sup> G. N. Carter Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–931); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–827)

<sup>524</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>525</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–740)

<sup>526</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–740)

<sup>527</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–740)

<sup>528</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–918)

<sup>529</sup> D. R. Thompson Obituary, 24 Apr 1998, *The [Myrtle Beach, SC] Sun News*; Myra T. Long

<sup>530</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–918)

<sup>531</sup> Myra T. Long; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–918)

<sup>532</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–918); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–2212)

<sup>533</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>534</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>535</sup> Myra T. Long; D. R. Thompson Obituary, 24 Apr 1998, *The [Myrtle Beach, SC] Sun News*

<sup>536</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–931)

<sup>537</sup> Deborah T. Coble; Obituary, 13 Oct 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>538</sup> Obituary, 13 Oct 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>539</sup> Obituary, 13 Oct 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>540</sup> Obituary, 13 Oct 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>541</sup> Obituary, 13 Oct 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>542</sup> Obituary, 13 Oct 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

McKENZIE ELIZABETH SAUL

McKenzie Elizabeth Saul is the first child of Mr. Saul and Gretchen Nichole Carter.<sup>543</sup>

LOGAN RAINEY SAUL

Logan Rainey Saul is the second child of Mr. Saul and Gretchen Nichole Carter.<sup>544</sup>

PETER EUGENE CARTER

Peter Eugene Carter, the second child of Barry Eugene Carter and Dari Alexis Thompson, was born on September 5, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>545</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Peter Eugene Carter is unmarried.<sup>546</sup>

**Donald Rogers Thompson II.** Donald Rogers Thompson II, the third child of Donald Rogers Thompson II and Elizabeth Ann Nicks, was born on July 7, 1958, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>547</sup> He is called Donnie.<sup>548</sup> Donald Rogers Thompson II married a woman named Linda in Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>549</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Donald Rogers Thompson II lives in Green Sea, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>550</sup>

**Myra Alvatine Thompson.** Myra Alvatine Thompson, the second child of Alexander William Thompson and Ethel May Faucette, was born on April 10, 1945, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>551</sup> Myra Alvatine Thompson was living in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina in 1953.<sup>552</sup> Myra Alvatine Thompson married first Grady Lester Hockett on July 1, 1960, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>553</sup> Grady Lester Hockett was born to Joseph Milton Hockett and Ada Pullium on October 12, 1942, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>554</sup> Grady Lester Hockett and Myra Alvatine Thompson had one child:

- (1) Joseph Alexander Hockett

Grady Lester Hockett and Myra Alvatine Thompson divorced.

Myra Alvatine Thompson married second Thomas Jackson Long Jr. on December 2, 1966, in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>555</sup> Thomas Jackson Long Jr. was born to Thomas Jackson Long and Gladys Jordan on November 17, 1942, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>556</sup> Thomas Jackson Long Jr. and Myra Alvatine Thompson had one child:

- (2) Tammy Alanda Long

Thomas Jackson Long Jr. and Myra Alvatine Thompson divorced. In 1997, Myra Alvatine Thompson was unmarried and lives in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. Myra Alvatine Thompson died on April 10, 2013—her sixty-eighth birthday—in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>557</sup> Myra Alvatine Thompson is buried in the cemetery at Shallow Ford United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina. Carolina.<sup>558</sup>

**Joseph Alexander Hockett.** Joseph Alexander Hockett, the only child of Grady Lester Hockett and Myra Alvatine Thompson, was born on March 2, 1962, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North

<sup>543</sup> Obituary, 13 Oct 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>544</sup> Obituary, 13 Oct 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>545</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (65–712)

<sup>546</sup> Deborah T. Coble

<sup>547</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>548</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>549</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>550</sup> D. R. Thompson Obituary, 24 Apr 1998, *The [Myrtle Beach, SC] Sun News*

<sup>551</sup> Myra T. Long. Her obituary indicates she was born in Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Obituary, 11 April 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>552</sup> Alex W. Thompson Obituary, 18 May 1953, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>553</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>554</sup> Myra T. Long; Joseph A. Hockett

<sup>555</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>556</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>557</sup> Obituary, 11 April 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>558</sup> Obituary, 11 April 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

Carolina.<sup>559</sup> He is called Alex. Joseph Alexander Hockett married Jennifer Faithann Devera on February 14, 1988, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>560</sup> Jennifer Faithann Devera was born to John Anthony Devera and Mary Dell Wilson on June 11, 1970, in Fairfax County, Virginia.<sup>561</sup> Joseph Alexander Hockett and Jennifer Faithann Devera had one child:

(1) Joseph Alexander Hockett II

Joseph Alexander Hockett and Jennifer Faithann Devera divorced in 1992.<sup>562</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Joseph Alexander Hockett lives in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>563</sup>

JOSEPH ALEXANDER HOCKETT II

Joseph Alexander Hockett II, the only child of Joseph Alexander Hockett and Jennifer Faithann Devera, was born on April 5, 1988, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>564</sup>

**Tammy Alanda Long.** Tammy Alanda Long, the only child of Thomas Jackson Long Jr. and Myra Alvatine Thompson, was born on December 23, 1969, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>565</sup> Tammy Alanda Long married Russell Scott Reece on November 16, 1996, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>566</sup> Russell Scott Reece was born to Robert Sherrill Reece and Gloria Lynette Jones on December 15, 1970, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>567</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Russell Scott Reece and Tammy Alanda Long have no issue and live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>568</sup>

**9.3. William Henry Faucette.**

William Henry Faucette, the third child of George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray, was born in 1868 in Alamance County, North Carolina,<sup>569</sup> and died on October 14, 1940, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Eliza Jane Faucette Kernodle.<sup>570</sup> William Henry Faucette is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>571</sup> He never married.<sup>572</sup>

**9.4. Mary T. Faucette.**

Mary T. Faucette was born on May 11, 1870, in Alamance County, North Carolina,<sup>573</sup> and died on April 16, 1877,<sup>574</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina. Mary T. Faucette is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>575</sup>

**9.5. Robert Graves Faucette.**

Robert Graves Faucette, the fifth child of George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray, was born on June 18, 1872,<sup>576</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>577</sup> Robert Graves Faucette

<sup>559</sup> Myra T. Long; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1988–396)

<sup>560</sup> Joseph A. Hockett; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1988–396)

<sup>561</sup> Joseph A. Hockett; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1988–396)

<sup>562</sup> Joseph A. Hockett

<sup>563</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>564</sup> Joseph A. Hockett

<sup>565</sup> Myra T. Long; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1996–3164)

<sup>566</sup> Tammy L. Reece; Myra T. Long; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1996–3164)

<sup>567</sup> Tammy L. Reece; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1996–3164)

<sup>568</sup> Myra T. Long

<sup>569</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 49; 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, (vol 1, ED 4, sht 14, line 1); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, has him born 11/1875

<sup>570</sup> Obituary, 14 Oct 1940, *Burlington Times-News*; According to the North Carolina Department of Health and Human Services, he has no death record in North Carolina. Source: NC Department of Health and Human Services

<sup>571</sup> Obituary, 14 Oct 1940, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>572</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>573</sup> 1870 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 49

<sup>574</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>575</sup> Her cemetery marker bears the name Molly T. Faucette.

<sup>576</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>577</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 4, sht 14, line 1); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC

married Isabelle Perry on September 11, 1892, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>578</sup> Isabelle Perry was born to Ben Perry and Catherine Baker<sup>579</sup> on February 22, 1871,<sup>580</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>581</sup> Robert Graves Faucette and Isabelle Perry had six children:

- (1) George Thomas Faucette
- (2) Jesse William Faucette
- (3) Charlie Newton Faucette
- (4) Edward Lee Faucette
- (5) Elbert Andrew Faucette
- (6) Eliza Catherine Faucette

Robert Graves Faucette died on July 9, 1933, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Isabelle Perry died on August 13, 1958, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>582</sup> Robert Graves Faucette and Isabelle Perry are buried in cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>583</sup>

**9.5.1. George Thomas Faucette.** George Thomas Faucette, the first child of Robert Graves Faucette and Isabelle Perry, was born on May 3, 1893, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>584</sup> George Thomas Faucette married Ethel Mavis Marshall on March 27, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>585</sup> Ethel Mavis Marshall was born to M. M. Marshall (1867–1940)<sup>586</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Murray on December 20, 1897, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>587</sup> George Thomas Faucette and Ethel Mavis Marshall had six children:

- (1) Robert Emanuel Faucette
- (2) Paul Willard Faucette
- (3) Hubert Neal Faucette
- (4) Mary Bell Faucette
- (5) Donald Lee Faucette
- (6) Holt Edward Faucette

George Thomas Faucette died on December 18, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>588</sup> Ethel Mavis Marshall died on July 12, 1985, in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>589</sup> George Thomas Faucette and Ethel Mavis Marshall are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>590</sup>

**Robert Emanuel Faucette.** Robert Emanuel Faucette, the first child of George Thomas Faucette and Ethel Mavis Marshall, was born on January 4, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>591</sup> Robert Emanuel Faucette died from Spanish influenza and bronchial pneumonia on October 18, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>592</sup> Robert Emanuel Faucette is buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>593</sup>

<sup>578</sup> Marriage Record, (2–1167), Alamance County, NC

<sup>579</sup> Death Record (46–321), Alamance County, NC; Isabelle Perry's obituary says her mother's name is Catherine Barker. Source: Obituary, 14 Aug 1958, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>580</sup> Death Record (46–321), Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 14 Aug 1958, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC; Linda T. Martin says that Jesse William Faucette's family Bible indicates she was born on February 22, 1872.

<sup>581</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC

<sup>582</sup> Death Record (46–321), Alamance County, NC

<sup>583</sup> Cemetery Markers, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>584</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (70–736)

<sup>585</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (5–1581); Their marriage license calls her Effie Marshall.

<sup>586</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (28–200)

<sup>587</sup> Death Record, Cumberland County, NC (149–33)

<sup>588</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (70–736)

<sup>589</sup> Death Record, Cumberland County, NC (149–33); Obituary, 12 Jul 1985, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>590</sup> G. T. Faucette Death Record, Alamance County, NC (70–736); E. M. Faucette Death Record, Cumberland County, NC (149–33); E. M. Faucette Obituary, 12 Jul 1985, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>591</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–394)

<sup>592</sup> Holt Edward Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (6–248)

<sup>593</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (6–248)

**Paul Willard Faucette.** Paul Willard Faucette, the second child of George Thomas Faucette and Ethel Mavis Marshall, was born on January 1, 1920, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>594</sup> Paul Willard Faucette married Elsie Mae Blackwood on August 27, 1939, in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>595</sup> Elsie Mae Blackwood was born to William Holt Blackwood and Sara Lina Boone<sup>596</sup> on October 4, 1924, in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>597</sup> Paul Willard Faucette and Elsie Mae Blackwood had four children:

- (1) Mary Alice Faucette
- (2) Linda Carrol Faucette
- (3) Judy Ann Faucette
- (4) Susan (Suzanne) Joyce Faucette

Paul Willard Faucette died on May 14, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>598</sup> Elsie Mae Blackwood died on December 8, 2009, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>599</sup> Paul Willard Faucette and Elsie Mae Blackwood are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>600</sup>

**Mary Alice Faucette.** Mary Alice Faucette, the first child of Paul Willard Faucette and Elsie Mae Blackwood, was born on January 25, 1941, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>601</sup> She was unmarried and living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1990.<sup>602</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Mary Alice Faucette is unmarried and lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>603</sup>

**Linda Carrol Faucette.** Linda Carrol Faucette, the second child of Paul Willard Faucette and Elsie Mae Blackwood, was born on April 28, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>604</sup> Linda Carrol Faucette married first Hugh Douglas Sumpter on June 29, 1965, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>605</sup> Hugh Douglas Sumpter was born to Hugh Dorsey Sumpter (1914–1979)<sup>606</sup> and Lucille Martin on October 21, 1944, in Anderson County, South Carolina.<sup>607</sup> Hugh Douglas Sumpter and Linda Carrol Faucette had one child:

- (1) Paula Hue Sumpter

Hugh Douglas Sumpter and Linda Carrol Faucette divorced in 1974.<sup>608</sup>

Linda Carrol Faucette married second Phillip Edward McPherson on October 19, 1979, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>609</sup> Phillip Edward McPherson was born on September 10, 1942, in

<sup>594</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (8–480); E. M. Faucette Obituary, 12 Jul 1985, *Burlington Times-News*  
G. T. Faucette Obituary, 19 Dec 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>595</sup> Linda F. McPherson

<sup>596</sup> Elsie B. Faucette; E. M. Blackwood Birth Record, Orange County, NC (1924–553). E. M. Blackwood's death record erroneously gives her name as Sarah Elizabeth Boone. Source: E. M. B. Faucette Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–1179)

<sup>597</sup> Elsie B. Faucette; L. C. Faucette Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–344); Birth Record, Orange County, NC (1924–553). There is some dispute in the records over the spelling of Elsie Mae Blackwood's mother's name. Linda F. McPherson told me her name was Sara Emaline Boone. Elsie Mae Blackwood's birth record indicates her mother's name was Lena Boone. Elsie B. Faucette told me that her mother was Sara Lina Boone. She apparently was called Lina.

<sup>598</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (78–361); Obituary, 15 May 1990, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>599</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–1179); Obituary, 9 Dec 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>600</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (78–361); Obituary, 15 May 1990, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–1179); Obituary, 9 Dec 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>601</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–400)

<sup>602</sup> P. W. Faucette Obituary, 15 May 1990, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>603</sup> Elsie B. Faucette; Linda F. McPherson

<sup>604</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–655)

<sup>605</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–344)

<sup>606</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>607</sup> Death Record, Durham County, NC (88–1609). His marriage record indicates he was born in 1943. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–344)

<sup>608</sup> Hugh Douglas Sumpter died on August 2, 1988, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. Source: Linda F. McPherson; Death Record, Durham County, NC (88–1609)

<sup>609</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–655)

Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>610</sup> Phillip Edward McPherson was adopted by Wilfred Gordon McPherson and Violet Mae Baumgardner at age three.<sup>611</sup> Phillip Edward McPherson and Linda Carrol Faucette have no issue.<sup>612</sup> Linda Carrol Faucette was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1990.<sup>613</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Phillip Edward McPherson and Linda Carrol Faucette live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>614</sup>

#### PAULA HUE SUMPTER

Paula Hue Sumpter, the only child of Hugh Douglas Sumpter and Linda Carrol Faucette, was born on July 20, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>615</sup> Paula Hue Sumpter married her third cousin once removed, Jeffrey Dean Hall, on May 8, 1999, in Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina.<sup>616</sup> Jeffrey Dean Hall was born to Ural Dean Hall and Bennie Irene Roney on May 19, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>617</sup> Jeffrey Dean Hall and Paula Hue Sumpter have one child:

#### (1) Elsa Carrine Hall

At the time of this writing in 2003, Jeffrey Dean Hall and Paula Hue Sumpter live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>618</sup>

#### ELSA CARRINE HALL

Elsa Carrine Hall, the only child of Jeffrey Dean Hall and Paula Hue Sumpter, was born on April 3, 2003, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>619</sup>

**Judy Ann Faucette.** Judy Ann Faucette, the third child of Paul Willard Faucette and Elsie Mae Blackwood, was born on September 12, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>620</sup> Judy Ann Faucette married first Kenneth Ronald Bryson on November 3, 1967, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>621</sup> Kenneth Ronald Bryson was born to Randall Thomas Bryson and Lois Ingle on February 2, 1945, in Whitsett, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>622</sup> Judy Ann Faucette and Kenneth Ronald Bryson divorced without issue in December, 1985.<sup>623</sup>

Judy Ann Faucette married second Herbert Torrence Hilliard Jr. on October 10, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>624</sup> Herbert Torrence Hilliard Jr. was born to Herbert Torrence Hilliard and Doris Christine Perkins (1919–2001)<sup>625</sup> on January 31, 1945, in Pulaski, Pulaski County, Virginia.<sup>626</sup> Herbert Torrence Hilliard Jr. and Judy Ann Faucette were living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1990.<sup>627</sup> Herbert Torrence Hilliard Jr. and Judy Ann Faucette

<sup>610</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–655)

<sup>611</sup> Linda F. McPherson

<sup>612</sup> Phillip Edward McPherson was married previously and has two children by his first wife: Amy Suzanne McPherson, born 24 Jun 1971, married to Samuel Douglas Lee on 12 Feb 1994. Jason Edward McPherson, born 22 Feb 1973, is unmarried. Source: Linda F. McPherson

<sup>613</sup> P. W. Faucette Obituary, 15 May 1990, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>614</sup> Elsie B. Faucette

<sup>615</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–948)

<sup>616</sup> Marriage Record, Brunswick County, NC (99–157)

<sup>617</sup> Marriage Record, Brunswick County, NC (99–157)

<sup>618</sup> Linda F. McPherson; U. Dean Hall

<sup>619</sup> Bennie R. Hall

<sup>620</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–746)

<sup>621</sup> Linda F. McPherson; Judy A. Faucette; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–691)

<sup>622</sup> Judy A. Faucette; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–691)

<sup>623</sup> Kenneth Ronald Bryson died on November 7, 1995, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Judy A. Faucette

<sup>624</sup> Herbert Torrence Hilliard Jr. had been married previously to Esther Sue Watson on April 12, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Esther Sue Watson died on December 4, 1985. Sources: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–177); Judy A. Faucette

<sup>625</sup> Obituary, 13 Apr 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>626</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–177); Judy A. Faucette

<sup>627</sup> P. W. Faucette Obituary, 15 May 1990, *Burlington Times-News*

divorced without issue in November, 1991,<sup>628</sup> and she took back her maiden name.<sup>629</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Judy Ann Faucette lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>630</sup>

**Susan (Suzanne) Joyce Faucette.** Susan Joyce Faucette, the fourth child of Paul Willard Faucette and Elsie Mae Blackwood, was born on April 16, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>631</sup> Susan Joyce Faucette changed her legal name some years ago to Suzanne.<sup>632</sup> Suzanne Joyce Faucette married first Curry Thomas Broadway on May 28, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>633</sup> Curry Thomas Broadway was born to Curry Donald Broadway (1934–2001)<sup>634</sup> and Mary Ann Hodge on January 25, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>635</sup> Curry Thomas Broadway and Suzanne Joyce Faucette divorced without issue.<sup>636</sup>

Suzanne Joyce Faucette married second Craig Stephen Fogt on January 11, 1986, in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona.<sup>637</sup> Craig Stephen Fogt was born to Marvin Lester Fogt and Shirley Ann Schneider on January 14, 1959, in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>638</sup> Craig Stephen Fogt and Suzanne Joyce Faucette were living in Yuma, Arizona, in 1990.<sup>639</sup> Craig Stephen Fogt and Suzanne Joyce Faucette have no issue.<sup>640</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Craig Stephen Fogt and Suzanne Joyce Faucette live in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.<sup>641</sup>

**Hubert Neal Faucette.** Hubert Neal Faucette, the third child of George Thomas Faucette and Ethel Mavis Marshall, was born on May 2, 1922,<sup>642</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>643</sup> Hubert Neal Faucette married first Esquredo Cates on November 1, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>644</sup> Esquredo Cates was born to Willie Columbus Cates (1903–1976)<sup>645</sup> and Pauline Evans (1909–1994)<sup>646</sup> on May 19, 1926,<sup>647</sup> in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>648</sup> She was called “Skeeter”.<sup>649</sup> Hubert Neal Faucette and Esquredo Cates apparently divorced.<sup>650</sup>

Hubert Neal Faucette married second Doris Evelyn Lester on September 21, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>651</sup> Doris Evelyn Lester was born to Charles Henry Lester and Pearl Mae Crawford on October 5, 1926, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>652</sup> Hubert Neal Faucette and

<sup>628</sup> Judy A. Faucette; Herbert Torrence Hilliard Jr. later married Gloria Porter Tudor on February 13, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, North Carolina (32–41)

<sup>629</sup> Linda F. McPherson; Judy A. Faucette

<sup>630</sup> Linda F. McPherson

<sup>631</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–636)

<sup>632</sup> Linda F. McPherson

<sup>633</sup> Linda F. McPherson; Suzanne F. Fogt; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–226)

<sup>634</sup> Obituary, 21 Feb 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>635</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–132); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–226)

<sup>636</sup> Suzanne F. Fogt; Curry Thomas Broadway was killed in a motorcycle accident on May 15, 2000, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. Source: Obituary, 17 May 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>637</sup> Linda F. McPherson; Suzanne F. Fogt

<sup>638</sup> Suzanne F. Fogt

<sup>639</sup> P. W. Faucette Obituary, 15 May 1990, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>640</sup> Linda F. McPherson; Suzanne F. Fogt

<sup>641</sup> Elsie B. Faucette; Linda F. McPherson; Suzanne F. Fogt

<sup>642</sup> Funeral Program, McClure Funeral Home, Burlington, Alamance County, NC, provided by Donald L. Faucette

<sup>643</sup> E. M. Faucette Obituary, 12 Jul 1985, *Burlington Times-News*; G. T. Faucette Obituary, 19 Dec 1982, *Burlington Times-News*; Marriage Record, Alamance County (10–1474); Marriage Record, Alamance County (11–1336) [incomplete]

<sup>644</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (10–1474)

<sup>645</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>646</sup> North Carolina Death Collection, 1908–1996 Record, as provided by Ancestry.com; Obituary, 20 Feb 1994, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>647</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (10–1474); North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000 Record, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>648</sup> North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000 Record, as reported on Ancestry.com

<sup>649</sup> Obituary, 10 Dec 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>650</sup> Esquredo Cates died on December 8, 2005, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. Source: Obituary, 10 Dec 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>651</sup> Joanne F. Mozingo; There is an *incomplete* marriage license dated September 20, 1946, for this couple in Alamance County, NC. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County (11–1336)

<sup>652</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (14–56); Death Record, Cumberland County, NC (165–87)

Doris Evelyn Lester had five children.<sup>653</sup>

- (1) David Neal Faucette
- (2) Joanne Faucette
- (3) Larry Keith Faucette
- (4) Thomas Wayne Faucette
- (5) Steven Henry Faucette

Hubert Neal Faucette was living in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, in 1985,<sup>654</sup> and 1990.<sup>655</sup> Doris Evelyn Lester died on August 31, 1989, in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>656</sup> Hubert Neal Faucette died on December 2, 1997, in Cameron, Moore County, North Carolina.<sup>657</sup> Hubert Neal Faucette and Doris Evelyn Lester are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>658</sup> At the time of his death, Hubert Neal Faucette left twenty grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.<sup>659</sup>

**David Neal Faucette.** David Neal Faucette, the first child of Hubert Neal Faucette and Doris Evelyn Lester, was born on August 30, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>660</sup> David Neal Faucette married Wanda Mae Cook on February 17, 1968, in Altamahaw, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>661</sup> Wanda Mae Cook was born to Henry Clay Marshall Cook and Maggie Delia Simpson (1929–2005)<sup>662</sup> on March 12, 1950, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>663</sup> David Neal Faucette and Wanda Mae Cook had four children.<sup>664</sup>

- (1) Ricky Lynn (Faucette) Freeman
- (2) Angela Dawn (Faucette) Freeman
- (3) Carol Denise (Faucette) Freeman
- (4) Christy Michelle (Faucette) Freeman

David Neal Faucette and Wanda Mae Cook divorced. Wanda Mae Cook later married George Thomas Freeman Jr. At the time of this writing in 1997, David Neal Faucette is unmarried and lives in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.<sup>665</sup>

#### RICKY LYNN (FAUCETTE) FREEMAN

Ricky Lynn Faucette, the first child of David Neal Faucette and Wanda Mae Cook, was born on February 11, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>666</sup> Ricky Lynn Faucette was adopted by his mother's second husband, George Thomas Freeman Jr. Ricky Lynn Freeman married first Valerie Dawn Pattishall on July 28, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>667</sup> Valerie Dawn Pattishall was born to Wilton Richard Pattishall and Patsy Faye Rogers on June 27, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>668</sup> She is called Dawn. Ricky Lynn Freeman and Valerie Dawn Pattishall had one child:

- (1) Preston Sean Freeman

---

<sup>653</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>654</sup> E. M. Faucette Obituary, 12 Jul 1985, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>655</sup> P. W. Faucette Obituary, 15 May 1990, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>656</sup> Death Record, Cumberland County, NC (165–87)

<sup>657</sup> Holt Edward Faucette; Funeral Program, McClure Funeral Home, Burlington, Alamance County, NC, provided by Donald L. Faucette; Obituary, 3 Dec 1997, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>658</sup> Funeral Program, McClure Funeral Home, Burlington, Alamance County, NC, provided by Donald L. Faucette; Obituary, 3 Dec 1997, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Cumberland County, NC (165–87)

<sup>659</sup> Obituary, 3 Dec 1997, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>660</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–641); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–86)

<sup>661</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–86)

<sup>662</sup> Obituary, 9 Jun 2005, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>663</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–86)

<sup>664</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>665</sup> Hubert Neal Faucette Funeral Program

<sup>666</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–216)

<sup>667</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–551)

<sup>668</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–551)



Ricky Lynn Freeman and Valerie Dawn Pattishall divorced.

Vanessa Faye Mask was born to William Floyd Mask and Becky Sue Bridges on October 4, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>669</sup> Ricky Lynn Freeman and Vanessa Faye Mask have one child:

- (2) Ricky Lynn Freeman Jr.

At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where Ricky Lynn Freeman lives.

PRESTON SEAN FREEMAN

Preston Sean Freeman, the only child of Ricky Lynn Freeman and Valerie Dawn Pattishall, was born on February 27, 1992, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>670</sup>

RICKY LYNN FREEMAN JR.

Ricky Lynn Freeman Jr., the only child of Ricky Lynn Freeman and Vanessa Faye Mask, was born on October 14, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>671</sup>

ANGELA DAWN (FAUCETTE) FREEMAN

Angela Dawn Faucette, the second child of David Neal Faucette and Wanda Mae Cook, was born on September 9, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>672</sup> Angela Dawn Faucette was adopted by her mother's second husband, George Thomas Freeman Jr. Angela Dawn Freeman married first Kenneth Lashley Vaughn on November 6, 1988, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>673</sup> Kenneth Lashley Vaughn was born to George Lashley Vaughn and Margaret Marie Holt on May 30, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>674</sup> Kenneth Lashley Vaughn and Angela Dawn Freeman had two children:<sup>675</sup>

- (1) Tiffany Nicole Vaughn
- (2) Crystal Michelle Vaughn

Kenneth Lashley Vaughn and Angela Dawn Freeman divorced in April, 2005.<sup>676</sup>

Angela Dawn Freeman married second Tony Lee Gulley on March 11, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>677</sup> Tony Lee Gulley was born to Henry Francis Gulley and Arlene Gates on August 1, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>678</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, I do not know where Tony Lee Gulley and Angela Dawn Freeman live.

TIFFANY NICOLE VAUGHN

Tiffany Nicole Vaughn, the first child of Kenneth Lashley Vaughn and Angela Dawn Freeman, was born on August 18, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>679</sup>

CRYSTAL MICHELLE VAUGHN

Crystal Michelle Vaughn, the second child of Kenneth Lashley Vaughn and Angela Dawn Freeman, was born on September 1, 1992,<sup>680</sup> in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>681</sup>

CAROL DENISE (FAUCETTE) FREEMAN

Carol Denise Faucette, the third child of David Neal Faucette and Wanda Mae Cook, was born on October 17, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>682</sup> She is called Denise. Carol Denise

<sup>669</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58-1362)

<sup>670</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (80-171)

<sup>671</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (91-1016)

<sup>672</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27-821)

<sup>673</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27-821)

<sup>674</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51-797); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27-821)

<sup>675</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>676</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45-101)

<sup>677</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45-101). This the second marriage for Tony Lee Gulley, his first marriage ending in divorce in March, 1996. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45-101)

<sup>678</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56-947); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45-101)

<sup>679</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76-721)

<sup>680</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B71-1353)

<sup>681</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B71-1353)

<sup>682</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

Faucette was adopted by her mother's second husband, George Thomas Freeman Jr. Carol Denise Freeman married James Carlton Fuqua on May 27, 2000, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>683</sup> James Carlton Fuqua was born to Daniel Carr Fuqua Jr. and Linda Louise Cates on June 23, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>684</sup> James Carlton Fuqua and Carol Denise Freeman have one child:<sup>685</sup>

(1) Robert Marshall Fuqua

At the time of this writing in 1999, I do not know where Carol Denise Freeman lives.

ROBERT MARSHALL FUQUA

Robert Marshall Fuqua, the only child of James Carlton Fuqua and Carol Denise Freeman, was born on January 2, 1992, in Burlington Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>686</sup> He is called Robbie.

CHRISTY MICHELLE (FAUCETTE) FREEMAN

Christy Michelle Faucette, the fourth child of David Neal Faucette and Wanda Mae Cook, was born on December 26, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>687</sup> Christy Michelle Faucette was adopted by her mother's second husband, George Thomas Freeman Jr. Christy Michelle Freeman married first Robert David Wilkie on January 15, 2000, in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>688</sup> Robert David Wilkie was born to Ricky Eugene Wilkie and Rebecca Caroline Barber on October 10, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>689</sup> Robert David Wilkie and Christy Michelle Freeman have one child:

(1) Robert Gage Wilkie

Robert David Wilkie and Christy Michelle Freeman divorced in February, 2005.<sup>690</sup>

Christy Michelle Freeman married second James Richard Sheid on August 26, 2006, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>691</sup> James Richard Sheid was born to Richard Charles Sheid and Janet Callahan Haim on February 16, 1968, in Iowa.<sup>692</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, I do not know where this couple lives.

ROBERT GAGE WILKIE

Robert Gage Wilkie, the only child of Robert David Wilkie and Christy Michelle Freeman, was born on April 26, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>693</sup>

**Joanne Faucette.** Joanne Faucette, the second child of Hubert Neal Faucette and Doris Evelyn Lester, was born on October 23, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>694</sup> Joanne Faucette has two children:<sup>695</sup>

- (1) Lisa Cole
- (2) Joey Boone

Joanne Faucette married Donald Edward Mazingo on January 18, 1992, in South Carolina.<sup>696</sup> Donald Edward Mazingo was born to Edward Patrick Mazingo and Addie Crawford on October 8,

<sup>683</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39-369)

<sup>684</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54-784); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39-369)

<sup>685</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Denise Freeman

<sup>686</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (80-8)

<sup>687</sup> R. G. Wilkie Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (89-440); Marriage Records, Alamance County, NC (39-19) & (45-612)

<sup>688</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66-827); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39-19)

<sup>689</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39-19)

<sup>690</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45-612)

<sup>691</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45-612)

<sup>692</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (45-612)

<sup>693</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (89-440)

<sup>694</sup> Donald L. Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37-932); Her birth record spells her name Jo Anne.

<sup>695</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>696</sup> Donald L. Faucette

1938.<sup>697</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Donald Edward Mozingo and Joanne Faucette live in Cameron, Moore County, North Carolina.<sup>698</sup>

LISA COLE

Lisa Cole is a child of Joanne Faucette.<sup>699</sup> Lisa Cole married a man surnamed Lee.<sup>700</sup>

JOEY BOONE

Joey Boone is a child of Joanne Faucette.<sup>701</sup>

**Larry Keith Faucette.** Larry Keith Faucette, the third child of Hubert Neal Faucette and Doris Evelyn Lester, was born on August 8, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>702</sup> Larry Keith Faucette married first Sandra Kay Moon on October 4, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>703</sup> Sandra Kay Moon was born to Paul Vestal Moon and Mildred Nellie Jordan on January 14, 1948, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>704</sup> Larry Keith Faucette and Sandra Kay Moon had one child:<sup>705</sup>

- (1) J. R. Faucette

Larry Keith Faucette and Sandra Kay Moon divorced in January, 1976.<sup>706</sup>

Larry Keith Faucette married second Teresa Ann Baughn on December 20, 1977, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>707</sup> Teresa Ann Baughn was born to Richard Baughn and Jeanette Joyce on April 30, 1957, in Hampton County, Virginia.<sup>708</sup> Larry Keith Faucette and Teresa Ann Baughn had one child:<sup>709</sup>

- (2) Wesley Keith Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Larry Keith Faucette lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

J. R. FAUCETTE

J. R. Faucette is the only child of Larry Keith Faucette and Sandra Kay Moon.<sup>710</sup>

WESLEY KEITH FAUCETTE

Wesley Keith Faucette, the only child of Larry Keith Faucette and Teresa Ann Baughn, was born on September 20, 1979, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>711</sup> Wesley Keith Faucette married Shannon Paige Gaddy on October 7, 2000, in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>712</sup> Shannon Paige Gaddy was born to Bill Gaddy and Joyce Ann Taylor on December 23, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>713</sup> Wesley Keith Faucette and Shannon Paige Gaddy have two children:

- (1) Taylor Lynn Faucette
- (2) Tylor Bill Faucette

---

<sup>697</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>698</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>699</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>700</sup> Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>701</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>702</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–633); Donald L. Faucette

<sup>703</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–706)

<sup>704</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–706); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–1136)

<sup>705</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>706</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–828)

<sup>707</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–828)

<sup>708</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–828)

<sup>709</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>710</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>711</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B61–191)

<sup>712</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–667)

<sup>713</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–961); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (39–667)

At the time of this writing in 2012, Wesley Keith Faucette and Shannon Paige Gaddy live in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### TAYLOR LYNN FAUCETTE

Taylor Lynn Faucette, the first child of Wesley Keith Faucette and Shannon Paige Gaddy, was born on August 30, 2002, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>714</sup>

#### TYLOR BILL FAUCETTE

Tylor Bill Faucette, the second child of Wesley Keith Faucette and Shannon Paige Gaddy, was born on April 25, 2007, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>715</sup>

**Thomas Wayne Faucette.** Thomas Wayne Faucette, the fourth child of Hubert Neal Faucette and Doris Evelyn Lester, was born on October 3, 1954, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>716</sup> Thomas Wayne Faucette married first Carolyn Virginia Corter in July, 1971, in Holly Hill, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.<sup>717</sup> Carolyn Virginia Corter was born to Clyde Ray Corter (1932–2004)<sup>718</sup> and Elizabeth Christine Loftis on July 1, 1955, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>719</sup> Thomas Wayne Faucette and Carolyn Virginia Corter had two children:

- (1) Amy Jo Faucette
- (2) Thomas Dewayne Faucette

Thomas Wayne Faucette and Carolyn Virginia Corter divorced in February, 1985.<sup>720</sup>

Thomas Wayne Faucette married second Cynthia Gail Coker on February 23, 1985, in Holly Hill, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.<sup>721</sup> Cynthia Gail Coker was born to James Lauren Coker and Grace Louise Jackson on January 16, 1957, in Moncks Corner, Berkeley County, South Carolina.<sup>722</sup> Thomas Wayne Faucette and Cynthia Gail Coker had one child:<sup>723</sup>

- (3) David Allen Faucette

Thomas Wayne Faucette is retired from the United States Armed Forces.<sup>724</sup> At the time of this writing in 1999, Thomas Wayne Faucette and Cynthia Gail Coker live in Raeford, Hoke County, North Carolina.

#### AMY JO FAUCETTE

Amy Jo Faucette, the first child of Thomas Wayne Faucette and Carolyn Virginia Corter, was born on January 22, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>725</sup> Amy Jo Faucette married Marcus Thomas Kosmos on July 28, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>726</sup> Marcus Thomas Kosmos was born to Paul Kosmos and Valerie Rose Flyer on November 5, 1971, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>727</sup> Marcus Thomas Kosmos and Amy Jo Faucette had three children:<sup>728</sup>

- (1) Michael Aaron Kosmos
- (2) Nicholas Speros Kosmos
- (3) Marcus Allen Kosmos

<sup>714</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90–936)

<sup>715</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (95–424)

<sup>716</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–393)

<sup>717</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>718</sup> Obituary, 13 Nov 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>719</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–1840); Her birth record erroneously spells her surname Carter.

<sup>720</sup> Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>721</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>722</sup> Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>723</sup> He is the biological child of Cynthia Gail Coker. He was adopted by Thomas Wayne Faucette in 1985. Sources: Amy F. Kosmos; Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>724</sup> Donald L. Faucette; H. N. Faucette Obituary, 3 Dec 1997, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>725</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60–81); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–546)

<sup>726</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–546)

<sup>727</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–546); Their marriage record indicates that her maiden surname is Flyer.

<sup>728</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

Marcus Thomas Kosmos and Amy Jo Faucette divorced in November, 2001.<sup>729</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where Amy Jo Faucette lives.

MICHAEL AARON KOSMOS

Michael Aaron Kosmos, the first child of Marcus Thomas Kosmos and Amy Jo Faucette, was born on December 22, 1990, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>730</sup>

NICHOLAS SPEROS KOSMOS

Nicholas Speros Kosmos, the second child of Marcus Thomas Kosmos and Amy Jo Faucette, was born on December 16, 1992, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>731</sup>

MARCUS ALLEN KOSMOS

Marcus Allen Kosmos, the third child of Marcus Thomas Kosmos and Amy Jo Faucette, was born on July 16, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>732</sup>

THOMAS DEWAYNE FAUCETTE

Thomas Dewayne Faucette, the second child of Thomas Wayne Faucette and Carolyn Virginia Corter, was born on September 16, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>733</sup> Thomas Dewayne Faucette married Rhonda Vyola Ellis on November 14, 1992, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>734</sup> Rhonda Vyola Ellis was born to Raymond Basil Ellis and Connie Fulk on October 17, 1971, in Southern Pines, Moore County, North Carolina.<sup>735</sup> Thomas Dewayne Faucette and Rhonda Vyola Ellis had two children:<sup>736</sup>

- (1) Brittanie Nicole Faucette
- (2) Brandon Thomas Faucette

Thomas Dewayne Faucette and Rhonda Vyola Ellis divorced.<sup>737</sup>

Thomas Dewayne Faucette and Rhonda Vyola Ellis remarried on August 11, 2001.<sup>738</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Thomas Dewayne Faucette and Rhonda Vyola Ellis live in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>739</sup>

BRITTANIE NICOLE FAUCETTE

Brittanie Nicole Faucette, the first child of Thomas Dewayne Faucette and Rhonda Vyola Ellis, was born on July 10, 1992, in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>740</sup>

BRANDON THOMAS FAUCETTE

Brandon Thomas Faucette, the second child of Thomas Dewayne Faucette and Rhonda Vyola Ellis, was born on February 15, 2001, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>741</sup>

DAVID ALLEN FAUCETTE

David Allen Faucette, the only child of Thomas Wayne Faucette and Cynthia Gail Coker, was born on March 30, 1976, in Lake City, Florence County, South Carolina.<sup>742</sup> David Allen Faucette died on October 29, 1993, in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>743</sup> David Allen Faucette is buried in Cumberland Memorial Gardens, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>744</sup>

<sup>729</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (41–332)

<sup>730</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (78–1104)

<sup>731</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B71–1932)

<sup>732</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (86–632)

<sup>733</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–982)

<sup>734</sup> Amy F. Kosmos Rhonda E. Faucette

<sup>735</sup> Rhonda E. Faucette

<sup>736</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Rhonda E. Faucette; Thomas D. Faucette

<sup>737</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>738</sup> Thomas D. Faucette

<sup>739</sup> C. T. Lineberry Jr. Obituary, 8 Jul 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>740</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Rhonda E. Faucette

<sup>741</sup> Thomas D. Faucette

<sup>742</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; He is the biological child of Cynthia Gail Coker and was adopted by Thomas Wayne Faucette in 1985. Source: Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>743</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>744</sup> Thomas W. Faucette

**Steven Henry Faucette.** Steven Henry Faucette, the fifth child of Hubert Neal Faucette and Doris Evelyn Lester, was born on December 7, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>745</sup>

Steven Henry Faucette had two children by a woman named Ruth:<sup>746</sup>

- (1) Jennifer
- (2) Unknown Son

Steven Henry Faucette married first Mary Ola Cheek on May 25, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>747</sup> Mary Ola Cheek was born to Robert Ross Cheek and Annie Mae Collins on March 15, 1960, in Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>748</sup> Steven Henry Faucette and Mary Ola Cheek had two children:<sup>749</sup>

- (3) Steven Faucette
- (4) Stephanie Dawn Faucette

Steven Henry Faucette and Mary Ola Cheek divorced in July, 1991.<sup>750</sup>

Steven Henry Faucette married second Nancy Jean Guilbault<sup>751</sup> on February 10, 1993, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>752</sup> Nancy Jean Guilbault was born to Alvin Raymond Guilbault and Virginia Mae Flynn on October 10, 1954, in Wayne County, Michigan.<sup>753</sup> Steven Henry Faucette and Nancy Jean Guilbault have no issue.<sup>754</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Steven Henry Faucette and Nancy Jean Guilbault live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### JENNIFER

Jennifer is a child of Steven Henry Faucette and Ruth.<sup>755</sup> Jennifer was born about 1985.<sup>756</sup>

#### UNKNOWN SON

This son is a child of Steven Henry Faucette and Ruth.<sup>757</sup>

#### STEVEN FAUCETTE

Steven Faucette is a child of Steven Henry Faucette and Mary Ola Cheek.<sup>758</sup>

#### STEPHANIE DAWN FAUCETTE

Stephanie Dawn Faucette, a child of Steven Henry Faucette and Mary Ola Cheek, was born on February 14, 1977, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>759</sup>

**Mary Bell Faucette.** Mary Bell Faucette, the fourth child of George Thomas Faucette and Ethel Mavis Marshall, was born on October 21, 1924, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>760</sup> Mary Bell Faucette died on November 9, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>761</sup> Mary Bell Faucette is buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>762</sup>

<sup>745</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–2145); Donald L. Faucette

<sup>746</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>747</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (16–262)

<sup>748</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (16–262)

<sup>749</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>750</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (32–54)

<sup>751</sup> She had been married previously a man surnamed Bruyneel.

<sup>752</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (32–54)

<sup>753</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (32–54)

<sup>754</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>755</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>756</sup> Thomas W. Faucette

<sup>757</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>758</sup> Amy F. Kosmos

<sup>759</sup> Amy F. Kosmos; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (61–183)

<sup>760</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–384); Her death record indicates she was born on October 20, 1924.

Source: Death Record, Alamance County, NC (12–215)

<sup>761</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (12–215)

<sup>762</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (12–215)

**Donald Lee Faucette.** Donald Lee Faucette, the fifth child of George Thomas Faucette and Ethel Mavis Marshall, was born on October 16, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>763</sup> Donald Lee Faucette married Ethel Dora Black on May 21, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>764</sup> Ethel Dora Black was born to Charley Melvin Black (1869–1929)<sup>765</sup> and Bessie Mary Orman (1889–1975)<sup>766</sup> on December 17, 1925, in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas.<sup>767</sup> Donald Lee Faucette and Ethel Dora Black had four children:

- (1) Amanda Kay Faucette
- (2) Donna Jean Faucette
- (3) Carolyn Ann Faucette
- (4) Donald Lee Faucette Jr.

Donald Lee Faucette was living in Haw River, North Carolina, in 1985.<sup>768</sup> In 1989, Donald Lee Faucette moved to Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina, and then back to Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1991.<sup>769</sup> Donald Lee Faucette died on July 25, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>770</sup> Donald Lee Faucette is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>771</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Ethel Dora Black lives in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Amanda Kay Faucette.** Amanda Kay Faucette, the first child of Donald Lee Faucette and Ethel Dora Black, was born on December 12, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>772</sup> Amanda Kay Faucette married Timothy Paul Wightman on June 30, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Timothy Paul Wightman was born to George Edward Wightman and Kathryn Ceola Coble on May 29, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Timothy Paul Wightman and Amanda Kay Faucette have one child:

- (1) Karen Elizabeth Wightman

At the time of this writing in 1997, Timothy Paul Wightman and Amanda Kay Faucette live in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>773</sup>

#### KAREN ELIZABETH WIGHTMAN

Karen Elizabeth Wightman, the only child of Timothy Paul Wightman and Amanda Kay Faucette, was born on October 29, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>774</sup>

**Donna Jean Faucette.** Donna Jean Faucette, the second child of Donald Lee Faucette and Ethel Dora Black, was born on May 12, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>775</sup> Donna Jean Faucette married Donnie Lee Ashley on August 1, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>776</sup> Donnie Lee Ashley was born to Coleman Joseph Ashley<sup>777</sup> and Lois Modlin on December 28, 1951,

<sup>763</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–716)

<sup>764</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–201)

<sup>765</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>766</sup> Donald L. Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (63–262)

<sup>767</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–201); Donna Jean Faucette Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–960); Donald L. Faucette Jr. Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–17)

<sup>768</sup> E. M. Faucette Obituary, 12 Jul 1985, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>769</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>770</sup> Obituary, 26 & 29 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>771</sup> Obituary, 26 & 29 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>772</sup> Donald L. Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–1048). There is some discrepancy on the spelling of her middle name. Her father's obituary spells her middle name Kaye, but her birth record spells her middle name Kay.

<sup>773</sup> Donald L. Faucette; Tim and Kay Wightman

<sup>774</sup> Tim and Kay Wightman

<sup>775</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–960)

<sup>776</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–459)

<sup>777</sup> His son's birth record gives his name as Coleman Joseph Ashley, while his son's marriage record gives his name as Joseph Coleman Ashley. Sources: Birth Record, North Carolina Vital Records; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–459)

in Altamahaw, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>778</sup> Donnie Lee Ashley and Donna Jean Faucette had two children:

- (1) Deana Elizabeth Ashley
- (2) Jeanette Lynn Ashley

At the time of this writing in 1997, Donnie Lee Ashley and Donna Jean Faucette live in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>779</sup>

#### DEANA ELIZABETH ASHLEY

Deana Elizabeth Ashley, one of a set of twins born to Donnie Lee Ashley and Donna Jean Faucette, was born on February 25, 1977, in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.<sup>780</sup>

#### JEANETTE LYNN ASHLEY

Jeanette Lynn Ashley, one of a set of twins born to Donnie Lee Ashley and Donna Jean Faucette, was born on February 25, 1977, in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.<sup>781</sup>

**Carolyn Ann Faucette.** Carolyn Ann Faucette, the third child of Donald Lee Faucette and Ethel Dora Black, was born on October 2, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>782</sup> Carolyn Ann Faucette married Gary Francis Mulherin on July 8, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>783</sup> Gary Francis Mulherin was born to James Joseph Mulherin and Virginia Eleanor Graffen on August 27, 1955, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>784</sup> Gary Francis Mulherin and Carolyn Ann Faucette had two children:

- (1) Christina Lynn Mulherin
- (2) Gary Mathew Mulherin

Gary Francis Mulherin and Carolyn Ann Faucette divorced.<sup>785</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Carolyn Ann Faucette lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>786</sup>

#### CHRISTINA LYNN MULHERIN

Christina Lynn Mulherin, the first child of Gary Francis Mulherin and Carolyn Ann Faucette, was born on December 21, 1979, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>787</sup>

#### GARY MATHEW MULHERIN

Gary Mathew Mulherin, the second child of Gary Francis Mulherin and Carolyn Ann Faucette, was born on May 16, 1981, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>788</sup>

**Donald Lee Faucette Jr.** Donald Lee Faucette Jr., the fourth child of Donald Lee Faucette and Ethel Dora Black, was born on February 22, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>789</sup> Donald Lee Faucette Jr. married Tina Marie Kernodle on January 20, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>790</sup> Tina Marie Kernodle was born to Howard Lee Kernodle and Mary Virginia Garrison on July 19, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>791</sup> Donald Lee Faucette Jr. and Tina Marie Kernodle had two children:

- (1) Jamie Renee Faucette<sup>792</sup>

<sup>778</sup> Birth Record, North Carolina Vital Records; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–459). His birth record erroneously identifies him as female.

<sup>779</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>780</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>781</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>782</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–1216)

<sup>783</sup> Donald L. Faucette; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–428)

<sup>784</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–428)

<sup>785</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>786</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>787</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>788</sup> Donald L. Faucette

<sup>789</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–564)

<sup>790</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–17)

<sup>791</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–17)

<sup>792</sup> Jamie Renee Faucette was born to Tina Marie Kernodle and her first husband. She was adopted by Donald Lee Faucette Jr. Source: Donald L. Faucette Jr.



## (2) Patrick Ryan Faucette

Donald Lee Faucette Jr. and Tina Marie Kernodle divorced in May, 1990.<sup>793</sup>

Donald Lee Faucette Jr. married second Lisa Dawn Smith on August 18, 1990, in Hillsborough, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>794</sup> Lisa Dawn Smith was born to Benny Alan Smith and Mary Lee East on September 29, 1965, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>795</sup> Donald Lee Faucette Jr. and Lisa Dawn Smith divorced without issue<sup>796</sup> in June, 1993.<sup>797</sup>

Donald Lee Faucette Jr. married third Patricia Ann Wilkins on October 14, 1995, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>798</sup> Patricia Ann Wilkins was born to Alfred Cecil Wilkins and Patsy M. Jackson on July 26, 1958, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>799</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Donald Lee Faucette Jr. and Patricia Ann Wilkins have no issue and live in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>800</sup>

## JAMIE RENEE FAUCETTE

Jamie Renee Faucette, the first child of Donald Lee Faucette Jr. and Tina Marie Kernodle, was born to Tina Marie Kernodle and her first husband on December 20, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina,<sup>801</sup> and was adopted by Donald Lee Faucette Jr.<sup>802</sup> Jamie Renee Faucette married John Andrew Dalton Jr. on November 30, 1996, in Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>803</sup> John Andrew Dalton Jr. was born to John Andrew Dalton and Delois Evon Simmons on September 18, 1969, in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>804</sup> John Andrew Dalton Jr. and Jamie Renee Faucette have one child:

## (1) Brandon Allen Dalton

At the time of this writing in 2001, John Andrew Dalton Jr. and Jamie Renee Faucette live in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>805</sup>

## BRANDON ALLEN DALTON

Brandon Allen Dalton, the only child of John Andrew Dalton Jr. and Jamie Renee Faucette, was born on January 17, 1997, in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>806</sup>

## PATRICK RYAN FAUCETTE

Patrick Ryan Faucette, the second child of Donald Lee Faucette Jr. and Tina Marie Kernodle, was born on March 17, 1979, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>807</sup> Patrick Ryan Faucette married Linda Lou Wolfe on November 12, 2004, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>808</sup> Linda Lou Wolfe was born to Billie L. Wolfe and Mary O. Cheek on May 22, 1982, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>809</sup> Patrick Ryan Faucette and Linda Lou Wolfe have one child:

## (1) Shyann Dezaray Faucette

<sup>793</sup> Marriage Record, Orange County, NC #15364

<sup>794</sup> Donald L. Faucette Jr.; Marriage Record, Orange County, NC #15364. She had been married once previously, her first marriage ending in divorce in August, 1988.

<sup>795</sup> Donald L. Faucette Jr.; Marriage Record, Orange County, NC #15364

<sup>796</sup> Donald L. Faucette Jr.

<sup>797</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34-821)

<sup>798</sup> Patricia W. Faucette

<sup>799</sup> Patricia W. Faucette

<sup>800</sup> Donald L. Faucette; Donald L. Faucette Jr.; Patricia W. Faucette

<sup>801</sup> Donald L. Faucette Jr.

<sup>802</sup> Donald L. Faucette Jr.

<sup>803</sup> Donald L. Faucette Jr.; Jamie F. Dalton

<sup>804</sup> Jamie F. Dalton

<sup>805</sup> Jamie F. Dalton

<sup>806</sup> Donald L. Faucette Jr.; Jamie F. Dalton

<sup>807</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (67-214)

<sup>808</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43-866). Linda Lou Wolfe had been married once previously, her first marriage ending in divorce in November, 2004.

<sup>809</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43-866)

At the time of this writing in 2012, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### SHYANN DEZARAY FAUCETTE

Shyann Dezaray Faucette, the only child of Patrick Ryan Faucette and Linda Lou Wolfe, was born on December 14, 2008, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>810</sup>

**Holt Edward Faucette.** Holt Edward Faucette, the sixth child of George Thomas Faucette and Ethel Mavis Marshall, was born on December 9, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>811</sup> Holt Edward Faucette married Mary Ann Talley on April 4, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>812</sup> Mary Ann Talley was born to Horace Walter Talley (1907–1978)<sup>813</sup> and Annie Fay Waynick on May 3, 1934, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>814</sup> Holt Edward Faucette and Mary Ann Talley had two children:

- (1) Janet Elaine Faucette
- (2) Sherry Deeann Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Holt Edward Faucette and Mary Ann Talley live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Janet Elaine Faucette.** Janet Elaine Faucette, the first child of Holt Edward Faucette and Mary Ann Talley, was born on July 8, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>815</sup> Janet Elaine Faucette married first Michael Orin Minnis on September 14, 1974, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>816</sup> Michael Orin Minnis was born to Orin Paul Minnis (1917–2001)<sup>817</sup> and Myrtle Edna Whicker (1920–2002)<sup>818</sup> on May 17, 1952, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>819</sup> This couple divorced without issue in June, 1990.<sup>820</sup>

Janet Elaine Faucette married second Wayne Michael Bouldin on August 11, 1990, in Mebane, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>821</sup> Wayne Michael Bouldin was born to Wilbur Franklin Bouldin (1923–1980)<sup>822</sup> and Verla Johnson (1926–2003)<sup>823</sup> on September 22, 1958, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>824</sup> Wayne Michael Bouldin and Janet Elaine Faucette have one child:

- (1) Benjamin Edward Bouldin

At the time of this writing in 1997, Wayne Michael Bouldin and Janet Elaine Faucette live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>825</sup>

#### BENJAMIN EDWARD BOULDIN

Benjamin Edward Bouldin, the only child of Wayne Michael Bouldin and Janet Elaine Faucette, was born on November 27, 1992, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>826</sup>

<sup>810</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (96–1412)

<sup>811</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16–615); E. M. Faucette Obituary, 12 Jul 1985, *Burlington Times-News*; G. T. Faucette Obituary, 19 Dec 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>812</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–710)

<sup>813</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>814</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–710)

<sup>815</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1149)

<sup>816</sup> Janet F. Bouldin; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–648)

<sup>817</sup> Obituary, 4 Dec 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–1144)

<sup>818</sup> Obituary, 22 May 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–424)

<sup>819</sup> Janet F. Bouldin; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–648)

<sup>820</sup> Janet F. Bouldin; Marriage Record, Orange County, NC #15296

<sup>821</sup> Janet F. Bouldin; Wayne Michael Bouldin had been married once previously on March 16, 1984 in Alamance County, North Carolina, to Mitzi Gail Snow, by whom he had one daughter: Ashley Nicole Bouldin, born October 16, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. This first marriage ended in divorce in March, 1989. Sources: Janet F. Bouldin; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–139); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (72–824); Marriage Record, Orange County, NC #15296

<sup>822</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>823</sup> Obituary, 26 Jan 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>824</sup> Janet F. Bouldin; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–139); Marriage Record, Orange County, NC #15296; Social Security Death Index

<sup>825</sup> Holt Edward Faucette; Janet F. Bouldin

<sup>826</sup> Janet F. Bouldin

**Sherry Deeann Faucette.** Sherry Deeann Faucette, the second child of Holt Edward Faucette and Mary Ann Talley, was born on March 17, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina,<sup>827</sup> and died on March 20, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>828</sup> Sherry Deeann Faucette is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>829</sup>

**9.5.2. Jesse William Faucette.** Jesse William Faucette, the second child of Robert Graves Faucette and Isabelle Perry, was born on October 19, 1895, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>830</sup> He was a textile worker. Jesse William Faucette married Blanche Inez Boswell on October 24, 1920, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>831</sup> Blanche Inez Boswell was born to James Foster Boswell (b. 1880) and Octavia Graham (1880–1963)<sup>832</sup> on July 25, 1905, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>833</sup> Jesse William Faucette and Blanche Inez Boswell had seven children:

- (1) Jesse Graham Faucette
- (2) Glenn Edward Faucette
- (3) Florence Ruth Faucette
- (4) Robert David Faucette
- (5) James Foster Faucette
- (6) Vera Jean Faucette
- (7) Carol Anne Faucette

Jesse William Faucette died on December 28, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>834</sup> Blanche Inez Boswell died on June 16, 1985,<sup>835</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>836</sup> Jesse William Faucette and Blanche Inez Boswell are buried in the cemetery at Long's Chapel, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>837</sup>

**Jesse Graham Faucette.** Jesse Graham Faucette, the first child of Jesse William Faucette and Blanche Inez Boswell, was born on October 17, 1921, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>838</sup> He was called Graham. Jesse Graham Faucette married first Mildred Kathryn Cash on October 17, 1947, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>839</sup> Mildred Kathryn Cash was born to the Reverend Howard Harrell Cash (1903–1978) and Thelma Levon Roberts (1906–1989) on February 22, 1926, in Upland, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>840</sup>

It is interesting to note that Mildred Kathryn Cash is one of two siblings to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her sister, Elsie Joe Cash, married James Foster Faucette, Jesse Graham Faucette's brother.

Jesse Graham Faucette and Mildred Kathryn Cash had two children:

- (1) Gloria Marie Faucette
- (2) William Harrell Faucette

Mildred Kathryn Cash died on December 26, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>841</sup> Mildred Kathryn Cash is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>842</sup>

Jesse Graham Faucette married second Norma Frances Thompson on November 22, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>843</sup> Norma Frances Thompson was born to Alfred Haywood

<sup>827</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–517)

<sup>828</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (52–143)

<sup>829</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (52–143)

<sup>830</sup> Death Record (63–656), Alamance County, NC; Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>831</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–827); Linda T. Martin

<sup>832</sup> Cemetery Inventory, Longs Chapel United Church of Christ, provided by Don Faulkner

<sup>833</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–827)

<sup>834</sup> Death Record (63–656), Alamance County, NC; Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>835</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>836</sup> Gloria Faucette

<sup>837</sup> Death Record (63–656); Cemetery Marker, Long's Chapel Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>838</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (9–575)

<sup>839</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–218)

<sup>840</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–218)

<sup>841</sup> Jesse G. Faucette; Gloria Faucette

<sup>842</sup> Obituary, 27 Dec 1976, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>843</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–756)

Thompson (1900–1973)<sup>844</sup> and Helen Frances Gillespie (1906–1972)<sup>845</sup> on September 16, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>846</sup>

It is interesting to note that Norma Frances Thompson is one of two siblings to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her younger sister, Edith Jean Thompson, married Jack Neal Faucette, a descendant of William Franklin Faucette. (See page 182.)

Jesse Graham Faucette and Norma Frances Thompson had no issue.<sup>847</sup> Norma Frances Thompson died on May 31, 1988,<sup>848</sup> in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>849</sup> Norma Frances Thompson is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>850</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette died on October 30, 2002, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>851</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>852</sup>

**Gloria Marie Faucette.** Gloria Marie Faucette, the first child of Jesse Graham Faucette and Mildred Kathryn Cash, was born on August 29, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>853</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Gloria Marie Faucette is unmarried and lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>854</sup>

**William Harrell Faucette.** William Harrell Faucette, the second child of Jesse Graham Faucette and Mildred Kathryn Cash, was born on July 3, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>855</sup> William Harrell Faucette married first Susie Ann Gantt on February 24, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>856</sup> Susie Ann Gantt was born to Horace William Gantt (1917–1994) and Viola Upchurch (b. 1923), on October 18, 1953, in Landstuhl, Germany.<sup>857</sup> William Harrell Faucette and Susie Ann Gantt had one child:

- (1) Dominic Lynn Faucette

William Harrell Faucette and Susie Ann Gantt divorced in April, 1976.

William Harrell Faucette married second Nancy Winifred Woodell on March 11, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Nancy Winifred Woodell was born to Nathan Burke Woodell Jr. and Genet Stratton Deal on April 16, 1958, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>858</sup> William Harrell Faucette and Nancy Winifred Woodell divorced without issue in September, 1984.<sup>859</sup>

William Harrell Faucette married third Antoinette Louise Robinson on May 12, 1985,<sup>860</sup> in Moore County, North Carolina.<sup>861</sup> Antoinette Louise Robinson was born to Roy Lewis Robinson and Anne Elizabeth Joseph on September 30, 1956, in Jefferson County, Ohio.<sup>862</sup> She is called Toni. William Harrell Faucette and Antoinette Louise Robinson had two children:

- (2) Meleah Kathryn Faucette
- (3) Ashlyn Elizabeth Faucette

William Harrell Faucette and Antoinette Louise Robinson divorced in June, 1997.<sup>863</sup>

---

<sup>844</sup> Jean Thompson Faucette

<sup>845</sup> Jean Thompson Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–716); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–756); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (60–33)

<sup>846</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–716); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–756)

<sup>847</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Jesse Graham Faucette.

<sup>848</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Obituary, 1 Jun 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>849</sup> Gloria Faucette; Obituary, 1 Jun 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>850</sup> Obituary, 1 Jun 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>851</sup> Obituary, 1 Nov 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>852</sup> Obituary, 1 Nov 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>853</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>854</sup> Gloria Faucette

<sup>855</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–564); Marriage Records, Alamance County, NC (12–101) & (17–97)

<sup>856</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–101); Gloria Faucette

<sup>857</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–101); Gloria Faucette

<sup>858</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–97)

<sup>859</sup> Marriage Record, Moore County, NC (1985–105)

<sup>860</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>861</sup> Gloria Faucette; Marriage Record, Moore County, NC (1985–105)

<sup>862</sup> Marriage Record, Moore County, NC (1985–105)

<sup>863</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (97–447)

William Harrell Faucette married fourth Linda Dianne Poe on June 6, 1997, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>864</sup> Linda Dianne Poe was born to Earnest Russell Poe and Shirley Ann Gunter on April 1, 1958, in Chatham County, North Carolina.<sup>865</sup> William Harrell Faucette and Linda Dianne Poe have no issue. At the time of this writing, William Harrell Faucette and Linda Dianne Poe live in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>866</sup>

#### DOMINIC LYNN FAUCETTE

Dominic Lynn Faucette, the only child of William Harrell Faucette and Susie Ann Gantt, was born on May 1, 1974,<sup>867</sup> in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>868</sup> Dominic Lynn Faucette married Amy Janelle Cloninger in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. Amy Janelle Cloninger was born on February 26, 1975. Dominic Lynn Faucette and Amy Janelle Cloninger had two children:

- (1) Jacob Lynn Faucette
- (2) My Kala Faucette

Dominic Lynn Faucette and Amy Janelle Cloninger divorced about 2004.<sup>869</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Dominic Lynn Faucette lives in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>870</sup>

#### JACOB LYNN FAUCETTE

Jacob Lynn Faucette, the first child of Dominic Lynn Faucette and Amy Janelle Cloninger, was born on January 24, 1996,<sup>871</sup> in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>872</sup>

#### MY KALA FAUCETTE

My Kala Faucette, the second child of Dominic Lynn Faucette and Amy Janelle Cloninger, was born on September 14, 2001, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>873</sup>

#### MELEAH KATHRYN FAUCETTE

Meleah Kathryn Faucette, the first child of William Harrell Faucette and Antoinette Louise Robinson, was born on June 25, 1990,<sup>874</sup> in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>875</sup>

#### ASHLYN ELIZABETH FAUCETTE

Ashlyn Elizabeth Faucette, the second child of William Harrell Faucette and Antoinette Louise Robinson, was born on December 21, 1993,<sup>876</sup> in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>877</sup>

**Glenn Edward Faucette.** Glenn Edward Faucette, the second child of Jesse William Faucette and Blanche Inez Boswell, was born on August 22, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>878</sup> Glenn Edward Faucette married first Delilah Alvina Fulcher on October 26, 1941,<sup>879</sup> in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>880</sup> Delilah Alvina Fulcher was born to Jesse M. Fulcher and Mary Susan Gillispie on June 1, 1924, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>881</sup> Glenn Edward Faucette and Delilah Alvina Fulcher had two children:

- (1) Julius Michael Faucette
- (2) Edward Brandon Faucette

<sup>864</sup> Gloria Faucette; Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (97–447)

<sup>865</sup> Marriage Record, Randolph County, NC (97–447)

<sup>866</sup> Gloria Faucette; Most of the information on William Harrell Faucette was provided by his father, Jesse Graham Faucette.

<sup>867</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B56–193)

<sup>868</sup> Gloria Faucette; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B56–193)

<sup>869</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>870</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Carol F. Newman

<sup>871</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>872</sup> Gloria Faucette

<sup>873</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>874</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>875</sup> Gloria Faucette; Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (77–172)

<sup>876</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>877</sup> Gloria Faucette; Birth Record, Randolph County, NC (80–141)

<sup>878</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–709)

<sup>879</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>880</sup> Julius Michael Faucette

<sup>881</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–559)

Glenn Edward Faucette and Delilah Alvina Fulcher divorced.<sup>882</sup>

Glenn Edward Faucette married second Susie Zachary<sup>883</sup> on October 10, 1985, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>884</sup> Susie Zachary was born to Herman Nathaniel Zachary and Nellie Beatrice Love on September 22, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>885</sup> Glenn Edward Faucette died on January 10, 1992, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>886</sup> Glenn Edward Faucette is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>887</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Susie Zachary lives in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Julius Michael Faucette.** Julius Michael Faucette, the first child of Glenn Edward Faucette<sup>888</sup> and Delilah Alvina Fulcher, was born on November 25, 1942, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>889</sup> He was called Mike. Julius Michael Faucette married Gena Ann Squires on February 24, 1960,<sup>890</sup> in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina.<sup>891</sup> Gena Ann Squires was born to Harvey Eugene Squires and Carlene Webster on January 12, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>892</sup>

As an aside, Julius Michael Faucette told me that his father-in-law, Harvey Eugene Squires, rented tobacco farmland from Sherwood Lindsey Faucette, a son of William Franklin Faucette, in the late 1950s. (See page 159.)

Julius Michael Faucette and Gena Ann Squires had two children:<sup>893</sup>

- (1) Joel Eugene Faucette
- (2) Andrea Dawn Faucette

Julius Michael Faucette and Gena Ann Squires divorced.<sup>894</sup> Julius Michael Faucette died on November 19, 2006, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>895</sup> Julius Michael Faucette is buried in the cemetery at Longs Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>896</sup>

#### JOEL EUGENE FAUCETTE

Joel Eugene Faucette, the first child of Julius Michael Faucette and Gena Ann Squires, was born on June 21, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>897</sup> Joel Eugene Faucette married Karen Janett Thompson on May 4, 1986, in Tanglewood, Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>898</sup> Karen Janett Thompson was born to Walter G. Thompson and Lillian Thomas on January 17, 1954, in Chesnee, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.<sup>899</sup> Joel Eugene Faucette and Karen Janett Thompson divorced without issue in May, 1994.<sup>900</sup> In 1997, Joel Eugene Faucette lived in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>901</sup> Joel Eugene Faucette died on November 15, 2011, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>902</sup> Joel Eugene Faucette is buried in the cemetery at Long's

<sup>882</sup> Delilah Alvina Fulcher later married Ray B. Alcon. Delilah Alvina Fulcher died on June 5, 2009, in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina. She is buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina. Sources: Edward Brandon Faucette; Obituary, 6 Jun 2009, *Hickory Daily Record*

<sup>883</sup> Susie Zachary had been married once previously to a man surnamed Moore.

<sup>884</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24-767)

<sup>885</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24-767)

<sup>886</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Obituary, 11 Jan 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>887</sup> Julius Michael Faucette

<sup>888</sup> G. E. Faucette Obituary, 11 Jan 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>889</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (30-1115)

<sup>890</sup> Gloria Faucette; Julius Michael Faucette

<sup>891</sup> Julius Michael Faucette

<sup>892</sup> Gloria Faucette; Julius Michael Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31-314)

<sup>893</sup> Julius Michael Faucette

<sup>894</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94-1022)

<sup>895</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94-1022); Obituary, 21 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>896</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94-1022); Obituary, 21 Nov 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>897</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49-992)

<sup>898</sup> Joel E. Faucette; Marriage Record, Forsyth County, NC (1986-654). She had been married previously to a man surnamed Murdock, her first marriage ending in divorce in February, 1986.

<sup>899</sup> Joel E. Faucette; Marriage Record, Forsyth County, NC (1986-654)

<sup>900</sup> Joel E. Faucette

<sup>901</sup> Julius Michael Faucette

<sup>902</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99-1259); Obituary, 17 Nov 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>903</sup>

#### ANDREA DAWN FAUCETTE

Andrea Dawn Faucette, the second child of Julius Michael Faucette and Gena Ann Squires, was born on April 12, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>904</sup> Andrea Dawn Faucette married first Kenneth Mark Browning on July 10, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>905</sup> Kenneth Mark Browning was born to Jerry Clifton Browning and Carolyn Delores Cox on March 17, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>906</sup> In 1998, Kenneth Mark Browning and Andrea Dawn Faucette lived in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>907</sup> Kenneth Mark Browning and Andrea Dawn Faucette divorced.<sup>908</sup>

Andrea Dawn Faucette married second Michael Carl Davis on August 19, 2009, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>909</sup> Michael Carl Davis was born to Carl Leo Davis and Barbara Ann Holt on June 16, 1968, in Hillsborough, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>910</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Michael Carl Davis and Andrea Dawn Faucette live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>911</sup>

**Edward Brandon Faucette.** Edward Brandon Faucette, the second child of Glenn Edward Faucette and Delilah Alvina Fulcher, was born on August 31, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>912</sup> He is called Randy. Edward Brandon Faucette married Priscilla Gayle Vann on June 30, 1973, in Sampson County, North Carolina.<sup>913</sup> Priscilla Gayle Vann was born to James Harvey Vann and Iris Grey Westbrook on February 19, 1949, in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>914</sup> Edward Brandon Faucette and Priscilla Gayle Vann had one child:

#### (1) Brandy Tenille Faucette

Edward Brandon Faucette was living in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina, in 1992.<sup>915</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Edward Brandon Faucette and Priscilla Gayle Vann live in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.

#### BRANDY TENILLE FAUCETTE

Brandy Tenille Faucette, the only child of Edward Brandon Faucette and Priscilla Gayle Vann, was born on December 18, 1976, in Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>916</sup>

**Florence Ruth Faucette.** Florence Ruth Faucette, the third child of Jesse William Faucette and Blanche Inez Boswell, was born on March 19, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>917</sup> Florence Ruth Faucette married Melvin Dudley Terrell on July 28, 1944,<sup>918</sup> in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>919</sup> Melvin Dudley Terrell was born to Joseph Anderson Terrell (1888–1972)<sup>920</sup> and

<sup>903</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–1259); Obituary, 17 Nov 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>904</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–595)

<sup>905</sup> Andrea F. Browning; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (37–398)

<sup>906</sup> Andrea F. Browning; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–2008); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (37–398)

<sup>907</sup> Julius Michael Faucette; Andrea F. Browning

<sup>908</sup> Andrea F. Pemberton

<sup>909</sup> Andrea F. Pemberton. Michael Carl Davis has three daughters by a previous marriage: twins Morgan Holt Davis and Jordan Holt Davis, born May 3, 1996; and Kristyn Taylor Davis, born July 13, 2001. Source: Andrea F. Pemberton

<sup>910</sup> Andrea F. Pemberton

<sup>911</sup> Andrea F. Pemberton

<sup>912</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–1655)

<sup>913</sup> Edward Brandon Faucette

<sup>914</sup> Edward Brandon Faucette

<sup>915</sup> G. E. Faucette Obituary, 11 Jan 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>916</sup> Edward Brandon Faucette

<sup>917</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–830)

<sup>918</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>919</sup> Linda T. Martin

<sup>920</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (60–256)

Mary Hayes on March 19, 1922, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>921</sup> Melvin Dudley Terrell and Florence Ruth Faucette had one child:

(1) Mary Linda Terrell

Melvin Dudley Terrell died on September 18, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>922</sup> Florence Ruth Faucette died on November 13, 1993, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>923</sup> Melvin Dudley Terrell and Florence Ruth Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Long's Chapel, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>924</sup>

**Mary Linda Terrell.** Mary Linda Terrell, the only child of Melvin Dudley Terrell and Florence Ruth Faucette, was born on July 2, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>925</sup> She is called Linda. Mary Linda Terrell married first Kenneth Ronald Copeland on May 25, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>926</sup> Kenneth Ronald Copeland was born to William Henry Copeland (1923–2010)<sup>927</sup> and Ruby M. Norris on February 12, 1947, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>928</sup> Kenneth Ronald Copeland and Mary Linda Terrell had one child:

(1) James Ronald Copeland

Kenneth Ronald Copeland and Mary Linda Terrell divorced.<sup>929</sup>

Mary Linda Terrell married second Richard Wayne Martin on October 4, 1980, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>930</sup> Richard Wayne Martin was born to Kenneth Thomas Martin and Lillie Mae Carter on August 11, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>931</sup> Richard Wayne Martin and Mary Linda Terrell had no issue.<sup>932</sup> Richard Wayne Martin died on September 6, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>933</sup> Richard Wayne Martin is buried in the cemetery at Long's Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>934</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Mary Linda Terrell lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>935</sup> In 1997, Mary Linda Terrell lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>936</sup>

Mary Linda Terrell married third Pedro Antonio Cardenas Rodrigues on December 7, 2004, in Brunswick County, North Carolina.<sup>937</sup> Pedro Antonio Cardenas Rodrigues was born to Hector Cardenas Garza and Elda Rodriguez Cardenas on March 16, 1960, in Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico.<sup>938</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where this couple lives.

<sup>921</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–538)

<sup>922</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–538); Obituary, 18 Sep 1981, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>923</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Obituary, 14 Nov 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>924</sup> Obituary, 18 Sep 1981, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 14 Nov 1993, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Markers, Long's Chapel, Alamance County, NC

<sup>925</sup> Linda T. Martin; Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15–189)

<sup>926</sup> Linda T. Martin; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–276)

<sup>927</sup> Obituary, 22 Aug 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>928</sup> Linda T. Martin; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–276); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–1474)

<sup>929</sup> Kenneth Ronald Copeland died on August 13, 2007, from injuries received in a motorcycle accident. Kenneth Ronald Copeland is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Obituaries, 15 & 16 Aug 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>930</sup> Linda T. Martin

<sup>931</sup> Linda T. Martin; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–635); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (85–706)

<sup>932</sup> Linda T. Martin

<sup>933</sup> Linda T. Martin; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (85–706); Cemetery Marker, Long's Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>934</sup> Linda T. Martin; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (85–706); Cemetery Marker, Long's Chapel United Church of Christ, Alamance County, NC

<sup>935</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>936</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>937</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–902). This is actually her fifth marriage, so I am missing two of her marriages.

<sup>938</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–902)



## JAMES RONALD COPELAND

James Ronald Copeland, the only child of Kenneth Ronald Copeland and Mary Linda Terrell, was born on July 24, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>939</sup> He was called Jay. James Ronald Copeland married Ellen Louise Byrum on May 25, 1988, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>940</sup> Ellen Louise Byrum was born to Ellen Kay Byrum on March 19, 1970, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>941</sup> She is called Louise. James Ronald Copeland and Ellen Louise Byrum divorced without issue. James Ronald Copeland died from an assault on November 3, 2004, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>942</sup> James Ronald Copeland is buried in the cemetery at Long's Chapel, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>943</sup>

**Robert David Faucette.** Robert David Faucette, the fourth child of Jesse William Faucette and Blanche Inez Boswell, was born on January 19, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>944</sup> He is called David. Robert David Faucette married Pearl Davadia Cook on December 18, 1948, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>945</sup> Pearl Davadia Cook was born to George Braxton Cook (1898–1974)<sup>946</sup> and Lula Jane Byrd (1898–1981)<sup>947</sup> on November 2, 1925, in Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>948</sup> Robert David Faucette and Pearl Davadia Cook had three children:

- (1) Theresa Lemay Faucette
- (2) Jane Inez Faucette
- (3) Diana Lynn Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Robert David Faucette and Pearl Davadia Cook live in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Theresa Lemay Faucette.** Theresa Lemay Faucette, the first child of Robert David Faucette and Pearl Davadia Cook, was born on December 21, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>949</sup> Theresa Lemay Faucette married Phillip Wayne Mace on March 9, 1969, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>950</sup> Phillip Wayne Mace was born to William Alfred Mace and Virginia Mariah Murray (1916–2003)<sup>951</sup> on January 9, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>952</sup> Phillip Wayne Mace and Theresa Lemay Faucette have two children:<sup>953</sup>

- (1) Scott Christopher Mace
- (2) Emily Ann Mace

At the time of this writing in 1997, Phillip Wayne Mace and Theresa Lemay Faucette live in Efland, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>954</sup>

<sup>939</sup> Linda T. Martin; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–1044); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–340)

<sup>940</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–340)

<sup>941</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B53–133); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–340). Neither her birth record nor her marriage record gives the name of her father.

<sup>942</sup> News Story, 5 Nov 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–1060); Obituary, 6 Nov 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>943</sup> Carol F. Newman; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–1060); Obituary, 6 Nov 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Long's Chapel, Alamance County, NC

<sup>944</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16–566); Theresa F. Mace

<sup>945</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–1082); Theresa F. Mace

<sup>946</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Article, 16 Oct 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>947</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Article, 16 Oct 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>948</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–1082); One of her children's birth records indicates she was born in North Carolina. Another indicates she was born in South Carolina. Theresa F. Mace told me she was born in Greenville County, SC.

<sup>949</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1073); Theresa F. Mace

<sup>950</sup> Theresa F. Mace

<sup>951</sup> Obituary, 22 Apr 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>952</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–139); Marriage Record, Alamance County (8–130); Theresa F. Mace; Scott Christopher Mace

<sup>953</sup> Theresa F. Mace

<sup>954</sup> Theresa F. Mace

## SCOTT CHRISTOPHER MACE

Scott Christopher Mace, the first child of Phillip Wayne Mace and Theresa Lemay Faucette, was born on November 19, 1971, in Portsmouth, Suffolk County, Virginia.<sup>955</sup>

## EMILY ANN MACE

Emily Ann Mace, the second child of Phillip Wayne Mace and Theresa Lemay Faucette, was born on June 5, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>956</sup> Emily Ann Mace married Russell Thomas Ross on February 6, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>957</sup> Russell Thomas Ross was born to Charles Thomas Ross and Barbara Carol Chrismon on January 13, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>958</sup> Russell Thomas Ross and Emily Ann Mace have one child:

- (1) Levi Dillan Ross

At the time of this writing in 2006, I do not know where this couple lives.

## LEVI DILLAN ROSS

Levi Dillan Ross, the only child of Russell Thomas Ross and Emily Ann Mace, was born on May 17, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>959</sup>

**Jane Inez Faucette.** Jane Inez Faucette, the second child of Robert David Faucette and Pearl Davadia Cook, was born on February 24, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>960</sup> Jane Inez Faucette married Robert Wilson Wagoner on July 5, 1970, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>961</sup> Robert Wilson Wagoner was born to Robert Lewis Wagoner and Emma Margaret Manuel on August 12, 1949, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>962</sup> Robert Wilson Wagoner and Jane Inez Faucette had two children:<sup>963</sup>

- (1) Tracy Lynn Wagoner
- (2) Robert Douglas Wagoner

At the time of this writing in 1997, I do not know where this couple lives.

## TRACY LYNN WAGONER

Tracy Lynn Wagoner, the first child of Robert Wilson Wagoner and Jane Inez Faucette, was born on May 6, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>964</sup> Tracy Lynn Wagoner married Michael Lynn Walker on March 13, 1993, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>965</sup> Michael Lynn Walker was born to Clay Devon Walker and Janet Rebecca Arnette on January 6, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>966</sup> Michael Lynn Walker and Tracy Lynn Wagoner have five children:

- (1) Drew Michael Walker
- (2) Logan Shane Walker
- (3) Michaela Bree Walker
- (4) Marshall Garrett Walker
- (5) Kenan Chandler Walker

At the time of this writing in 2012, Michael Lynn Walker and Tracy Lynn Wagoner live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>967</sup>

---

<sup>955</sup> Theresa F. Mace

<sup>956</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–444)

<sup>957</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–35)

<sup>958</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–35); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–33)

<sup>959</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (89–509)

<sup>960</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–1160); Theresa F. Mace

<sup>961</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–426)

<sup>962</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–1632); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–426)

<sup>963</sup> Theresa F. Mace

<sup>964</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–462). Her marriage record erroneously gives her date of birth as May 5, 1973. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–115)

<sup>965</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–115)

<sup>966</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–115); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–15)

<sup>967</sup> J. A. Walker Obituary, 8 Nov 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

## DREW MICHAEL WALKER

Drew Michael Walker, one of a set of twins born to Michael Lynn Walker and Tracy Lynn Wagoner, was born on August 3, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>968</sup>

## LOGAN SHANE WALKER

Logan Shane Walker, one of a set of twins born to Michael Lynn Walker and Tracy Lynn Wagoner, was born on August 3, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>969</sup>

## MICHAELA BREE WALKER

Michaela Bree Walker, the third child of Michael Lynn Walker and Tracy Lynn Wagoner, was born on March 24, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>970</sup>

## MARSHALL GARRETT WALKER

Marshall Garrett Walker, the fourth child of Michael Lynn Walker and Tracy Lynn Wagoner, was born on July 17, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>971</sup> He is called Garrett.<sup>972</sup>

## KENAN CHANDLER WALKER

Kenan Chandler Walker, the fifth child of Michael Lynn Walker and Tracy Lynn Wagoner, was born on January 13, 2002, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>973</sup>

## ROBERT DOUGLAS WAGONER

Robert Douglas Wagoner, the second child of Robert Wilson Wagoner and Jane Inez Faucette, was born on October 17, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>974</sup> Robert Douglas Wagoner married Lisa Marie Murray on October 8, 1998, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>975</sup> Lisa Marie Murray was born to Tom Murray and Diane Jones on January 23, 1982, in Titusville, Florida.<sup>976</sup> Robert Douglas Wagoner and Lisa Marie Murray have three children:

- (1) Thorne Michael Wagoner
- (2) Lance Addison Wagoner
- (3) Mason Thomas Wagoner

At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where this couple lives.

## THORNE MICHAEL WAGONER

Thorne Michael Wagoner, the first child of Robert Douglas Wagoner and Lisa Marie Murray, was born on March 10, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>977</sup>

## LANCE ADDISON WAGONER

Lance Addison Wagoner, the second child of Robert Douglas Wagoner and Lisa Marie Murray, was born on November 7, 2000, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>978</sup>

## MASON THOMAS WAGONER

Mason Thomas Wagoner, the third child of Robert Douglas Wagoner and Lisa Marie Murray, was born on May 21, 2002, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>979</sup>

**Diana Lynn Faucette.** Diana Lynn Faucette, the third child of Robert David Faucette and Pearl Davadia Cook, was born on March 15, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>980</sup>

---

<sup>968</sup> Theresa F. Mace

<sup>969</sup> Theresa F. Mace

<sup>970</sup> Theresa F. Mace

<sup>971</sup> Theresa F. Mace

<sup>972</sup> J. A. Walker Obituary, 8 Nov 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>973</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90–46)

<sup>974</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (67–823)

<sup>975</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (37–727)

<sup>976</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (37–727)

<sup>977</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (87–242)

<sup>978</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (88–1220)

<sup>979</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90–519)

<sup>980</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–460); Theresa F. Mace

Diana Lynn Faucette married first Timothy Ray Bare on March 15, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>981</sup> Timothy Ray Bare was born to Ernest Bare and Cornelia Mae Anderson on July 16, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>982</sup> Timothy Ray Bare and Diana Lynn Faucette had four children.<sup>983</sup>

- (1) Jenny Renee Bare
- (2) Clinton Heath Bare
- (3) Joshua Ray Bare
- (4) Jacob Daniel Bare

Timothy Ray Bare and Diana Lynn Faucette divorced in September, 2002.<sup>984</sup>

Diana Lynn Faucette married second Matthew Blake Seawell on May 29, 2004, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>985</sup> Matthew Blake Seawell was born to Harry David Seawell and Alyce McDaniel on January 28, 1956, in Wood County, West Virginia.<sup>986</sup> Diana Lynn Faucette died on November 21, 2009, in Hillsborough, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>987</sup> Diana Lynn Faucette is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>988</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Matthew Blake Seawell lives in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### JENNY RENEE BARE

Jenny Renee Bare, the first child of Timothy Ray Bare and Diana Lynn Faucette, was born on December 29, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>989</sup>

#### CLINTON HEATH BARE

Clinton Heath Bare, the second child of Timothy Ray Bare and Diana Lynn Faucette, was born on May 30, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>990</sup> Clinton Heath Bare married first April Lynn Perkinson on September 10, 2005, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>991</sup> April Lynn Perkinson was born to Michael Curtis Perkinson and Ella Frances Tyndall on November 25, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>992</sup> Clinton Heath Bare and April Lynn Perkinson divorced in May, 2008.<sup>993</sup>

Clinton Heath Bare married second Rebecca Faye Mace on May 9, 2008, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>994</sup> Rebecca Faye Mace was born to Robert Mace and Frances Hicks on December 4, 1985, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>995</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### JOSHUA RAY BARE

Joshua Ray Bare, the third child of Timothy Ray Bare and Diana Lynn Faucette, was born on March 16, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>996</sup> Joshua Ray Bare married Kristina Lynn Ward. Kristina Lynn Ward was born to Dean Konrad Ward and Sherry Lynn Pegg on November 28, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>997</sup> Joshua Ray Bare and Kristina Lynn Ward have two children:

<sup>981</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (14–118); Theresa F. Mace

<sup>982</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–735); Marriage Record, Alamance County (14–118); Theresa F. Mace

<sup>983</sup> Theresa F. Mace

<sup>984</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–286)

<sup>985</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–286). Matthew Blake Seawell had been married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in April, 1984.

<sup>986</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (43–286)

<sup>987</sup> Obituary, 23 Nov 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>988</sup> Obituary, 23 Nov 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>989</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–992); Theresa F. Mace

<sup>990</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (68–403); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–652)

<sup>991</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–652)

<sup>992</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–969); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–652)

<sup>993</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–274)

<sup>994</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–274)

<sup>995</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–274)

<sup>996</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–209)

<sup>997</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–899)

- (1) Bradley Ethan Bare
- (2) Preston Riley Bare

At the time of this writing in 2006, Joshua Ray Bare and Kristina Lynn Ward live in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### BRADLEY ETHAN BARE

Bradley Ethan Bare, the first child of Joshua Ray Bare and Kristina Lynn Ward, was born on June 23, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>998</sup>

#### PRESTON RILEY BARE

Preston Riley Bare, the second child of Joshua Ray Bare and Kristina Lynn Ward, was born on June 1, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>999</sup>

#### JACOB DANIEL BARE

Jacob Daniel Bare, the fourth child of Timothy Ray Bare and Diana Lynn Faucette, was born on August 7, 1983, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1000</sup>

**James Foster Faucette.** James Foster Faucette, the fifth child of Jesse William Faucette and Blanche Inez Boswell, was born on July 24, 1929, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1001</sup> James Foster Faucette married Elsie Joe Cash on December 31, 1949,<sup>1002</sup> in Lee County, North Carolina.<sup>1003</sup> Elsie Joe Cash was born to the Reverend Howard Harrell Cash (1903–1978) and Thelma Levon Roberts (1906–1989) on May 10, 1927,<sup>1004</sup> in Tennessee.<sup>1005</sup>

It is interesting to note that Elsie Joe Cash is one of two children of the Reverend Howard Harrell Cash and Thelma Levon Roberts to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her sister, Mildred Kathryn Cash, married Jesse Graham Faucette, James Foster Faucette's brother.

James Foster Faucette and Elsie Joe Cash had one child:<sup>1006</sup>

- (1) Lori Ann Faucette

Elsie Joe Cash died on May 30, 1976, in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina.<sup>1007</sup> James Foster Faucette died on September 30, 2005, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1008</sup> James Foster Faucette and Elsie Joe Cash are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1009</sup>

**Lori Ann Faucette.** Lori Ann Faucette, the only child of James Foster Faucette and Elsie Joe Cash, was stillborn about 1958.<sup>1010</sup>

**Vera Jean Faucette.** Vera Jean Faucette, the sixth child of Jesse William Faucette and Blanche Inez Boswell, was born on March 3, 1934, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1011</sup> She is called Jean by family and friends.<sup>1012</sup> Vera Jean Faucette married David Debois Layton on December 6, 1952,<sup>1013</sup> in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>1014</sup> David Debois

<sup>998</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (91–600)

<sup>999</sup> Birth Announcement, 9 Jun 2006, *Burlington Times-News*; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (94–507)

<sup>1000</sup> Theresa F. Mace; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B64–78)

<sup>1001</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (17–612)

<sup>1002</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>1003</sup> Gloria Faucette

<sup>1004</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>1005</sup> Gloria Faucette

<sup>1006</sup> Gloria Faucette. James Foster Faucette's obituary spells her middle name Anne.

<sup>1007</sup> Death Record, Robeson County, NC (1976–326)

<sup>1008</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–943); Obituary, 2 Oct 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1009</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Death Record, Robeson County, NC (1976–326); Obituary, 31 May 1976, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–943); Obituary, 2 Oct 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1010</sup> Gloria Faucette. James Foster Faucette's obituary spells her middle name Anne.

<sup>1011</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–176)

<sup>1012</sup> Jean F. Layton

<sup>1013</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>1014</sup> Gloria Faucette

Layton was born to James Howard Layton and Georgie Ann Clark on April 28, 1932, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1015</sup> David Debois Layton and Vera Jean Faucette had two children:

- (1) Darlyne Hope Layton
- (2) Lisa Dawn Layton

Vera Jean Faucette was living in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1992<sup>1016</sup> and 1993<sup>1017</sup>. David Debois Layton died on October 20, 2002, at his home in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1018</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>1019</sup> Vera Jean Faucette died on July 8, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1020</sup> Her remains were cremated.<sup>1021</sup>

**Darlyne Hope Layton.** Darlyne Hope Layton, the first child of David Debois Layton and Vera Jean Faucette, was born on December 19, 1954, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1022</sup> Darlyne Hope Layton married first Keith Thompson Wilkinson on March 1, 1975, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>1023</sup> Keith Thompson Wilkinson was born to Clifton Thompson Wilkinson and Amanda Lee Ferebee on May 28, 1955, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1024</sup> Keith Thompson Wilkinson and Darlyne Hope Layton had one child:<sup>1025</sup>

- (1) Chad Lee Wilkinson

Keith Thompson Wilkinson and Darlyne Hope Layton divorced in December, 1980.<sup>1026</sup>

Darlyne Hope Layton married second Benjamin Kenneth Clapp Jr.<sup>1027</sup> on June 26, 1982, in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina.<sup>1028</sup> Benjamin Kenneth Clapp Jr. was born to Benjamin Kenneth Clapp (1926–1979)<sup>1029</sup> and Betty Mae Pentecost (1928–2001)<sup>1030</sup> on December 23, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1031</sup> He is called Ben.<sup>1032</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Benjamin Kenneth Clapp Jr. and Darlyne Hope Layton live in Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1033</sup>

#### CHAD LEE WILKINSON

Chad Lee Wilkinson, the only child of Keith Thompson Wilkinson and Darlyne Hope Layton, was born on February 3, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1034</sup> Chad Lee Wilkinson married Kelly Renee Wynn on July 7, 2008, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1035</sup> Kelly Renee Wynn was born to Michael Wynn and Donna Cochran on November 17, 1985, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1036</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Chad Lee Wilkinson and Kelly Renee Wynn live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

<sup>1015</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–398)

<sup>1016</sup> G. E. Faucette Obituary, 11 Jan 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1017</sup> R. F. Terrell Obituary, 14 Nov 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1018</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–836); Obituaries, 20 & 22 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1019</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–836)

<sup>1020</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–769); Obituary, 10 Jul 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1021</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–769)

<sup>1022</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–1402)

<sup>1023</sup> Jean F. Layton

<sup>1024</sup> Chad Lee Wilkinson Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–100); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–1810)

<sup>1025</sup> Jean F. Layton

<sup>1026</sup> Jean F. Layton

<sup>1027</sup> He has one son by a previous marriage: Christopher Greg Clapp, born March 18, 1975. He is called Greg. Source: Jean F. Layton

<sup>1028</sup> Gloria Faucette; Jean F. Layton

<sup>1029</sup> North Carolina Deaths, 1979–82, as provided by Ancestry.com

<sup>1030</sup> Obituary, 5 Apr 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1031</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–13)

<sup>1032</sup> Jean F. Layton

<sup>1033</sup> Jean F. Layton

<sup>1034</sup> Jean F. Layton; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–100)

<sup>1035</sup> Carol F. Newman; V. J. F. Layton Obituary, 10 Jul 2011, *Burlington Times-News*; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–473)

<sup>1036</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–473)

**Lisa Dawn Layton.** Lisa Dawn Layton, the second child of David Debois Layton and Vera Jean Faucette, was born on January 14, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1037</sup> Lisa Dawn Layton married Randall Eugene Mann on January 14, 1978, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>1038</sup> Randall Eugene Mann was born to Alvis Eugene Mann and Lois Irene Boles on March 5, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1039</sup> He is called Randy. Randall Eugene Mann and Lisa Dawn Layton had two children:<sup>1040</sup>

- (1) Melissa Dawn Mann
- (2) Brittany Nicole Mann

At the time of this writing in 1997, Randall Eugene Mann and Lisa Dawn Layton live in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1041</sup>

#### MELISSA DAWN MANN

Melissa Dawn Mann, the first child of Randall Eugene Mann and Lisa Dawn Layton, was born on September 14, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1042</sup> Melissa Dawn Mann married Brian Ray Smith on August 14, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1043</sup> Brian Ray Smith was born to Phillip Ray Smith and Wanda Ann Boger on April 18, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1044</sup> Brian Ray Smith and Melissa Dawn Mann have one child:

- (1) Austin Cole Smith

At the time of this writing in 2006, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### AUSTIN COLE SMITH

Austin Cole Smith, the only child of Brian Ray Smith and Melissa Dawn Mann, was born on October 10, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1045</sup>

#### BRITTANY NICOLE MANN

Brittany Nicole Mann, the second child of Randall Eugene Mann and Lisa Dawn Layton, was born on November 29, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1046</sup> Brittany Nicole Mann married Nicholas Franklin Lacks on June 5, 2008, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1047</sup> Nicholas Franklin Lacks was born to Ernest Franklin Lacks and Lisa Marie Moon on August 10, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1048</sup> Nicholas Franklin Lacks and Brittany Nicole Mann have one child:

- (1) Gracie Bella Lacks

At the time of this writing in 2011, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### GRACIE BELLA LACKS

Gracie Bella Lacks, the only child of Nicholas Franklin Lacks and Brittany Nicole Mann, was born on September 11, 2009, probably in Norfolk or Virginia Beach, Virginia.<sup>1049</sup>

**Carol Anne Faucette.** Carol Anne Faucette, the seventh child of Jesse William Faucette and Blanche Inez Boswell, was born on July 6, 1945,<sup>1050</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1051</sup>

<sup>1037</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–162)

<sup>1038</sup> Gloria Faucette; Jean F. Layton

<sup>1039</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–517)

<sup>1040</sup> Jean F. Layton

<sup>1041</sup> Jean F. Layton

<sup>1042</sup> Jean F. Layton; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–752)

<sup>1043</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–592)

<sup>1044</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–592); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–334)

<sup>1045</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (91–1000)

<sup>1046</sup> Jean F. Layton; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–1049)

<sup>1047</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–363)

<sup>1048</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–698); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–363)

<sup>1049</sup> Carol F. Newman; V. J. F. Layton Obituary, 10 Jul 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1050</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>1051</sup> Gloria Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33–997)

Carol Anne Faucette married Willard Earl Newman on May 15, 1965, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>1052</sup> Willard Earl Newman was born to Earl Willard Newman (1922–1977)<sup>1053</sup> and Maxine Kidd (1925–2002)<sup>1054</sup> on April 3, 1945, in Altamahaw, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1055</sup> Willard Earl Newman and Carol Anne Faucette had two children:

- (1) Thomas Willard Newman
- (2) Jamie Elizabeth Newman

Carol Anne Faucette was living in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1992<sup>1056</sup> and 1993<sup>1057</sup>. At the time of this writing in 1997, Carol Anne Faucette lives in Whitsett, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1058</sup>

**Thomas Willard Newman.** Thomas Willard Newman, the first child of Willard Earl Newman and Carol Anne Faucette, was born on September 22, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1059</sup> Thomas Willard Newman married Marcie Anne Cantwell on May 23, 1999, in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>1060</sup> Marcie Anne Cantwell was born to Richard Cantwell and Sharon Yury on June 12, 1969, in Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>1061</sup> Thomas Willard Newman and Marcie Anne Cantwell have two children:<sup>1062</sup>

- (1) Joshua Thomas Newman
- (2) Elijah Thomas Newman

At the time of this writing in 2011, Thomas Willard Newman lives in Holly Springs, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1063</sup>

#### JOSHUA THOMAS NEWMAN

Joshua Thomas Newman, the first child of Thomas Willard Newman and Marcie Anne Cantwell, was born on May 7, 2003, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1064</sup>

#### ELIJAH THOMAS NEWMAN

Elijah Thomas Newman, the second child of Thomas Willard Newman and Marcie Anne Cantwell, was born on October 25, 2005, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1065</sup> He is called Eli.<sup>1066</sup>

**Jamie Elizabeth Newman.** Jamie Elizabeth Newman, the second child of Willard Earl Newman and Carol Anne Faucette, was born on September 2, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1067</sup> Jamie Elizabeth Newman married David Seth Murray on July 7, 2007, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1068</sup> David Seth Murray was born to Lennep David Murray and Barbara Ann Magee on August 10, 1974, in Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1069</sup> He is called Seth.<sup>1070</sup>

David Seth Murray and Jamie Elizabeth Newman have one child:<sup>1071</sup>

- (1) Eneko Graham Murray

---

<sup>1052</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>1053</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1054</sup> Obituary, 2 Jun 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1055</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Carol F. Newman

<sup>1056</sup> G. E. Faucette Obituary, 11 Jan 1992, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1057</sup> R. F. Terrell Obituary, 14 Nov 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1058</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>1059</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–1255)

<sup>1060</sup> Marriage Record, Wayne County, NC (1999–282)

<sup>1061</sup> Marriage Record, Wayne County, NC (1999–282)

<sup>1062</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>1063</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>1064</sup> Carol F. Newman; Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1065</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>1066</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>1067</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–677)

<sup>1068</sup> Carol F. Newman; Jamie E. Newman

<sup>1069</sup> Jamie E. Newman

<sup>1070</sup> Jamie E. Newman

<sup>1071</sup> Carol F. Newman



In 2007, David Seth Murray was completing his doctorate in anthropology and Jamie Elizabeth Newman was pursuing a doctorate in public health, both at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.<sup>1072</sup> As of this writing in 2011, David Seth Murray and Jamie Elizabeth Newman live in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1073</sup>

#### ENEKO GRAHAM MURRAY

Eneko Graham Murray, the only child of David Seth Murray and Jamie Elizabeth Newman, was born on April 23, 2011, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1074</sup>

**9.5.3. Charlie Newton Faucette.** Charlie Newton Faucette, the third child of Robert Graves Faucette and Isabelle Perry, was born on December 24, 1898, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1075</sup> Charlie Newton Faucette married Lula Loraine Stephens on May 26, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1076</sup> Lula Loraine Stephens was born to John David “Pat” Stephens (1872–1922)<sup>1077</sup> and Nancy C. “Nannie” Vincent (1865–1916)<sup>1078</sup> on September 26, 1902, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1079</sup> Charlie Newton Faucette was a doffer in the textile industry. Lula Loraine Stephens was a homemaker and a member of Hopedale Christian Church and attended People’s Memorial Christian Church. Charlie Newton Faucette and Lula Loraine Stephens had four children:

- (1) James David Faucette
- (2) Charlie Newton Faucette Jr.
- (3) Robert Jhue Faucette
- (4) Donnie Lee Faucette

Charlie Newton Faucette died on October 16, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1080</sup> Lula Loraine Stephens died on November 2, 1991, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1081</sup> Charlie Newton Faucette and Lula Loraine Stephens are buried in Haw River Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1082</sup> Her obituary mentions six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

**James David Faucette.** James David Faucette, the first child of Charlie Newton Faucette and Lula Loraine Stephens, was born on May 4, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1083</sup> James David Faucette was a textile worker. James David Faucette married Helen Gray Kidd on July 3, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1084</sup> Helen Gray Kidd was born to Dennis Philbert Kidd and Hattie Queen Smith on October 14, 1929, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1085</sup>

It is interesting to note that Helen Gray Kidd is one of two children of Dennis Philbert Kidd and Hattie Queen Smith to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Helen Gray Kidd’s brother, Willard Jordan Kidd, married Sally Jane Payne, another descendant of George Washington Faucette. (See page 482.)

James David Faucette and Helen Gray Kidd had one child:

- (1) Brenda Kay Faucette

<sup>1072</sup> Carol F. Newman; Jamie E. Newman

<sup>1073</sup> Carol F. Newman; Jamie E. Newman

<sup>1074</sup> Carol F. Newman

<sup>1075</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–606)

<sup>1076</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–102)

<sup>1077</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (10–347)

<sup>1078</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (3–254)

<sup>1079</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (2–1460); Death Records, Alamance County, NC (3–254), (10–347), and (79–677)

<sup>1080</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–606); Cemetery Marker, Haw River Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1081</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (79–677); Obituary, 3 Nov 1991, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Haw River Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1082</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (69–606) and (79–677); Cemetery Markers, Haw River Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1083</sup> This date of birth was given to me by his daughter, Brenda F. Flindt. She told me her father has no birth record.

<sup>1084</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–1079)

<sup>1085</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (17–686)

James David Faucette died on April 10, 2009, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1086</sup> James David Faucette is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1087</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Helen Gray Kidd lives in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Brenda Kay Faucette.** Brenda Kay Faucette, the only child of James David Faucette and Helen Gray Kidd, was born on March 23, 1952, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1088</sup> Brenda Kay Faucette married first Edward Lewis Freeman on July 25, 1970, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1089</sup> Edward Lewis Freeman was born to Leonard Samuel Freeman (1914–2003)<sup>1090</sup> and Ruth Belle Nash (1917–2002)<sup>1091</sup> on July 6, 1949, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1092</sup> Edward Lewis Freeman and Brenda Kay Faucette had one child:

(1) Belinda Reané Freeman

Edward Lewis Freeman died on June 21, 1999, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1093</sup> Edward Lewis Freeman is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1094</sup>

Brenda Kay Faucette married second Terry Lee Flindt on February 29, 2008, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1095</sup> Terry Lee Flindt was born to Louie Edwin Flindt and Elva Vargas on September 6, 1950, in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.<sup>1096</sup> Brenda Kay Faucette died on July 9, 2008, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1097</sup> Brenda Kay Faucette is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1098</sup> At the time of this writing in 2008, Terry Lee Flindt lives in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1099</sup>

BELINDA REANÉ FREEMAN

Belinda Reané Freeman, the only child of Edward Lewis Freeman and Brenda Kay Faucette, was born on January 10, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Scott Ronald Travis was born on July 19, 1971, in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, to Donald Elbert Fox and Carol Lee Scott. Scott Ronald Travis is Belinda Reané Freeman's soulmate.<sup>1100</sup> At the time of this writing in 2008, Scott Ronald Travis and Belinda Reané Freeman live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1101</sup>

**Charlie Newton Faucette Jr.** Charlie Newton Faucette Jr., the second child of Charlie Newton Faucette and Lula Loraine Stephens, was born on January 20, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1102</sup> Charlie Newton Faucette Jr. married Lois Irene Jeffries in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina. Lois Irene Jeffries was born to Jessie John Jeffries (1902–1983)<sup>1103</sup> and Mary Carrell (1909–1988)<sup>1104</sup> on February 6, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1105</sup> Charlie

<sup>1086</sup> Ann F. Comer; Reané F. Travis; Obituary, 12 Apr 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1087</sup> Obituary, 12 Apr 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1088</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–1217)

<sup>1089</sup> Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1090</sup> Obituary, 1 Aug 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1091</sup> Obituary, 12 Oct 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1092</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–1353)

<sup>1093</sup> Obituary, 23 Jun 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1094</sup> Obituary, 23 Jun 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1095</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (46–887)

<sup>1096</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (46–887)

<sup>1097</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (96–693); Obituary, 10 Jul 2008, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1098</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (96–693); Obituary, 10 Jul 2008, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1099</sup> Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1100</sup> Personal Knowledge

<sup>1101</sup> Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1102</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15–998)

<sup>1103</sup> Cemetery Marker, Deep Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1104</sup> Cemetery Marker, Deep Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1105</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15–202); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (78–681); Cemetery Markers, Deep Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Lois Irene Jeffries' death record spells her father's first name Jesse and her mother's maiden name Carroll. The spellings given here appear on Lois Irene Jeffries' birth record and her parents' cemetery marker.

Newton Faucette Jr. and Lois Irene Jeffries had three children:

- (1) Johnny Larry Faucette
- (2) Lula Ann Faucette
- (3) Rocky Lee Faucette

Lois Irene Jeffries died on October 4, 1990, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1106</sup> Charlie Newton Faucette Jr. died on January 14, 2012, in Murrells Inlet, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>1107</sup> Charlie Newton Faucette Jr. and Lois Irene Jeffries are buried in the cemetery at Deep Creek Baptist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1108</sup>

**Johnny Larry Faucette.** Johnny Larry Faucette, the first child of Charlie Newton Faucette Jr. and Lois Irene Jeffries, was born on May 25, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1109</sup> Johnny Larry Faucette married Joyce Faye Powell on February 22, 1964, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1110</sup> Joyce Faye Powell was born to Ernest Powell and Hazel Talley on March 10, 1947, in Person County, North Carolina.<sup>1111</sup> She is called Faye. Johnny Larry Faucette and Joyce Faye Powell had two children:

- (1) Lisa Faye Faucette
- (2) Christopher Shane Faucette

Johnny Larry Faucette died on September 6, 2007, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1112</sup> Johnny Larry Faucette is entombed in the mausoleum at Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1113</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, and Joyce Faye Powell lives in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### LISA FAYE FAUCETTE

Lisa Faye Faucette, the first child of Johnny Larry Faucette and Joyce Faye Powell, was born on October 2, 1964, in Cherry Point, Craven County, North Carolina.<sup>1114</sup> Lisa Faye Faucette married Casey Rex Brann on March 26, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1115</sup> Casey Rex Brann was born to Cecil Ryland Brann and Frances Jeanette Rudd on April 19, 1963, in Roxboro, Person County, North Carolina.<sup>1116</sup> Casey Rex Brann and Lisa Faye Faucette have two children:

- (1) Caleb Ross Brann
- (2) Casey Rae Brann

At the time of this writing in 2007, Casey Rex Brann and Lisa Faye Faucette live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1117</sup>

#### CALEB ROSS BRANN

Caleb Ross Brann, the first child of Casey Rex Brann and Lisa Faye Faucette, was born on October 21, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1118</sup>

<sup>1106</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (78–681); Cemetery Marker, Deep Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1107</sup> Brian Faucette; Obituary, 15 Jan 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1108</sup> Brian Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (78–681); Cemetery Marker, Deep Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 15 Jan 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1109</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (34–1645)

<sup>1110</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (3–66)

<sup>1111</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (3–66)

<sup>1112</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Obituary, 8 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1113</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Obituary, 8 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1114</sup> Lisa F. Brann; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–89)

<sup>1115</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Lisa F. Brann; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–89)

<sup>1116</sup> Lisa F. Brann; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (27–89)

<sup>1117</sup> J. L. Faucette Obituary, 8 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Lisa F. Brann.

<sup>1118</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Lisa F. Brann; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (82–742)

## CASEY RAE BRANN

Casey Rae Brann, the second child of Casey Rex Brann and Lisa Faye Faucette, was born on July 15, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1119</sup>

## CHRISTOPHER SHANE FAUCETTE

Christopher Shane Faucette, the second child of Johnny Larry Faucette and Joyce Faye Powell, was born on March 19, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1120</sup> Christopher Shane Faucette married Carol Elaine King on May 15, 1999, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1121</sup> Carol Elaine King was born to D. Michael King and Linda F. Smith on March 2, 1970, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1122</sup> Christopher Shane Faucette and Carol Elaine King have two children:

- (1) Anna Caris Faucette
- (2) Carlie Shane Faucette

At the time of this writing in 2007, Christopher Shane Faucette and Carol Elaine King live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1123</sup>

## ANNA CARIS FAUCETTE

Anna Caris Faucette, the first child of Christopher Shane Faucette and Carol Elaine King, was born on January 29, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1124</sup>

## CARLIE SHANE FAUCETTE

Carlie Shane Faucette, the second child of Christopher Shane Faucette and Carol Elaine King, was born on December 14, 2004,<sup>1125</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1126</sup>

**Lula Ann Faucette.** Lula Ann Faucette, the second child of Charlie Newton Faucette Jr. and Lois Irene Jeffries, as born on February 28, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1127</sup> She is called Ann. Lula Ann Faucette married first Timothy Edward Ingle on August 15, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1128</sup> Timothy Edward Ingle was born to John Thomas Ingle and Sarah Elizabeth Madden on September 26, 1950, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1129</sup> Timothy Edward Ingle and Lula Ann Faucette had one child:

- (1) Timothy Stephen Ingle

Timothy Edward Ingle and Lula Ann Faucette divorced.

Lula Ann Faucette married second Michael Duane Comer on September 12, 1980, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1130</sup> Michael Duane Comer was born to Dickie Comer and Peggy Mills on September 3, 1951, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1131</sup> Michael Duane Comer and Lula Ann Faucette have no issue.<sup>1132</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Michael Duane Comer and Lula Ann Faucette live in DeKalb County, Georgia.<sup>1133</sup>

<sup>1119</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (86–627)

<sup>1120</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–328)

<sup>1121</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–343)

<sup>1122</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–343)

<sup>1123</sup> J. L. Faucette Obituary, 8 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1124</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (89–124)

<sup>1125</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Faye P. Faucette

<sup>1126</sup> Faye P. Faucette

<sup>1127</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–335)

<sup>1128</sup> Brian Faucette; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–542)

<sup>1129</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–1231); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–542); Ann F. Comer

<sup>1130</sup> Ann F. Comer

<sup>1131</sup> Ann F. Comer

<sup>1132</sup> Ann F. Comer

<sup>1133</sup> Ann F. Comer

## TIMOTHY STEPHEN INGLE

Timothy Stephen Ingle, the only child of Timothy Edward Ingle and Lula Ann Faucette, was born on October 28, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1134</sup> He is called Steve.<sup>1135</sup> Timothy Stephen Ingle married Angela Adelle Allen on June 5, 1999, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1136</sup> Angela Adelle Allen was born to William Nathan Allen and Neda Gail Branson on November 14, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1137</sup> Timothy Stephen Ingle and Angela Adelle Allen have two children:<sup>1138</sup>

- (1) Gracyn Chelsea Ingle<sup>1139</sup>
- (2) Emma Rae Ingle

At the time of this writing in 2002, Timothy Stephen Ingle and Angela Adelle Allen live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

GRACYN CHELSEA INGLE<sup>1140</sup>

Gracyn Chelsea Ingle, the first child of Timothy Stephen Ingle and Angela Adelle Allen, was born on February 18, 1996, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1141</sup>

## EMMA RAE INGLE

Emma Rae Ingle, the second child of Timothy Stephen Ingle and Angela Adelle Allen, was born on August 6, 2002, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1142</sup>

**Rocky Lee Faucette.** Rocky Lee Faucette, the third child of Charlie Newton Faucette Jr. and Lois Irene Jeffries, was born on February 7, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1143</sup> Rocky Lee Faucette married Mary Anne Caldwell on September 28, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1144</sup> Mary Anne Caldwell was born to Harold Dickson Caldwell (1917–2002)<sup>1145</sup> and Nancy Elizabeth Noble on January 20, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Rocky Lee Faucette and Mary Anne Caldwell had two children:

- (1) Michael Brian Faucette
- (2) Jeffrey Mark Faucette

Rocky Lee Faucette and Mary Anne Caldwell divorced. At the time of this writing in 2000, Rocky Lee Faucette lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1146</sup>

## MICHAEL BRIAN FAUCETTE

Michael Brian Faucette, the first child of Rocky Lee Faucette and Mary Anne Caldwell, was born on August 20, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1147</sup> He is called Brian, except by his grandparents, who called him Mike.<sup>1148</sup> Michael Brian Faucette completed his Doctor of Philosophy degree in film studies at Kansas University in the spring of 2010. Michael Brian Faucette married Jessica Ayer Chapman on October 9, 2010, in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>1149</sup> Jessica Ayer Chapman was born to William Dicks Chapman and Mary Ann

<sup>1134</sup> Brian Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–1417); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–412)

<sup>1135</sup> Brian Faucette

<sup>1136</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–412)

<sup>1137</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–1560); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–412)

<sup>1138</sup> Ann F. Comer

<sup>1139</sup> I am unsure whether her given surname is Ingle or Allen

<sup>1140</sup> I am unsure whether her given surname is Ingle or Allen

<sup>1141</sup> Ann F. Comer. I was unable to locate her birth record in Orange County, NC.

<sup>1142</sup> Ann F. Comer

<sup>1143</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–1431)

<sup>1144</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County (12–693)

<sup>1145</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–201); Obituaries, 5 & 6 Mar 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1146</sup> Brian Faucette

<sup>1147</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–689)

<sup>1148</sup> Brian Faucette

<sup>1149</sup> Brian Faucette; Personal knowledge

Horne on February 20, 1981, in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>1150</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Michael Brian Faucette and Jessica Ayer Chapman both hold teaching positions at Caldwell Community College in Hudson, Caldwell County, North Carolina, where they live.<sup>1151</sup>

#### JEFFREY MARK FAUCETTE

Jeffrey Mark Faucette, the second child of Rocky Lee Faucette and Mary Anne Caldwell, was born on November 19, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1152</sup> Jeffrey Mark Faucette married Shannon Leigh Dunham on June 16, 2002, in Climax, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1153</sup> Shannon Leigh Dunham was born to Daniel Marcus Dunham and Cathy Sue Wells on February 15, 1979, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1154</sup> Jeffrey Mark Faucette and Shannon Leigh Dunham have three children:

- (1) Sarah Elizabeth Faucette
- (2) David Mark Faucette
- (3) Jacob Thomas Faucette

At the time of this writing in 2010, Jeffrey Mark Faucette and Shannon Leigh Dunham live in Gibsonville, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1155</sup>

#### SARAH ELIZABETH FAUCETTE

Sarah Elizabeth Faucette, the first child of Jeffrey Mark Faucette and Shannon Leigh Dunham, was born on December 10, 2005, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1156</sup>

#### DAVID MARK FAUCETTE

David Mark Faucette, the second child of Jeffrey Mark Faucette and Shannon Leigh Dunham, was born on August 18, 2008, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1157</sup>

#### JACOB THOMAS FAUCETTE

Jacob Thomas Faucette, the third child of Jeffrey Mark Faucette and Shannon Leigh Dunham, was born on April 14, 2010, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1158</sup>

**Robert Jhue Faucette.** Robert Jhue Faucette, the third child of Charlie Newton Faucette and Lula Loraine Stephens, was born on December 26, 1935, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1159</sup> Robert Jhue Faucette married Myrtle Rebecca Workman on July 17, 1953, in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, North Carolina.<sup>1160</sup> Myrtle Rebecca Workman was born to Lonnie Robert Workman and Iva Malissa Scarlette on December 3, 1936, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1161</sup> Robert Jhue Faucette and Myrtle Rebecca Workman had two children:

- (1) Donna Elaine Faucette
- (2) Gary Wayne Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Robert Jhue Faucette and Myrtle Rebecca Workman live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Donna Elaine Faucette.** Donna Elaine Faucette, the first child of Robert Jhue Faucette and Myrtle Rebecca Workman, was born on July 16, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1162</sup>

---

<sup>1150</sup> Brian Faucette

<sup>1151</sup> Brian Faucette

<sup>1152</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–940)

<sup>1153</sup> Personal knowledge

<sup>1154</sup> Jeffrey M. Faucette; Shannon D. Faucette

<sup>1155</sup> Jeffrey M. Faucette; Shannon D. Faucette

<sup>1156</sup> Jeffrey M. Faucette

<sup>1157</sup> Jeffrey M. Faucette; Brian Faucette; Mary Ann Servoss

<sup>1158</sup> Jeffrey M. Faucette; Shannon D. Faucette

<sup>1159</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–790)

<sup>1160</sup> Robert J. Faucette

<sup>1161</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (1936–397)

<sup>1162</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–840)

Donna Elaine Faucette married Richard Lee Hunter<sup>1163</sup> on May 3, 1975, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>1164</sup> Richard Lee Hunter was born to Johnny Hunter and Elsie McCormick on March 18, 1931, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1165</sup> Richard Lee Hunter and Donna Elaine Faucette had two children:<sup>1166</sup>

- (1) Brandon Lee Hunter
- (2) Jeannie Rebecca Hunter

At the time of this writing in 1997, Richard Lee Hunter and Donna Elaine Faucette live in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### BRANDON LEE HUNTER

Brandon Lee Hunter, the first child of Richard Lee Hunter and Donna Elaine Faucette, was born on August 2, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1167</sup> In 2001, Brandon Lee Hunter was unmarried.<sup>1168</sup> Brandon Lee Hunter married Michelle Bailey.<sup>1169</sup> Brandon Lee Hunter died in a motorcycle accident on July 8, 2010, at the intersection of Highway 62 North and Willie Pace Road in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1170</sup> Brandon Lee Hunter is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1171</sup>

#### JEANNIE REBECCA HUNTER

Jeannie Rebecca Hunter, the second child of Richard Lee Hunter and Donna Elaine Faucette, was born on May 20, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1172</sup> Jeannie Rebecca Hunter had one child:

- (1) Trinity Ulani Hunter

Jeannie Rebecca Hunter married Larry Keith Wade on June 26, 1999, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1173</sup> Larry Keith Wade was born to Brodie Bank Wade (1924–1998)<sup>1174</sup> and Cordella Gwynn Cross on October 17, 1965, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1175</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Larry Keith Wade and Jeannie Rebecca Hunter have no issue and live in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1176</sup>

#### TRINITY ULANI HUNTER

Trinity Ulani Hunter, the only child of Jeannie Rebecca Hunter, was born on October 14, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1177</sup>

**Gary Wayne Faucette.** Gary Wayne Faucette, the second child of Robert Jhue Faucette and Myrtle Rebecca Workman, was born on March 11, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1178</sup> Gary Wayne Faucette married Brenda Ann Lloyd on August 11, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1179</sup> Brenda Ann Lloyd was born to James D. Wheeler and Elenora Brock-

---

<sup>1163</sup> Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1164</sup> Donna F. Hunter

<sup>1165</sup> Richard L. Hunter; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–256)

<sup>1166</sup> Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1167</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–625)

<sup>1168</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Donna F. Hunter

<sup>1169</sup> B. L. Hunter Death Record, Alamance County, NC (98–714)

<sup>1170</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (98–714); Obituary, 22 Jul 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1171</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (98–714); Obituary, 22 Jul 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1172</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–404)

<sup>1173</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–446). He had been married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in May, 1998. Sources: Marriage Records, Alamance County, NC (31–549) and (38–446)

<sup>1174</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1175</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (53–1509); Marriage Records, Alamance County, NC (31–549) and (38–446)

<sup>1176</sup> Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1177</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (84–846)

<sup>1178</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–456)

<sup>1179</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC 12–563)

well on February 4, 1957, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1180</sup> Gary Wayne Faucette and Brenda Ann Lloyd had four children:

- (1) Kimberly Michelle Faucette
- (2) Kristen Diane Faucette
- (3) James Brock Faucette
- (4) Stephane Eleanor Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Gary Wayne Faucette and Brenda Ann Lloyd live in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina.

#### KIMBERLY MICHELLE FAUCETTE

Kimberly Michelle Faucette, the first child of Gary Wayne Faucette and Brenda Ann Lloyd, was born on January 14, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1181</sup> Kimberly Michelle Faucette married Eric John Beu on November 11, 1995,<sup>1182</sup> in Havelock,<sup>1183</sup> Craven County, North Carolina.<sup>1184</sup> Eric John Beu was born to Harold Edward Beu and Margie Goddard on April 5, 1963,<sup>1185</sup> in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.<sup>1186</sup> Eric John Beu and Kimberly Michelle Faucette have two children:<sup>1187</sup>

- (1) Tabytha Lynn Beu
- (2) Haley Breann Beu

At the time of this writing in 2002, Eric John Beu lives in Japan where he serves in the United States military. Kimberly Michelle Faucette is currently living with her parents while she awaits the return of her husband.<sup>1188</sup>

#### TABYTHA LYNN BEU

Tabytha Lynn Beu, the first child of Eric John Beu and Kimberly Michelle Faucette, was born on August 18, 1997, in Cherry Point, Craven County, North Carolina.<sup>1189</sup>

#### HALEY BREANN BEU

Haley Breann Beu, the second child of Eric John Beu and Kimberly Michelle Faucette, was born on September 26, 2001, in Chatan-Cho, Okinawa, Japan.<sup>1190</sup>

#### KRISTEN DIANE FAUCETTE

Kristen Diane Faucette, the second child of Gary Wayne Faucette and Brenda Ann Lloyd, was born on March 26, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1191</sup> Kristen Diane Faucette married Reginald Alexander Wilson on November 24, 2001, in Crewe, Virginia.<sup>1192</sup> Reginald Alexander Wilson was born to James Alexander Wilson and Melzetta Bland on December 26, 1973, in Farmville, Virginia. Reginald Alexander Wilson and Kristen Diane Faucette have one child:<sup>1193</sup>

- (1) Darius Alexander Wayne Wilson

At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where this couple lives.

<sup>1180</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC 12-563)

<sup>1181</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63-49); Marriage Record, Craven County, NC (1995-791)

<sup>1182</sup> Gary W. Faucette; Marriage Record, Craven County, NC (1995-791)

<sup>1183</sup> Marriage Record, Craven County, NC (1995-791)

<sup>1184</sup> Myrtle W. Faucette; Gary W. Faucette; Marriage Record, Craven County, NC (1995-791)

<sup>1185</sup> Myrtle W. Faucette; Gary W. Faucette

<sup>1186</sup> Gary W. Faucette; Marriage Record, Craven County, NC (1995-791)

<sup>1187</sup> Myrtle W. Faucette

<sup>1188</sup> Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1189</sup> Myrtle W. Faucette

<sup>1190</sup> Myrtle W. Faucette; Gary W. Faucette

<sup>1191</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64-232)

<sup>1192</sup> Myrtle W. Faucette; Gary W. Faucette

<sup>1193</sup> Gary W. Faucette



## DARIUS ALEXANDER WAYNE WILSON

Darius Alexander Wayne Wilson, the only child of Reginald Alexander Wilson and Kristen Diane Faucette, was born on April 20, 2002, in Petersburg, Virginia.<sup>1194</sup>

## JAMES BROCK FAUCETTE

James Brock Faucette, the third child of Gary Wayne Faucette and Brenda Ann Lloyd, was born on October 31, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1195</sup> He is called Brock.<sup>1196</sup>

## STEPHANE ELEANOR FAUCETTE

Stephane Eleanor Faucette, the fourth child of Gary Wayne Faucette and Brenda Ann Lloyd, was born on June 18, 1984, in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina.<sup>1197</sup>

**Donnie Lee Faucette.** Donnie Lee Faucette, the fourth child of Charlie Newton Faucette and Lula Loraine Stephens, was born on August 2, 1941, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1198</sup> Donnie Lee Faucette died on August 11, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1199</sup> Donnie Lee Faucette is buried in Haw River Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1200</sup>

**9.5.4. Edward Lee Faucette.** Edward Lee Faucette, the fourth child of Robert Graves Faucette and Isabelle Perry, was born on September 15, 1899, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died on July 6, 1905, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1201</sup>

**9.5.5. Elbert Andrew Faucette.** Elbert Andrew Faucette, the fifth child of Robert Graves Faucette and Isabelle Perry, was born on August 3, 1905, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1202</sup> He was called “Rabbit”. Elbert Andrew Faucette married his sixth cousin, Lydia Artelia Faucette, on October 3, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Lydia Artelia Faucette was born to William Thomas Faucette (1878–1961)<sup>1203</sup> and Sarah Rosie Moore (1888–1962)<sup>1204</sup> on October 17, 1906, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1205</sup> Elbert Andrew Faucette and Lydia Artelia Faucette had one child:

(1) Billie Roger Faucette

Elbert Andrew Faucette died on July 19, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Lydia Artelia Faucette died on September 19, 1993, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1206</sup> Elbert Andrew Faucette and Lydia Artelia Faucette are buried at Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Billie Roger Faucette.** Billie Roger Faucette, the only child of Elbert Andrew Faucette and Lydia Artelia Faucette, was born on December 31, 1929, in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1207</sup> Billie Roger Faucette died in infancy.<sup>1208</sup>

**9.5.6. Eliza Catherine Faucette.** Eliza Catherine Faucette, the sixth child of Robert Graves Faucette and Isabelle Perry, was born on December 17, 1907, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1209</sup> Eliza Catherine Faucette married John David Walker Payne on January 25, 1930, in

---

<sup>1194</sup> Gary W. Faucette

<sup>1195</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–877)

<sup>1196</sup> Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1197</sup> Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1198</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–995); Cemetery Marker, Haw River Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1199</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Cemetery Marker, Haw River Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1200</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Cemetery Marker, Haw River Cemetery, Haw River, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1201</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>1202</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>1203</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (49–457); Obituary, 9 Nov 1961, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1204</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>1205</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–760); Jesse Graham Faucette

<sup>1206</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (81–678); Obituary, 20 Sep 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1207</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (17–731)

<sup>1208</sup> According to Jesse Graham Faucette, he died on January 18, 1930, but he has no death record in North Carolina between 1925 and 1934. Source: North Carolina Department of Archives and History

<sup>1209</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–780)

Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1210</sup> John David Walker Payne was born to Benjamin Harrison Payne and Tempa Jane Sharpe on May 18, 1900, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1211</sup> John David Walker Payne and Eliza Catherine Faucette had four children:

- (1) Sally Jane Payne
- (2) Joy Belle Payne
- (3) John David Walker Payne Jr.
- (4) Albert Glenn Payne

John David Walker Payne died on June 8, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1212</sup> Eliza Catherine Faucette died on November 25, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1213</sup> John David Walker Payne and Eliza Catherine Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Cedar Cliff Methodist Church, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1214</sup>

**Sally Jane Payne.** Sally Jane Payne, the first child of John David Walker Payne and Eliza Catherine Faucette, was born on February 28, 1931, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1215</sup> Sally Jane Payne married Willard Jordan Kidd on August 21, 1954, in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.<sup>1216</sup> Willard Jordan Kidd was born to Dennis Philbert Kidd and Hattie Queen Smith on November 6, 1931, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1217</sup>

It is interesting to note that Willard Jordan Kidd is one of two children of Dennis Philbert Kidd and Hattie Queen Smith to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Willard Jordan Kidd's sister, Helen Gray Kidd, married James David Faucette, another descendant of George Washington Faucette. (See page 473.)

Willard Jordan Kidd and Sally Jane Payne had two children:

- (1) Willard Darrell Kidd
- (2) Larry Jordan Kidd

Sally Jane Payne was living in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1988.<sup>1218</sup> Willard Jordan Kidd died on May 24, 2010, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1219</sup> Willard Jordan Kidd is buried in the cemetery at Cedar Cliff United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1220</sup> At the time of this writing in 2010, Sally Jane Payne lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1221</sup>

**Willard Darrell Kidd.** Willard Darrell Kidd, the first child of Willard Jordan Kidd and Sally Jane Payne, was born on April 5, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1222</sup> Willard Darrell Kidd married Teresa Lynne Collins on April 6, 1975, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1223</sup> Teresa Lynne Collins was born to Walter Wayne Collins (1936–2001)<sup>1224</sup> and Darlene Gladson on September 20, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1225</sup> Willard Darrell Kidd and Teresa Lynne Collins had three children:

- (1) Daniel Shane Kidd
- (2) Mindy Michelle Kidd

<sup>1210</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–398)

<sup>1211</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–398); Jesse Graham Faucette gives his birth date as 17 Oct 1906.

<sup>1212</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–371)

<sup>1213</sup> Jesse Graham Faucette; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–780); Obituary, 27 Nov 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1214</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (69–371), (76–780)

<sup>1215</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–519)

<sup>1216</sup> Albert Glenn Payne; Sally Jane Payne Kidd; Brenda F. Flindt

<sup>1217</sup> Sally Jane Payne Kidd

<sup>1218</sup> E. F. Payne Obituary, 27 Nov 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1219</sup> Obituary, 26 May 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1220</sup> Obituary, 26 May 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1221</sup> Albert Glenn Payne; Sally Jane Payne Kidd

<sup>1222</sup> Sally Jane Payne Kidd; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–195)

<sup>1223</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–155)

<sup>1224</sup> Death Record, Durham County, NC (2001–546); Obituaries, 17 & 18 Mar 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1225</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–1775); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–155)

## (3) Kelly Darrell Kidd

At the time of this writing in 2000, Willard Darrell Kidd and Teresa Lynne Collins live in Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina.

## DANIEL SHANE KIDD

Daniel Shane Kidd, the first child of Willard Darrell Kidd and Teresa Lynne Collins was born on February 24, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1226</sup> Daniel Shane Kidd married Sherie Nicole Richardson on April 20, 2002, in Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina.<sup>1227</sup> Daniel Shane Kidd and Sherie Nicole Richardson have one child:<sup>1228</sup>

## (1) Braedon Collins Kidd

At the time of this writing in 2010, Daniel Shane Kidd and Sherie Nicole Richardson live in Pisgah Forest, North Carolina.<sup>1229</sup>

## BRAEDON COLLINS KIDD

Braedon Collins Kidd is the only child of Daniel Shane Kidd and Sherie Nicole Richardson.<sup>1230</sup>

## MINDY MICHELLE KIDD

Mindy Michelle Kidd, the second child of Willard Darrell Kidd and Teresa Lynne Collins, was born on August 29, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1231</sup> Mindy Michelle Kidd married Joshua Grant Free on June 2, 2001, in Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina.<sup>1232</sup> Joshua Grant Free was born to W. Dwight Free and Pamela J. Spears on July 17, 1975, in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama.<sup>1233</sup> Joshua Grant Free and Mindy Michelle Kidd have one child:<sup>1234</sup>

## (1) William Grant Free

At the time of this writing in 2010, I believe Joshua Grant Free and Mindy Michelle Kidd live in Liberty, Alamance County, North Carolina.

## WILLIAM GRANT FREE

William Grant Free, the only child of Joshua Grant Free and Mindy Michelle Kidd, was born in Missouri.<sup>1235</sup>

## KELLY DARRELL KIDD

Kelly Darrell Kidd, the third child of Willard Darrell Kidd and Teresa Lynne Collins, was born on July 19, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1236</sup>

**Larry Jordan Kidd.** Larry Jordan Kidd, the second child of Willard Jordan Kidd and Sally Jane Payne, was born on April 30, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1237</sup> Larry Jordan Kidd married first Molly Rose Ann Wicker on February 24, 1978, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1238</sup> Molly Rose Ann Wicker was born to Roy Okel Wicker and Opal Gertrude Vest on April 3, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1239</sup> Larry Jordan Kidd and Molly Rose Ann Wicker had one child:

## (1) Holly Evelyn Kidd

<sup>1226</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (65–140)

<sup>1227</sup> Marriage Record, Transylvania County, NC (2002–115)

<sup>1228</sup> W. J. Kidd Obituary, 26 May 2010, *Burlington Times-News*; Sally P. Kidd

<sup>1229</sup> Sally P. Kidd

<sup>1230</sup> W. J. Kidd Obituary, 26 May 2010, *Burlington Times-News*; Sally P. Kidd

<sup>1231</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (68–670)

<sup>1232</sup> Brenda F. Flindt; Marriage Record, Transylvania County, NC (2001–58)

<sup>1233</sup> Marriage Record, Transylvania County, NC (2001–58)

<sup>1234</sup> Sally P. Kidd; W. J. Kidd Obituary, 26 May 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1235</sup> Sally P. Kidd; W. J. Kidd Obituary, 26 May 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1236</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–484)

<sup>1237</sup> Sally Jane Payne Kidd; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–701)

<sup>1238</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–84)

<sup>1239</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–527); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–84)

Larry Jordan Kidd and Molly Rose Ann Wicker divorced.

Larry Jordan Kidd married second Ruth Ann Amash in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina. Ruth Ann Amash was born to Philip Jiries Amash and Elizabeth Alice Bowles on April 9, 1965, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1240</sup> Larry Jordan Kidd and Ruth Ann Amash had two children:

- (2) Stacy Jean Kidd
- (3) Stephanie Ann Kidd

Larry Jordan Kidd and Ruth Ann Amash divorced.

Larry Jordan Kidd married third Cindy Brincefield in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina. At the time of this writing in 2000, Larry Jordan Kidd and Cindy Brincefield live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

HOLLY EVELYN KIDD

Holly Evelyn Kidd, the only child of Larry Jordan Kidd and Molly Rose Ann Wicker, was born on October 20, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1241</sup>

STACY JEAN KIDD

Stacy Jean Kidd, the first child of Larry Jordan Kidd and Ruth Ann Amash, was born on July 29, 1983, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1242</sup> Stacy Jean Kidd married Bobby Joe Maness on August 5, 2001, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1243</sup> Bobby Joe Maness was born to Lacy Stephen Maness and Joan Elizabeth Creger on December 18, 1979, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1244</sup> Stacy Jean Kidd and Bobby Joe Maness divorced in September, 2004.<sup>1245</sup>

Stacy Jean Kidd has two more children by a man I only know as Mr. Neese:

- (1) Jordan Franklin Neese
- (2) Madison Jolea Neese

At the time of this writing in 2010, I believe that Stacy Jean Kidd lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

JORDAN FRANKLIN NEESE

Jordan Franklin Neese, the first child of Mr. Neese and Stacy Jean Kidd, was born prior to 2010.<sup>1246</sup>

MADISON JOLEA NEESE

Madison Jolea Neese, the second child of Mr. Neese and Stacy Jean Kidd, was born in 2010.<sup>1247</sup>

STEPHANIE ANN KIDD

Stephanie Ann Kidd, the second child of Larry Jordan Kidd and Ruth Ann Amash, was born on January 8, 1985, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1248</sup> Stephanie Ann Kidd married Christopher Lee Modlin on June 12, 2008, in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.<sup>1249</sup> Christopher Lee Modlin was born to William Modlin and Elizabeth Latham<sup>1250</sup> on October 5, 1982, in Hessin, Germany.<sup>1251</sup> Christopher Lee Modlin and Stephanie Ann Kidd have two children:<sup>1252</sup>

- (1) William Blake Modlin

<sup>1240</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (53–491)

<sup>1241</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–856)

<sup>1242</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B64–23); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–612)

<sup>1243</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–612)

<sup>1244</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B61–701); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (40–612)

<sup>1245</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–719)

<sup>1246</sup> Sally P. Kidd; W. J. Kidd Obituary, 26 May 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1247</sup> Sally P. Kidd; W. J. Kidd Obituary, 26 May 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1248</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B65–40)

<sup>1249</sup> Stephanie K. Modlin

<sup>1250</sup> Stephanie K. Modlin

<sup>1251</sup> W. B. Modlin Birth Record, Orange County, NC (85–4354); Stephanie K. Modlin

<sup>1252</sup> Stephanie K. Modlin

## (2) Christopher Logan Modlin

At the time of this writing in 2012, Christopher Lee Modlin and Stephanie Ann Kidd live in Lakehurst, Ocean County, New Jersey.<sup>1253</sup>

## WILLIAM BLAKE MODLIN

William Blake Modlin, the first child of Christopher Lee Modlin and Stephanie Ann Kidd, was born on June 28, 2010, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1254</sup>

## CHRISTOPHER LOGAN MODLIN

Christopher Logan Modlin, the second child of Christopher Lee Modlin and Stephanie Ann Kidd, was born on July 16, 2012, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1255</sup>

**Joy Belle Payne.** Joy Belle Payne, the second child of John David Walker Payne and Eliza Catherine Faucette, was born on September 6, 1934, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1256</sup> She is called Joy Belle. Joy Belle Payne married first Jerry Douglas Isley on January 19, 1951, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>1257</sup> Jerry Douglas Isley was born to Fleet Worth Isley and Narva Stinson on February 9, 1934, in Burlington, Alamance County.<sup>1258</sup> Jerry Douglas Isley and Joy Belle Payne had one child:

## (1) Ronnie Douglas Isley

Jerry Douglas Isley was a member of Friendship United Methodist Church and the Burlington Moose Lodge. He was a driver for United Dairies and had served in the United States Coast Guard.<sup>1259</sup> Jerry Douglas Isley died on February 3, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1260</sup> Jerry Douglas Isley is buried in the cemetery at Friendship United Methodist Church, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1261</sup>

Joy Belle Payne married second Joseph Fletcher Fuquay on May 22, 1981, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1262</sup> Joseph Fletcher Fuquay was born to Chalmus Edward Fuquay and Nannie Elezibeth Webster on June 19, 1930, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1263</sup> Joy Belle Payne was living in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1988.<sup>1264</sup> Joseph Fletcher Fuquay and Joy Belle Payne had no issue. Joseph Fletcher Fuquay died on July 8, 2010, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1265</sup> Joseph Fletcher Fuquay is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, North Carolina.<sup>1266</sup> At the time of this writing in 2010, Joy Belle Payne lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1267</sup>

**Ronnie Douglas Isley.** Ronnie Douglas Isley, the only child of Jerry Douglas Isley and Joy Belle Payne, was born on August 6, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1268</sup> Ronnie Douglas Isley married Maria Teresa Mendez on May 18, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1269</sup> Maria Teresa Mendez was born to Fernando Lumen Mendez and Patricia Ann Faucette on April 22, 1964, in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>1270</sup> At the time of this writ-

---

<sup>1253</sup> Stephanie K. Modlin

<sup>1254</sup> Birth Record, Orange County, NC (85-4354)

<sup>1255</sup> Stephanie K. Modlin

<sup>1256</sup> Joy Belle Payne Fuquay

<sup>1257</sup> Albert Glenn Payne; Joy Belle Payne Fuquay

<sup>1258</sup> Joy Belle Payne Fuquay; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (22-543)

<sup>1259</sup> Obituary, 4 Feb 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1260</sup> Joy Belle Payne Fuquay

<sup>1261</sup> Joy Belle Payne Fuquay; Obituary, 4 Feb 1973, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1262</sup> Joy Belle Payne Fuquay

<sup>1263</sup> Joy Belle Payne Fuquay

<sup>1264</sup> E. F. Payne Obituary, 27 Nov 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1265</sup> Obituary, 9 Jul 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1266</sup> Obituary, 9 Jul 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1267</sup> Albert Glenn Payne; Joy Belle Payne Fuquay

<sup>1268</sup> Joy Belle Payne Fuquay; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43-72)

<sup>1269</sup> Ronnie D. Isley

<sup>1270</sup> Ronnie D. Isley

ing in 1997, Ronnie Douglas Isley and Maria Teresa Mendez have no issue and live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1271</sup>

**John David Walker Payne Jr.** John David Walker Payne Jr., the third child of John David Walker Payne and Eliza Catherine Faucette, was born on November 13, 1937, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1272</sup> John David Walker Payne Jr. married Sylvia Joan Cook in July, 1957, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>1273</sup> Sylvia Joan Cook was born to John Cook Jr. and Pauline Rumley on November 3, 1939, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1274</sup> John David Walker Payne Jr. and Sylvia Joan Cook had four children:

- (1) Sharon Lynne Payne
- (2) Janice Faye Payne
- (3) Constance Joan Payne
- (4) Ronald David Payne

John David Walker Payne Jr. was living in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1988.<sup>1275</sup> As of this writing in 1997, John David Walker Payne Jr. and Sylvia Joan Cook live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Sharon Lynne Payne.** Sharon Lynne Payne, the first child of John David Walker Payne Jr. and Sylvia Joan Cook, was born on September 14, 1959, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1276</sup> Sharon Lynne Payne married first Richard Dale Overman on November 30, 1979, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1277</sup> Richard Dale Overman was born to Billy Wayne Overman and Peggy Ann Hudgins on May 26, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1278</sup> Richard Dale Overman and Sharon Lynne Payne divorced without issue prior to September, 1991.

Sharon Lynne Payne married second Kevin Welsh on May 30, 2001, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>1279</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where this couple lives.

**Janice Faye Payne.** Janice Faye Payne, the second child of John David Walker Payne Jr. and Sylvia Joan Cook, was born on October 10, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1280</sup> Janice Faye Payne married Roger Lee Jones on November 28, 1981, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1281</sup> Roger Lee Jones was born to Bobby Lee Jones and Glenda Faye Wall on March 13, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1282</sup> Roger Lee Jones and Janice Faye Payne had one child:

- (1) Hannah Catherine Jones

At the time of this writing in 2001, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### HANNAH CATHERINE JONES

Hannah Catherine Jones, the only child of Roger Lee Jones and Janice Faye Payne, was born on May 12, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1283</sup>

**Constance Joan Payne.** Constance Joan Payne, one of a set of twins born to John David Walker Payne Jr. and Sylvia Joan Cook, was born on August 1, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1284</sup> Constance Joan Payne married Scott Litten on August 21, 1993, in

<sup>1271</sup> Joy Belle Payne Fuquay; Ronnie D. Isley

<sup>1272</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (25–9)

<sup>1273</sup> Sallie P. Kidd

<sup>1274</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (27–10)

<sup>1275</sup> E. F. Payne Obituary, 27 Nov 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1276</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–1584)

<sup>1277</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–784)

<sup>1278</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–784); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–772)

<sup>1279</sup> Sallie P. Kidd

<sup>1280</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–1752)

<sup>1281</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–837)

<sup>1282</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–837); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–414)

<sup>1283</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (85–400)

<sup>1284</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–978)

Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina. At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where this couple lives.

**Ronald David Payne.** Ronald David Payne, one of a set of twins born to John David Walker Payne Jr. and Sylvia Joan Cook, was born on August 1, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1285</sup> Ronald David Payne married a woman named Robin Louise on September 13, 1997, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1286</sup> Ronald David Payne and Robin Louise Payne have one child:

- (1) Bryanna Katherine Payne

At the time of this writing in 2002, I do not know where this couple lives.

BRYANNA KATHERINE PAYNE

Bryanna Katherine Payne, the only child of Ronald David Payne and Robin Louise Payne, was born on March 4, 2001, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1287</sup>

**Albert Glenn Payne.** Albert Glenn Payne, the fourth child of John David Walker Payne and Eliza Catherine Faucette, was born on February 6, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1288</sup> Albert Glenn Payne married first Shirley Wrenn on January 4, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1289</sup> Shirley Wrenn was born to Charlie Wrenn and Frances Murray on January 25, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1290</sup> Albert Glenn Payne's marriage to Shirley Wrenn was annulled.

Albert Glenn Payne married second Sue Ann Jones on August 17, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1291</sup> Sue Ann Jones was born to William Bryant Jones and Sarah Iola Boggs on March 14, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1292</sup> Albert Glenn Payne and Sue Ann Jones had two children:

- (1) Albert Glenn Payne Jr.
- (2) Jerry Wayne Payne

In 1988, Albert Glenn Payne was living in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1293</sup> Sue Ann Jones died on May 20, 2013, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1294</sup> As of this writing in 2013, Albert Glenn Payne lives in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Albert Glenn Payne Jr.** Albert Glenn Payne Jr., the first child of Albert Glenn Payne and Sue Ann Jones, was born on August 5, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1295</sup> Albert Glenn Payne Jr. married Karen Michelle Lovelace on August 19, 1995, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1296</sup> Karen Michelle Lovelace was born to Joey Michael Lovelace and Carolyn Melisse Martin on October 18, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1297</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Albert Glenn Payne Jr. and Karen Michelle Lovelace have no issue and live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1298</sup>

**Jerry Wayne Payne.** Jerry Wayne Payne, the second child of Albert Glenn Payne and Sue Ann Jones, was born on December 29, 1973, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1299</sup>

<sup>1285</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–992)

<sup>1286</sup> Sallie P. Kidd

<sup>1287</sup> Sallie P. Kidd; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>1288</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (30–2)

<sup>1289</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–2); Shirley Wrenn had been married previously to a man surnamed Southern.

<sup>1290</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–2). I was unable to locate a birth record for her in Alamance County, North Carolina.

<sup>1291</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–639)

<sup>1292</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–639)

<sup>1293</sup> E. F. Payne Obituary, 27 Nov 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1294</sup> Obituary, 22 May 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1295</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–1084)

<sup>1296</sup> Albert G. Payne Jr.

<sup>1297</sup> Albert G. Payne Jr.

<sup>1298</sup> Albert G. Payne Jr.

<sup>1299</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (61–1263)

Jerry Wayne Payne married Leslie Paige Cathey on September 14, 1996, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1300</sup> Leslie Paige Cathey was born to Gerald Thomas Cathey and Debra Yvonne Wood on February 19, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1301</sup> Jerry Wayne Payne and Leslie Paige Cathey have one child:

- (1) Brantley Davis Payne

At the time of this writing in 2004, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### BRANTLEY DAVIS PAYNE

Brantley Davis Payne, the only child of Jerry Wayne Payne and Leslie Paige Cathey, was born on May 7, 2003, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1302</sup>

#### 9.6. Ella Elizabeth Faucette.

Ella Elizabeth Faucette, the sixth child of George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray, was born on July 2, 1874,<sup>1303</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1304</sup> Ella Elizabeth Faucette married William Thomas Perry on February 11, 1896, in McCray, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1305</sup> William Thomas Perry was born to Albert Wesley Perry (1840–1906) and Susan Barker (1841–1923) on August 1, 1865, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1306</sup> He was called Bill Tom.<sup>1307</sup> William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette had eleven children:

- (1) William Jasper Perry
- (2) Braxton Perry
- (3) Sallie Ann Perry
- (4) Lollie Lee Perry
- (5) Bronna McCray Perry
- (6) Thomas Perry
- (7) Levi Anderson Perry
- (8) Charlie Walters Perry
- (9) Ella Elizabeth Perry
- (10) Katie Mae Perry
- (11) Emanuel Perry

Ella Elizabeth Faucette died on August 6, 1936,<sup>1308</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1309</sup> William Thomas Perry died on September 15, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1310</sup> William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1311</sup>

##### 9.6.1. William Jasper Perry.

William Jasper Perry, the first child of William Thomas Perry and

<sup>1300</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–717)

<sup>1301</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–152); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–717)

<sup>1302</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (91–440)

<sup>1303</sup> Ella P. Hall; Death Record (24–220), Alamance County, NC; Her cemetery marker indicates she was born in 1872, but this disagrees with the census records, her death record, and her daughter, Ella Perry Hall.

<sup>1304</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 4, sht 14, line 1); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 15, line 10); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 2, line 100); Ella P. Hall

<sup>1305</sup> Ella P. Hall

<sup>1306</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 15, line 10); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC;

1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 2, line 100); Ella P. Hall

<sup>1307</sup> Ella P. Hall

<sup>1308</sup> Death Record (24–220), Alamance County, NC; Obituaries, 6 & 8 Aug 1936, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>1309</sup> Death Record (24–220), Alamance County, NC; Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Obituaries, 6 & 8 Aug 1936, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1310</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (34–212); Obituary, 16 Sep 1946, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1311</sup> Cemetery Markers, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC



Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on February 25, 1897, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1312</sup> He was called “Dap”. William Jasper Perry married Annie Lee Walker on December 28, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1313</sup> Annie Lee Walker was born to James Monroe Walker (1870–1941)<sup>1314</sup> and Ella Falona Trollinger (1878–1931)<sup>1315</sup> on December 31, 1904, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1316</sup>

It is interesting to note that Annie Lee Walker is one of three children of James Monroe Walker and Ella Falona Trollinger to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her brother, Charlie Monroe Walker, married Bronna McCray Perry, a younger sister of William Jasper Perry. See page 499. Her sister, Elma Pauline Walker, married Clarence Levi Rascoe, a descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett. See page 266.

William Jasper Perry and Annie Lee Walker had no issue.<sup>1317</sup> William Jasper Perry died on November 6, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Annie Lee Walker died on September 15, 1986, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1318</sup> William Jasper Perry and Annie Lee Walker are buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1319</sup>

**9.6.2. Braxton Perry.** Braxton Perry, the second child of William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on February 6, 1898, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1320</sup> He died from broncho-pneumonia following a case of the measles on May 31, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1321</sup> Braxton Perry is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1322</sup> He was unmarried.

**9.6.3. Sallie Ann Perry.** Sallie Ann Perry, the third child of William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on June 17, 1899, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1323</sup> Sallie Ann Perry married Lon Wallace Bowland on July 27, 1918, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1324</sup> Lon Wallace Bowland was born to John Preston Bowland (1860–1947)<sup>1325</sup> and Mamie King (1876–1899)<sup>1326</sup> on June 4, 1899, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1327</sup> Lon Wallace Bowland was a farmer.

It is interesting to note that Lon Wallace Bowland is one of two descendants of John Preston Bowland to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. One child of John Preston Bowland’s first marriage to Lena Alice King (1866–1892) is Archie Irven Bowland (1886–1946), whose son, James Irven Bowland (1915–1992), married Annie Gertrude Faucette, a descendant of William Franklin Faucette.<sup>1328</sup> See page 174.

<sup>1312</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 15, line 10); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 2, line 100); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (43–125)

<sup>1313</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–894)

<sup>1314</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (29–338)

<sup>1315</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (19–339)

<sup>1316</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–865). There is some dispute in the records on the spelling of her mother’s middle name. The delayed birth record for her brother, George Lacy Walker, spells her name Folona. Source: G. L. Walker Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15–56)

<sup>1317</sup> Grace B. Pritchett, Loy Samuel Bowland; Frances Lucille Bowland Love; His obituary lists no surviving children.

<sup>1318</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (74–599)

<sup>1319</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (43–125); Cemetery Markers, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina

<sup>1320</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 15, line 10); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 2, line 100); Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1321</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (11–254)

<sup>1322</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1323</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 15, line 10); 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; Obituary, 7 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1324</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–31)

<sup>1325</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, pp. 277–278

<sup>1326</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, pp. 277–278

<sup>1327</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (59–69). His cemetery marker indicates he was born in 1900, but the Social Security Death Index and his marriage record say he was born in 1899.

<sup>1328</sup> L. W. Bowland Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–31); L. W. Bowland Death Record, Alamance County,

Lon Wallace Bowland and Sallie Ann Perry had five children:

- (1) Gladys Bowland
- (2) Grace Bowland
- (3) Loy Samuel Bowland
- (4) Frances Lucille Bowland
- (5) Lon Banks Bowland

Lon Wallace Bowland died on February 9, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Sallie Ann Perry died on November 6, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Lon Wallace Bowland and Sallie Ann Perry are buried in cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1329</sup>

**Gladys Bowland.** Gladys Bowland, one of a set of twins born to Lon Wallace Bowland and Sallie Ann Perry, was born on November 22, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1330</sup> She died from complications following a case of the measles on April 2, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1331</sup> Gladys Bowland is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1332</sup>

**Grace Bowland.** Grace Bowland, one of a set of twins born to Lon Wallace Bowland and Sallie Ann Perry, was born on November 22, 1919, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1333</sup> Grace Bowland married Carl Turner Pritchett on July 5, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1334</sup> Carl Turner Pritchett was born to Edgar Wills Pritchett (1871–1923)<sup>1335</sup> and Margaret Frances Dewey on October 30, 1916, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Carl Turner Pritchett was a textile worker. Carl Turner Pritchett and Grace Bowland had two children:

- (1) Clyde Turner Pritchett
- (2) Gladys Bowland Pritchett

Carl Turner Pritchett died on July 20, 1995,<sup>1336</sup> in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1337</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Grace Bowland lives in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

**Clyde Turner Pritchett.** Clyde Turner Pritchett, the first child of Carl Turner Pritchett and Grace Bowland, was born on March 31, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1338</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Clyde Turner Pritchett is unmarried<sup>1339</sup> and lives in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1340</sup>

**Gladys Bowland Pritchett.** Gladys Bowland Pritchett, the second child of Carl Turner Pritchett and Grace Bowland, was born on April 4, 1952, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1341</sup> She is called Glad. Gladys Bowland Pritchett married Theodore Polhemus Pickell Jr. on July 19, 1975, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1342</sup> Theodore Polhemus Pickell Jr. was born to Theodore Polhemus Pickell and Hilda Mae Everitt on March 11, 1951, in Somerville, Somerset

---

NC (59–69); A. I. Bowland Death Record, Alamance County, NC (34–318); *Alamance County: A Legacy of Its People and Places*, pp. 277–278

<sup>1329</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1330</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (7–914)

<sup>1331</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (16–261). Her cemetery marker indicates she died on April 1. Source: Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC.

<sup>1332</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1333</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (7–914)

<sup>1334</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–1402)

<sup>1335</sup> *Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places*, pp. 346–347

<sup>1336</sup> Grace B. Pritchett

<sup>1337</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–686)

<sup>1338</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–247)

<sup>1339</sup> Clyde T. Pritchett

<sup>1340</sup> Grace B. Pritchett

<sup>1341</sup> Grace B. Pritchett

<sup>1342</sup> Gladys P. Pickell; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1975–1418)

County, New Jersey.<sup>1343</sup> Theodore Polhemus Pickell Jr. and Gladys Bowland Pritchett had two children:

- (1) Benjamin Theodore Pickell
- (2) Casey Carl Pickell

At the time of this writing in 1997, Theodore Polhemus Pickell Jr. and Gladys Bowland Pritchett live in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>1344</sup>

#### BENJAMIN THEODORE PICKELL

Benjamin Theodore Pickell, one of a set of twins born to Theodore Polhemus Pickell Jr. and Gladys Bowland Pritchett, was born on April 28, 1988, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1345</sup>

#### CASEY CARL PICKELL

Casey Carl Pickell, one of a set of twins born to Theodore Polhemus Pickell Jr. and Gladys Bowland Pritchett, was born on April 28, 1988, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1346</sup>

**Loy Samuel Bowland.** Loy Samuel Bowland, the third child of Lon Wallace Bowland and Sallie Ann Perry, was born on January 20, 1922, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1347</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland married Annie Frank Stockard on September 27, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1348</sup> Annie Frank Stockard was born to Frank Warren Stockard and Annie Hunter on December 13, 1924, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1349</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland and Annie Frank Stockard had two children:

- (1) Sally Ann Bowland
- (2) Loy Samuel Bowland Jr.

Loy Samuel Bowland was living in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1982.<sup>1350</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland died on September 21, 1998, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1351</sup> Annie Frank Stockard died on September 22, 1998, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1352</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland and Annie Frank Stockard are buried in Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1353</sup>

**Sally Ann Bowland.** Sally Ann Bowland, the first child of Loy Samuel Bowland and Annie Frank Stockard, was born on June 3, 1947, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1354</sup> Sally Ann Bowland married Dean Edward Hall on March 24, 1967, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1355</sup> Dean Edward Hall was born to Millard Edward Hall<sup>1356</sup> and Edith Teaster(1921–2003)<sup>1357</sup> on October 11, 1942, in McDowell County, North Carolina.<sup>1358</sup> Dean Edward Hall and Sally Ann Bowland have two children:

- (1) Dean Edward Hall Jr.
- (2) Jeffrey Scott Hall

<sup>1343</sup> Gladys P. Pickell; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1975–1418)

<sup>1344</sup> Grace B. Pritchett; Gladys P. Pickell

<sup>1345</sup> Gladys P. Pickell

<sup>1346</sup> Gladys P. Pickell

<sup>1347</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10–650)

<sup>1348</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–1148)

<sup>1349</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland

<sup>1350</sup> S. P. Bowland Obituary, 7 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1351</sup> Obituary, 22 Sep 1998, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1352</sup> Obituary, 24 Sep 1998, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1353</sup> Cemetery Markers, Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1354</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–449); Loy Samuel Bowland

<sup>1355</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–145)

<sup>1356</sup> Dean E. Hall

<sup>1357</sup> Obituary, 10 Mar 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1358</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–145)

At the time of this writing in 1997, Dean Edward Hall and Sally Ann Bowland live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1359</sup>

#### DEAN EDWARD HALL JR.

Dean Edward Hall Jr., the first child of Dean Edward Hall and Sally Ann Bowland, was born on October 6, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1360</sup> Dean Edward Hall Jr. married Janet Eileen Mitchell on July 15, 2000, in Camden, Knox County, Maine.<sup>1361</sup> Janet Eileen Mitchell was born to Allen David Mitchell and Margaret Gorman Smith on August 6, 1976, in Camden, Knox County, Maine.<sup>1362</sup> She is called Jan.<sup>1363</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, this couple has no issue<sup>1364</sup> and I do not know where they live.

#### JEFFREY SCOTT HALL

Jeffrey Scott Hall, the second child of Dean Edward Hall and Sally Ann Bowland, was born on October 10, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1365</sup> He is called Scott.<sup>1366</sup> Jeffrey Scott Hall married Kiesha Lynn Godwin on April 26, 2003, in Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina.<sup>1367</sup> Kiesha Lynn Godwin was born to Billy Michael Godwin and Glenda Faye Myatt on September 22, 1975, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1368</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, this couple has no issue<sup>1369</sup> and I do not know where they live.

**Loy Samuel Bowland Jr.** Loy Samuel Bowland Jr., the second child of Loy Samuel Bowland and Annie Frank Stockard, was born on October 30, 1948, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1370</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland Jr. married Lisa Michelle Grove on December 21, 1985, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>1371</sup> Lisa Michelle Grove was born on September 11, 1961, in Pascagoula, Mississippi.<sup>1372</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland Jr. and Lisa Michelle Grove have three children:

- (1) Loy Samuel Bowland III
- (2) Landon Tyler Bowland
- (3) Victoria Elisabeth Bowland

At the time of this writing in 2002, Loy Samuel Bowland Jr. and Lisa Michelle Grove live in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>1373</sup>

#### LOY SAMUEL BOWLAND III

Loy Samuel Bowland III, the first child of Loy Samuel Bowland Jr. and Lisa Michelle Grove, was born on June 1, 1987, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>1374</sup> He is called Trey.<sup>1375</sup>

#### LANDON TYLER BOWLAND

Landon Tyler Bowland, the second child of Loy Samuel Bowland Jr. and Lisa Michelle Grove, was born on November 27, 1989, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>1376</sup> He is called Tyler.<sup>1377</sup>

---

<sup>1359</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland

<sup>1360</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–1410)

<sup>1361</sup> Sally B. Hall

<sup>1362</sup> Sally B. Hall

<sup>1363</sup> Sally B. Hall

<sup>1364</sup> Sally B. Hall

<sup>1365</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–1394)

<sup>1366</sup> Sally B. Hall

<sup>1367</sup> Sally B. Hall

<sup>1368</sup> Sally B. Hall

<sup>1369</sup> Sally B. Hall

<sup>1370</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland

<sup>1371</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland Jr.

<sup>1372</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland Jr.

<sup>1373</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland; Loy Samuel Bowland Jr.

<sup>1374</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland Jr.

<sup>1375</sup> Sally B. Hall

<sup>1376</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland Jr.

<sup>1377</sup> Sally B. Hall

## VICTORIA ELISABETH BOWLAND

Victoria Elisabeth Bowland, the third child of Loy Samuel Bowland Jr. and Lisa Michelle Grove, was born on December 30, 1991, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>1378</sup> She is called Tori.<sup>1379</sup>

**Frances Lucille Bowland.** Frances Lucille Bowland, the fourth child of Lon Wallace Bowland and Sallie Ann Perry, was born on July 11, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1380</sup> Frances Lucille Bowland married Thomas Wilson Love on November 16, 1946, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1381</sup> Thomas Wilson Love was born to Gervas Edward Love and Grace Lee Brown on October 6, 1924, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1382</sup> Thomas Wilson Love and Frances Lucille Bowland had four children:

- (1) Patricia Dianne Love
- (2) Edward Wilson Love
- (3) James Thomas Love
- (4) Richard Wallace Love

Frances Lucille Bowland was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1982.<sup>1383</sup> Thomas Wilson Love died on August 21, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1384</sup> Thomas Wilson Love is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1385</sup> At the time of this writing in 2004, Frances Lucille Bowland lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Patricia Dianne Love.** Patricia Dianne Love, the first child of Thomas Wilson Love and Frances Lucille Bowland, was born on November 6, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1386</sup> Patricia Dianne Love married George Allen Parsons<sup>1387</sup> on March 16, 1973, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina. George Allen Parsons was born to Ralph Wilson Parsons and Etta Mae Miller on February 19, 1942, in Ashe County, North Carolina.<sup>1388</sup> George Allen Parsons and Patricia Dianne Love had two children:

- (1) Johnathan David Parsons
- (2) David Wilson Parsons

At the time of this writing in 1997, George Allen Parsons and Patricia Dianne Love live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1389</sup>

## JOHNATHAN DAVID PARSONS

Johnathan David Parsons, the first child of George Allen Parsons and Patricia Dianne Love, was born on January 19, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1390</sup>

## DAVID WILSON PARSONS

David Wilson Parsons, the second child of George Allen Parsons and Patricia Dianne Love, was born on October 2, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1391</sup>

---

<sup>1378</sup> Loy Samuel Bowland Jr.

<sup>1379</sup> Sally B. Hall

<sup>1380</sup> Frances Bowland Love; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–363). Her birth record incorrectly identifies her as a male named Perry Bowland.

<sup>1381</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–1600)

<sup>1382</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (12–317)

<sup>1383</sup> S. P. Bowland Obituary, 7 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1384</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–700); Obituary, 23 Aug 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1385</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–700); Obituary, 23 Aug 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1386</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–906)

<sup>1387</sup> George Allen Parsons had been married previously and had one son, Joseph Allen Parsons, born on June 19, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Joseph Allen Parsons married Angela Faye Durham and at the time of this writing this couple lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Patricia L. Parsons

<sup>1388</sup> Patricia L. Parsons

<sup>1389</sup> All this information was obtained from Patricia L. Parsons.

<sup>1390</sup> Patricia L. Parsons

<sup>1391</sup> Patricia L. Parsons

**Edward Wilson Love.** Edward Wilson Love, the second child of Thomas Wilson Love and Frances Lucille Bowland, was born on August 9, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1392</sup> Edward Wilson Love married Cathy Susanne Steelman on September 11, 1982, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1393</sup> Cathy Susanne Steelman was born to Nathan H. Steelman and Betty Boggs on July 5, 1957, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1394</sup> Edward Wilson Love and Cathy Susanne Steelman had one child:<sup>1395</sup>

- (1) Christopher Edward Love

Edward Wilson Love and Cathy Susanne Steelman divorced in 1995.<sup>1396</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Edward Wilson Love lives in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>1397</sup>

#### CHRISTOPHER EDWARD LOVE

Christopher Edward Love, the only child of Edward Wilson Love and Cathy Susanne Steelman, was born on September 14, 1986, in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>1398</sup>

**James Thomas Love.** James Thomas Love, the third child of Thomas Wilson Love and Frances Lucille Bowland, was born on February 23, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1399</sup> He is called Jimmy. James Thomas Love married Ruth Ellen Roarick on February 2, 1985, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1400</sup> Ruth Ellen Roarick was born to Richard Charles Roarick and Marianne Salogga on August 1, 1965, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1401</sup> She is called Ruthy. James Thomas Love and Ruth Ellen Roarick have one child:

- (1) Brandon James Love

At the time of this writing in 1997, James Thomas Love and Ruth Ellen Roarick live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1402</sup>

#### BRANDON JAMES LOVE

Brandon James Love, the only child of James Thomas Love and Ruth Ellen Roarick, was born on January 1, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1403</sup>

**Richard Wallace Love.** Richard Wallace Love, the fourth child of Thomas Wilson Love and Frances Lucille Bowland, was born on April 1, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1404</sup> Richard Wallace Love married Wendy Renee Brammer on February 25, 1995, in Gibsonville, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1405</sup> Wendy Renee Brammer was born to David William Brammer (1946–2002)<sup>1406</sup> and Linda Faye Gates on April 4, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1407</sup> Richard Wallace Love and Wendy Renee Brammer have one child:

- (1) Haley McKenzie Love

At the time of this writing in 1997, Richard Wallace Love and Wendy Renee Brammer live in Gibsonville, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1408</sup>

<sup>1392</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–862)

<sup>1393</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1982–2232)

<sup>1394</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1982–2232)

<sup>1395</sup> James T. Love

<sup>1396</sup> James T. Love; Edward W. Love

<sup>1397</sup> James T. Love

<sup>1398</sup> James T. Love; Edward W. Love

<sup>1399</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–301); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24–20)

<sup>1400</sup> Jimmy and Ruthy Love; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24–20)

<sup>1401</sup> Jimmy and Ruthy Love; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24–20)

<sup>1402</sup> Jimmy and Ruthy Love

<sup>1403</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–2)

<sup>1404</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–488)

<sup>1405</sup> She had been married previously to a man surnamed Fender, by whom she had one child, Dustin Fender. She and her first husband divorced on May 2, 1994.

<sup>1406</sup> Obituary, 9 Dec 2002, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1407</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54–400); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–92)

<sup>1408</sup> James T. Love

## HALEY MCKENZIE LOVE

Haley McKenzie Love, the only child of Richard Wallace Love and Wendy Renee Brammer, was born on May 25, 1997, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1409</sup>

**Lon Banks Bowland.** Lon Banks Bowland, the fifth child of Lon Wallace Bowland and Sallie Ann Perry, was born on February 2, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1410</sup> Lon Banks Bowland married Barbara Jean Mangum on July 29, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Barbara Jean Mangum was born to Alvis Beam Mangum (1894–1977)<sup>1411</sup> and Julia Margaret Dorsett (1895–1984)<sup>1412</sup> on April 26, 1929, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1413</sup> Lon Banks Bowland and Barbara Jean Mangum had five children:

- (1) Margaret Beam Bowland
- (2) Lon Banks Bowland Jr.
- (3) Barbara Elizabeth Bowland
- (4) Jeffrey Mangum Bowland
- (5) Susan Lonnette Bowland

Lon Banks Bowland was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1982.<sup>1414</sup> Lon Banks Bowland died on February 20, 2009, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1415</sup> Lon Banks Bowland is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1416</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Barbara Jean Mangum lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Margaret Beam Bowland.** Margaret Beam Bowland, the first child of Lon Banks Bowland and Barbara Jean Mangum, was born on December 5, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1417</sup> Margaret Beam Bowland married Matthew J. Harris<sup>1418</sup> on December 30, 1979,<sup>1419</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1420</sup> Matthew J. Harris was born to Milford Harris and Lillian Freund on June 16, 1942, in Cleveland, Wyahogua County, Ohio.<sup>1421</sup> Matthew J. Harris and Margaret Beam Bowland had two children:<sup>1422</sup>

- (1) Milford Jerome Harris
- (2) Julia Banks Harris

Matthew J. Harris was teaching at the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, Arkansas, in 1984.<sup>1423</sup> In 1997, Matthew J. Harris and Margaret Beam Bowland were living in Brooklyn, New York.<sup>1424</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Matthew J. Harris and Margaret Beam Bowland live in New York, New York.<sup>1425</sup>

<sup>1409</sup> James T. Love; Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (Reel 620, p. 556)

<sup>1410</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15–205)

<sup>1411</sup> Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places, pp. 278–280; Lon B. Bowland

<sup>1412</sup> Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places, pp. 278–280; Lon B. Bowland

<sup>1413</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (17–197)

<sup>1414</sup> S. P. Bowland Obituary, 7 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1415</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–185); Obituary, 22 Feb 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1416</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–185); Obituary, 22 Feb 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1417</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–550); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–856)

<sup>1418</sup> Lon Banks Bowland; Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places, p. 280; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–856)

<sup>1419</sup> Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places, p. 280; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–856)

<sup>1420</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–856)

<sup>1421</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–856)

<sup>1422</sup> Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places, p. 280; L. B. Bowland Obituary, 22 Feb 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1423</sup> Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places, p. 280

<sup>1424</sup> Lon Banks Bowland

<sup>1425</sup> L. B. Bowland Obituary, 22 Feb 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

## MILFORD JEROME HARRIS

Milford Jerome Harris, the first child of Matthew J. Harris and Margaret Beam Bowland, was born on November 14, 1981, in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.<sup>1426</sup> He is called Ford.<sup>1427</sup>

## JULIA BANKS HARRIS

Julia Banks Harris is the second child of Matthew J. Harris and Margaret Beam Bowland.<sup>1428</sup>

**Lon Banks Bowland Jr.** Lon Banks Bowland Jr., the second child of Lon Banks Bowland and Barbara Jean Mangum, was born on December 19, 1954, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1429</sup> Lon Banks Bowland Jr. married Lynne Judy Whiteside on August 31, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1430</sup> Lynne Judy Whiteside was born to Jack Oliver Whiteside and Nora Irene Lasen on November 27, 1958, in Salisbury, Rhodesia.<sup>1431</sup> In 1997, Lon Banks Bowland Jr. lived in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1432</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Lon Banks Bowland Jr. lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1433</sup>

**Barbara Elizabeth Bowland.** Barbara Elizabeth Bowland, the third child of Lon Banks Bowland and Barbara Jean Mangum, was born on July 8, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1434</sup> Barbara Elizabeth Bowland died on July 12, 1958, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1435</sup> Barbara Elizabeth Bowland is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1436</sup>

**Jeffrey Mangum Bowland.** Jeffrey Mangum Bowland, the fourth child of Lon Banks Bowland and Barbara Jean Mangum, was born on June 9, 1959,<sup>1437</sup> in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1438</sup> Jeffrey Mangum Bowland married a woman named Nancy.<sup>1439</sup> In 1997, Jeffrey Mangum Bowland lived in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1440</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Jeffrey Mangum Bowland and his wife live in Advance, Davie County, North Carolina.<sup>1441</sup>

**Susan Lonnette Bowland.** Susan Lonnette Bowland, the fifth child of Lon Banks Bowland and Barbara Jean Mangum, was born on August 11, 1961, and died on the same day.<sup>1442</sup> Susan Lonnette Bowland is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1443</sup>

**9.6.4. Lollie Lee Perry.** Lollie Lee Perry, the fourth child of William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on December 24, 1901, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1444</sup> Lollie Lee Perry married Daniel Eary Lowder on December 21, 1921, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1445</sup> Daniel Eary Lowder was born to Doke Lowder and Alice Eudy on May 28, 1893, in Stanly County, North Carolina.<sup>1446</sup> Daniel Eary Lowder and Lollie Lee Perry had two children:

- (1) Eary Lee Lowder
- (2) Ella Rae Lowder

<sup>1426</sup> Alamance County: The Legacy of Its People And Places, p. 280

<sup>1427</sup> L. B. Bowland Obituary, 22 Feb 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1428</sup> L. B. Bowland Obituary, 22 Feb 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1429</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (42–1400)

<sup>1430</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–627)

<sup>1431</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–627)

<sup>1432</sup> Lon Banks Bowland

<sup>1433</sup> L. B. Bowland Obituary, 22 Feb 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1434</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–1060)

<sup>1435</sup> Lon Banks Bowland; Death Index, State of North Carolina

<sup>1436</sup> Lon Banks Bowland

<sup>1437</sup> Lon Banks Bowland; Birth Record, North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>1438</sup> Birth Record, North Carolina Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>1439</sup> L. B. Bowland Obituary, 22 Feb 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1440</sup> Lon Banks Bowland

<sup>1441</sup> L. B. Bowland Obituary, 22 Feb 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1442</sup> Lon Banks Bowland

<sup>1443</sup> L. B. Bowland Obituary, 22 Feb 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1444</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (67–10)

<sup>1445</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–1291)

<sup>1446</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (44–416); Obituary, 3 Dec 1956, *Burlington Times-News*



Daniel Eary Lowder died on December 1, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1447</sup> Lollie Lee Perry died on January 7, 1979, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1448</sup> Daniel Eary Lowder and Lollie Lee Perry are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1449</sup>

**Eary Lee Lowder.** Eary Lee Lowder, the first child of Daniel Eary Lowder and Lollie Lee Perry, was born on July 25, 1927, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1450</sup> He was called “Cotton”. Eary Lee Lowder married Frona Virginia Boggs on October 21, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1451</sup> Frona Virginia Boggs was born to Ira Boggs and Maggie Evans on March 14, 1929, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1452</sup> Eary Lee Lowder and Frona Virginia Boggs had two children:

- (1) Debra May Lowder
- (2) Perry Lynn Lowder

Frona Virginia Boggs died on May 23, 1996, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1453</sup> Eary Lee Lowder died on July 25, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1454</sup> Eary Lee Lowder and Frona Virginia Boggs are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1455</sup>

**Debra May Lowder.** Debra May Lowder, the first child of Eary Lee Lowder and Frona Virginia Boggs, was born on May 23, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1456</sup> Debra May Lowder married first James Harold Bryant Jr.<sup>1457</sup> James Harold Bryant Jr. was born to James Harold Bryant and Elizabeth Ann Briley on July 1, 1949,<sup>1458</sup> in Pitt County, North Carolina.<sup>1459</sup> James Harold Bryant Jr. and Debra May Lowder had one child:

- (1) Jason Wiley Bryant

James Harold Bryant Jr. and Debra May Lowder divorced in January, 1991.<sup>1460</sup>

Debra May Lowder married second Larry Brock Allen on June 6, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1461</sup> Larry Brock Allen was born to Lawrence H. Allen Jr. and Lizzie Marie Light on January 21, 1949, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1462</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Debra May Lowder and Larry Brock Allen live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### JASON WILEY BRYANT

Jason Wiley Bryant, the only child of James Harold Bryant Jr. and Debra May Lowder, was born on December 25, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1463</sup> Jason Wiley Bryant served as one of the two witnesses to his mother’s second marriage to Larry Brock Allen.<sup>1464</sup>

<sup>1447</sup> Obituary, 3 Dec 1956, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1448</sup> Obituary, 8 Jan 1979, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1449</sup> Cemetery Markers, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1450</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15–233); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–372)

<sup>1451</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–372)

<sup>1452</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (17–590)

<sup>1453</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (84–427)

<sup>1454</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–698); Obituaries, 26 & 27 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1455</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (84–427); Obituary, 24 May 1996, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–698); Obituaries, 26 & 27 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1456</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–210)

<sup>1457</sup> F. B. Lowder Obituary, 24 May 1996, *Burlington Times-News*; J. W. Bryant Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–964)

<sup>1458</sup> North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1459</sup> J. W. Bryant Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–964). North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>1460</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–438)

<sup>1461</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–438)

<sup>1462</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (37–61); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–438)

<sup>1463</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–964)

<sup>1464</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–438)

Jason Wiley Bryant married Sarah Marie Smith on April 10, 2010, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1465</sup> Sarah Marie Smith was born to James Lee Smith and Gayle Dawne Evans on November 13, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1466</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Jason Wiley Bryant and Sarah Marie Smith live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Perry Lynn Lowder.** Perry Lynn Lowder, the second child of Eary Lee Lowder and Frona Virginia Boggs, was born on May 29, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1467</sup>

**Ella Rae Lowder.** Ella Rae Lowder, the second child of Daniel Eary Lowder and Lollie Lee Perry, as born on July 21, 1936, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1468</sup> Ella Rae Lowder married Joseph Albert Walters on June 25, 1961, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1469</sup> Joseph Albert Walters was born to Arlys Granvil Walters (1914–1995)<sup>1470</sup> and Gladys E. Key (1917–2003)<sup>1471</sup> on May 25, 1936, in Surry County, North Carolina.<sup>1472</sup> He is called Joe.<sup>1473</sup> Joseph Albert Walters and Ella Rae Lowder had two children:

- (1) Joseph Albert Walters Jr.
- (2) Amy Delaine Walters

Ella Rae Lowder died on November 26, 2008, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1474</sup> Ella Rae Lowder is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1475</sup> At the time of this writing in 2008, Joseph Albert Walters lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Joseph Albert Walters Jr.** Joseph Albert Walters Jr., the first child of Joseph Albert Walters and Ella Rae Lowder, was born on January 31, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1476</sup> Joseph Albert Walters Jr. married Susan Raye Shotwell on April 23, 1994, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1477</sup> Susan Raye Shotwell was born to Dewey Wayne Shotwell and Janice Dianne Aldridge on December 13, 1971, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1478</sup> Joseph Albert Walters Jr. and Susan Raye Shotwell have two children:

- (1) Logan Rae Walters
- (2) Maggie Abigail Walters

At the time of this writing in 1997, Joseph Albert Walters Jr. and Susan Raye Shotwell live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1479</sup>

#### LOGAN RAE WALTERS

Logan Rae Walters, the only child of Joseph Albert Walters Jr. and Susan Raye Shotwell, was born on September 9, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1480</sup>

#### MAGGIE ABIGAIL WALTERS

Maggie Abigail Walters, the second child of Joseph Albert Walters Jr. and Susan Raye Shotwell, was born on March 11, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1481</sup>

<sup>1465</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–80)

<sup>1466</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–80); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–861)

<sup>1467</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–608)

<sup>1468</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (24–686)

<sup>1469</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–1229)

<sup>1470</sup> Ella L. Walters

<sup>1471</sup> Ella L. Walters; Obituary, 28 Mar 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1472</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–1229); Ella Rae Lowder Walters

<sup>1473</sup> E. R. L. Walters Obituary, 27 Nov 2008, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1474</sup> Obituary, 27 Nov 2008, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1475</sup> Obituary, 27 Nov 2008, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1476</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–226)

<sup>1477</sup> Ella Rae Lowder Walters; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–218)

<sup>1478</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–1664); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–218)

<sup>1479</sup> Ella Rae Lowder Walters

<sup>1480</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (82–653)

<sup>1481</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (92–229)

**Amy Delaine Walters.** Amy Delaine Walters, the second child of Joseph Albert Walters and Ella Rae Lowder, was born on November 2, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1482</sup> Amy Delaine Walters married Derek Seaton Blackwood on April 10, 1993, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1483</sup> Derek Seaton Blackwood was born to Kenon Ray Blackwood and Nancy Ann Beckwith on August 19, 1963, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1484</sup> Derek Seaton Blackwood and Amy Delaine Walters have three children:

- (1) Seaton Jaylen Blackwood
- (2) Mason Garrett Blackwood
- (3) Kolby Shae Blackwood

At the time of this writing in 2008, Derek Seaton Blackwood and Amy Delaine Walters live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1485</sup>

#### SEATON JAYLEN BLACKWOOD

Seaton Jaylen Blackwood, the first child of Derek Seaton Blackwood and Amy Delaine Walters, was born on June 2, 1995, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1486</sup>

#### MASON GARRETT BLACKWOOD

Mason Garrett Blackwood, the second child of Derek Seaton Blackwood and Amy Delaine Walters, was born on March 10, 1997, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1487</sup>

#### KOLBY SHAE BLACKWOOD

Kolby Shae Blackwood, the third child of Derek Seaton Blackwood and Amy Delaine Walters, was born on February 27, 2001, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1488</sup>

**9.6.5. Bronna McCray Perry.** Bronna McCray Perry, the fifth child of William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on December 2, 1903, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1489</sup> Bronna McCray Perry married Charlie Monroe Walker on May 8, 1926, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1490</sup> Charlie Monroe Walker was born to James Monroe Walker (1870–1941)<sup>1491</sup> and Ella Falona Trollinger (1878–1931)<sup>1492</sup> in December, 1900, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1493</sup>

It is interesting to note that Charlie Monroe Walker is one of three children of James Monroe Walker and Ella Falona Trollinger to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His sister, Annie Lee Walker, married William Jasper Perry, the eldest brother of Bronna McCray Perry. See page 488. Another sister, Elma Pauline Walker, married Clarence Levi Rascoe, a descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett. See page 266.

Charlie Monroe Walker and Bronna McCray Perry had no issue.<sup>1494</sup> Charlie Monroe Walker died on August 10, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1495</sup> Bronna McCray Perry died on September 25, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1496</sup> Charlie Monroe Walker and Bronna McCray Perry are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.

<sup>1482</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54–1540); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–168)

<sup>1483</sup> Ella Rae Lowder Walters; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–168)

<sup>1484</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (32–168)

<sup>1485</sup> Ella Rae Lowder Walters; Amy W. Blackwood

<sup>1486</sup> Amy W. Blackwood; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B74–202)

<sup>1487</sup> Amy W. Blackwood; Birth Record, Orange County, NC (B76–62)

<sup>1488</sup> E. R. L. Walters Obituary, 27 Nov 2008, *Burlington Times-News*; Amy W. Blackwood

<sup>1489</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (72–593)

<sup>1490</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–1305)

<sup>1491</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (29–338)

<sup>1492</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (19–339)

<sup>1493</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (38–116); There is some dispute in the records on the spelling of his mother's middle name. The delayed birth record for his brother, George Lacy Walker, spells her name Folona. Source: G. L. Walker Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (15–56)

<sup>1494</sup> Grace B. Pritchett, Loy Samuel Bowland; Frances Lucille Bowland Love; His obituary lists no surviving children.

<sup>1495</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (38–116)

<sup>1496</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (72–593)

**9.6.6. Thomas Perry.** Thomas Perry, the sixth child of William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on July 9, 1905, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1497</sup> Thomas Perry died from lumbar pneumonia on March 9, 1923, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1498</sup> Thomas Perry is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1499</sup> He was unmarried.

**9.6.7. Levi Anderson Perry.** Levi Anderson Perry, the seventh child of William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on December 15, 1907 in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1500</sup> He was an employee of Claude Perry Grocery, a member of Union Ridge United Church of Christ, and a United States Army veteran of World War II. Levi Anderson Perry married Lillie Mae Allison on April 25, 1931, in Carroll County, Virginia.<sup>1501</sup> Lillie Mae Allison was born to Joseph Preston Allison and Emma Compton on May 24, 1912, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1502</sup>

It is interesting to note that Lillie Mae Allison is one of two children of Joseph Preston Allison and Emma Compton to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her brother, Lacy Allison, married Eva Jordan Kernodle, another descendant of George Washington Faucette. See page 522.

Levi Anderson Perry and Lillie Mae Allison had no issue.<sup>1503</sup> Both their obituaries mention three grandchildren, but these are the children of James Lee Allison, the son of the brother of Lillie Mae Allison, whom Levi Anderson Perry and Lillie Mae Allison raised. James Lee Allison married Patricia Lutterloh and this couple had three children: Michael Allison, Monti Allison, and Mark Allison.<sup>1504</sup>

Levi Anderson Perry died on January 12, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1505</sup> Lillie Mae Allison died on August 7, 2002, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1506</sup> Levi Anderson Perry and Lillie Mae Allison are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1507</sup>

**9.6.8. Charlie Walters Perry.** Charlie Walters Perry, the eighth child of William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on October 29, 1910, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1508</sup> Charlie Walters Perry married Merita Astor Page on December 23, 1933, in Carroll County, Virginia.<sup>1509</sup> Merita Astor Page was born to Charlie Henry Page (1882–1964)<sup>1510</sup> and Roberta Elizabeth Page (1892–1957)<sup>1511</sup> on November 18, 1914, in a community called Pagetown in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1512</sup> Charlie Henry Page and Roberta Elizabeth Page are second cousins.<sup>1513</sup>

<sup>1497</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 2, line 100); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (11–247); Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1498</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (11–247)

<sup>1499</sup> Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1500</sup> 1910 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 2, line 100);

Death Record, Alamance County, NC (60–12); Obituary, 12 Jan 1972, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1501</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#23544); Lillie Allison Perry says she was married on April 15, 1931, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia

<sup>1502</sup> Lillie Allison Perry; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–631); Obituary, 8 Aug 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1503</sup> However, they had one stillborn daughter. Sources: Grace B. Pritchett, Lillie Allison Perry

<sup>1504</sup> Lillie Allison Perry; Obituary, 12 Jan 1972, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 8 Aug 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1505</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (60–12); Obituary, 12 Jan 1972, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1506</sup> Obituary, 8 Aug 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1507</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (60–12); Obituary, 12 Jan 1972, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 8 Aug 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1508</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 2, line 100); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (60–698)

<sup>1509</sup> Marriage Record, Danville, Danville City, VA (#29341)

<sup>1510</sup> FamilySearch.org

<sup>1511</sup> FamilySearch.org

<sup>1512</sup> W. B. Perry Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–698); L. P. Perry Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (30–979); Linwood P. Perry

<sup>1513</sup> Family Search; Ancestry.com. Audrey Page Woody told me they are third or fourth cousins.

It is interesting to note that Merita Astor Page received her middle name from millionaire industrialist, John Jacob Astor, who was killed when the ship R.M.S. *Titanic* sank on her maiden voyage, which occurred two years prior to Merita Astor Page's birth.<sup>1514</sup>

It is also interesting to note that Merita Astor Page is one of two children of Charlie Henry Page and Roberta Elizabeth Page to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Her older brother, Columbus Hodge Page, married Helen Inez Long, a descendant of William Franklin Faucette (See page 73).

Charlie Walters Perry was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in both 1946<sup>1515</sup> and 1972.<sup>1516</sup> Charlie Walters Perry and Merita Astor Page had two children:

- (1) Wayne Braxton Perry
- (2) Linwood Page Perry

Charlie Walters Perry died on December 3, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1517</sup> Merita Astor Page died on May 16, 2000, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1518</sup> Charlie Walters Perry and Merita Astor Page are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1519</sup>

**Wayne Braxton Perry.** Wayne Braxton Perry, the first child of Charlie Walters Perry and Merita Astor Page, was born on June 18, 1935, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1520</sup> Wayne Braxton Perry married Doris Lee Roney on August 30, 1958, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1521</sup> Doris Lee Roney was born to Clyde Ruffin Roney (1887–1975)<sup>1522</sup> and Nina Faulkner on June 20, 1937, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1523</sup>

It is interesting to note the Doris Lee Roney is one of two descendants of Clyde Ruffin Roney to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Clyde Ruffin Roney and his first wife, Bernice Virginia "Bennie" Boone, had a son, Ralph Nathaniel Roney, whose daughter, Bennie Irene Roney, married Ural Dean Hall, another descendant of George Washington Faucette. (See page 503.)

It is also interesting to note that Doris Lee Roney's uncle, Herbert Chesley Roney, married Millie Catherin Long, a descendant of William Franklin Faucette. (See page 113.)

Wayne Braxton Perry and Doris Lee Roney had two children:

- (1) Wayne Braxton Perry Jr.
- (2) Sherrie Elizabeth Perry

At the time of this writing in 1997, Wayne Braxton Perry and Doris Lee Roney live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Wayne Braxton Perry Jr.** Wayne Braxton Perry Jr., the first child of Wayne Braxton Perry and Doris Lee Roney, was born on December 28, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1524</sup> Wayne Braxton Perry Jr. married Deborah Lynn Alverson on April 18, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1525</sup> Deborah Lynn Alverson was born to Bobby Lee Alverson

<sup>1514</sup> Linwood Page Perry

<sup>1515</sup> W. T. Perry Obituary, 16 Sep 1946, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1516</sup> L. A. Perry Obituary, 12 Jan 1972, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1517</sup> Obituary, 18 May 2000, *Burlington Times-News*. Merita Astor Page later married Roy Rich. Source: M. P. P. Rich Obituary, 18 May 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1518</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–439); Obituary, 18 May 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1519</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (60–698); Obituary, 3 Dec 1972, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–439); Obituary, 18 May 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1520</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–698)

<sup>1521</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1368)

<sup>1522</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (63–393); Obituary, 5 Aug 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1523</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–1368); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (25–184); C. R. Roney Obituary, 5 Aug 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1524</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–2172)

<sup>1525</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–197)

and Glenda May Gunnell on February 12, 1963, in Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>1526</sup> Wayne Braxton Perry Jr. and Deborah Lynn Alverson have one child:

- (1) Michael Braxton Perry

At the time of this writing in 2001, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### MICHAEL BRAXTON PERRY

Michael Braxton Perry, the only child of Wayne Braxton Perry Jr. and Deborah Lynn Alverson, was born on October 18, 1990, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1527</sup>

**Sherrie Elizabeth Perry.** Sherrie Elizabeth Perry, the second child of Wayne Braxton Perry and Doris Lee Roney, was born on September 9, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1528</sup> Sherrie Elizabeth Perry married Kenneth Alan Westbrooks on September 19, 1992, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1529</sup> Kenneth Alan Westbrooks was born to Frank William Westbrooks and Marion Frances Sykes on July 15, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1530</sup> Kenneth Alan Westbrooks and Sherrie Elizabeth Perry have one child:

- (1) Christina Marie Westbrooks

At the time of this writing in 2009, I do not know where this couple lives.

#### CHRISTINA MARIE WESTBROOKS

Christina Marie Westbrooks, the only child of Kenneth Alan Westbrooks and Sherrie Elizabeth Perry, was born on March 8, 2002, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1531</sup>

**Linwood Page Perry.** Linwood Page Perry, the second child of Charlie Walters Perry and Merita Astor Page, was born on September 23, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1532</sup> Linwood Page Perry married his second cousin once removed, Bonnie Gail Faucette, on November 14, 1964, in Alamance County, North Carolina. See page 417 for a complete list of their descendants.

**9.6.9. Ella Elizabeth Perry.** Ella Elizabeth Perry, the ninth child of William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on June 6, 1912,<sup>1533</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1534</sup> She is called Bell. Ella Elizabeth Perry married Roy Benjamin Hall<sup>1535</sup> on December 24, 1931, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1536</sup> Roy Benjamin Hall was born to Munford Hall and Sally Hensley on February 8, 1906, in Caswell County, North Carolina. Roy Benjamin Hall and Ella Elizabeth Perry had six children:

- (1) Ural Dean Hall
- (2) Joyce Marie Hall
- (3) Glenda Faye Hall
- (4) James Benjamin Hall
- (5) Sylvia Ann Hall
- (6) Bonnie Rae Hall

Roy Benjamin Hall died on August 31, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1537</sup> Roy Benjamin Hall is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1538</sup> Ella Elizabeth Perry was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North

<sup>1526</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–197)

<sup>1527</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (78–925)

<sup>1528</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1333)

<sup>1529</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (31–614)

<sup>1530</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (31–614); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–1221)

<sup>1531</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (90–270)

<sup>1532</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–574)

<sup>1533</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1534</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 2, line 100); Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1535</sup> W. T. Perry Obituary, 16 Sep 1946, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1536</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1537</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (57–393) Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1538</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (57–393); Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

Carolina, in 1946,<sup>1539</sup> 1972,<sup>1540</sup> and 1979.<sup>1541</sup> Ella Elizabeth Perry died on December 21, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1542</sup> Ella Elizabeth Perry is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1543</sup>

**Ural Dean Hall.** Ural Dean Hall, the first child of Roy Benjamin Hall and Ella Elizabeth Perry, was born on November 2, 1934, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1544</sup> He is called Dean. Ural Dean Hall married Bennie Irene Roney on December 31, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1545</sup> Bennie Irene Roney was born to Ralph Nathaniel Roney (1913–1998)<sup>1546</sup> and Thelma Hewell Terrell (1917–2004)<sup>1547</sup> on January 10, 1938, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1548</sup>

It is interesting to note that Bennie Irene Roney is one of two descendants of Clyde Ruffin Roney, her paternal grandfather, to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. Clyde Ruffin Roney and his second wife, Nina Faulkner, had a daughter Doris Lee Roney, who married Wayne Braxton Perry, another descendant of George Washington Faucette. (See page 501.)

It is also interesting to note that Bennie Irene Roney's granduncle, Herbert Chesley Roney, married Millie Catherin Long, a descendant of William Franklin Faucette. (See page 113.)

Ural Dean Hall and Bennie Irene Roney had three children:<sup>1549</sup>

- (1) Karen Denise Hall
- (2) Jeffrey Dean Hall
- (3) Kathie Irene Hall

At the time of this writing in 2011, Ural Dean Hall and Bennie Irene Roney live in Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina.<sup>1550</sup>

**Karen Denise Hall.** Karen Denise Hall, the first child of Ural Dean Hall and Bennie Irene Roney, was born on January 30, 1964,<sup>1551</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1552</sup> Karen Denise Hall married first Jeffrey Harold Blackwell on August 8, 1992, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Jeffrey Harold Blackwell was born to Curtis Harold Blackwell and Patricia Elaine Bennett on September 1, 1961, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina. He is called Jeff. Jeffrey Harold Blackwell and Karen Denise Hall divorced without issue in July, 1999.<sup>1553</sup>

Karen Denise Hall married second Todd Alan Caraway on June 24, 2005, in Bald Head Island, Brunswick County, North Carolina.<sup>1554</sup> Todd Alan Caraway was born to Edward Caraway and Lois Weber on August 23, 1962, in Sheboygan County, Wisconsin. At the time of this writing in 2005, Todd Alan Caraway and Karen Denise Hall have no issue live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1555</sup>

**Jeffrey Dean Hall.** Jeffrey Dean Hall, the second child of Ural Dean Hall and Bennie Irene Roney, was born on May 19, 1967,<sup>1556</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1557</sup> Jeffrey

<sup>1539</sup> W. T. Perry Obituary, 16 Sep 1946, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1540</sup> L. A. Perry Obituary, 12 Jan 1972, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1541</sup> L. P. Lowder Obituary, 8 Jan 1979, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1542</sup> Obituary, 22 Dec 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1543</sup> Obituary, 22 Dec 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1544</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (22–632)

<sup>1545</sup> Ella P. Hall; U. Dean Hall

<sup>1546</sup> Obituary, 22 Dec 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1547</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–326); Obituary, 14 Apr 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1548</sup> U. Dean Hall

<sup>1549</sup> Ella P. Hall

<sup>1550</sup> Dean & Bennie Hall. Most of this information was obtained from Ella P. Hall.

<sup>1551</sup> Ella P. Hall; U. Dean Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–157)

<sup>1552</sup> U. Dean Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (52–157)

<sup>1553</sup> Marriage Record, Mecklenburg County, NC (2005–34442)

<sup>1554</sup> Marriage announcement, provided by Karen D. Hall; Marriage Record, Mecklenburg County, NC (2005–34442). Todd Alan Caraway was married once previously, his first marriage ending in divorce in August, 1997. Source: Marriage Record, Mecklenburg County, NC (2005–34442)

<sup>1555</sup> U. Dean Hall; Karen H. Blackwell; Marriage announcement, provided by Karen D. Hall

<sup>1556</sup> Ella P. Hall; U. Dean Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–645)

<sup>1557</sup> U. Dean Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–645)

Dean Hall married his third cousin once removed, Paula Hue Sumpter, on May 8, 1999, in Holden Beach, Brunswick County, North Carolina.<sup>1558</sup> Paula Hue Sumpter was born to Hugh Douglas Sumpter and Linda Carrol Faucette on July 20, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1559</sup> See page 446 for a complete list of their descendants. At the time of this writing in 1999, Jeffrey Dean Hall and Paula Hue Sumpter live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1560</sup>

**Kathie Irene Hall.** Kathie Irene Hall, the third child of Ural Dean Hall and Bennie Irene Roney, was born on June 3, 1970,<sup>1561</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1562</sup> Kathie Irene Hall married Marc Edward Allen on June 21, 1997, in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina. Marc Edward Allen was born to John Andrew Allen and Susan Elizabeth Doty on June 15, 1971, in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina. At the time of this writing in 1997, Marc Edward Allen and Kathie Irene Hall have no issue<sup>1563</sup> and live in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1564</sup>

**Joyce Marie Hall.** Joyce Marie Hall, the second child of Roy Benjamin Hall and Ella Elizabeth Perry, was born on December 12, 1936, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1565</sup> Joyce Marie Hall married first Larry Dean Holland on April 14, 1956,<sup>1566</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1567</sup> Larry Dean Holland was born to Garrett Edgar Holland and Myrtle Betty Bridges<sup>1568</sup> about 1936.<sup>1569</sup> Larry Dean Holland and Joyce Marie Hall had two children:<sup>1570</sup>

- (1) Cheryl Roxanne Holland
- (2) Gregory Blair Holland

Larry Dean Holland and Joyce Marie Hall divorced in December, 1966.<sup>1571</sup>

Joyce Marie Hall married second Reid Nash Oakley on November 26, 1970,<sup>1572</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1573</sup> Reid Nash Oakley was born to Ernest Francis Oakley and Emma Oliver on June 22, 1937, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1574</sup> Reid Nash Oakley adopted Cheryl Roxanne Holland and Gregory Blair Holland.<sup>1575</sup> Joyce Marie Hall died on January 8, 1988, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1576</sup> Joyce Marie Hall is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1577</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Reid Nash Oakley lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Cheryl Roxanne (Holland) Oakley.** Cheryl Roxanne Holland, the first child of Larry Dean Holland and Joyce Marie Hall, was born on January 23, 1957,<sup>1578</sup> in Fort Campbell, Kentucky.<sup>1579</sup> She is called Roxanne. Cheryl Roxanne Holland was adopted by her mother's second husband, Reid

<sup>1558</sup> Marriage Record, Brunswick County, NC (99–157)

<sup>1559</sup> Marriage Record, Brunswick County, NC (99–157)

<sup>1560</sup> Linda F. McPherson; U. Dean Hall

<sup>1561</sup> Ella P. Hall; U. Dean Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–743)

<sup>1562</sup> U. Dean Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–743)

<sup>1563</sup> Kathie H. Allen

<sup>1564</sup> U. Dean Hall; Kathie H. Allen

<sup>1565</sup> Glenda H. Davis; Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16–28)

<sup>1566</sup> Ella P. Hall; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–205)

<sup>1567</sup> R. B. Hall Obituary, 1 Sep 1969, *Burlington Times-News*; Glenda H. Davis; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–205)

<sup>1568</sup> J. H. Everhart Obituary, 1 Mar 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1569</sup> He was 20 years old at the time of his marriage in 1956. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–205)

<sup>1570</sup> Ella P. Hall

<sup>1571</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–790)

<sup>1572</sup> Ella P. Hall; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–790)

<sup>1573</sup> Glenda H. Davis; Ella P. Hall; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–790)

<sup>1574</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (25–717); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (9–790)

<sup>1575</sup> Cheryl Roxanne Oakley Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–257); J. H. Oakley Obituary, 10 Jan 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1576</sup> Glenda H. Davis; Obituary, 10 Jan 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1577</sup> Obituary, 10 Jan 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Union Ridge UCC, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1578</sup> Ella P. Hall; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–257)

<sup>1579</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–257)



Nash Oakley.<sup>1580</sup> Cheryl Roxanne Oakley married William Kent Tapscott on May 28, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1581</sup> William Kent Tapscott was born to William Henry Tapscott and Barbara Jean McCauley on April 22, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1582</sup> He is called Kent. William Kent Tapscott and Cheryl Roxanne Oakley have two children:<sup>1583</sup>

- (1) William Brett Tapscott
- (2) Heather Marie Tapscott

At the time of this writing in 1997, William Kent Tapscott and Cheryl Roxanne Oakley live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1584</sup>

#### WILLIAM BRETT TAPSCOTT

William Brett Tapscott, the first child of William Kent Tapscott and Cheryl Roxanne Oakley, was born on January 31, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1585</sup> He is called Brett.<sup>1586</sup>

#### HEATHER MARIE TAPSCOTT

Heather Marie Tapscott, the second child of William Kent Tapscott and Cheryl Roxanne Oakley, was born on April 28, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1587</sup>

**Gregory Blair (Holland) Oakley.** Gregory Blair Holland, the second child of Larry Dean Holland and Joyce Marie Hall, was born on August 3, 1958.<sup>1588</sup> Gregory Blair Holland was adopted by his mother's second husband, Reid Nash Oakley.<sup>1589</sup>

**Glenda Faye Hall.** Glenda Faye Hall, the third child of Roy Benjamin Hall and Ella Elizabeth Perry, was born on October 8, 1938, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1590</sup> Glenda Faye Hall married Darrell Hugh Davis on September 25, 1959, in Yanceyville, Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1591</sup> Darrell Hugh Davis was born to Hudie Lucas Davis and Mabel Charlotte Vaughn on May 25, 1938, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1592</sup> Darrell Hugh Davis and Glenda Faye Hall had two children:

- (1) Darrell Hugh Davis Jr.
- (2) Lorie Faye Davis

Darrell Hugh Davis died on March 23, 1995, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1593</sup> His remains were cremated.<sup>1594</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Glenda Faye Hall lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1595</sup>

**Darrell Hugh Davis Jr.** Darrell Hugh Davis Jr., the first child of Darrell Hugh Davis and Glenda Faye Hall, was born on May 27, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. He is called Hugh. Darrell Hugh Davis Jr. married Carrie Allison Glenn<sup>1596</sup> on November 10, 1984, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1597</sup> Carrie Allison Glenn was born to Jimmy Lee Glenn and

<sup>1580</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–257); Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1581</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–257)

<sup>1582</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–645); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–257)

<sup>1583</sup> Kathie H. Allen

<sup>1584</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1585</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (75–86)

<sup>1586</sup> Kathie H. Allen

<sup>1587</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–384)

<sup>1588</sup> Ella P. Hall

<sup>1589</sup> J. H. Oakley Obituary, 10 Jan 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1590</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (26–680)

<sup>1591</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1592</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1593</sup> Glenda H. Davis; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (83–228)

<sup>1594</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (83–228)

<sup>1595</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1596</sup> Her birth record spells her middle name Allyson. Her marriage record spells her middle name Allison.

<sup>1597</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–830)

Margo Delores Allison on September 21, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1598</sup> Darrell Hugh Davis Jr. and Carrie Allison Glenn have two children:

- (1) Darrell Hugh Davis III
- (2) Allison Leigh Davis

At the time of this writing in 1997, Darrell Hugh Davis Jr. and Carrie Allison Glenn live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1599</sup>

#### DARRELL HUGH DAVIS III

Darrell Hugh Davis III, the first child of Darrell Hugh Davis Jr. and Carrie Allison Glenn, was born on September 7, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1600</sup>

#### ALLISON LEIGH DAVIS

Allison Leigh Davis, the second child of Darrell Hugh Davis Jr. and Carrie Allison Glenn, was born on October 25, 1989, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1601</sup>

**Lorie Faye Davis.** Lorie Faye Davis, the second child of Darrell Hugh Davis and Glenda Faye Hall, was born on December 2, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Lorie Faye Davis married James Phillip Hauser Jr. on November 2, 1985, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1602</sup> James Phillip Hauser Jr. was born to James Phillip Hauser and Bobbie Jean Rogers on September 3, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1603</sup> He is called Phil. James Phillip Hauser Jr. and Lorie Faye Davis had two children:

- (1) James Davis Hauser
- (2) Matthew Phillip Hauser

James Phillip Hauser Jr. and Lorie Faye Davis divorced in February, 1998.<sup>1604</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Lorie Faye Davis lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1605</sup>

#### JAMES DAVIS HAUSER

James Davis Hauser, the first child of James Phillip Hauser Jr. and Lorie Faye Davis, was born on December 24, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1606</sup> James Davis Hauser married Kim Shea Kernodle on December 24, 2008, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1607</sup> Kim Shea Kernodle was born to Randy Kernodle and Trudy Ross on July 6, 1987, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1608</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, James Davis Hauser and Kim Shea Kernodle live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### MATTHEW PHILLIP HAUSER

Matthew Phillip Hauser, the second child of James Phillip Hauser Jr. and Lorie Faye Davis, was born on November 22, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1609</sup>

**James Benjamin Hall.** James Benjamin Hall, the fourth child of Roy Benjamin Hall and Ella Elizabeth Perry, was born on November 12, 1940, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1610</sup> He is called Benny. James Benjamin Hall married Audrey Catherine Simmons on June 6, 1964, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1611</sup> Audrey Catherine Simmons was born to Aubrey Hobart

<sup>1598</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–830); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–1607)

<sup>1599</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Glenda Hall Davis.

<sup>1600</sup> Glenda H. Davis; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (75–725)

<sup>1601</sup> Glenda H. Davis; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–964)

<sup>1602</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24–803); This is his second marriage. His first marriage ended in divorce in September, 1985.

<sup>1603</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–1666); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (24–803)

<sup>1604</sup> Lorie D. Hauser

<sup>1605</sup> Glenda H. Davis; Lorie D. Hauser

<sup>1606</sup> Glenda H. Davis; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (75–1097)

<sup>1607</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–753)

<sup>1608</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–753)

<sup>1609</sup> Glenda H. Davis; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (82–820)

<sup>1610</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–765)

<sup>1611</sup> Ella P. Hall

Simmons and Eliza Catherine Harrelson (1922–2010)<sup>1612</sup> on February 17, 1941, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1613</sup> James Benjamin Hall and Audrey Catherine Simmons had two children.<sup>1614</sup>

- (1) James Keith Hall
- (2) Lisa Catherine Hall

At the time of this writing in 1997, James Benjamin Hall and Audrey Catherine Simmons live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**James Keith Hall.** James Keith Hall, the first child of James Benjamin Hall and Audrey Catherine Simmons, was born on May 13, 1966,<sup>1615</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1616</sup> James Keith Hall married Tracy Renee Wynn on June 23, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1617</sup> Tracy Renee Wynn was born to Billy Cook Wynn (d. 2007) and Ruth Faye Clark on August 29, 1968, in Seminole County, Florida.<sup>1618</sup> James Keith Hall and Tracy Renee Wynn have two children.<sup>1619</sup>

- (1) Justin Keith Hall
- (2) James Brandon Hall

At the time of this writing in 2007, James Keith Hall and Tracy Renee Wynn live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

JUSTIN KEITH HALL

Justin Keith Hall, the first child of James Keith Hall and Tracy Renee Wynn, was born on April 27, 1995, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1620</sup>

JAMES BRANDON HALL

James Brandon Hall, the second child of James Keith Hall and Tracy Renee Wynn, was born on April 6, 2000, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1621</sup>

**Lisa Catherine Hall.** Lisa Catherine Hall, the second child of James Benjamin Hall and Audrey Catherine Simmons, was born on July 24, 1972,<sup>1622</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1623</sup> Lisa Catherine Hall married Travis Lloyd Crabtree on October 12, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1624</sup> Travis Lloyd Crabtree was born to Robert Lloyd Crabtree and Shelia Gwynn Lloyd on October 1, 1970, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1625</sup> At the time of this writing in 1998, Travis Lloyd Crabtree and Lisa Catherine Hall live in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1626</sup>

**Sylvia Ann Hall.** Sylvia Ann Hall, the fifth child of Roy Benjamin Hall and Ella Elizabeth Perry, was born on June 13, 1943, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1627</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Sylvia Ann Hall is unmarried and lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1628</sup>

<sup>1612</sup> Obituaries, 26 & 27 Jul 2010, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1613</sup> James B. Hall

<sup>1614</sup> Ella P. Hall

<sup>1615</sup> Ella P. Hall

<sup>1616</sup> James B. Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54–600)

<sup>1617</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–409)

<sup>1618</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (29–409)

<sup>1619</sup> James K. Hall; B. C. Wynn Obituary, 27 Apr 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1620</sup> James K. Hall; B. C. Wynn Obituary, 27 Apr 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1621</sup> James K. Hall; B. C. Wynn Obituary, 27 Apr 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1622</sup> Ella P. Hall; James B. Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60–848); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–807)

<sup>1623</sup> James B. Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60–848); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–807)

<sup>1624</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–807)

<sup>1625</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (58–1373); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (35–807)

<sup>1626</sup> James B. Hall

<sup>1627</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–1246)

<sup>1628</sup> Glenda H. Davis

**Bonnie Rae Hall.** Bonnie Rae Hall, the sixth child of Roy Benjamin Hall and Ella Elizabeth Perry, was born on May 9, 1950, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1629</sup> Bonnie Rae Hall married first Jimmy Garland Somers on November 22, 1969, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1630</sup> Jimmy Garland Somers was born to James Burch Somers (1924–1992)<sup>1631</sup> and Clarice Marie Lewis (1926–2008)<sup>1632</sup> on January 8, 1949, in Elon College, Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1633</sup> Jimmy Garland Somers and Bonnie Rae Hall had two children:<sup>1634</sup>

- (1) Amy Elizabeth Somers
- (2) Mark Christopher Somers

Jimmy Garland Somers and Bonnie Rae Hall divorced in October, 1978.<sup>1635</sup>

Bonnie Rae Hall married second Edgar Hughey Pritchett on October 20, 1979, in Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1636</sup> Edgar Hughey Pritchett was born to George Hughey Pritchett (1915–2010)<sup>1637</sup> and Sallie Roberta Wakefield (1914–2007)<sup>1638</sup> on April 10, 1950, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1639</sup> Edgar Hughey Pritchett and Bonnie Rae Hall had one child:<sup>1640</sup>

- (3) Stephanie Anne Pritchett

At the time of this writing in 2002, Edgar Hughey Pritchett and Bonnie Rae Hall live in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1641</sup>

**Amy Elizabeth (Somers) Pritchett.** Amy Elizabeth Somers, the first child of Jimmy Garland Somers and Bonnie Rae Hall was born on September 7, 1970,<sup>1642</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1643</sup> Amy Elizabeth Somers was adopted by her mother's second husband, Edgar Hughey Pritchett.<sup>1644</sup> Amy Elizabeth Pritchett married Troy Vaughn Willoughby Jr. on February 4, 1995, in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1645</sup> Troy Vaughn Willoughby Jr. was born to Troy Vaughn Willoughby and Betty Josephine Glenn<sup>1646</sup> on February 16, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1647</sup> He is called Vaughn.<sup>1648</sup> Troy Vaughn Willoughby Jr. and Amy Elizabeth Pritchett have one child:

- (1) George Vaughn Willoughby

At the time of this writing in 2011, Troy Vaughn Willoughby Jr. and Amy Elizabeth Pritchett live in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1649</sup>

<sup>1629</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (38–1636)

<sup>1630</sup> Ella P. Hall; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–819)

<sup>1631</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1632</sup> Obituary, 7 Feb 2008, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1633</sup> Birth Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–819)

<sup>1634</sup> Ella P. Hall

<sup>1635</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–684). Jimmy Garland Somers died on September 20, 2011, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Jimmy Garland Somers is buried in the cemetery at Gilliam's Primitive Baptist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Obituary, 22 Sep 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1636</sup> Glenda H. Davis; Ella P. Hall; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–684)

<sup>1637</sup> Obituary, 9 Aug 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1638</sup> Obituary, 17 Jul 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1639</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (18–684); Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1939–323)

<sup>1640</sup> Ella P. Hall

<sup>1641</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1642</sup> Ella P. Hall; Bonnie H. Pritchett

<sup>1643</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett

<sup>1644</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett

<sup>1645</sup> Stephanie A. Pritchett; Bonnie H. Pritchett; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–13)

<sup>1646</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–278); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–13)

<sup>1647</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–278); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (34–13)

<sup>1648</sup> Stephanie A. Pritchett; Bonnie H. Pritchett

<sup>1649</sup> J. G. Somers Obituary, 22 Sep 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

## GEORGE VAUGHN WILLOUGHBY

George Vaughn Willoughby, the only child of Troy Vaughn Willoughby Jr. and Amy Elizabeth Pritchett, was born on January 30, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1650</sup>

**Mark Christopher Somers.** Mark Christopher Somers, the second child of Jimmy Garland Somers and Bonnie Rae Hall was born on August 4, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1651</sup> In 2007, Mark Christopher Somers was unmarried.<sup>1652</sup> Mark Christopher Somers married Kristie Marie Blaize<sup>1653</sup> on May 28, 2011, in Marion, McDowell County, North Carolina.<sup>1654</sup> Kristie Marie Blaize was born to Michael Thomas Blaize Jr. and Sarah Jean Linter on September 24, 1986, in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1655</sup> Mark Christopher Somers and Kristie Marie Blaize have one child.<sup>1656</sup>

## (1) Lilly Rae Somers

At the time of this writing in 2011, Mark Christopher Somers and Kristie Marie Blaize live in Marion, McDowell County, North Carolina.<sup>1657</sup>

## LILLY RAE SOMERS

Lilly Rae Somers, the only child of Mark Christopher Somers and Kristie Marie Blaize, was born on July 19, 2010, in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.<sup>1658</sup>

**Stephanie Anne Pritchett.** Stephanie Anne Pritchett, the only child of Edgar Hughey Pritchett and Bonnie Rae Hall was born on May 27, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1659</sup> Stephanie Anne Pritchett married Darren Wayne Jenkins<sup>1660</sup> on November 15, 2008, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1661</sup> Darren Wayne Jenkins was born to Lenis Dale Jenkins and Beverly Sue Gregory on October 7, 1983.<sup>1662</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Darren Wayne Jenkins and Stephanie Anne Pritchett have no issue and live in Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>1663</sup>

**9.6.10. Katie Mae Perry.** Katie Mae Perry, the tenth child of William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on May 4, 1914, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1664</sup> Katie Mae Perry married first Hulon Burnell Oliver.<sup>1665</sup> Hulon Burnell Oliver was born about 1912 in North Carolina.<sup>1666</sup> Hulon Burnell Oliver and Katie Mae Perry had one child.<sup>1667</sup>

## (1) Betty Jean Oliver

Katie Mae Perry married second Robert B. Russell on May 29, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1668</sup> Robert B. Russell was born to John Robert Russell and Ida Farmer<sup>1669</sup> on March 7,

<sup>1650</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (85–90)

<sup>1651</sup> Ella P. Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–631); Marriage Record, McDowell County, NC (2011–90)

<sup>1652</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett

<sup>1653</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett; J. G. Somers Obituary, 22 Sep 2011, *Burlington Times-News*; Marriage Record, McDowell County, NC (2011–90)

<sup>1654</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett; Marriage Record, McDowell County, NC (2011–90)

<sup>1655</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett; Marriage Record, McDowell County, NC (2011–90)

<sup>1656</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett; J. G. Somers Obituary, 22 Sep 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1657</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett; J. G. Somers Obituary, 22 Sep 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1658</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett

<sup>1659</sup> Ella P. Hall; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–424)

<sup>1660</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–796); G. H. Pritchett Obituary, 9 Aug 2010, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1661</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–796)

<sup>1662</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–796)

<sup>1663</sup> Bonnie H. Pritchett

<sup>1664</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 6, sht 2, line 100); Ella P. Hall

<sup>1665</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Grace B. Pritchett; Frances Lucille Bowland Love; B. Oliver Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (21–144)

<sup>1666</sup> B. Oliver Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (21–144)

<sup>1667</sup> Frances Lucille Bowland Love

<sup>1668</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–1440)

<sup>1669</sup> A. F. R. Boswell Obituary, 18 Jul 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

1919, in Robeson County, North Carolina.<sup>1670</sup> Robert B. Russell and Katie Mae Perry had no issue.<sup>1671</sup> Katie Mae Perry died on May 8, 1980, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1672</sup> Katie Mae Perry is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1673</sup> Robert B. Russell later married Vernon Chason.<sup>1674</sup> Robert B. Russell died on November 16, 1983, while on vacation in Maryland.<sup>1675</sup> Robert B. Russell is buried in Raeford Cemetery, Raeford, Hoke County, North Carolina.<sup>1676</sup>

**Betty Jean Oliver.** Betty Jean Oliver, the only child of Hulon Burnell Oliver and Katie Mae Perry, was born on November 30, 1933, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1677</sup> Betty Jean Oliver married Harold Cullen Tawes.<sup>1678</sup> Harold Cullen Tawes was born to Harold J. Tawes (1885–1956)<sup>1679</sup> and Mildred Cullen (1898–1971)<sup>1680</sup> on December 21, 1927, in Crisfield, Somerset County, Maryland.<sup>1681</sup> In 1980, Betty Jean Oliver was married to Harold Cullen Tawes<sup>1682</sup> and lived in Hampton, Virginia. Harold Cullen Tawes and Betty Jean Oliver had three children:<sup>1683</sup>

- (1) Michael C. Tawes
- (2) Kathryn J. Tawes
- (3) Lori R. Tawes

In 1997, Harold Cullen Tawes and Betty Jean Oliver lived in Hampton, Virginia.<sup>1684</sup> Harold Cullen Tawes died on October 5, 2006, in Hampton, Virginia.<sup>1685</sup> Harold Cullen Tawes is buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia.<sup>1686</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Betty Jean Oliver lives in Hampton, Virginia.

**Michael C. Tawes.** Michael C. Tawes, the first child of Harold Cullen Tawes and Betty Jean Oliver, was born on March 7, 1957. Michael C. Tawes married a woman named Mimi. Michael C. Tawes had one child:<sup>1687</sup>

- (1) Kendall Q. Tawes

Michael C. Tawes died on August 15, 2010.<sup>1688</sup>

KENDALL Q. TAWES

Kendall Q. Tawes is the only child of Michael C. Tawes.<sup>1689</sup> In 2010, Kendall Q. Tawes lived in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia.<sup>1690</sup>

**Kathryn J. Tawes.** Kathryn J. Tawes, the second child of Harold Cullen Tawes and Betty Jean Oliver, was born on March 28, 1959. Kathryn J. Tawes married James David Everett II.<sup>1691</sup> James

<sup>1670</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–1440); Obituaries, 17 & 18 Nov 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1671</sup> Frances Lucille Bowland Love

<sup>1672</sup> Obituary, 9 May 1980, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1673</sup> Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1674</sup> Glenda H. Davis; R. B. Russell Obituary, 17 Nov 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1675</sup> Obituaries, 17 & 18 Nov 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1676</sup> Obituaries, 17 & 18 Nov 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1677</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (21–144)

<sup>1678</sup> Katie Mae Perry Russell Obituary, 9 May 1980, *Burlington Times-News*; Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1679</sup> www.findagrave.com

<sup>1680</sup> www.findagrave.com

<sup>1681</sup> Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>1682</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1683</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1684</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1685</sup> Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>1686</sup> Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com

<sup>1687</sup> H. C. Tawes Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com; M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1688</sup> Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1689</sup> H. C. Tawes Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com; M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1690</sup> M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1691</sup> H. C. Tawes Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com; M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

David Everett II and Kathryn J. Tawes have three children.<sup>1692</sup>

- (1) Kaitlin Everett
- (2) Ari-Ahna Everett
- (3) Ryn Tawes Everett

In 2010, James David Everett II and Kathryn J. Tawes lived in Williamsburg, Virginia.<sup>1693</sup>

KAITLIN EVERETT

Kaitlin Everett is a child of James David Everett II and Kathryn J. Tawes.<sup>1694</sup>

ARI-AHNA EVERETT

Ari-Ahna Everett is a child of James David Everett II and Kathryn J. Tawes.<sup>1695</sup>

RYN TAWES EVERETT

Ryn Tawes Everett is a child of James David Everett II and Kathryn J. Tawes.<sup>1696</sup>

**Lori R. Tawes.** Lori R. Tawes, the third child of Harold Cullen Tawes and Betty Jean Oliver, was born about 1964.<sup>1697</sup> In 2010, Lori R. Tawes lived in Hampton, Virginia.<sup>1698</sup>

**9.6.11. Emanuel Perry.** Emanuel Perry, the eleventh child of William Thomas Perry and Ella Elizabeth Faucette, was born on September 20, 1916, in Union Ridge, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1699</sup> He was called Manuel. Emanuel Perry married Mary Elizabeth Bright on June 15, 1940, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1700</sup> Mary Elizabeth Bright was born to Sidney Cleveland Bright and Dora Ann Kirkpatrick on February 26, 1922, in Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>1701</sup> Emanuel Perry and Mary Elizabeth Bright had one child:

- (1) Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry

Emanuel Perry was living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1946,<sup>1702</sup> in 1955,<sup>1703</sup> in 1972,<sup>1704</sup> in 1979,<sup>1705</sup> and in 1982.<sup>1706</sup> Emanuel Perry died on December 17, 1998, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1707</sup> Mary Elizabeth Bright died on December 1, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1708</sup> At the time of her death, Mary Elizabeth Bright had seven great grandchildren.<sup>1709</sup> Emanuel Perry and Mary Elizabeth Bright are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1710</sup>

<sup>1692</sup> H. C. Tawes Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com; M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1693</sup> H. C. Tawes Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com; M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1694</sup> H. C. Tawes Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com; M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1695</sup> H. C. Tawes Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com; M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1696</sup> H. C. Tawes Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com; M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1697</sup> H. C. Tawes Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com; M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1698</sup> H. C. Tawes Obituary, as posted on Find-A-Grave.com; M. C. Tawes Obituaries, 27–29 Aug 2010, *Hampton Roads [VA] Daily Press*

<sup>1699</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (3–384)

<sup>1700</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–264)

<sup>1701</sup> Mary B. Perry; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–1084); Obituary, 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1702</sup> W. T. Perry Obituary, 16 Sep 1946, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1703</sup> W. J. Perry Obituary, 7 Nov 1955, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1704</sup> L. A. Perry Obituary, 12 Jan 1972, *Burlington Times-News*; C. W. Perry Obituary, 3 Dec 1972, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1705</sup> L. P. Lowder Obituary, 8 Jan 1979, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1706</sup> S. P. Bowland Obituary, 7 Nov 1982, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1707</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–963); Obituary, 18 Dec 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1708</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–1084); Obituary, 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1709</sup> Obituary, 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1710</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (86–963) & (94–1084); Obituaries, 18 Dec 1998 & 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

**Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry.** Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry, the only child of Emanuel Perry and Mary Elizabeth Bright, was born on April 27, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1711</sup> Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry married Carlton Bridges Terrell,<sup>1712</sup> on January 16, 1962, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1713</sup> Carlton Bridges Terrell was born to Broady William Terrell and Rosa Virginia Spoon on January 12, 1938, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1714</sup> Carlton Bridges Terrell and Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry had four children:

- (1) Carlton Bridges Terrell Jr.
- (2) Carlton Lynn Terrell
- (3) Timothy Perry Terrell
- (4) Kimberly Yvonne Terrell

By December, 1998, Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry had three children and two grandchildren.<sup>1715</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Carlton Bridges Terrell and Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Carlton Bridges Terrell Jr.** Carlton Bridges Terrell Jr., the first child of Carlton Bridges Terrell and Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry, was born on June 26, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1716</sup> Carlton Bridges Terrell Jr. died from complications due to premature birth on June 27, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1717</sup> Carlton Bridges Terrell Jr. is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1718</sup>

**Carlton Lynn Terrell.** Carlton Lynn Terrell, the second child of Carlton Bridges Terrell and Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry, was born on November 3, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1719</sup> Carlton Lynn Terrell married first Lisa LaMar Harrison on September 18, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1720</sup> Lisa LaMar Harrison was born to Robert James Harrison Jr. and Patricia Ann Nolan on May 21, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1721</sup> Carlton Lynn Terrell and Lisa LaMar Harrison divorced in May, 1987.<sup>1722</sup>

Carlton Lynn Terrell married second Dana Michelle Simmons on September 19, 1987, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1723</sup> Dana Michelle Simmons was born to Clarence Simmons and Jo Ellen Richardson on July 29, 1969, in Nuremburg, Germany.<sup>1724</sup> Carlton Lynn Terrell and Dana Michelle Simmons have three children:

- (1) Ashlee Michelle Terrell
- (2) Jason Perry Terrell
- (3) Dylan Garrett Terrell

At the time of this writing in 2006, Carlton Lynn Terrell and Dana Michelle Simmons live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1725</sup>

#### ASHLEE MICHELLE TERRELL

Ashlee Michelle Terrell, the first child of Carlton Lynn Terrell and Dana Michelle Simmons, was born on September 22, 1991, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1726</sup>

<sup>1711</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–496)

<sup>1712</sup> Glenda H. Davis

<sup>1713</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1–13)

<sup>1714</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (26–180); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (1–13)

<sup>1715</sup> E. Perry Obituary, 18 Dec 1998, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1716</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–968)

<sup>1717</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (50–297)

<sup>1718</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (50–297)

<sup>1719</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1713)

<sup>1720</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–708)

<sup>1721</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–708); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–771)

<sup>1722</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26–721)

<sup>1723</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26–721)

<sup>1724</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26–721)

<sup>1725</sup> M. B. Perry Obituary, 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1726</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (79–799)



## JASON PERRY TERRELL

Jason Perry Terrell, the second child of Carlton Lynn Terrell and Dana Michelle Simmons, was born on June 14, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1727</sup>

## DYLAN GARRETT TERRELL

Dylan Garrett Terrell, the third child of Carlton Lynn Terrell and Dana Michelle Simmons, was born on June 26, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1728</sup>

**Timothy Perry Terrell.** Timothy Perry Terrell, the third child of Carlton Bridges Terrell and Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry, was born on May 3, 1967, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1729</sup> He is called Tim.<sup>1730</sup> Timothy Perry Terrell married Rebecca Marie Atkins on June 7, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1731</sup> Rebecca Marie Atkins was born to Carey Lee Atkins and Sandra Thomas on August 21, 1975, in Chesapeake, City of Chesapeake, Virginia.<sup>1732</sup> She is called Becky.<sup>1733</sup> Timothy Perry Terrell and Rebecca Marie Atkins have two children:

- (1) Cassie Rosemary Terrell
- (2) Titus Thomas Terrell

At the time of this writing in 2006, Timothy Perry Terrell and Rebecca Marie Atkins live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1734</sup>

## CASSIE ROSEMARY TERRELL

Cassie Rosemary Terrell, the first child of Timothy Perry Terrell and Rebecca Marie Atkins, was born on March 26, 2000, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1735</sup>

## TITUS THOMAS TERRELL

Titus Thomas Terrell, the second child of Timothy Perry Terrell and Rebecca Marie Atkins, was born on August 12, 2001, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1736</sup>

**Kimberly Yvonne Terrell.** Kimberly Yvonne Terrell, the fourth child of Carlton Bridges Terrell and Gwendolyn Yvonne Perry, was born on February 12, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1737</sup> She is called Kim.<sup>1738</sup> Kimberly Yvonne Terrell married first Robert Lewis Wilborn on December 11, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1739</sup> Robert Lewis Wilborn was born to Lewis Wise Wilborn and Lynda Carolyn Dodd on April 27, 1969, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1740</sup> Robert Lewis Wilborn and Kimberly Yvonne Terrell divorced in February, 2003.<sup>1741</sup>

Kimberly Yvonne Terrell married second Christopher Neal Allred on March 22, 2003, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1742</sup> Christopher Neal Allred was born to Victor Bruce Allred and Linda Kay Oliver on October 3, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1743</sup> He is called Chris.<sup>1744</sup> Christopher Neal Allred and Kimberly Yvonne Terrell have two children:<sup>1745</sup>

<sup>1727</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (84–486)

<sup>1728</sup> Timothy P. Terrell; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (92–581)

<sup>1729</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–530)

<sup>1730</sup> M. B. Perry Obituary, 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1731</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–398)

<sup>1732</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (36–398)

<sup>1733</sup> M. B. Perry Obituary, 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1734</sup> M. B. Perry Obituary, 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1735</sup> Gwendolyn P. Terrell; Timothy P. Terrell

<sup>1736</sup> Gwendolyn P. Terrell

<sup>1737</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–119)

<sup>1738</sup> M. B. Perry Obituary, 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1739</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–965)

<sup>1740</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (38–965); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (57–567)

<sup>1741</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–146)

<sup>1742</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–146)

<sup>1743</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60–1173); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–146)

<sup>1744</sup> M. B. Perry Obituary, 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1745</sup> Timothy P. Terrell

- (1) Mason Jay Allred
- (2) Christopher Ethan Allred

At the time of this writing in 2006, Christopher Neal Allred and Kimberly Yvonne Terrell live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1746</sup>

#### MASON JAY ALLRED

Mason Jay Allred, the first child of Christopher Neal Allred and Kimberly Yvonne Terrell, was born on December 12, 2003, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1747</sup>

#### CHRISTOPHER ETHAN ALLRED

Christopher Ethan Allred, the second child of Christopher Neal Allred and Kimberly Yvonne Terrell, was born on October 25, 2006, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1748</sup>

### 9.7. Cora Elmer Faucette.

Cora Elmer Faucette, the seventh child of George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray, was born on September 13, 1876,<sup>1749</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1750</sup> Cora Elmer Faucette married Virgil Bartlett Foster on September 4, 1910, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1751</sup> Virgil Bartlett Foster was born to Thomas Fleet Foster (1835–1897) and Eliza Taylor Hagood (1842–1927)<sup>1752</sup> on December 10, 1874,<sup>1753</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1754</sup> Virgil Bartlett Foster was a farmer.<sup>1755</sup> Virgil Bartlett Foster and Cora Elmer Faucette had three children:

- (1) Sterling Montgomery Foster
- (2) Thomas Fleet Foster
- (3) James Paul Foster

Virgil Bartlett Foster died on December 29, 1945,<sup>1756</sup> in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1757</sup> Cora Elmer Faucette died on August 24, 1953, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1758</sup> Virgil Bartlett Foster and Cora Elmer Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1759</sup>

**9.7.1. Sterling Montgomery Foster.** Sterling Montgomery Foster, the first child of Virgil Bartlett Foster and Cora Elmer Faucette, was born on August 25, 1911,<sup>1760</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1761</sup> Sterling Montgomery Foster married Nellie Mae Alcon on December 12, 1931, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1762</sup> Nellie Mae Alcon was born to Robert Sidney Alcon and

<sup>1746</sup> M. B. Perry Obituary, 2 Dec 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1747</sup> Timothy P. Terrell

<sup>1748</sup> Timothy P. Terrell

<sup>1749</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (41–166) Obituary, 25 Aug 1953, *Burlington Times-News*; The 1900 U.S. Census indicates she was born in August, 1877.

<sup>1750</sup> 1880 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 4, sht 14, line 1); 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 15, line 16)

<sup>1751</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–1632)

<sup>1752</sup> Death Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC; Sonoha F. Lewis

<sup>1753</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Death Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>1754</sup> Death Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>1755</sup> J. P. Foster Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (3–351)

<sup>1756</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Obituary, 31 Dec 1945, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Death Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>1757</sup> Obituary, 31 Dec 1945, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, North Carolina Department of Vital Records, Raleigh, NC

<sup>1758</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (41–166) Obituary, 25 August 1953, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1759</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (41–166)

<sup>1760</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Methodist Church Cem, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1761</sup> C. E. Foster Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–596)

<sup>1762</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–510)

Cora Terrell on May 11, 1913, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>1763</sup> Sterling Montgomery Foster and Nellie Mae Alcon had four children:

- (1) Charles Edward Foster
- (2) Margaret Andres Foster<sup>1764</sup>
- (3) John Wayne Foster
- (4) James Montgomery Foster

Nellie Mae Alcon died on February 7, 1988, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1765</sup> Sterling Montgomery Foster died on January 6, 2001, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1766</sup> Sterling Montgomery Foster and Nellie Mae Alcon are buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1767</sup>

**Charles Edward Foster.** Charles Edward Foster, the first child of Sterling Montgomery Foster and Nellie Mae Alcon, was born on October 7, 1932, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1768</sup> He is called Ed.<sup>1769</sup> Charles Edward Foster married Peggy Ann Knowles on July 12, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Peggy Ann Knowles was born to William M. Knowles and Mary M. Jackson on July 16, 1933 in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>1770</sup> Charles Edward Foster was living in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, in 1988.<sup>1771</sup> At the time of this writing in 2001, Charles Edward Foster lives in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>1772</sup>

**Margaret Andres Foster.** Margaret Andres Foster, the second child of Sterling Montgomery Foster and Nellie Mae Alcon, was born on October 17, 1934, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1773</sup> Margaret Andres Foster married first William Scott Campbell on October 31, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1774</sup> William Scott Campbell was born to Allen Levi Campbell and Fannie Elizabeth Walker on July 19, 1930, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1775</sup> William Scott Campbell and Margaret Andres Foster had one child:<sup>1776</sup>

- (1) Dennis Scott Campbell

William Scott Campbell and Margaret Andres Foster divorced in September, 1972.<sup>1777</sup>

Margaret Andres Foster married second William Henry Clapp on February 1, 1974, at Union Ridge United Church of Christ, Union Ridge, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1778</sup> William Henry Clapp was born to Ernest Glenn Clapp and Ethel Mae Reece on February 15, 1938, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1779</sup> William Henry Clapp and Margaret Andres Foster had no issue.<sup>1780</sup> William Henry Clapp died from complications of diabetes on August 31, 1998, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1781</sup> In 1988, Margaret Andres Foster was living in McLeansville, Guilford County, North

<sup>1763</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–90)

<sup>1764</sup> She is called Margaret, but her birth record gives her first name as Margette.

<sup>1765</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (76–90); Obituary, 8 Feb 1988, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1766</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89–14); Obituaries, 8 & 9 Jan 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1767</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (76–90) and (89–14); Obituaries, 8 & 9 Jan 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Markers, Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1768</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (20–596)

<sup>1769</sup> S. M. Foster Obituaries, 8 & 9 Jan 2001, *Burlington Times-News*; M. F. Clapp Obituary, 30 Apr 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1770</sup> Birth Record, Rockingham County, NC (20–795)

<sup>1771</sup> N. A. Foster Obituary, 8 Feb 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1772</sup> S. M. Foster Obituary, 8 & 9 Jan 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1773</sup> Birth Record, Guilford County, NC (54–20); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–39)

<sup>1774</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–622)

<sup>1775</sup> Dennis S. Campbell; North Carolina Birth Index, 1800–2000 Record, as reported on Ancestry.com. I can find no birth record for him in Alamance County, NC.

<sup>1776</sup> M. F. Clapp Obituary, 30 Apr 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1777</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–39)

<sup>1778</sup> Dennis S. Campbell; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–39)

<sup>1779</sup> Dennis S. Campbell; Social Security Death Index; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–39)

<sup>1780</sup> Dennis S. Campbell; M. F. Clapp Obituary, 30 Apr 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1781</sup> Dennis S. Campbell; Social Security Death Index

Carolina.<sup>1782</sup> In 2001, Margaret Andres Foster was living in Gibsonville, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1783</sup> Margaret Andres Foster died on April 29, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1784</sup> Margaret Andres Foster is buried in Gibsonville City Cemetery, Gibsonville, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1785</sup>

**Dennis Scott Campbell.** Dennis Scott Campbell, the only child of William Scott Campbell and Margaret Andres Foster, was born on February 5, 1955, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1786</sup> Dennis Scott Campbell married first Kathy Lynn Arnette in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>1787</sup> Kathy Lynn Arnette was born to William Lawrence Arnette and Shirley Nell McCormick on April 25, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1788</sup> Dennis Scott Campbell and Kathy Lynn Arnette had two children:<sup>1789</sup>

- (1) Michael Scott Campbell
- (2) Tanya Michelle Campbell

Dennis Scott Campbell and Kathy Lynn Arnette divorced.

Dennis Scott Campbell married second Vickie Lynn Pennington<sup>1790</sup> in Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina.<sup>1791</sup> Vickie Lynn Pennington was born to Charles Bo Bo Pennington and Thelma Lorene Surratt on February 14, 1958, in Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina.<sup>1792</sup> Dennis Scott Campbell and Vickie Lynn Pennington have no issue.<sup>1793</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Dennis Scott Campbell and Vickie Lynn Pennington live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1794</sup>

#### MICHAEL SCOTT CAMPBELL

Michael Scott Campbell, the first child of Dennis Scott Campbell and Kathy Lynn Arnette, was born on June 28, 1980, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1795</sup>

#### TANYA MICHELLE CAMPBELL

Tanya Michelle Campbell, the second child of Dennis Scott Campbell and Kathy Lynn Arnette, was born on July 26, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1796</sup>

**John Wayne Foster.** John Wayne Foster, the third child of Sterling Montgomery Foster and Nellie Mae Alcon, was born on August 10, 1940,<sup>1797</sup> in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1798</sup> John Wayne Foster married his second cousin once removed, Tula Kay Leath, on September 3, 1961, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1799</sup> See page 425 for a complete list of their descendants. John Wayne Foster died on May 26, 2007, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1800</sup> John Wayne Foster is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1801</sup>

<sup>1782</sup> N. A. Foster Obituary, 8 Feb 1988, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1783</sup> S. M. Foster Obituary, 8 & 9 Jan 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1784</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–391); Obituary, 30 Apr 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1785</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–391); Obituary, 30 Apr 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1786</sup> Dennis S. Campbell

<sup>1787</sup> Dennis S. Campbell

<sup>1788</sup> Dennis S. Campbell

<sup>1789</sup> Dennis S. Campbell

<sup>1790</sup> Vickie Lynn Pennington had been married previously to Larry Gene Williams, by whom she had one child, Brian Eugene Williams, born October 15, 1976, in Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina. Source: Dennis S. Campbell

<sup>1791</sup> Dennis S. Campbell

<sup>1792</sup> Dennis S. Campbell

<sup>1793</sup> Dennis S. Campbell

<sup>1794</sup> M. F. Clapp Obituary, 30 Apr 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1795</sup> Dennis S. Campbell

<sup>1796</sup> Dennis S. Campbell

<sup>1797</sup> Maybud F. Leath; John W. Foster

<sup>1798</sup> John W. Foster

<sup>1799</sup> Maybud F. Leath

<sup>1800</sup> Obituary, 28 May 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1801</sup> Obituary, 28 May 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

**James Montgomery Foster.** James Montgomery Foster, the fourth child of Sterling Montgomery Foster and Nellie Mae Alcon, was born on December 9, 1952, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1802</sup> James Montgomery Foster married Janet Kay McPherson on June 16, 1973, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1803</sup> Janet Kay McPherson was born to John Van McPherson and Neta Morgan Morene on December 17, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1804</sup> James Montgomery Foster and Janet Kay McPherson have one child:

- (1) Brian Keith Foster

At the time of this writing in 2007, James Montgomery Foster and Janet Kay McPherson live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1805</sup>

**Brian Keith Foster.** Brian Keith Foster, the only child of James Montgomery Foster and Janet Kay McPherson, was born on August 21, 1981, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1806</sup> Brian Keith Foster married first Amber Nicole Swangin on October 22, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1807</sup> Amber Nicole Swangin was born to Warren Harold Swangin Jr. and Tracy Sue Blanchard on December 9, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1808</sup>

It should be noted that Amber Nicole Swangin's mother, Tracy Sue Blanchard, is part of the same Blanchard family as William A. Blanchard who married Sarah Cornelia Faucett (See Chapter 7) and Phebe Catherine Blanchard who married William Franklin Faucette (See Chapter 5). Tracy Sue Blanchard's great grandfather, Frederick Uriah Blanchard (7 Jan 1837–28 Jan 1931), Phebe Catherine Blanchard, and William A. Blanchard, are all siblings, children of Frederick Blanchard (1774–1853) and Elender Truit (1809–1884).

Brian Keith Foster and Amber Nicole Swangin divorced in August, 2009.<sup>1809</sup>

Brian Keith Foster married second Brandi Renee Smith on November 7, 2009, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1810</sup> Brandi Renee Smith was born to Alfred Ogburn Smith and Linda Ann Byrd on October 23, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1811</sup> Brian Keith Foster and Brandi Renee Smith have one child:

- (1) Branson Montgomery Foster

At the time of this writing in 2012, Brian Keith Foster and Brandi Renee Smith live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### BRANSON MONTGOMERY FOSTER

Branson Montgomery Foster, the only child of Brian Keith Foster and Brandi Renee Smith, was born on November 20, 2010, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1812</sup>

**9.7.2. Thomas Fleet Foster.** Thomas Fleet Foster, the second child of Virgil Bartlett Foster and Cora Elmer Faucette, was born on August 27, 1913, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1813</sup> Thomas Fleet Foster married Sallie Susan Page on November 23, 1932, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1814</sup> Sallie Susan Page was born to John Milton Page (1884–1962)<sup>1815</sup> and Nannie Esther

<sup>1802</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–546); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–324)

<sup>1803</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–324)

<sup>1804</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–2103); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–324)

<sup>1805</sup> J. W. Foster Obituary, 28 May 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1806</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–599)

<sup>1807</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–801)

<sup>1808</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (65–1018); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–801)

<sup>1809</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–771)

<sup>1810</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–771)

<sup>1811</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (48–771); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–809)

<sup>1812</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (98–1138)

<sup>1813</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–658)

<sup>1814</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (8–658)

<sup>1815</sup> FamilySearch International Genealogical Index

Robertson<sup>1816</sup> (1885–1963)<sup>1817</sup> on June 2, 1914, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1818</sup> Thomas Fleet Foster and Sallie Susan Page had four children:

- (1) Thomas Curtis Foster
- (2) Evelyn Blanche Foster
- (3) Sandra Marie Foster
- (4) Vickie Lynn Foster

Thomas Fleet Foster died on March 30, 1993, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1819</sup> Sallie Susan Page died on January 26, 1999, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1820</sup> Her obituary mentions six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.<sup>1821</sup> Thomas Fleet Foster and Sallie Susan Page are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1822</sup>

**Thomas Curtis Foster.** Thomas Curtis Foster,<sup>1823</sup> the first child of Thomas Fleet Foster and Sallie Susan Page was born on June 15, 1935, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1824</sup> Thomas Curtis Foster married first Gloria Jean Hicks on December 19, 1964, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1825</sup> Gloria Jean Hicks was born to John Arbert Hicks and Leona Fulcher on January 22, 1946, in Mebane, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1826</sup> Thomas Curtis Foster and Gloria Jean Hicks had two children:

- (1) Angela Dawn Foster
- (2) Brian Thomas Foster

Thomas Curtis Foster and Gloria Jean Hicks divorced in May, 1982.<sup>1827</sup>

Thomas Curtis Foster married second Donna Lynn Horne on October 15, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1828</sup> Donna Lynn Horne was born to Arthur Alexander Horne and Ila Chason on February 9, 1956, in Cumberland County, North Carolina.<sup>1829</sup> Thomas Curtis Foster and Donna Lynn Horne had one child:

- (3) Amanda Lynn Foster

Thomas Curtis Foster was living in Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1993.<sup>1830</sup> Thomas Curtis Foster died on December 15, 2000, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1831</sup> Thomas Curtis Foster is entombed in the Alamance Memorial Park Mausoleum, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1832</sup> At the time of this writing in 2002, Donna Lynn Horne lives in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Angela Dawn Foster.** Angela Dawn Foster, the first child of Thomas Curtis Foster and Gloria Jean Hicks, was born on March 24, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1833</sup> She was called Angie.<sup>1834</sup> Angela Dawn Foster died on February 15, 1983, in Alamance County, North

<sup>1816</sup> There is some dispute in the records over whether her name is spelled Nanny or Nannie.

<sup>1817</sup> FamilySearch International Genealogical Index

<sup>1818</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (87–74)

<sup>1819</sup> Obituary, 31 Mar 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1820</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (87–74); Obituary, 28 Jan 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1821</sup> Obituary, 28 Jan 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1822</sup> Obituaries, 31 Mar 1993 and 28 Jan 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1823</sup> His birth record and his first marriage record say his name is Curtis Thomas Foster, while his father's obituary and all his children's birth records say his name is Thomas Curtis Foster. He says his name is Thomas Curtis Foster.

<sup>1824</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (23–916)

<sup>1825</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–637); Thomas C. Foster

<sup>1826</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (34–1321); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–637); Brian T. Foster

<sup>1827</sup> Thomas C. Foster

<sup>1828</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–746)

<sup>1829</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–746)

<sup>1830</sup> Fleet Foster Obituary, 31 Mar 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1831</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–1058); Obituaries, 16 & 17 Dec 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1832</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–1058); Obituaries, 16 & 17 Dec 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1833</sup> Thomas C. Foster; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–372); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–82)

<sup>1834</sup> Brian T. Foster

Carolina, when a car in which she was a passenger slipped on an ice-covered Gerringer Mill Road and plunged into the Haw River.<sup>1835</sup> Angela Dawn Foster is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1836</sup>

**Brian Thomas Foster.** Brian Thomas Foster, the second child of Thomas Curtis Foster and Gloria Jean Hicks, was born on May 17, 1972, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1837</sup> Brian Thomas Foster married Wendolyn Lea May on May 20, 1995, in Gibsonville, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1838</sup> Wendolyn Lea May was born to Ronald Lee May and Rebecca Lea Busick on December 16, 1971, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1839</sup> She is called Wendy. Brian Thomas Foster and Wendolyn Lea May have one child:

- (1) Taylor Dawn Foster

At the time of this writing in 1997, Brian Thomas Foster and Wendolyn Lea May live in Browns Summit, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1840</sup>

#### TAYLOR DAWN FOSTER

Taylor Dawn Foster, the only child of Brian Thomas Foster and Wendolyn Lea May, was born on January 27, 1997,<sup>1841</sup> in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1842</sup>

**Amanda Lynn Foster.** Amanda Lynn Foster, the only child of Thomas Curtis Foster and Donna Lynn Horne, was born on May 1, 1986, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1843</sup>

**Evelyn Blanche Foster.** Evelyn Blanche Foster, the second child of Thomas Fleet Foster and Sallie Susan Page, was born on June 23, 1940, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1844</sup> Evelyn Blanche Foster married first Larry Edward Jones about 1957.<sup>1845</sup> Larry Edward Jones was born to Hillary Douglas Jones and Edna Earl Honeycutt on August 31, 1939, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1846</sup> Larry Edward Jones and Evelyn Blanche Foster had one child:

- (1) Ricky Lee Jones

Evelyn Blanche Foster married second a man surnamed Rimmer. Mr. Rimmer and Evelyn Blanche Foster divorced without issue.<sup>1847</sup> Evelyn Blanche Foster was living in Kernersville, Forsyth County, North Carolina, in 1993,<sup>1848</sup> and in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, in 1999<sup>1849</sup> and 2000.<sup>1850</sup>

Evelyn Blanche Foster died on March 18, 2003, in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>1851</sup> Evelyn Blanche Foster is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1852</sup>

**Ricky Lee Jones.** Ricky Lee Jones, the only child of Larry Edward Jones and Evelyn Blanche Foster,<sup>1853</sup> was born on March 18, 1958, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1854</sup> At

<sup>1835</sup> Thomas C. Foster; Brian T. Foster; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–82); Article, 15 Feb 1983, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 16 Feb 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1836</sup> Thomas C. Foster; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (71–82); Obituary, 16 Feb 1983, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1837</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (60–573)

<sup>1838</sup> Thomas C. Foster; Brian T. Foster; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC #1238

<sup>1839</sup> Brian T. Foster; Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC #1238

<sup>1840</sup> Thomas C. Foster

<sup>1841</sup> Thomas C. Foster

<sup>1842</sup> Wendy M. Foster

<sup>1843</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (74–346)

<sup>1844</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–744)

<sup>1845</sup> Thomas C. Foster; R. L. Jones Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–420)

<sup>1846</sup> R. L. Jones Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–420); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (27–498); His birth record gives his middle name as Edwards, but his son's birth record gives his middle name as Edward.

<sup>1847</sup> Thomas C. Foster

<sup>1848</sup> T. F. Foster Obituary, 31 Mar 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1849</sup> S. P. Foster Obituary, 28 Jan 1999, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1850</sup> T. C. Foster Obituary, 17 Dec 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1851</sup> Obituary, 20 & 23 Mar 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1852</sup> Obituary, 20 & 23 Mar 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1853</sup> Thomas C. Foster

<sup>1854</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (46–420)

the time of this writing in 2001, Ricky Lee Jones lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1855</sup>

**Sandra Marie Foster.** Sandra Marie Foster, the third child of Thomas Fleet Foster and Sallie Susan Page, was born on June 10, 1944, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1856</sup> She is called Marie. Sandra Marie Foster married Thomas Glenn Barber on March 18, 1964, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1857</sup> Thomas Glenn Barber was born to Thomas Hoyle Barber and Wilma Northey on October 27, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1858</sup> He was called Bo.<sup>1859</sup> Thomas Glenn Barber and Sandra Marie Foster had two children:

- (1) Gina Rene Barber
- (2) Chad Hoyle Barber

Sandra Marie Foster was living in Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1993.<sup>1860</sup> Thomas Glenn Barber died on May 27, 2009, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1861</sup> Thomas Glenn Barber is entombed in the mausoleum at Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1862</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Sandra Marie Foster lives in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Gina Rene Barber.** Gina Rene Barber, the first child of Thomas Glenn Barber and Sandra Marie Foster, was born on November 16, 1967, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1863</sup> Gina Rene Barber married Joel Greg Harrison on July 29, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1864</sup> Joel Greg Harrison was born to Henry Hazel Harrison and Ina Jean Suggs on October 8, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1865</sup> Joel Greg Harrison and Gina Rene Barber have two children:

- (1) Wesley Bo Harrison
- (2) Addie Marie Harrison

At the time of this writing in 2001, Joel Greg Harrison and Gina Rene Barber live in Winston Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

#### WESLEY BO HARRISON

Wesley Bo Harrison is the first child of Joel Greg Harrison and Gina Rene Barber.<sup>1866</sup>

#### ADDIE MARIE HARRISON

Addie Marie Harrison, the second child of Joel Greg Harrison and Gina Rene Barber, was born in October, 1997.<sup>1867</sup>

**Chad Hoyle Barber.** Chad Hoyle Barber, the second child of Thomas Glenn Barber and Sandra Marie Foster, was born on May 28, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1868</sup> In 1998, Chad Hoyle Barber was unmarried.<sup>1869</sup> Chad Hoyle Barber married a woman named Brooke.<sup>1870</sup> At the time of this writing in 2009, Chad Hoyle Barber and his wife live in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1871</sup>

---

<sup>1855</sup> Brian T. Foster

<sup>1856</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–94)

<sup>1857</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–94)

<sup>1858</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–1159); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (3–94)

<sup>1859</sup> Obituary, 28 May 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1860</sup> Fleet Foster Obituary, 31 Mar 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1861</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–532); Obituary, 28 May 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1862</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–532); Obituary, 28 May 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1863</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (55–1470)

<sup>1864</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28–497)

<sup>1865</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–1696); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28–497)

<sup>1866</sup> Thomas C. Foster

<sup>1867</sup> Thomas C. Foster

<sup>1868</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–434)

<sup>1869</sup> Thomas C. Foster

<sup>1870</sup> T. G. Barner Obituary, 28 May 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1871</sup> T. G. Barner Obituary, 28 May 2009, *Burlington Times-News*



**Vickie Lynn Foster.** Vickie Lynn Foster, the fourth child of Thomas Fleet Foster and Sallie Susan Page, was born on June 25, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1872</sup> Vickie Lynn Foster was unmarried and living in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, in 1993.<sup>1873</sup> Vickie Lynn Foster married David Carlton King on July 20, 2002, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1874</sup> David Carlton King was born to William Monroe King and Addie Lou Duggins on May 14, 1937, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>1875</sup>

It is interesting to note that David Carlton King is one of two children of William Monroe King and Addie Lou Duggins to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His brother, Clyde Pursell King (1940–2001), married Linda Gray Seger, a descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett. See page 257.

David Carlton King died on January 21, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1876</sup> David Carlton King is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1877</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Vickie Lynn Foster lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**9.7.3. James Paul Foster.** James Paul Foster, the third child of Virgil Bartlett Foster and Cora Elmer Faucette, was born on June 6, 1916, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1878</sup> James Paul Foster married Arlene Allison on April 7, 1944, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1879</sup> Arlene Allison was born to George Washington Allison and Annie Elizabeth Horner on April 28, 1923, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1880</sup> This couple had no issue.<sup>1881</sup> James Paul Foster died on April 23, 1985, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1882</sup> Arlene Allison died on January 21, 2007, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1883</sup> James Paul Foster and Arlene Allison are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1884</sup>

## 9.8. Charles Herman Faucette.

Charles Herman Faucette, the eighth child of George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray, was born on January 2, 1878, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1885</sup> He was called “Boss”. Charles Herman Faucette married his first cousin, Bertie Mae Faucette, on August 25, 1900, in Alamance County, North Carolina. A complete list of their descendants can be found beginning on page 146.

## 9.9. Eliza Jane Faucette.

Eliza Jane Faucette, the ninth child of George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray, was born on March 1, 1881, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1886</sup> Eliza Jane Faucette married Joseph Anderson Kernodle on February 27, 1907, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1887</sup> Joseph Anderson Kernodle was born to Andrew Buchanan Kernodle (1856–1934) and Georgian

<sup>1872</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1037)

<sup>1873</sup> Fleet Foster Obituary, 31 Mar 1993, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1874</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (41–442)

<sup>1875</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (41–442)

<sup>1876</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–58); Obituary, 23 Jan 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1877</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–58); Obituary, 23 Jan 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1878</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (3–351); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (73–277)

<sup>1879</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–129)

<sup>1880</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–129); Arlene Allison Faucette

<sup>1881</sup> James Paul Foster's obituary lists no surviving children. (Obituary, 24 Apr 1985, *Burlington Times-News*); Arlene Allison Faucette

<sup>1882</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (73–277)

<sup>1883</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–62); Obituary, 22 Jan 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1884</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (73–277); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–62); Obituary, 22 Jan 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1885</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (37–175)

<sup>1886</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 15, line 16); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 3, line 27); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (48–342)

<sup>1887</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (4–896); His marriage record says his name is Joseph Alexander Kernodle.

Garrison<sup>1888</sup> (1859–1913)<sup>1889</sup> on September 9, 1883, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1890</sup>

It is interesting to note that Joseph Anderson Kernodle is one of two siblings to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His brother, James Wellons Kernodle, married Mamie Elton Faucette, Eliza Jane Faucette's niece. (See page 429.)

Joseph Anderson Kernodle and Eliza Jane Faucette had five children:

- (1) Eva Jordan Kernodle
- (2) Lonzie Lovette Kernodle
- (3) Mary Elizabeth Kernodle
- (4) Charles Ervin Kernodle
- (5) Ruby Mae Kernodle

Eliza Jane Faucette died on August 18, 1960, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1891</sup> Joseph Anderson Kernodle died on October 14, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1892</sup> Joseph Anderson Kernodle and Eliza Jane Faucette are buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1893</sup>

**9.9.1. Eva Jordan Kernodle.** Eva Jordan Kernodle, the first child of Joseph Anderson Kernodle and Eliza Jane Faucette, was born on July 12, 1908, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1894</sup> Eva Jordan Kernodle married Lacy Allison<sup>1895</sup> on November 24, 1928.<sup>1896</sup> Lacy Allison was born to Joseph Preston Allison and Emma Compton on March 15, 1908, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1897</sup> Lacy Allison was a hosiery mill worker.

It is interesting to note that Lacy Allison is one of two children of Joseph Preston Allison and Emma Compton to marry a descendant of William E. Faucett and Elizabeth Wallis. His sister, Lillie Mae Allison, married Levi Anderson Perry, another descendant of George Washington Faucette. See page 500.

Lacy Allison and Eva Jordan Kernodle had one child:

- (1) Lila Lee Allison

Lacy Allison died on August 19, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1898</sup> Eva Jordan Kernodle died on March 15, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1899</sup> Lacy Allison and Eva Jordan Kernodle are buried in Graham Memorial Park, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Lila Lee Allison.** Lila Lee Allison, the only child of Lacy Allison and Eva Jordan Kernodle, was born on February 7, 1931, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1900</sup> Lila Lee Allison married first Benjamin Russell Murray on January 15, 1949, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1901</sup> Benjamin Russell Murray was born to Benjamin Franklin Murray and Virginia Tripp about 1927 in Detroit, Michigan. Benjamin Russell Murray and Lila Lee Allison had two children:

- (1) Lynn René Murray
- (2) Benjamin Russell Murray Jr.

<sup>1888</sup> Some published records give her name as Georgia Ann Garrison or Georgianna Garrison. Her cemetery marker gives her name as Georgian Kernodle. Source: Cemetery Marker, Bethlehem Christian Church Cemetery, Altamahaw, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1889</sup> Cemetery Marker, Bethlehem Christian Church Cemetery, Altamahaw, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1890</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 3, line 27); Death Record (49–424), Alamance County, NC

<sup>1891</sup> Death Record (48–342), Alamance County, NC

<sup>1892</sup> Death Record (49–424), Alamance County, NC

<sup>1893</sup> Cemetery Markers, Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>1894</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 3, line 27); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (77–211)

<sup>1895</sup> J. A. Kernodle Obituary, 14 Oct 1961, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1896</sup> Lila A. Christopher

<sup>1897</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–484)

<sup>1898</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (69–484)

<sup>1899</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (77–211)

<sup>1900</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (19–208)

<sup>1901</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–419)

Benjamin Russell Murray and Lila Lee Allison divorced in 1967.

Lila Lee Allison married second Harvey Christopher on December 21, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1902</sup> Harvey Christopher was born to Allie M. Christopher and Dula Mae Beck<sup>1903</sup> on June 2, 1919,<sup>1904</sup> in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1905</sup> Harvey Christopher and Lila Lee Allison had no issue.<sup>1906</sup> Harvey Christopher died on September 2, 1975,<sup>1907</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1908</sup> Harvey Christopher is buried in the veteran section of Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1909</sup> Lila Lee Allison died on September 2, 2007, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1910</sup> Lila Lee Allison is buried in Graham Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1911</sup>

**Lynn René Murray.** Lynn René Murray, the first child of Benjamin Russell Murray and Lila Lee Allison, was born on July 25, 1950, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. Lynn René Murray married Walter Archie Calhoun in 1969. Walter Archie Calhoun was born in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He is called Walt. Walter Archie Calhoun and Lynn René Murray have two children:

- (1) Jeffrey Michael Calhoun
- (2) Jason Daniel Calhoun

At the time of this writing in 2007, Walter Archie Calhoun and Lynn René Murray live in Fuquay-Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1912</sup>

JEFFREY MICHAEL CALHOUN

Jeffrey Michael Calhoun, the first child of Walter Archie Calhoun and Lynn René Murray, was born on February 2, 1972.<sup>1913</sup>

JASON DANIEL CALHOUN

Jason Daniel Calhoun, the second child of Walter Archie Calhoun and Lynn René Murray, was born on January 17, 1975.<sup>1914</sup>

**Benjamin Russell Murray Jr.** Benjamin Russell Murray Jr., the second child of Benjamin Russell Murray and Lila Lee Allison, was born on May 25, 1963, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. His mother calls him Rusty. Benjamin Russell Murray Jr. married first Christina Lou Bradley on October 29, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1915</sup> Christina Lou Bradley was born to James William Bradley (1937–2003)<sup>1916</sup> and Shirley Ann Riggsbee on April 8, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1917</sup> Benjamin Russell Murray Jr. and Christina Lou Bradley had one child:

- (1) Kevin Michael Murray

Benjamin Russell Murray Jr. and Christina Lou Bradley divorced in 1994. Benjamin Russell Murray Jr. married second a woman named Karyl.<sup>1918</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Benjamin

<sup>1902</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–995)

<sup>1903</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–995); Obituary, 3 Sep 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1904</sup> Social Security Death Index

<sup>1905</sup> Obituary, 3 Sep 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1906</sup> Lila A. Christopher; Obituary, 4 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1907</sup> Social Security Death Index; Obituary, 3 Sep 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1908</sup> Obituary, 3 Sep 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1909</sup> Obituary, 3 Sep 1975, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1910</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–852); Obituary, 4 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1911</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–852); Obituary, 4 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Lonzie L. Kernodle and Lila A. Christopher.

<sup>1912</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lila A. Christopher.

<sup>1913</sup> Lila A. Christopher

<sup>1914</sup> Lila A. Christopher

<sup>1915</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–796)

<sup>1916</sup> Obituary, 12 Apr 2003, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>1917</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–561); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (22–796)

<sup>1918</sup> L. A. Christopher Obituary, 4 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

Russell Murray Jr. and his wife live in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>1919</sup>

KEVIN MICHAEL MURRAY

Kevin Michael Murray, the only child of Benjamin Russell Murray Jr. and Christina Lou Bradley, was born on December 19, 1986, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1920</sup>

**9.9.2. Lonzie Lovette Kernodle.** Lonzie Lovette Kernodle, the second child of Joseph Anderson Kernodle and Eliza Jane Faucette, was born on February 16, 1913, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1921</sup> Lonzie Lovette Kernodle married Lula Mae Simpson on December 22, 1934, in Danville, Danville City, Virginia.<sup>1922</sup> Lula Mae Simpson was born to Euliss Ervin Simpson and Sadie Sedonia Ross on May 12, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1923</sup> Lonzie Lovette Kernodle and Lula Mae Simpson had two children:

- (1) Howard Wayne Kernodle
- (2) Marvin Dean Kernodle

Lula Mae Simpson died on March 20, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1924</sup> Lonzie Lovette Kernodle died on September 22, 2006, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1925</sup> Lonzie Lovette Kernodle and Lula Mae Simpson are buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1926</sup>

**Howard Wayne Kernodle.** Howard Wayne Kernodle, the first child of Lonzie Lovette Kernodle and Lula Mae Simpson, was born on May 13, 1936, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1927</sup> Howard Wayne Kernodle married Vivian Elizabeth Sharpe on June 3, 1955, in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina. Vivian Elizabeth Sharpe was born to Dover Caudle Sharpe and Frances Virginia Glosson on January 18, 1940, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1928</sup> Howard Wayne Kernodle and Vivian Elizabeth Sharpe had two children:

- (1) Kenneth Wayne Kernodle
- (2) Kellie Wynell Kernodle

At the time of this writing in 1997, Howard Wayne Kernodle and Vivian Elizabeth Sharpe live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1929</sup>

**Kenneth Wayne Kernodle.** Kenneth Wayne Kernodle, the first child of Howard Wayne Kernodle and Vivian Elizabeth Sharpe, was born on May 1, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1930</sup> Kenneth Wayne Kernodle married Ellen Marie Holland on April 14, 1984, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1931</sup> Ellen Marie Holland was born to Basil Leon Holland and Shirley Ann Cates on November 29, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1932</sup> Kenneth Wayne Kernodle and Ellen Marie Holland divorced without issue.<sup>1933</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Kenneth Wayne Kernodle lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Kellie Wynell Kernodle.** Kellie Wynell Kernodle, the second child of Howard Wayne Kernodle and Vivian Elizabeth Sharpe, was born on August 23, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North

<sup>1919</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lila A. Christopher.

<sup>1920</sup> Lila A. Christopher; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (74–1027)

<sup>1921</sup> Lonzie L. Kernodle; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–813)

<sup>1922</sup> Lonzie L. Kernodle

<sup>1923</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5–719); Lula Mae Simpson; L. M. Simpson Obituaries, 21 & 22 Mar 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1924</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–273); Obituaries, 21 & 22 Mar 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1925</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (94–813); Obituary, 24 Sep 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1926</sup> Death Records, Alamance County, NC (93–273) & (94–813); Obituaries, 21 & 22 Mar 2005, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 24 Sep 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1927</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (24–675)

<sup>1928</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (28–329)

<sup>1929</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Howard Wayne Kernodle.

<sup>1930</sup> Howard Wayne Kernodle; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–681)

<sup>1931</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–186)

<sup>1932</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1841); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–186)

<sup>1933</sup> Kenneth W. Kernodle

Carolina.<sup>1934</sup> Kellie Wynell Kernodle married James Robert Whitaker on August 28, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1935</sup> James Robert Whitaker was born to Grady Ralph Whitaker and Gloria Jean Draughn on August 10, 1961, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1936</sup> James Robert Whitaker and Kellie Wynell Kernodle have two children:

- (1) Crystal Lynn Whitaker
- (2) James Anthony Whitaker

At the time of this writing in 1997, James Robert Whitaker and Kellie Wynell Kernodle live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1937</sup>

#### CRYSTAL LYNN WHITAKER

Crystal Lynn Whitaker, the first child of James Robert Whitaker and Kellie Wynell Kernodle, was born on November 3, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1938</sup> Crystal Lynn Whitaker married John Wesley Page Jr. on April 30, 2005, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1939</sup> John Wesley Page Jr. was born to John Wesley Page and Gloria Jean Rudd on September 7, 1984, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1940</sup> John Wesley Page Jr. and Crystal Lynn Whitaker have one child:

- (1) Hailey Grace Page

In 2006, John Wesley Page Jr. and Crystal Lynn Whitaker lived in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

#### HAILEY GRACE PAGE

Hailey Grace Page, the only child of John Wesley Page Jr. and Crystal Lynn Whitaker, was born on July 22, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1941</sup>

#### JAMES ANTHONY WHITAKER

James Anthony Whitaker, the second child of James Robert Whitaker and Kellie Wynell Kernodle, was born on November 29, 1985, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1942</sup>

**Marvin Dean Kernodle.** Marvin Dean Kernodle, the second child of Lonzie Lovette Kernodle and Lula Mae Simpson, was born on August 2, 1937, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1943</sup> Marvin Dean Kernodle married Carolyn Jean May on July 27, 1957, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1944</sup> Carolyn Jean May was born to Lacy Frank May and Daisy Dean Dickey on November 29, 1938, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1945</sup> She was called Jean.<sup>1946</sup> Marvin Dean Kernodle and Carolyn Jean May had one child:

- (1) Eric Dean Kernodle

Carolyn Jean May died on August 28, 1988, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1947</sup> Marvin Dean Kernodle died on October 8, 2000, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1948</sup> Marvin Dean Kernodle and Carolyn Jean May are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1949</sup>

<sup>1934</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1263); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–639)

<sup>1935</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–639)

<sup>1936</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (49–1279); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (20–639)

<sup>1937</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Howard Wayne Kernodle.

<sup>1938</sup> Kellie K. Whitaker; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–838); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–219)

<sup>1939</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–219)

<sup>1940</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (72–672); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–219)

<sup>1941</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (99–662)

<sup>1942</sup> Kellie K. Whitaker; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (73–1012)

<sup>1943</sup> Howard Wayne Kernodle; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (25–947)

<sup>1944</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (15–740)

<sup>1945</sup> Eric D. Kernodle

<sup>1946</sup> Marvin D. Kernodle; Eric D. Kernodle

<sup>1947</sup> Eric D. Kernodle

<sup>1948</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–840); Obituary, 11 Oct 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1949</sup> Eric D. Kernodle; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (88–840) Obituary, 11 Oct 2000, *Burlington Times-News*

**Eric Dean Kernodle.** Eric Dean Kernodle, the only child of Marvin Dean Kernodle and Carolyn Jean May, was born on May 3, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Eric Dean Kernodle married first Jacqueline Linnet Davis on November 21, 1992, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>1950</sup> She is called Jackie. Jacqueline Linnet Davis was born to John Logan Davis and Marjorie Jean Horst on February 11, 1969, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>1951</sup> Eric Dean Kernodle and Jacqueline Linnet Davis divorced without issue in October, 2000.<sup>1952</sup>

Eric Dean Kernodle married second Juli Kay LoGuidice on October 1, 2004, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>1953</sup> Juli Kay LoGuidice was born to Anthony Paul LoGuidice and Janice Kay Welay on July 31, 1971, in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio.<sup>1954</sup> Eric Dean Kernodle and Juli Kay LoGuidice have one child.<sup>1955</sup>

(1) Owen Dean Kernodle

At the time of this writing in 2006, Eric Dean Kernodle and Juli Kay LoGuidice live in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>1956</sup>

OWEN DEAN KERNODLE

Owen Dean Kernodle, the only child of Eric Dean Kernodle and Juli Kay LoGuidice,<sup>1957</sup> was born on June 10, 2006, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>1958</sup>

**9.9.3. Mary Elizabeth Kernodle.** Mary Elizabeth Kernodle, the third child of Joseph Anderson Kernodle and Eliza Jane Faucette, was born on April 3, 1916, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1959</sup> She was unmarried and living in Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina in 1961.<sup>1960</sup> Mary Elizabeth Kernodle died on December 13, 2001, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1961</sup> Mary Elizabeth Kernodle is buried in the cemetery at Bethel United Methodist Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1962</sup> She was unmarried.

**9.9.4. Charles Ervin Kernodle.** Charles Ervin Kernodle, the fourth child of Joseph Anderson Kernodle and Eliza Jane Faucette, was born on December 14, 1917, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1963</sup> He was called "Mike". Charles Ervin Kernodle married Dorothy Vernon Taylor on July 19, 1947, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1964</sup> Dorothy Vernon Taylor was born to William Edward Taylor and Isla Green<sup>1965</sup> on January 30, 1920, in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina.<sup>1966</sup> Charles Ervin Kernodle and Dorothy Vernon Taylor had two children:

- (1) Zorado Maurice Kernodle
- (2) Janice Loraine Kernodle

---

<sup>1950</sup> Eric D. Kernodle

<sup>1951</sup> Eric D. Kernodle

<sup>1952</sup> Eric D. Kernodle

<sup>1953</sup> Eric D. Kernodle; Juli Kay LoGuidice had a daughter prior to this marriage, Olivia Catherine LoGuidice (born October 9, 1998, in Columbus, Franklin County, OH), whom Eric Dean Kernodle is raising as his own daughter and wishes to have her listed here.

<sup>1954</sup> Eric D. Kernodle

<sup>1955</sup> L. L. Kernodle Obituary, 24 Sep 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1956</sup> Lonzie L. Kernodle; Marvin Dean Kernodle; Eric D. Kernodle

<sup>1957</sup> L. L. Kernodle Obituary, 24 Sep 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1958</sup> Eric D. Kernodle

<sup>1959</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5-658); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 3, line 27). Her death certificate erroneously gives her date of birth as May 3, 1916. Source: Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89-1170)

<sup>1960</sup> J. A. Kernodle Obituary, 14 Oct 1961, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1961</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89-1170); Obituary, 14 Dec 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1962</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (89-1170); Obituary, 14 Dec 2001, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1963</sup> 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 3, line 27); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (5-750)

<sup>1964</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12-403)

<sup>1965</sup> Janice L. Kernodle

<sup>1966</sup> Dorothy T. Kernodle

Charles Ervin Kernodle drowned on November 6, 1954,<sup>1967</sup> in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina. Dorothy Vernon Taylor died on April 4, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1968</sup> Charles Ervin Kernodle and Dorothy Vernon Taylor are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1969</sup>

**Zorado Maurice Kernodle.** Zorado Maurice Kernodle, the first child of Charles Ervin Kernodle and Dorothy Vernon Taylor, was born on January 31, 1948, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1970</sup> Zorado Maurice Kernodle married Timothy Hill McDowell. Timothy Hill McDowell was born to Charles L. McDowell and Golda M. Perry on January 16, 1946, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1971</sup> Timothy Hill McDowell and Zorado Maurice Kernodle have two children:

- (1) Chris Michelle McDowell
- (2) Joshua Truth McDowell

At the time of this writing in 2011, Timothy Hill McDowell and Zorado Maurice Kernodle live in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1972</sup>

**Chris Michelle McDowell.** Chris Michelle McDowell, the first child of Timothy Hill McDowell and Zorado Maurice Kernodle, was born on August 16, 1968, in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia. Chris Michelle McDowell married Patrick Kevin Barrett about 1995, in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>1973</sup> Patrick Kevin Barrett was born to Earl Leroy Barrett and Beverly Ann Coble on December 10, 1963, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1974</sup> Patrick Kevin Barrett and Chris Michelle McDowell have one child:<sup>1975</sup>

- (1) Anderson Barrett

At the time of this writing in 2011, Chris Michelle McDowell lives in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>1976</sup>

#### ANDERSON BARRETT

Anderson Barrett is the only child of Patrick Kevin Barrett and Chris Michelle McDowell.<sup>1977</sup>

**Joshua Truth McDowell.** Joshua Truth McDowell, the second child of Timothy Hill McDowell and Zorado Maurice Kernodle, was born on June 8, 1975, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1978</sup> Joshua Truth McDowell married Sandi Dawn Hooper on May 14, 2005, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>1979</sup> Sandi Dawn Hooper was born to Lynn Farmer Hooper and Brenda Kay Fuqua on October 26, 1976, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1980</sup> Joshua Truth McDowell and Sandi Dawn Hooper have one child:<sup>1981</sup>

- (1) Timothy McDowell

At the time of this writing in 2011, Joshua Truth McDowell and Sandi Dawn Hooper live in Elon, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1982</sup>

---

<sup>1967</sup> Lonzie L. Kernodle

<sup>1968</sup> Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1969</sup> Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Dorothy T. Kernodle.

<sup>1970</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–33)

<sup>1971</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (34–72)

<sup>1972</sup> Most of this information as obtained from Dorothy T. Kernodle.

<sup>1973</sup> Janice L. Kernodle. He had been married previously to Michele Leigh Rich on September 23, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28–624)

<sup>1974</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1871); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (28–624)

<sup>1975</sup> D. T. Kernodle Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1976</sup> Most of this information as obtained from Dorothy T. Kernodle.

<sup>1977</sup> D. T. Kernodle Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1978</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (63–443)

<sup>1979</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–284)

<sup>1980</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (44–284); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–822)

<sup>1981</sup> D. T. Kernodle Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1982</sup> D. T. Kernodle Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Dorothy T. Kernodle.

**Janice Loraine Kernodle.** Janice Loraine Kernodle, the second child of Charles Ervin Kernodle and Dorothy Vernon Taylor, was born on December 3, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1983</sup> Janice Loraine Kernodle married Franklin Augustus Kernodle on February 26, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1984</sup> Franklin Augustus Kernodle was born to Benjamin Franklin Kernodle and Eva Florence Shephard on February 3, 1951, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1985</sup> Franklin Augustus Kernodle and Janice Loraine Kernodle had two children:

- (1) James Franklin Kernodle
- (2) Georgia Elizabeth Kernodle

Franklin Augustus Kernodle and Janice Loraine Kernodle divorced.

Bain Lafayette Heffner Jr. was born to Bain Lafayette Heffner and Mary Heffner on August 6, 1947, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>1986</sup> Bain Lafayette Heffner Jr. and Janice Loraine Kernodle had one child:

- (3) Bain Lafayette Heffner III

At the time of this writing in 2011, Janice Loraine Kernodle lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1987</sup>

**James Franklin Kernodle.** James Franklin Kernodle, the first child of Franklin Augustus Kernodle and Janice Loraine Kernodle, was born on June 20, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. He goes by Jim.<sup>1988</sup> James Franklin Kernodle married Deana Jean Sommers on February 17, 2001, in Goose Creek, South Carolina.<sup>1989</sup> She is called D. J.<sup>1990</sup> James Franklin Kernodle and Deana Jean Sommers have two children:

- (1) Elizabeth Leigh Kernodle
- (2) Bryce Kernodle

At the time of this writing in 2011, James Franklin Kernodle and Deana Jean Sommers live in Goose Creek, South Carolina.<sup>1991</sup>

#### ELIZABETH LEIGH KERNODLE

Elizabeth Leigh Kernodle, the first child of James Franklin Kernodle and Deana Jean Sommers, was born on February 10, 2000, in Goose Creek, South Carolina.<sup>1992</sup>

#### BRYCE KERNODLE

Bryce Kernodle, the second child of James Franklin Kernodle and Deana Jean Sommers, was born about October, 2001.<sup>1993</sup>

**Georgia Elizabeth Kernodle.** Georgia Elizabeth Kernodle, the second child of Franklin Augustus Kernodle and Janice Loraine Kernodle, was born on October 30, 1978, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1994</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Georgia Elizabeth Kernodle lives in Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>1995</sup>

**Bain Lafayette Heffner III.** Bain Lafayette Heffner III, the only child of Bain Lafayette Heffner Jr. and Janice Loraine Kernodle, was born on May 16, 1987, in Greensboro, Guilford County,

<sup>1983</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–86)

<sup>1984</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–86)

<sup>1985</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–152); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–86)

<sup>1986</sup> Janice L. Kernodle

<sup>1987</sup> D. T. Kernodle Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1988</sup> Dorothy T. Kernodle; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (65–463)

<sup>1989</sup> Janice L. Kernodle

<sup>1990</sup> D. T. Kernodle Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1991</sup> Janice L. Kernodle

<sup>1992</sup> Janice L. Kernodle

<sup>1993</sup> D. T. Kernodle Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1994</sup> Dorothy T. Kernodle; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (66–876)

<sup>1995</sup> D. T. Kernodle Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*



North Carolina.<sup>1996</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Bain Lafayette Heffner III lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1997</sup>

**9.9.5. Ruby Mae Kernodle.** Ruby Mae Kernodle, the fifth child of Joseph Anderson Kernodle and Eliza Jane Faucette, was born on January 2, 1921, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1998</sup> Ruby Mae Kernodle married Robert Franklin Hunter. Robert Franklin Hunter was born to William B. Hunter and Ruth L. Oakley on July 9, 1918, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>1999</sup> Ruby Mae Kernodle was living in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina in 1961.<sup>2000</sup> Robert Franklin Hunter and Ruby Kernodle had no issue.<sup>2001</sup> Robert Franklin Hunter died on November 28, 1985, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>2002</sup> Ruby Mae Kernodle died on February 10, 2007, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2003</sup> Robert Franklin Hunter and Ruby Mae Kernodle are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2004</sup>

#### 9.10. James Uriah Faucette.

James Uriah Faucette, the tenth child of George Washington Faucette and Eliza Jane McCray, was born on March 28, 1885, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2005</sup> He was a carpenter at a casket factory. James Uriah Faucette married Mary Elizabeth Boone on April 24, 1904, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2006</sup> Mary Elizabeth Boone was born to Henry M. Boone (1841–1919)<sup>2007</sup> and Mattie J. Adkins (1844–1908)<sup>2008</sup> on September 28, 1883, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2009</sup> James Uriah Faucette and Mary Elizabeth Boone had five children:

- (1) Henry Clifton Faucette
- (2) Everette Walter Faucette
- (3) Alma Virginia Faucette
- (4) Luther Dean Faucette
- (5) Ralph Otis Faucette

Mary Elizabeth Boone died on November 18, 1956, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2010</sup> James Uriah Faucette died on June 13, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2011</sup> James Uriah Faucette and Mary Elizabeth Boone are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**9.10.1. Henry Clifton Faucette.** Henry Clifton Faucette, the first child of James Uriah Faucette and Mary Elizabeth Boone, was born on August 15, 1906, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2012</sup> Henry Clifton Faucette married Bessie Viola Perry on December 19, 1924, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2013</sup> Bessie Viola Perry was born to Joe Marshall Perry and Evelina Bradley

---

<sup>1996</sup> Janice L. Kernodle

<sup>1997</sup> D. T. Kernodle Obituary, 6 Apr 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>1998</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (9–627)

<sup>1999</sup> Lila A. Christopher; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (6–156)

<sup>2000</sup> J. A. Kernodle Obituary, 14 Oct 1961, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2001</sup> Lonzie L. Kernodle; Lila A. Christopher

<sup>2002</sup> Lila A. Christopher; Death Record, Randolph County, NC (72–216)

<sup>2003</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–144); Obituary, 11 Feb 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2004</sup> Death Record, Randolph County, NC (72–216); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (95–144); Obituary, 11 Feb 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2005</sup> 1900 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC (vol 1, ED 5, sht 15, line 16); 1920 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC; L. D. Faucette Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–120)

<sup>2006</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC

<sup>2007</sup> Cemetery Inventory, Union Ridge United Church of Christ Cemetery, Union Ridge, Alamance County, NC, as provided by John Fox

<sup>2008</sup> Cemetery Inventory, Union Ridge United Church of Christ Cemetery, Union Ridge, Alamance County, NC, as provided by John Fox

<sup>2009</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (44–428); L. D. Faucette Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–120)

<sup>2010</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (44–428)

<sup>2011</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (50–262)

<sup>2012</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (2–197)

<sup>2013</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–471)

on November 14, 1905, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>2014</sup> Henry Clifton Faucette and Bessie Viola Perry had four children:

- (1) Henry Alton Faucette
- (2) James Howard Faucette
- (3) Mary Darlyne Faucette
- (4) Gary Reid Faucette

Henry Clifton Faucette died on November 18, 1964, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. Bessie Viola Perry died on August 3, 2002, in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina. Henry Clifton Faucette and Bessie Viola Perry are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2015</sup>

**Henry Alton Faucette.** Henry Alton Faucette, the first child of Henry Clifton Faucette and Bessie Viola Perry, was born on November 19, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2016</sup> Henry Alton Faucette married Margie Vincent on February 12, 1944,<sup>2017</sup> in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina.<sup>2018</sup> Margie Vincent was born to Turner Vincent and Annie Stout on March 26, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2019</sup> Henry Alton Faucette and Margie Vincent had one child:

- (1) Cecelia Gail Faucette

Henry Alton Faucette was a veteran of World War II, having entered the Army in April, 1944, and serving until his discharge in October, 1945. He served overseas in combat as infantry rifleman and second scout and participated in the battles of Germany. He was a private-first-class in Company I, 310th Infantry. At the time of his death he was an employee of the Belmont division of Burlington Mills. Henry Alton Faucette was killed in a motorcycle accident on his way to work on August 24, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2020</sup> Henry Alton Faucette is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina. Margie Vincent later married James Foust. At the time of this writing in 1997, Margie Vincent lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Cecelia Gail Faucette.** Cecelia Gail Faucette, the only child of Henry Alton Faucette and Margie Vincent, was born on July 17, 1947, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2021</sup> Cecelia Gail Faucette married first Thomas Richard Amick on March 10, 1967, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2022</sup> Thomas Richard Amick was born to Thomas Bennett Amick and Doris Mae Brammer on August 26, 1946, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2023</sup> Thomas Richard Amick and Cecelia Gail Faucette divorced without issue.

Cecelia Gail Faucette married second Thomas Britt Mewborn<sup>2024</sup> in 1974, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.<sup>2025</sup> Thomas Britt Mewborn was born to Virgil Hyman Mewborn Jr. and Ruby Britt on August 8, 1944, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2026</sup> Thomas Britt Mewborn and Cecelia Gail Faucette had one child:

- (1) Angela Leigh Mewborn

---

<sup>2014</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (7–471); Darlyne P. Thompson; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–629); Obituary, 4 Aug 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2015</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (52–512); Obituary, 19 Nov 1964, *Burlington Times-News*; Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–629); Obituary, 4 Aug 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2016</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–708)

<sup>2017</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Margie Vincent Faucette Foust

<sup>2018</sup> Margie Vincent Faucette Foust

<sup>2019</sup> Margie Vincent Faucette Foust; Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (22–46)

<sup>2020</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (37–127); Obituary, 25 Aug 1949, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2021</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (35–506)

<sup>2022</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–119)

<sup>2023</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (34–660); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (6–119)

<sup>2024</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>2025</sup> Margie Vincent Faucette Foust

<sup>2026</sup> Social Security Death Index. I believe his birth record indicates he was born in 1943. Source: Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (31–620).

Thomas Britt Mewborn and Cecelia Gail Faucette divorced in July, 1985, in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>2027</sup>

Cecelia Gail Faucette married third Michael James Scruggs on July 19, 1985, in York, York County, South Carolina.<sup>2028</sup> Michael James Scruggs was born to Ernest Elford Scruggs and Mattie Bell Wheeler on October 27, 1944, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>2029</sup> Michael James Scruggs and Cecelia Gail Faucette had no issue.<sup>2030</sup> Michael James Scruggs died on April 10, 2006, in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina.<sup>2031</sup> Michael James Scruggs is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2032</sup> At the time of this writing in 2006, Cecelia Gail Faucette lives in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina.<sup>2033</sup>

**Angela Leigh Mewborn.** Angela Leigh Mewborn, the only child of Thomas Britt Mewborn and Cecelia Gail Faucette, was born on December 28, 1979, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2034</sup>

**James Howard Faucette.** James Howard Faucette, the second child of Henry Clifton Faucette and Bessie Viola Perry, was born on April 3, 1928, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2035</sup> He is called Howard. James Howard Faucette married Betty Jean Whitesell on August 20, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2036</sup> Betty Jean Whitesell was born to William M. Whitesell and Lizzie Mae McIntyre<sup>2037</sup> on November 5, 1931, in Alamance County, North Carolina. James Howard Faucette and Betty Jean Whitesell had two children:

- (1) William Henry Faucette
- (2) James Robert Faucette

Betty Jean Whitesell died on August 23, 2004, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2038</sup> James Howard Faucette died on February 7, 2013, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2039</sup> James Howard Faucette and Betty Jean Whitesell are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2040</sup>

**William Henry Faucette.** William Henry Faucette, the first child of James Howard Faucette and Betty Jean Whitesell, was born on March 9, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina. William Henry Faucette married first Judy Diane Westbrooks on April 2, 1972, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2041</sup> Judy Diane Westbrooks was born to Fred Yancey Westbrooks (1921–1997)<sup>2042</sup> and Mozelle Baldwin (1921–2011)<sup>2043</sup> on April 11, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2044</sup> William Henry Faucette and Judy Diane Westbrooks had one child:

- (1) William Brian Faucette

William Henry Faucette and Judy Diane Westbrooks divorced in December, 1984.<sup>2045</sup>

<sup>2027</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, as posted on Ancestry.com. Thomas Britt Mewborn died on December 10, 1997, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina. Source: Obituary, 11 Dec 1997, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2028</sup> Gail F. Scruggs

<sup>2029</sup> Gail F. Scruggs; Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC, as reported on the Register of Deeds Birth Index

<sup>2030</sup> Margie V. Foust

<sup>2031</sup> Obituary, 12 Apr 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2032</sup> Obituary, 12 Apr 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2033</sup> M. J. Scruggs Obituary, 12 Apr 2006, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2034</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (67–875)

<sup>2035</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16–598)

<sup>2036</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–1078)

<sup>2037</sup> Betty Jean Whitesell's birth record lists her mother as Lizzie M. Turner. Lizzie Mae McIntyre was raised by her grandparents and often used their last name, Turner, but she was actually a McIntyre, the daughter of James and Effie McIntyre. Source: Betty Whitesell Faucette

<sup>2038</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–709); Obituary, 24 Aug 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2039</sup> Obituary, 9 Feb 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2040</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–709); Obituary, 24 Aug 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Obituary, 9 Feb 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2041</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–183)

<sup>2042</sup> Cemetery Marker, Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, NC

<sup>2043</sup> Obituary, 24 Oct 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2044</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–1318); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–183)

<sup>2045</sup> She later married James Glenn Blake on December 23, 1986, in Alamance County, NC. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–930)

William Henry Faucette married second Anne Stafford Frissell<sup>2046</sup> on December 21, 1984, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2047</sup> Anne Stafford Frissell was born to Frederick Daniel Frissell III and Jean Marshall Millikan on November 14, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2048</sup> This couple had no issue. At the time of this writing in 1997, William Henry Faucette and Anne Stafford Frissell live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2049</sup>

#### WILLIAM BRIAN FAUCETTE

William Brian Faucette, the only child of William Henry Faucette and Judy Diane Westbrooks, was born on May 20, 1977, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2050</sup> He is called Brian. In 1997, William Brian Faucette was a junior at The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and lives in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2051</sup> William Brian Faucette married Mary Estelle Pollok on October 10, 2008, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2052</sup> Mary Estelle Pollok was born to James David Pollok and Rebecca Jane Marsh on November 5, 1976, in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>2053</sup> William Brian Faucette and Mary Estelle Pollok have two children.<sup>2054</sup>

- (1) Berkley Faucette
- (2) Linen Faucette

At the time of this writing in 2013, William Brian Faucette and Mary Estelle Pollok live in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2055</sup>

#### BERKLEY FAUCETTE

Berkley Faucette is the first child of William Brian Faucette and Mary Estelle Pollok.<sup>2056</sup>

#### LINEN FAUCETTE

Linen Faucette is the second child of William Brian Faucette and Mary Estelle Pollok.<sup>2057</sup>

**James Robert Faucette.** James Robert Faucette, the second child of James Howard Faucette and Betty Jean Whitesell, was born on October 29, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2058</sup> He was called Bob. James Robert Faucette married Janet Lynn Comer on April 4, 1980, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2059</sup> Janet Lynn Comer was born to Larry Kenneth Comer and Ruth Gray Burke on October 11, 1959, in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.<sup>2060</sup> James Robert Faucette and Janet Lynn Comer divorced without issue about 1982.<sup>2061</sup> James Robert Faucette died on September 15, 1995, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, from kidney failure due to complications of diabetes.<sup>2062</sup> James Robert Faucette is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2063</sup>

**Mary Darlyne Faucette.** Mary Darlyne Faucette, the third child of Henry Clifton Faucette and Bessie Viola Perry, was born on February 4, 1934, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2064</sup> She was

<sup>2046</sup> She had been married previously to a man surnamed Thomas. They had two children: Robert Jason Thomas, born on May 20, 1971, and and Jeremy Boren Thomas, born on November 18, 1974. Source: William H. Faucette

<sup>2047</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1984–3203)

<sup>2048</sup> William H. Faucette; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1370)

<sup>2049</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2050</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (65–388)

<sup>2051</sup> Betty Whitesell Faucette

<sup>2052</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–702)

<sup>2053</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (47–702)

<sup>2054</sup> M. B. Westbrooks Obituary, 24 Oct 2011, *Burlington Times-News*; J. H. Faucette Obituary, 9 Feb 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2055</sup> J. H. Faucette Obituary, 9 Feb 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2056</sup> M. B. Westbrooks Obituary, 24 Oct 2011, *Burlington Times-News*; J. H. Faucette Obituary, 9 Feb 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2057</sup> J. H. Faucette Obituary, 9 Feb 2013, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2058</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–1872)

<sup>2059</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (19–172)

<sup>2060</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (19–172)

<sup>2061</sup> Janet Lynn Comer subsequently remarried and lives in Guilford County, NC

<sup>2062</sup> Death Record, Orange County, NC (D66–1634); Obituary, 16 Sep 1995, *Greensboro News & Record*

<sup>2063</sup> Death Record, Orange County, NC (D66–1634)

<sup>2064</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (16–598)

called Darlyne.<sup>2065</sup> Mary Darlyne Faucette married first her third cousin, Elwood Bernarr Prater, a descendant of Sarah Cornelia Faucett, on May 2, 1954, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2066</sup> Elwood Bernarr Prater and Mary Darlyne Faucette had three children:

- (1) Jerry Clifton Prater
- (2) Mary Denise Prater
- (3) Michael Dale Prater

Elwood Bernarr Prater and Mary Darlyne Faucette divorced in 1979.

Mary Darlyne Faucette married second James Reid Thompson<sup>2067</sup> on September 13, 1986, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2068</sup> James Reid Thompson was born to William Reid Thompson and Sadie Rebecca Payne (1911–2004)<sup>2069</sup> on July 27, 1934, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2070</sup> James Reid Thompson is called “Nick”. James Reid Thompson and Mary Darlyne Faucette had no issue.<sup>2071</sup> Mary Darlyne Faucette died on February 25, 2008, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2072</sup> Mary Darlyne Faucette is entombed in the Alamance Memorial Park Mausoleum, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2073</sup> At the time of this writing in 2008, James Reid Thompson lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Jerry Clifton Prater.** Jerry Clifton Prater, the first child of Elwood Bernarr Prater and Mary Darlyne Faucette, was born on April 13, 1956, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2074</sup> Jerry Clifton Prater married first Donna Lynn Rascoe on August 8, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Donna Lynn Rascoe was born to William Hillary Rascoe<sup>2075</sup> and Edna Earl Goodson on March 31, 1957, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2076</sup> Jerry Clifton Prater and Donna Lynn Rascoe had one child:

- (1) Jaime Michelle Prater

Jerry Clifton Prater and Donna Lynn Rascoe divorced in May, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2077</sup>

Jerry Clifton Prater married second Teresa Faye Paradise on September 9, 1978, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2078</sup> Teresa Faye Paradise was born to Willie Ira Paradise and Mary Ruth Davis on November 10, 1954, in Jackson County, Alabama.<sup>2079</sup> Jerry Clifton Prater and Teresa Faye Paradise had one child:

- (2) Jerry Clifton Prater Jr.

Jerry Clifton Prater and Teresa Faye Paradise divorced in February, 2000, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2080</sup>

---

<sup>2065</sup> Darlyne P. Thompson

<sup>2066</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–1494)

<sup>2067</sup> This is his second marriage. James Reid Thompson had two children by his first wife: Douglas Reid Thompson (b. 4 Feb 1958) and Tracey Lynn Thompson (b. 25 May 1962). Tracey Lynn Thompson married Clifford Almany and this couple has two children: Clifford Chase Almany (b. 22 Sep 1984) and Maranda Lynne Almany (b. 5 Jun 1991).

<sup>2068</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–629)

<sup>2069</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–819); Obituary, 21 Sep 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>2070</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (22–407); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (25–629)

<sup>2071</sup> Darlyne P. Thompson

<sup>2072</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (96–245); Obituary, 27 Feb 2008, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2073</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (96–245); Obituary, 27 Feb 2008, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2074</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (44–691); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–597)

<sup>2075</sup> His daughter’s birth record spells his middle name Hilliary. Source: Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–529)

<sup>2076</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (45–529); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–485)

<sup>2077</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

<sup>2078</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (17–597). This is her second marriage. She had been married previously to Joseph Everette Faucette, the son of Alton Faucette and Shirley Lloyd, by whom she had a daughter, Carrie Faucette (b. 16 Oct 1973). Sources: Teresa P. Prater; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–792)

<sup>2079</sup> Teresa P. Prater

<sup>2080</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

Jerry Clifton Prater married third Helen Barbara Taylor on May 29, 2010, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2081</sup> Helen Barbara Taylor was born to Edward L. Taylor and Cornelia Polson on April 22, 1958, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.<sup>2082</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Jerry Clifton Prater and Helen Barbara Taylor live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2083</sup>

#### JAIME MICHELLE PRATER

Jaime Michelle Prater, the only child of Jerry Clifton Prater and Donna Lynn Rascoe, was born on February 24, 1976, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2084</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Jaime Michelle Prater is unmarried and lives in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>2085</sup>

#### JERRY CLIFTON PRATER JR.

Jerry Clifton Prater Jr., the only child of Jerry Clifton Prater and Teresa Faye Paradise, was born on April 29, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2086</sup> He is called Clif.<sup>2087</sup> In 2003, Jerry Clifton Prater Jr. lived in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2088</sup> Jerry Clifton Prater Jr. married Eva Lynn Gemmell on June 9, 2012, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>2089</sup> Eva Lynn Gemmell was born to Dale Louis Gemmell and Bonnie Sue Carter on March 23, 1975, in Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut.<sup>2090</sup> At the time of this writing in 2012, Jerry Clifton Prater Jr. and Eva Lynn Gemmell live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Mary Denise Prater.** Mary Denise Prater, the second child of Elwood Bernarr Prater and Mary Darlyne Faucette, was born on October 7, 1959, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2091</sup> She is called Denise. Mary Denise Prater married Randall Scott Frazier on June 6, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Randall Scott Frazier was born to Louis David Frazier and Perry Ann Dickerson (1938–2004)<sup>2092</sup> on January 30, 1960, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2093</sup> He is called Randy.<sup>2094</sup> Randall Scott Frazier and Mary Denise Prater have two children:

- (1) Katy Lauren Frazier
- (2) Noah Scott Frazier

At the time of this writing in 1998, Randall Scott Frazier and Mary Denise Prater in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2095</sup>

#### KATY LAUREN FRAZIER

Katy Lauren Frazier, the first child of Randall Scott Frazier and Mary Denise Prater, was born on June 24, 1990, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2096</sup>

#### NOAH SCOTT FRAZIER

Noah Scott Frazier, the second child of Randall Scott Frazier and Mary Denise Prater, was born on July 21, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2097</sup>

<sup>2081</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–189)

<sup>2082</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (49–189)

<sup>2083</sup> Much of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2084</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (64–129)

<sup>2085</sup> M. D. Prater Obituary, 8 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2086</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–330)

<sup>2087</sup> Teresa P. Prater

<sup>2088</sup> M. D. Prater Obituary, 8 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2089</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (51–376)

<sup>2090</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (51–376)

<sup>2091</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–1702)

<sup>2092</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–1059); Obituary, 15 Dec 2004, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2093</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (48–125)

<sup>2094</sup> M. D. Prater Obituary, 8 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2095</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2096</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Darlyne F. Thompson; Denise P. Frazier; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (78–529)

<sup>2097</sup> Darlyne P. Thompson; Denise P. Frazier; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (85–663)

**Michael Dale Prater.** Michael Dale Prater, the third child of Elwood Bernarr Prater and Mary Darlyne Faucette, was born on August 3, 1962, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2098</sup> Michael Dale Prater married Tamara Sue Keeffe<sup>2099</sup> on January 3, 1988, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2100</sup> Tamara Sue Keeffe was born to Jonathan Daniel Keeffe and Patricia Ann Godfrey on February 14, 1965, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>2101</sup> Michael Dale Prater and Tamara Sue Keeffe had two children:

- (1) Amanda Lynn Prater
- (2) Kimberly Nicole Prater

Michael Dale Prater and Tamara Sue Keeffe divorced in 1992. Michael Dale Prater died on December 7, 2003, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2102</sup> Michael Dale Prater is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2103</sup>

#### AMANDA LYNN PRATER

Amanda Lynn Prater, the first child of Michael Dale Prater and Tamara Sue Keeffe, was born on June 19, 1988, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2104</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Amanda Lynn Prater lives in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2105</sup>

#### KIMBERLY NICOLE PRATER

Kimberly Nicole Prater, the second child of Michael Dale Prater and Tamara Sue Keeffe, was born on December 11, 1989, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2106</sup> At the time of this writing in 2003, Kimberly Nicole Prater lives in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2107</sup>

**Gary Reid Faucette.** Gary Reid Faucette, the fourth child of Henry Clifton Faucette and Bessie Viola Perry, was born on June 20, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2108</sup> Gary Reid Faucette owns Choicenter Gary Faucette Homes, a company that sells house trailers and modular homes. Gary Reid Faucette married Patricia Angeolett Copeland on March 31, 1961, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2109</sup> Patricia Angeolett Copeland was born to Yonan Bickett Copeland (1917–1997)<sup>2110</sup> and Erma Mae Brooks on September 23, 1942, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2111</sup> Gary Reid Faucette and Patricia Angeolett Copeland had two children:

- (1) Gary Reid Faucette Jr.
- (2) Jan Marie Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Gary Reid Faucette and Patricia Angeolett Copeland live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Gary Reid Faucette Jr.** Gary Reid Faucette Jr., the first child of Gary Reid Faucette and Patricia Angeolett Copeland, was born on August 30, 1963, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2112</sup> He is called Reid. Gary Reid Faucette Jr. married Teresa Anne Shaw<sup>2113</sup> on March 26, 1994,<sup>2114</sup> in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2115</sup> Teresa Anne Shaw was born to John Calvin Shaw and

<sup>2098</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (50–1228); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26–991)

<sup>2099</sup> This is her third marriage.

<sup>2100</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26–991)

<sup>2101</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (26–991); Birth Record, Mecklenburg County, NC (1965–132)

<sup>2102</sup> Obituary, 8 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2103</sup> Obituary, 8 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of the information on Michael Dale Prater was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2104</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (76–519)

<sup>2105</sup> M. D. Prater Obituary, 8 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2106</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (77–1102)

<sup>2107</sup> M. D. Prater Obituary, 8 Dec 2003, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2108</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (29–211)

<sup>2109</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–846)

<sup>2110</sup> Obituary, 10 Jan 1997, *Greensboro News & Record*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>2111</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (16–846); Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (30–321) Y. B. Copeland Obituary, 10 Jan 1997, *Greensboro News & Record*

<sup>2112</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1275)

<sup>2113</sup> Jan F. Greeson

<sup>2114</sup> Jan F. Greeson

<sup>2115</sup> Gary R. Faucette

Helen Ruth Isley on July 8, 1963,<sup>2116</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2117</sup> Gary Reid Faucette Jr. and Teresa Anne Shaw have two children:

- (1) Mary Tessa Faucette
- (2) Nolan Ryan Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Gary Reid Faucette Jr. and Teresa Anne Shaw live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2118</sup>

#### MARY TESSA FAUCETTE

Mary Tessa Faucette, the first child of Gary Reid Faucette Jr. and Teresa Anne Shaw, was born on April 30, 1996, in Guilford County, North Carolina. She is called Tessa.<sup>2119</sup>

#### NOLAN RYAN FAUCETTE

Nolan Ryan Faucette, the second child of Gary Reid Faucette Jr. and Teresa Anne Shaw, was born on July 21, 1999, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2120</sup>

**Jan Marie Faucette.** Jan Marie Faucette, the second child of Gary Reid Faucette and Patricia Angeolett Copeland, was born on October 10, 1966, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2121</sup> Jan Marie Faucette married first Charles Edward Ward Jr. on June 1, 1991, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2122</sup> Charles Edward Ward Jr. was born to Charles Edward Ward and Phyllis Jane Myrick on April 6, 1964, in Halifax County, North Carolina.<sup>2123</sup> He is called Chuck. Charles Edward Ward Jr. and Jan Marie Faucette divorced without issue in September, 1994.<sup>2124</sup>

Jan Marie Faucette married second Christopher Mark Greeson on May 18, 1996, in Whitsett, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2125</sup> Christopher Mark Greeson was born to Delbert Douglas Greeson (1940–2000)<sup>2126</sup> and Linda Brooks on June 24, 1968, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2127</sup> He is called Mark. Christopher Mark Greeson and Jan Marie Faucette have one child:

- (1) Perry Douglas Greeson

At the time of this writing in 2002, Christopher Mark Greeson and Jan Marie Faucette live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2128</sup>

#### PERRY DOUGLAS GREESON

Perry Douglas Greeson, the only child of Christopher Mark Greeson and Jan Marie Faucette, was born on October 26, 1999, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2129</sup>

**9.10.2. Everette Walter Faucette.** Everette Walter Faucette, the second child of James Uriah Faucette and Mary Elizabeth Boone, was born on April 30, 1922, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2130</sup> Everette Walter Faucette married first Bessie Lee Robertson on February 15, 1941, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2131</sup> Bessie Lee Robertson was born to Zack Robertson and Lucy

<sup>2116</sup> Jan F. Greeson; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1019); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–98)

<sup>2117</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–1019); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (33–98)

<sup>2118</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Jan F. Greeson

<sup>2119</sup> Gary R. Faucette; Jan F. Greeson

<sup>2120</sup> Jan F. Greeson

<sup>2121</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (54–1434); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–337)

<sup>2122</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–337)

<sup>2123</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (30–337)

<sup>2124</sup> Jan F. Greeson

<sup>2125</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1996–1185); Christopher Mark Greeson had been married previously to Teresa Annette Greeson, by whom he had two children: Dexter Blake Greeson, born on March 23, 1989; and Chelsea Lauren Greeson, born on September 9, 1990. Source: Jan F. Greeson

<sup>2126</sup> Obituaries, 23 & 24 Feb 2000, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>2127</sup> Jan F. Greeson; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–784); Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1996–1185)

<sup>2128</sup> Jan F. Greeson

<sup>2129</sup> Jan F. Greeson

<sup>2130</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (10–672)

<sup>2131</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–513)



Lewis on October 12, 1920, in Rockingham County, North Carolina.<sup>2132</sup> Everette Walter Faucette and Bessie Lee Robertson had two children:

- (1) Robert Lee Faucette
- (2) Carolyn Lorraine Faucette

Bessie Lee Robertson died on February 23, 1989, in Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>2133</sup> Bessie Lee Robertson is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2134</sup> Everette Walter Faucette married second Dorothy Louise Shipe<sup>2135</sup> on December 21, 1994, in Conway, Horry County, South Carolina.<sup>2136</sup> Dorothy Louise Shipe was born to William T. Shipe and Corbie Perdue in Martinsburg, West Virginia.<sup>2137</sup> Everette Walter Faucette and Dorothy Louise Shipe had no issue.<sup>2138</sup> Everette Walter Faucette died on February 26, 2011, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2139</sup> Everette Walter Faucette is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2140</sup> At the time of this writing in 2011, Dorothy Louise Shipe lives in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

**Robert Lee Faucette.** Robert Lee Faucette, the first child of Everette Walter Faucette and Bessie Lee Robertson, was born on May 26, 1959, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2141</sup> Robert Lee Faucette married Kelly Lee Busick on November 14, 1992, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2142</sup> Kelly Lee Busick was born to Deuel Monroe Busick (1915–2002)<sup>2143</sup> and Frances Overman (abt 1919–2012)<sup>2144</sup> on June 6, 1961, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2145</sup> At the time of this writing in 1997, Robert Lee Faucette and Kelly Lee Busick have no issue and live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2146</sup>

**Carolyn Lorraine Faucette.** Carolyn Lorraine Faucette, the second child of Everette Walter Faucette and Bessie Lee Robertson, was born on January 10, 1963, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2147</sup> Carolyn Lorraine Faucette married Bradley Dean Hoyle on June 4, 1988, in Cherryville, Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>2148</sup> Bradley Dean Hoyle was born to John Wayne Hoyle and Martha Ann Brandon on September 20, 1965, in Cherryville, Gaston County, North Carolina.<sup>2149</sup> Bradley Dean Hoyle and Carolyn Lorraine Faucette have one child:<sup>2150</sup>

- (1) Katelyn Taylor Hoyle

At the time of this writing in 2011, Bradley Dean Hoyle and Carolyn Lorraine Faucette live in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>2151</sup>

**Katelyn Taylor Hoyle.** Katelyn Taylor Hoyle, the only child of Bradley Dean Hoyle and Carolyn Lorraine Faucette, was born on August 7, 2003, in Wake County, North Carolina. She is called Katie.<sup>2152</sup>

<sup>2132</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–513)

<sup>2133</sup> Death Record, Randolph County, NC (76–170); Obituary, 24 Feb 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2134</sup> Death Record, Randolph County, NC (76–170); Obituary, 24 Feb 1989, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2135</sup> Carolyn F. Hoyle; Dorothy H. Faucette

<sup>2136</sup> Dorothy H. Faucette

<sup>2137</sup> Dorothy H. Faucette

<sup>2138</sup> Dorothy H. Faucette

<sup>2139</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–254); Obituary, 1 Mar 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2140</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (99–254); Obituary, 1 Mar 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2141</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (31–775)

<sup>2142</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (31–775)

<sup>2143</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (90–170); Social Security Death Index

<sup>2144</sup> Obituary, 7 Nov 2012, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2145</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (31–775); D. M. Busick Obituary, 20 Feb 2002, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2146</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>2147</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (51–19)

<sup>2148</sup> Carolyn F. Hoyle

<sup>2149</sup> Carolyn F. Hoyle

<sup>2150</sup> E. W. Faucette Obituary, 1 Mar 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2151</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2152</sup> Carolyn F. Hoyle; E. W. Faucette Obituary, 1 Mar 2011, *Burlington Times-News*

**9.10.3. Alma Virginia Faucette.** Alma Virginia Faucette, the third child of James Uriah Faucette and Mary Elizabeth Boone, was born on May 11, 1925, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2153</sup> Alma Virginia Faucette married Marvin Russell Brown on November 27, 1943, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2154</sup> Marvin Russell Brown was born to Albert Brown and Ethel Cox on September 5, 1926, in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>2155</sup> Marvin Russell Brown and Alma Virginia Faucette had two children:

- (1) Richard Marvin Brown
- (2) Susan Elizabeth Brown

Marvin Russell Brown died on January 26, 1996, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2156</sup> Alma Virginia Faucette died on December 21, 2009, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2157</sup> Marvin Russell Brown and Alma Virginia Faucette are buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2158</sup>

**Richard Marvin Brown.** Richard Marvin Brown, the first child of Marvin Russell Brown and Alma Virginia Faucette, was born on June 3, 1945, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2159</sup> He is called R. B.<sup>2160</sup> Richard Marvin Brown married Cynthia Kay Dodson on June 11, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2161</sup> Cynthia Kay Dodson was born to Charles Banks Dodson and Marjorie Newman on August 14, 1952, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2162</sup> She is called Kay.<sup>2163</sup> Richard Marvin Brown and Cynthia Kay Dodson have no issue.<sup>2164</sup> In 1997, Richard Marvin Brown and Cynthia Kay Dodson lived in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina. At the time of this writing in 2009, Richard Marvin Brown and Cynthia Kay Dodson live in Efland, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>2165</sup>

**Susan Elizabeth Brown.** Susan Elizabeth Brown, the second child of Marvin Russell Brown and Alma Virginia Faucette, was born on June 27, 1959, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2166</sup> Susan Elizabeth Brown married Tommy Dean Hurley on November 3, 1984, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2167</sup> Tommy Dean Hurley was born to Edward Wayne Hurley and Polly Marlean McMillen on August 28, 1958, in Forsyth County, North Carolina.<sup>2168</sup> Tommy Dean Hurley and Susan Elizabeth Brown have four children:<sup>2169</sup>

- (1) Ryan Dean Hurley
- (2) Michael Nathan Hurley
- (3) Allison Brooke Hurley
- (4) Kyle Douglas Hurley

In 1998, Tommy Dean Hurley and Susan Elizabeth Brown lived in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina. At the time of this writing in 2009, Tommy Dean Hurley and Susan Elizabeth

<sup>2153</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (13–684)

<sup>2154</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1387)

<sup>2155</sup> Donnan Frances Parkerson; Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–1387); Death Record, Alamance County, NC (84–83); Obituary, 28 Jan 1996, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2156</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (84–83)

<sup>2157</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–1233); Obituary, 22 Dec 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2158</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (84–83); Obituary, 28 Jan 1996, *Burlington Times-News*; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–1233); Obituary, 22 Dec 2009, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2159</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (33–290)

<sup>2160</sup> A. F. Brown Obituary, 22 Dec 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2161</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–324)

<sup>2162</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (10–324)

<sup>2163</sup> A. F. Brown Obituary, 22 Dec 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2164</sup> Alma F. Brown

<sup>2165</sup> A. F. Brown Obituary, 22 Dec 2009, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2166</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–1022)

<sup>2167</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–851)

<sup>2168</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (23–851)

<sup>2169</sup> Alma F. Brown

Brown live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2170</sup>

**Ryan Dean Hurley.** Ryan Dean Hurley, the first child of Tommy Dean Hurley and Susan Elizabeth Brown, was born on November 7, 1991, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2171</sup>

**Michael Nathan Hurley.** Michael Nathan Hurley, the second child of Tommy Dean Hurley and Susan Elizabeth Brown, was born on February 5, 1994, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2172</sup>

**Allison Brooke Hurley.** Allison Brooke Hurley, the third child of Tommy Dean Hurley and Susan Elizabeth Brown, was born on May 22, 1996, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2173</sup>

**Kyle Douglas Hurley.** Kyle Douglas Hurley, the fourth child of Tommy Dean Hurley and Susan Elizabeth Brown, was born on January 10, 1997, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2174</sup>

**9.10.4. Luther Dean Faucette.** Luther Dean Faucette, the fourth child of James Uriah Faucette and Mary Elizabeth Boone, was born on November 26, 1927, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2175</sup> Luther Dean Faucette married Mildred Adeline Beard on March 27, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2176</sup> Mildred Adeline Beard was born to Odell Yearke Beard and Minnie Arndt on December 2, 1929, in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.<sup>2177</sup> Luther Dean Faucette and Mildred Adeline Beard had two children:

- (1) Michael Dean Faucette
- (2) Dennis Mark Faucette

Luther Dean Faucette died on July 23, 1997, in Durham County, North Carolina. Mildred Adeline Beard died on November 21, 2005, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2178</sup> Luther Dean Faucette and Mildred Adeline Beard are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2179</sup>

**Michael Dean Faucette.** Michael Dean Faucette, the first child of Luther Dean Faucette and Mildred Adeline Beard, was born on October 14, 1948, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2180</sup> He is called Mike. Michael Dean Faucette married Sandra Gayle Trice on November 25, 1967,<sup>2181</sup> in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2182</sup> Sandra Gayle Trice was born to Harry Pierce Trice and Florence Urban on August 20, 1950, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.<sup>2183</sup> Michael Dean Faucette and Sandra Gayle Trice had two children:

- (1) Michael Dean Faucette Jr.
- (2) Christian Shane Faucette

In 1997, Michael Dean Faucette and Sandra Gayle Trice lived in Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2184</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Michael Dean Faucette and Sandra Gayle Trice live in Mount Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina.

<sup>2170</sup> A. F. Brown Obituary, 22 Dec 2009, *Burlington Times-News*. Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2171</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (79–949); Alma F. Brown

<sup>2172</sup> Alma F. Brown

<sup>2173</sup> Alma F. Brown

<sup>2174</sup> Alma F. Brown

<sup>2175</sup> Delayed Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (11–120)

<sup>2176</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (12–1081)

<sup>2177</sup> Dennis M. Faucette

<sup>2178</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–1077); Obituary, 22 Nov 2005, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2179</sup> Obituary for L. D. Faucette, provided by Doris F. Jones; Death Record, Alamance County, NC (93–1077); Obituary, 22 Nov 2005, *Burlington Times-News*. Much of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2180</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (36–782)

<sup>2181</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones

<sup>2182</sup> Sandra T. Faucette

<sup>2183</sup> Michael D. Faucette Jr.; Sandra T. Faucette

<sup>2184</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

**Michael Dean Faucette Jr.** Michael Dean Faucette Jr., the first child of Michael Dean Faucette and Sandra Gayle Trice, was born on August 1, 1968, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2185</sup> Michael Dean Faucette Jr. married Heather Terese McCraven on July 17, 1993, in Cary, Wake County, North Carolina.<sup>2186</sup> Heather Terese McCraven was born to Spencer Ray McCraven and Loma Theresa Slagle on November 26, 1971, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>2187</sup> Michael Dean Faucette Jr. and Heather Terese McCraven have one child:

- (1) Tristen Dean Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Michael Dean Faucette Jr. and Heather Terese McCraven live in Mount Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>2188</sup>

#### TRISTEN DEAN FAUCETTE

Tristen Dean Faucette, the only child of Michael Dean Faucette Jr. and Heather Terese McCraven, was born on January 9, 1997, in Mount Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>2189</sup>

**Christian Shane Faucette.** Christian Shane Faucette, the second child of Michael Dean Faucette and Sandra Gayle Trice, was born on June 12, 1971, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2190</sup> He is called Shane.<sup>2191</sup> Christian Shane Faucette had one child prior to being married:<sup>2192</sup>

- (1) Christian Trevor Faucette

Christian Shane Faucette married Stacy Denise Buck on March 9, 1999, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>2193</sup> Stacy Denise Buck was born to Robert Buck and Nancy Frierson on September 29, 1966, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.<sup>2194</sup> At the time of this writing in 2005, Christian Shane Faucette and Stacy Denise Buck live in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina.

#### CHRISTIAN TREVOR FAUCETTE

Christian Trevor Faucette, the only child of Christian Shane Faucette, was born on December 15, 1998, in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>2195</sup> He is called Trevor.<sup>2196</sup>

**Dennis Mark Faucette.** Dennis Mark Faucette, the second child of Luther Dean Faucette and Mildred Adeline Beard, was born on December 19, 1952, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2197</sup> Dennis Mark Faucette married Rose-Marie Washburn on March 4, 1972, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2198</sup> Rose-Marie Washburn was born to William Bradford Washburn and Nancy Elizabeth Winstead on July 17, 1953, in Durham County, North Carolina.<sup>2199</sup> Dennis Mark Faucette and Rose-Marie Washburn have two children:

- (1) Lauren Brooke Faucette
- (2) Darren Chad Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Dennis Mark Faucette and Rose-Marie Washburn live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2200</sup>

<sup>2185</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (56–951)

<sup>2186</sup> Michael D. Faucette Jr.

<sup>2187</sup> Michael D. Faucette Jr.

<sup>2188</sup> Dennis M. Faucette; Michael D. Faucette Jr.

<sup>2189</sup> Michael D. Faucette Jr.

<sup>2190</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (59–713)

<sup>2191</sup> Sandra T. Faucette

<sup>2192</sup> M. B. Faucette Obituary, 22 Nov 2005, *Burlington Times-News*; Christian S. Faucette

<sup>2193</sup> Christian S. Faucette

<sup>2194</sup> Christian S. Faucette

<sup>2195</sup> M. B. Faucette Obituary, 22 Nov 2005, *Burlington Times-News*; Michael D. Faucette Jr.; Christian S. Faucette

<sup>2196</sup> Christian S. Faucette

<sup>2197</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (40–2159)

<sup>2198</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–96)

<sup>2199</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (11–96)

<sup>2200</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

**Lauren Brooke Faucette.** Lauren Brooke Faucette, the first child of Dennis Mark Faucette and Rose-Marie Washburn, was born on August 9, 1981, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2201</sup> Daniel Robert Clark was born to Bobby Gene Clark and Susan Marie Foote on December 29, 1983, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2202</sup> Daniel Robert Clark and Lauren Brooke Faucette had one child:

- (1) Payton Brooke Clark

At the time of this writing in 2009, Daniel Robert Clark and Lauren Brooke Faucette live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2203</sup>

#### PAYTON BROOKE CLARK

Payton Brooke Clark, a child of Daniel Robert Clark and Lauren Brooke Faucette, was born on March 1, 2008, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2204</sup> Payton Brooke Clark died on January 24, 2009, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2205</sup> Payton Brooke Clark is buried in Alamance Memorial Park, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2206</sup>

**Darren Chad Faucette.** Darren Chad Faucette, the second child of Dennis Mark Faucette and Rose-Marie Washburn, was born on February 24, 1983, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2207</sup>

**9.10.5. Ralph Otis Faucette.** Ralph Otis Faucette, the fifth child of James Uriah Faucette and Mary Elizabeth Boone, was born on September 12, 1929, in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>2208</sup> Ralph Otis Faucette married Donnan Frances Parkerson on December 24, 1949, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2209</sup> Donnan Frances Parkerson was born to Elwood Leven Parkerson and Ruth Lee Teague on July 4, 1929, in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia. Ralph Otis Faucette and Donnan Frances Parkerson had four children:

- (1) Ronnie Clayton Faucette
- (2) Jimmy Allen Faucette
- (3) Jerry Holt Faucette
- (4) Diane Elizabeth Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Ralph Otis Faucette and Donnan Frances Parkerson live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2210</sup>

**Ronnie Clayton Faucette.** Ronnie Clayton Faucette, the first child of Ralph Otis Faucette and Donnan Frances Parkerson, was born on September 1, 1951, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2211</sup> Ronnie Clayton Faucette married first Cynthia Jo Dixon on February 21, 1975, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Cynthia Jo Dixon was born to George Buford Dixon and Rena Mae Meadows on July 9, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2212</sup> Ronnie Clayton Faucette and Cynthia Jo Dixon divorced without issue in September, 1977, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2213</sup>

<sup>2201</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–560)

<sup>2202</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (71–975). Daniel Robert Clark was married to Suzanne Elizabeth Mordecai on June 28, 2003, in Alamance County, North Carolina. Suzanne Elizabeth Mordecai was born to George W. Mordecai III and Mary Frances N. Cook on May 14, 1985, in Norfolk, Virginia. Source: Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (42–411)

<sup>2203</sup> P. B. Clark Obituary, 26 Jan 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2204</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (96–217); Obituary, 26 Jan 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2205</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–123); Obituary, 26 Jan 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2206</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (97–123); Obituary, 26 Jan 2009, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2207</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (69–560)

<sup>2208</sup> J. H. Faucette Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–285)

<sup>2209</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (13–202)

<sup>2210</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2211</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (39–1242)

<sup>2212</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–618); Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (14–81)

<sup>2213</sup> North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958–2004, as posted on Ancestry.com

Ronnie Clayton Faucette married second Lelia Jane Snead<sup>2214</sup> on September 24, 1977, in South Carolina.<sup>2215</sup> Lelia Jane Snead was born to William James Snead and Lelia Agnes Vass (1928–2004)<sup>2216</sup> on November 9, 1952, in Virginia.<sup>2217</sup> She is called Jane. Ronnie Clayton Faucette and Lelia Jane Snead had one child:

- (1) Kimberly Diane Faucette

At the time of this writing in 1997, Ronnie Clayton Faucette and Lelia Jane Snead live in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2218</sup>

**Kimberly Diane Faucette.** Kimberly Diane Faucette, the only child of Ronnie Clayton Faucette and Lelia Jane Snead, was born on August 21, 1982, in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2219</sup>

**Jimmy Allen Faucette.** Jimmy Allen Faucette, the second child of Ralph Otis Faucette and Donnan Frances Parkerson, was born on October 5, 1953, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2220</sup> He is called Jim. At the time of this writing in 2007, Jimmy Allen Faucette lives in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**Jerry Holt Faucette.** Jerry Holt Faucette, the third child of Ralph Otis Faucette and Donnan Frances Parkerson, was born on April 15, 1955, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2221</sup> Jerry Holt Faucette married Regina Kay Clark on November 12, 1983, in Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2222</sup> Regina Kay Clark was born to James Clarence Clark Jr. and Annie Louise Hussey on September 3, 1960, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2223</sup> Jerry Holt Faucette and Regina Kay Clark have two children:

- (1) Katelyn Holt Faucette
- (2) Julie Ruth Faucette

Jerry Holt Faucette died on September 24, 2007, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2224</sup> Jerry Holt Faucette is buried in Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2225</sup> At the time of this writing in 2007, Regina Kay Clark lives in Jamestown, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2226</sup>

**Katelyn Holt Faucette.** Katelyn Holt Faucette, the first child of Jerry Holt Faucette and Regina Kay Clark, was born on December 11, 1989, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2227</sup>

**Julie Ruth Faucette.** Julie Ruth Faucette, the second child of Jerry Holt Faucette and Regina Kay Clark, was born on February 4, 1993, in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.<sup>2228</sup>

**Diane Elizabeth Faucette.** Diane Elizabeth Faucette, the fourth child of Ralph Otis Faucette and Donnan Frances Parkerson, was born on March 18, 1959, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2229</sup> She is called “Sissy”. Diane Elizabeth Faucette married Donald Wayne Griffin on December 18, 1982, in Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>2230</sup> Donald Wayne Griffin was born to Donald Joe

<sup>2214</sup> She had been married previously to “Buzz” Kimball. “Buzz” Kimball and Lelia Jane Snead had two children: Rebecca Kimball (b. 19 Sep 1971) and James Aubrey Kimball (b. 20 Dec 1973). Rebecca Kimball has been married twice and has a child by each husband.

<sup>2215</sup> Donnan Frances Parkerson

<sup>2216</sup> Death Record, Alamance County, NC (92–641); Obituary, 29 Jul 2004, *Burlington Times-News*; Social Security Death Index

<sup>2217</sup> Donnan P. Faucette

<sup>2218</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones.

<sup>2219</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (70–690)

<sup>2220</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (41–1032)

<sup>2221</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (43–285)

<sup>2222</sup> Marriage Record, Guilford County, NC (1983–2484)

<sup>2223</sup> Jerry Holt Faucette

<sup>2224</sup> Obituary, 26 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2225</sup> Obituary, 26 Sep 2007, *Burlington Times-News*

<sup>2226</sup> Most of this information was obtained from Lillian Doris Faucette Jones and Donnan Frances Parkerson.

<sup>2227</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Donnan Frances Parkerson

<sup>2228</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Donnan Frances Parkerson

<sup>2229</sup> Birth Record, Alamance County, NC (47–681)

<sup>2230</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21–944)

Griffin and Doris Jane Estep on September 6, 1960, in DuPage County, Illinois.<sup>2231</sup> Donald Wayne Griffin and Diane Elizabeth Faucette have three children:

- (1) Allen Jennings Griffin
- (2) Laura Elizabeth Griffin
- (3) Kevin Scott Griffin

At the time of this writing in 1997, Donald Wayne Griffin and Diane Elizabeth Faucette live in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

**Allen Jennings Griffin.** Allen Jennings Griffin, the first child of Donald Wayne Griffin and Diane Elizabeth Faucette, was born on January 30, 1985, in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.<sup>2232</sup>

**Laura Elizabeth Griffin.** Laura Elizabeth Griffin, the second child of Donald Wayne Griffin and Diane Elizabeth Faucette, was born on September 18, 1987, in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.<sup>2233</sup>

**Kevin Scott Griffin.** Kevin Scott Griffin, the third child of Donald Wayne Griffin and Diane Elizabeth Faucette, was born on December 2, 1988, in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.<sup>2234</sup>

---

<sup>2231</sup> Marriage Record, Alamance County, NC (21-944)

<sup>2232</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Donnan Frances Parkerson

<sup>2233</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Donnan Frances Parkerson

<sup>2234</sup> Lillian Doris Faucette Jones; Donnan Frances Parkerson





## Chapter 10. Henry C. Faucett

This is the second mysterious person in the household of William E. Faucett. In the 1850 U.S. Census, Henry Faucett, age 4, was listed as living in the household of William E. Faucett.<sup>1</sup> In the 1860 U.S. Census, H. C. Faucett, age 14, was listed as living in the household of William E. Faucett.<sup>2</sup> This child does not appear in the 1870 U.S. Census with William E. Faucett and his second wife, Fannie, nor does he appear in any North Carolina Census after 1860. One might suspect that he may have died in the Civil War. However, the Alamance County marriage bonds have Henry C. Faucett marrying Matilda Garrison on December 20, 1866, and this bond is signed by William F. Faucett.<sup>3</sup> Whether this is William Franklin Faucette, son of William E. Faucett, I do not know, but there was a Henry C. Faucett living in the household of William E. Faucett with William Franklin Faucette for a period of more than ten years.

There was a Henry C. Faucett who served in Company G, 48th Regiment, North Carolina Troops, C.S.A., but he enlisted in Chatham County, North Carolina, on February 25, 1862, and indicated that he was twenty. It is unlikely that the Henry C. Faucett we are considering would have journeyed to Chatham County, enlisted in the Confederate Army at the age of fifteen or sixteen by claiming to be twenty years old, and not had someone question his obvious youth. So, I really don't believe this Henry C. Faucett is the one we are considering.

There is no Henry C. Faucett listed in the will of William E. Faucett, so Henry C. Faucett either died between 1866 and 1873 or he was not a son of William E. Faucett. In any case, Henry C. Faucett remains a mystery.

---

<sup>1</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 72

<sup>2</sup> 1860 U.S. Census, Alamance County, NC, p. 73

<sup>3</sup> Alamance County Marriage Bonds



## Appendix 1. The Parentage of William E. Faucett

After many, many years of collecting information on most if not all of the early Faucett families in Old Orange County, North Carolina, in hopes of finding the parents of William E. Faucett, I finally reached the conclusion that William E. Faucett is either (1) illegitimate or (2) adopted. I finally decided that the only way I could possibly verify my conclusion was to read two hundred year old court records in Orange County, North Carolina.

In relatively short order, I found the following court order:

Wm Fossett a natural born son of Elizabeth McCaddams of the age of three years the 2nd day of this present August is bound to Hugh McCaddams to learn the art of farming.<sup>1</sup>

As I read that, something struck me about the date “the 2nd day of . . . August”. In checking my notes, the date of birth recorded on the cemetery marker of William E. Faucett is August 2, 1796. When I realized that these two William Faucett’s have the same date of birth, I realized that this is the record for which I was searching, even though this court order makes William E. Faucett’s date of birth August 2, 1798, not August 2, 1796.

Elizabeth McAdams, the mother of William E. Faucett, is the daughter of Revolutionary War patriot Hugh McAdams and his wife, Catherine Scott. Although I have found several printed sources indicating that Elizabeth McAdams was born in 1790, making her too young to be the mother of William E. Faucett, in studying the United States Census Records for the family of Jacob Bason, whom Elizabeth McAdams married on October 23, 1806,<sup>2</sup> it becomes clear that Elizabeth McAdams was actually born about 1774.<sup>3</sup>

The above court order bound William Fossett to Hugh McAdams, either the brother or father of Elizabeth McAdams, to learn to be a farmer.

On reading the records further, I found a second court order:

Ordered that William McCaddams son of Elizabeth McCaddams now seven years old on this 2nd August last be bound to [William is struck through here] Edward Fossett until he arrive to lawful age to learn the art & mastery of a farmer.<sup>4</sup>

Having already done extensive research on William E. Faucett, I knew that Edward Faucett had signed William E. Faucett’s marriage bond and Edward Faucett had sold to William E. Faucett his farm along the banks of Jordan’s Creek. In my mind, this circumstantial evidence was definitive.

As Elizabeth McAdams’ father, Hugh McAdams, left his will in Orange County with the date April 13, 1809, indicating that by May 1806 when this second court order was issued, Hugh McAdams was probably feeling the effects of old age and realized that the young William Fossett would have to be bound out to someone else to complete his training as a farmer.

Following finding this second court order, I realized it was time to learn a great deal more about Hugh McAdams and Edward Faucett.

---

<sup>1</sup> Court Minutes, Orange County, NC, 27 Aug 1801

<sup>2</sup> Marriage Bonds, Orange County, NC

<sup>3</sup> In 1810, Elizabeth McAdams was between 26 and 45 years old. In 1820, Elizabeth McAdams was at least 45 years old. In 1830, Elizabeth McAdams was between 50 and 60 years old. Source: 1810 U.S. Census, Orange County, NC, p. 163; 1820 U.S. Census, Orange County, NC, p. 338; 1830 U.S. Census, Orange County, NC, p. 317

<sup>4</sup> Court Minutes, Orange County, NC, 29 May 1806



## Appendix 2. Hugh McAdams

Hugh McAdams, the progenitor of the McAdams family in what would become Alamance County, North Carolina, was allegedly born in 1737 in York County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup> Hugh McAdams is first found in Orange County on the 1776 elections list and Captain Tate's Company list. In May, 1777, Hugh McAdams is appointed constable for the Orange District of Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>2</sup>

In February, 1780, we find the following notation in the court minutes of Orange County, North Carolina:

James Hutchison appointed overseer of Road on East side of Haw River, following hands to work under him, to wit, ... John McCrory, Hugh McAdams, Robert Faucett, James McAdams, Jacob Bason, John Bason ...<sup>3</sup>

It is interesting to note that Elizabeth McAdams married a man named Jacob Bason, so the McAdams family and the Bason family must have lived near each other, as evidenced by this court record. Also notice the reference to Robert Faucett, who at this point in time is probably either the Robert Faucett who left a will in Orange County in 1785 or his son, who died about 1815, since Robert Faucett's land and Hugh McAdams' land were adjacent along Back Creek.

On October 14, 1779, Hugh McAdams applied for a land grant for 640 acres of land from the State of North Carolina.<sup>4</sup> This land grant was issued on November 9, 1784, and a transcription of the land grant can be found in Section 2.1 below. This land was in what is now northeast Alamance County, North Carolina, along the banks of both Back Creek and Mill Creek, in the vicinity of the present day location of Eastern Alamance High School.

Hugh McAdams left a will dated April 13, 1809, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>5</sup> A transcription of this will appears in Section 2.2. The child listed as Elizabeth Bason in the will is Elizabeth McAdams, mother of William E. Faucett, who married Jacob Bason on October 23, 1806, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>6</sup> Notice that one of the witnesses of Hugh McAdams' will is Edward Fossett and that the administrator named in the will is Robert Fossett. This Edward Fossett is the Edward who raised William E. Faucett and Robert Fossett is most probably Edward Fossett's uncle.

### 2.1. The Land Grant of Hugh McAdams<sup>7</sup>.

This land deed from the State of North Carolina to Hugh McAdams was entered on October 14, 1779, for 640 acres of land. It was issued for 592 acres of land on November 9, 1784. Notice this land grant borders on the land of Robert Faucit.

Deed from State of North Carolina to Hugh McAdams, issued for 592 acres, Beginning at a P.o James Roneys Corner on the E Side of the Ridge Road Runing thence South 37 Deg West 7-1/2 Ch to B.o then South 50 Deg East 33 Ch to an Ash on the Side of Back Creek South 60 Deg East 22 Ch to a Gum Robert Faucit Corner then his line North 62 Deg East 26 Ch to Hic North 10 Ch W.o North 34 Deg West 7-1/2 Ch to a Stake at the Head of a Spring then Down the Meandors of Sd Spring to a Burch on the Side of Back Creek then up the meandors to a Burch North 8 Ch to R.o East 22-1/2 Ch to B.o on Said Creek up Meandors Poplar then 38 Deg West 7-1/2 Ch to P.o North 45 Deg West 49 Ch to B.o West 11 Ch to B.o on the Side of the Ridge Road Runing the Meandors of Sd Road to the first Station. Surveyed the 4th Feb4 178? By Thos Mulhollan, Rob Smith & John McVaddims SCC, on both sides of Back Creek Including the land lying in the fork between the Said Back

---

<sup>1</sup> World Wide McAdam-McAdams Historical Society

<sup>2</sup> Court Records, May Term, 1777, Orange County, NC

<sup>3</sup> Orange County, NC, Court Minutes, February Term, 1780

<sup>4</sup> Court Records, May Term, 1777, Orange County, NC

<sup>5</sup> Orange County, NC, Will Book D, pp. 248-249

<sup>6</sup> Marriage Bonds, Orange County, NC

<sup>7</sup> Orange County State Land Grants, 608, 57:69

Creek & the Creek Known by the name of Mill Creek Bounding on an Entry made by William Bridges.

## 2.2. The Will of Hugh McCaddams<sup>8</sup>.

In the name of God Amen I Hugh McCaddams of the County of Orange & State of North Carolina being of sound & perfect mind & memory bleſſed be God do this 13<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year of our Lord 1809 make & publish this my last will & Testament in manner following that is to say

1st I give & bequeath unto my son James McCaddams one dollar

2nd I give unto my son John McCaddams one dollar

3rd I give unto my son William McCaddams one dollar

4th I give unto my son Iſaac McCaddams one dollar

5th I give unto my daughter Nancy McCaddams one dollar

6th I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Bason one dollar

7th I give unto my daughter Mary McCaddams one dollar

8th I give unto my son Hugh McCaddams one hundred acres of land adjoining William McCaddams Also one negro boy named Peter after my Decease

9th I give unto my ſaid [sic] David McCaddams one dollar

10th I give unto [my] ſon Tinnen McCaddams the 1 Half of the remainder of my land after Hugh McCaddams gets his hundred acres adjoining ſaid Hugh [sic] part Also one negroe [sic] boy named ben & alſo the half of all my ſtock

11th I give unto my daughter Franky McCaddams one negroe [sic] girl named Lydia & alſo the one half of my household furniture

12th I give unto my ſon Joseph McCaddams one negroe [sic] boy named Adam & one negroe [sic] woman named Edge and the remainder of my land after Tinnins half is taken of the ſtock

13th I give & bequeath unto my wife Caty McCaddams one horſe bridle & ſaddle her choice of all my horſes and the other half of my household furniture. Alſo two good cows & it is my will that my wife Caty ſhall have poſſeſſion of my dwelling houſe and one acre of land around the ſame during her widowhood

14th I give unto my ſons Tinnin and Joseph after my deceaſe my [unreadable word] and waggon & all my notes for money together with all the caſh that is in my poſſeſſion alſo the plantation utenſils to be equally divided between them both, And I thereby make and ordain my friends Joseph Moore and Robert Foſett executors of this my laſt will and teſtament In witneſs whereof I the ſaid Hugh McCaddams have ſet my hand & ſeal the day and year above written.

Signed ſealed published and declared by  
Edward Foſet  
Robert Tinnen

Hugh [X] McCaddams

<sup>8</sup> Orange County, NC, Will Book D, pp. 248–249

### Appendix 3. The Faucetts of Back Creek

There were a large number of Faucett families in old Orange County, North Carolina, in the mid- to late-eighteenth century. I have accumulated a large amount of information on these families, principally from other Faucett researchers: Virginia Caruthers, George D. Finch, James W. Faucette, Mary Faucette Poole, Alita White Sutcliffe, and George Currie Faucette III. What follows is a presentation of this accumulation in the hopes that this material may aid someone in finding their early Faucett ancestry.

Robert Faucett owned four hundred acres of land along Back Creek and Mill Creek in Orange County, North Carolina. His will, dated May 3, 1785, and probated in 1786, is in Orange County, North Carolina. The will appoints his son, Thomas Faucett, as executor of the estate, and leaves to Thomas all his land. At his death, his personal property included one fiddle. Robert Faucett's wife's name is not known.

There is some dispute over Robert Faucett's parentage.

According to the book, *The Millis Family*, which lists as a reference a short history of the Fawcette family written by Abishai Fawcette in 1830,<sup>1</sup> Robert Faucett's father was William Faucett, and William had three sons: Robert Fawcette, George Fawcette, and Thomas Fawcette.<sup>2</sup> This William Faucett was the son of George Fausett of Guilford County, North Carolina, and George Fausett was, in turn, the son of another William Fausett, a Scotch Presbyterian, who came to North Carolina about 1700 from North Ireland after the Battle of the Boyne (which occurred in Ireland in 1690).

According to the book *Barton and Hummell Family Histories*, Robert Faucett's father was William Faucett, who was born in Ireland and whose children came to America between 1770 and 1775. This William Faucett's sons were William F. Faucett, Robert Faucett, and John Faucett. Interestingly, this book includes a transcription of a certificate given by a parish preacher, Adam Harvey, of the County of Donegal, Ireland, stating that

I do hereby certify that the bearer, William Faucett of ye County of Donegal, in the Kingdom of Ireland, has lived in ye parish from his childhood and has always behaved himself with honesty and industry and belonged to the Church of Ireland as by law established. Given under my hand this first day of July, 1762.

There was a Robert Faucett who owned real estate in the Salisbury District, Guilford County, North Carolina, and a Robert Faucett who was a Revolutionary War soldier from this district. This latter Robert Faucett is not the Robert Faucett who died in 1785, since Revolutionary War pensions were not issued until 1818.<sup>3</sup> There was also a Robert Faucett who served as Justice of the Peace at Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina. It is not at all clear whether these two Roberts are the same person or two different people.

Fortunately, William F. Faucett, Robert Faucett, and John Faucett—the sons of William Faucett according to *Barton and Hummell Family Histories*—all left wills in Orange County, North Carolina. William F. Faucett's grandson, Ralph Faucett (1778-1837), is buried in the cemetery at Union Ridge United Church of Christ—the same cemetery in which William E. Faucett is buried—so it would appear that William F. Faucett at least lived in the Union Ridge area.

---

<sup>1</sup> Even after contacting the State of North Carolina Library and Archives, I have been unable to locate this book by Abishai Fawcette.

<sup>2</sup> The spelling changes are in the Millis reference.

<sup>3</sup> Stephen W. Holt

In January 1772, at an estate sale of the estate of Nathaniel Walton, Robert Foßet purchased a roan colt for 3 pounds 11 shillings, Robert Foßett Jun purchased 14 geese, for 1 pound 10 shillings 7 pence, and William Foßett Jun purchased one Negroe called Ned for 2 pounds 10 shillings.

On August 4, 1779, Robert Faucett entered a land grant in Orange County for 350 acres. This land grant was issued on March 13, 1780. A summary of this land grant follows:

Deed from State of North Carolina to Robert Faucett, 350 acres. Beginning a Black Jack Runing Wt 37 Ch to a Hickry N 28 Ch to a Black Oak then Wt 25 Ch to a White oak then N 42 Ch to a Black oak then Et 62 Ch to a red oak thence So 70 Ch to the First Station, surveyed Nov 24th 1778 by Thos Taylor, Jas Faucett & Robt McColloch CC, on the head of panther Creek of Eno adjoining the land of James Paul, William Faucett and Da Faucett. Including his Improvement.<sup>4</sup>

This is not the land grant to Robert Faucett who lived along Back Creek. A transcription of that Land Grant appears in Section 3.1.

In February, 1780, we find the following notation in the court minutes of Orange County, North Carolina:

James Hutchison appointed overseer of Road on East side of Haw River, following hands to work under him, to wit, . . . John McCrory, Hugh McAdams, Robert Faucett, James McAdams, Jacob Bason, John Bason . . .<sup>5</sup>

It is interesting to note that Elizabeth McAdams married a man named Jacob Bason. Edward Faucett, who raised William E. Faucett, married Ann McCrory, daughter of a John McCrory, in 1799. Also notice the reference to Robert Faucett, who at this point in time is probably either the Robert Faucett who left a will in Orange County in 1785 or his son, who died about 1815. So, the Bason, McCrory, McAdams, and Robert Faucett families must have lived near each other in the Back Creek area of what is now Alamance County, North Carolina, as evidenced by the documents presented.

On October 25, 1782, a land grant was issued by the State of North Carolina to Robert Faucett Sen. for four hundred acres of land along Back Creek and Mill Creek. A transcription of this land grant appears in Section 3.1. This is the land mentioned in the will of Robert Faucett dated May 3, 1785, and willed to his son Thomas.

Robert Faucett died in 1785, leaving a wife and several children. A transcription of his will appears in Section 3.2. His will lists sons George, Robert, and Thomas, daughters Fanny and Elizabeth, and also mentions grandsons Robert (son of George) and Edward (son of Thomas). Thomas Faucett returned an inventory of the estate of Robert Faucett in Orange County Court, May Term, 1785.<sup>6</sup> A transcription of this inventory appears in Section 3.3.

Thomas Faucett was married to Deborah Underwood. Thomas Faucett died in early 1788, with Letters of Administration being given to his widow and Edmond Turner:

Letters of adm issued on estate of Thomas Faucet dec'd to Deborah Faucet and Edmond Turner.<sup>7</sup>

Thomas Faucett had four sons: Edward Faucett, George Faucett, William Faucett, and John Faucett. It is this Edward Faucett who raised William E. Faucett. In 1807, the four sons of Thomas Faucett partitioned their father's land. A transcription of the Deed of Partition appears in Section 3.4.

<sup>4</sup> Land Grants, Orange County, NC

<sup>5</sup> Court Minutes, Orange County, NC, February Term 1780

<sup>6</sup> Orange County (NC) Inventories & Accounts of Sales, 1758-1785; Orange County Court Records, May Term 1785

<sup>7</sup> Court Minutes, Orange County, NC, February Term 1788



**3.1. Land Grant to Robert Faucett.**

The following land grant was entered on June 10, 1782, by Robert Faucett Senior and issued on October 25, 1782, as grant entry 763. It is for four hundred acres of land on “Back Creek of Haw River”.

To all whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by Robert Faucett Sen have given & granted & by these presents do give & grant unto the said Robert Faucett Sen a tract of land containing four hundred acres lying & being in our County of Orange lying on Back Creek of Haw River, Beginning at a Hickory on the Side of Back Creek running thence South forty degrees East twenty eight chains to a Black oak, then East forty six chains to a White oak, then North thirty nine chains to an Elm on the Side of Mill Creek on a Line of Robert Faucett Jun, then his Line North thirty degrees West twenty eight chains to a Gum on Said Creek then North sixty degrees West twenty four chains to an Ashe on the side of Back Creek then West twenty one chains to a Post oak then South seven degrees West fifty eight chains to the first Station; As by the plan hereunto annexed doth appear; together with all woods, waters, mines, minerals hereditaments & appertenances to the said land belonging or appertaining to hold to the said Robt Faucett his heirs & assigns forever yielding & paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct provided always that the said Robert Faucett Sen shall cause this grant to be Registered in the Registers Office of Our said County of Orange Otherwise the same shall be void & of no effect In Testimony whereof we have caused our great seal to be hereunto annexed Witneß Alexander Morton Esquire Our Governor Captain General & Commander in Chief at Fairfield the twenty fifth day of October in the sixth [year of our] Independence & in the year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred & eighty two

By his Excelys commd  
J Glasgow Sec

Alexander Morton

**3.2. The Will of Robert Faucett, d. 1786<sup>8</sup>.**

In the name of god amen

I Robert Fosett of the County of Orange being through the abundant mercy and goodneß of god tho weak in body yet of a sound and perfect understanding and memory do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it to be received by all as such Imprimis I most humly [sic] bequeath my soul to god my maker beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient merits and mediation of my most compassionate redeemer Jesus Christ who give himself to be an atonement for my sins and is able to save to the uttermost all that come unto god by him seeing he ever liveth to make interseßion for them and who I trust will not regret me a turning sinner when I come to him for mercy in this hope and confidence I render up my soul with comfort humbly beseeching the most bleßed and glorious trinity one god most holy most merciful and gracious to prepare me for the time of my dißolution and then to take me to himself into that peace and rest and incomparable felicity which he has prepared for those that love and fear his holy name Amen Blessed be god Imprimis I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken in full aßurance of its resurrection from thence at the last day as for my burial [I] desire it may be decent without [pomp] or state at the discretion of my Dear wife and my Executors hereafter named who I doubt not will manage it

<sup>8</sup> Orange County, NC, Will Book A, pp. 362–363

with all requisite prudance as to my worldly Estate I will and positively order that all my debts be paid Item I give to my dear and loving wife the whole and every individual of all my household furniture with one hoe and one ax and two cows and one sorrel horse with six guineas in gold to my son George I give six guineas in gold and one black horse named rock and my velvet waiscot and to his son Robert a bay filly of three years old I give to my son Robert six guineas in gold and my saddle I give to my son Thomas six guineas in gold one black horse named prince and all my iron utensils and coats and hats and to his son Edward the old bay mare and to my daughter fanney I give five shillings and to my daughter Elizabeth I give five pounds in gold or silver my Lands I will to my son Thomas but I reserve a sufficient mentainances for the widow and her cow and horse of the land the remaining cattle with what is due to me I will to pay my debts whatsoever remains I will to be divided equally amongst my three sons I[n] witneß whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of May and in year of our Lord 1785 seald published and declared by the above named Robert Fosett for and his last will and testament in the presence of us

Witness Present  
John Walker  
Hugh Crawford

Robert [X] Fosett

### 3.3. Inventory of the Estate of Robert Faucett<sup>10</sup>.

An inventory of a state [sic] of Robert Faucett deceased to wit four hundred acres of land, cash fifty nine pounds five and four pence two notes nine pounds two horses and one mare four head of Cattle two beds and Beding one walnut Chest one trunk one warming pan one looking Glaß five plates and four dishes five basons Six Spoons six knives and forks two pots one oven one griddle one Shuit of Clothes one Saddle fire shovel and tongs four chains two Iron Crooks, three sets of plow Irons, one fluke plow, four clevises two pair of waggon chains, 1 log chain Several Broken Chains three axes four weeding hoes one grubbing hoe two mall rings and two waggies Iron for one pair of cart wheels twenty one harrow pins Spade and shovel one dung fork two hay forks one hand saw one hammer three augers two chizels one gouge one drawing knife three gimblets one cuting knife one grindstone one fiddle

Thomas Fauset

<sup>10</sup> Orange County (NC) Inventories & Accounts of Sales, 1758-1785; Orange County Court Records, May Term 1785

**3.4. Deed of Partition Between Edward, George, William, and John Fausett<sup>11</sup>.**

This indenture made the twenty seventh day of August one thousand eight hundred and seven between Edward Fausett of the first part, George Fausett of the second part, William Fausett of the third part, and John Fausett of the fourth part, all of the County of Orange & State of North Carolina and sons & heirs at law of Thomas Fausett late of the same County whereas the said Thomas Fausett was in his lifetime, and at the time of his death seized and poßeßed in fee simple of the tract and parcel of land herein after mentioned containing four hundred & six acres and one half of an acre, situated lying & being in the County of Orange aforesaid Now this Indenture witneßeth that they the said Edward Fausett, George Fausett, William Fausett, & John Fausett have mutually agreed to make a partition of the said tract of land between them, and by these present do make partition of the said tract of land between them in manner following (that is to say) that the said Edward Fausett shall have hold poßeß and enjoy to him and his heirs forever in severalty ninty nine acres and eight tenths of an acre of the said tract of land bounded as follows (to wit) begining at white oak running thence North sixty degrees west eight chains to an ash then West eighteen chains to a post oak, then South seven degrees west thirty six chains and a half to a Hiccory then South seventy seven degrees East twenty five chains & half to a stake, then North seven degrees East thirty seven chains and a half to the beginning—and that the said George Fausett shall have hold poßeß and enjoy to him and his heirs forever in severalty another part of the said tract of land containing ninty nine & six tenths of an acre bounded as follows. Begining at a black oak runing thence North twelve chains to an Elm on the Creek; then north thirty degrees west twenty seven chains & three quarters to a Gum near said Creek, then North sixty degrees west sixteen chains to a white oak; the said Edward Fausetts begining corner; then South seven degrees west thirty seven chains and a half to a stake, then south seventy seven degrees East thirty seven chains to the begining—And that the said William Fausett shall have hold poßeß and enjoy to him and his heirs forever in severalty another part of the said tract of land containing ninety nine acres and nine tenths of an acre bounded as follows Begining at a Hiccory Edward Fausetts corner runing thence South seven degrees west eighteen chains and an half to a Hiccory, then South forty degrees East thirty chains and an half to a black oaks, then east Eight chains and an half to a ~~black Oak~~ Hiccory, then North seven degrees East thirty six chains to a stake, then North seventy seven degrees west thirty two chains to the beginning—And that the said John Fausett shall have hold poßeß and enjoy to him and his heirs forever in severalty all the residue of the said tract of Land Containing one hundred and nine acres and two tenths of an acre bounded as follows Begining at a Hiccory William Fausett's corner runing thence East thirty seven chains and an half to a white oak, then North twenty nine chains to a black oak, then North seventy seven degree west thirty chains and an half to a stake, then South seven degrees west thirty six chains to the beginning—and they the said Edward Fausett, George Fausett, William Fausett and John Fausett have granted released and confirmed and by these presents do grant release and confirm each to the other their heirs and assigns forever these parts of the said tract of land respectively as herein before mentioned and described with all and singular the appurtenances severally belonging or appertaining to the same, and all the right title Interest and claims of each of them of in and to their part of the others respectively—To have and to hold unto them the said Edward Fausett, George Fausett, William Fausett, & John Fausett, each his part aforesaid of the said tract of land, each of them their several heirs and assigns forever to their own several use and benefet in severalty freed and discharged of

<sup>11</sup> Orange County, NC, Deed Book 13, pp. 32–33

and from all right title interest and claim of the others—In Testimony whereof they have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27 day of August AD 1807.

Signed sealed & delivered	Edward Faucett
In presence of	George Faucett
James Child	William Faucett
James Palmer	John Faucett

### 3.5. Edward Faucett.

Edward Faucett was born about 1774 in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina. Edward Faucett married Ann McCrory,<sup>13</sup> the daughter of John McCrory, on January 1, 1799, in Orange County, North Carolina. Edward Faucett raised William E. Faucett from the time he was bound to him in 1806 until William E. Faucett married in 1825. Edward Faucett signed William E. Faucett's marriage bond in 1825 and sold him his 100 acre farm on Jordan's Creek in 1830. A transcription of the deed for the land William E. Faucett owned along Jordan's Creek can be found in Appendix 4. About 1835, Edward Faucett and his family moved to Audrain County, Missouri. Edward Faucett and Ann McCrory had five children, only three of whom survived their father:

- (1) Mary (Polly) Faucett (abt 1801–31 Dec 1887). She married Thomas Hurdle (25 Jan 1799–29 Jul 1846), son of Hardy Hurdle Jr. and Christian Outlaw, on March 13, 1821, in Orange County, North Carolina. This couple moved with Edward Faucett to Audrain County, Missouri about 1835. This couple had ten children: Nancy, Christian, Edward, Hardy, George W., John H., Rachel W., Joseph T., Margaret D., and Artamacy B.
- (2) Thomas Faucett, born about 1802/1804. He did not survive his father.
- (3) Sally Faucett, born about 1804/1810. She did not survive her father.
- (4) John Faucett (28 Jul 1806–26 Jul 1883). He married Elizabeth Beasley (12 Jan 1807–30 Aug 1871). This couple had four children: Thomas Monroe, Emily, Harriett E., and James Henry.
- (5) Nancy Faucett (10 Sep 1810–20 Jun 1871). She married Josiah Gant (25 Oct 1801–16 Apr 1876), son of Isham Gant and Sarah "Sally" Rippey, on August 18, 1830, in Orange County, North Carolina. This couple had ten children: Chesley C., Thomas W., Cornelia E., Sarah H., Patrick Henry, Martha Ellen, Nancy A., Tabitha H., Joseph Daniel, and Anna J.

All three of the children who survived Edward Faucett moved with their parents to Audrain County, Missouri, about 1835. Josiah Gant was the administrator of Edward Faucett's estate when he died in 1844.<sup>14</sup> The following notations are made in the records of Audrain County, Missouri:

State of Missouri, County of Audrain} I Josiah Gant Administrator of the estate of Edward Faucette deceased do swear that Polly Hurdle, John Faucette and Nancy Gant all of the county of Audrain and state aforesaid are all the known heirs of the said deceased. That the deceased died without a will and that I will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of the said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets which shall come to my possession or knowledge. Subscribed and sworn to on 2 Nov 1844. J.B. Morris, clerk. Signed: Josiah Gant

State of Missouri, County of Audrain} I, J. B. Morris clerk of the Audrain county Court do hereby appoint James Read and Barnett McDonald to aid and assist (Josiah Gant administrator of the estate of Edward Faucett) in opening and examining the books papers and many[?] of the said deceased and in making an inventory thereof in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand on 2 Nov 1844.

<sup>13</sup> Some printed sources give his wife's name as Nancy Currie and in records in Audrain County, Missouri, she is called Nancy Faucett

<sup>14</sup> Probate Records, Audrain County, MO

According to the inventory of the estate of Edward Faucett, he owned

1 Tract of Land it being the East half of the North East quarter of section nine in Township fifty of Range ten west and the west half of the North west quarter of section ten in Township fifty of Range Ten west the title concisting in deed from the general land office

According to the inventory of the estate of Edward Faucett, at the time of his death he owned five slaves:

a Negro woman Dinah (appraised at \$300.00), a girl named Carline (appraised at \$250.00), a girl named Francy (appraised at \$200.00), a girl named Mary (appraised at \$150.00), [and] a boy child Nathan (appraised at \$175.00)

Edward Faucett is buried in the cemetery at Salt River Christian Church,<sup>15</sup> Audrain County, Missouri.

### 3.6. George Faucett.

George Faucett was born on August 26, 1777, in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>16</sup> George Faucett married Martha Dunn Ray on October 21, 1807, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>17</sup> Martha Dunn Ray was born to Colonel John Ray<sup>18</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Trousdale on April 14, 1789, in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina.<sup>19</sup> George Faucett and Martha Dunn Ray had nine children:

- (1) Frances Mebane (Fannie) Faucett (30 Sep 1808–22 Nov 1872). She married Robert William Dixon (13 Apr 1807–24 Oct 1878), son of James Dixon and Jane Jennet Anderson, on December 18, 1831, in Orange County, North Carolina. This couple had eight children: George, Mary J., Martha C., James A., Henry, Nancy, Eliza Fannie, and Emma.
- (2) John Ray Faucett (23 Nov 1810–26 Jan 1857). He married Catherine S. Freeland (1814–ca 1865), daughter of Charles J. Freeland and Mary (Polly) Craig, on December 19, 1835, in Orange County, North Carolina. This couple had nine children: Mary Frances (Fannie), John Charles, Martha Ann, Thomas Ray, George Currie, Edward William, Catherine Emma, James Phillip, and Eugenie Caroline (Callie).
- (3) James W. Faucett (1813–1831). He married a woman surnamed Moore.
- (4) Nancy Faucett (b. abt 1815). She married James Johnston (13 Jun 1807–20 Jan 1857), son of James Johnston and Mary Elizabeth Craig, on October 25, 1837, in Orange County, North Carolina. This couple had six children: George, Margaret, James, William, John, and Thomas Currie.
- (5) Amelia (Millie) White Faucett (12 Oct 1818–4 Mar 1881). She married William Craig Johnston, son of James Johnston and Mary Elizabeth Craig, on April 20, 1837, in Orange County, North Carolina. This couple had eight children: Martha, Margaret Ellen, James Currie, Mary Jane, George Thomas, Nancy, Elizabeth, and William Henry.
- (6) Thomas Underwood Faucett (10 Dec 1821–5 Feb 1895). He married Mary Artemesia Smith (16 May 1836–13 Apr 1924), daughter of Robert Smith and Emily Nolan, in 1859 near Charlottesville, Virginia. This couple had ten children: George Herbert, Edward William, Minnie Ray, Martha (Patsy), Thomas Smith, Annie Smith, Emmie Dunn, Agnes Hughes, Charles Kay, and Janie Downey. Thomas Underwood Faucett was minister of Hawfields Presbyterian Church and later of Oxford Presbyterian Church in Oxford, North Carolina.
- (7) George Currie Faucett (10 Mar 1824–8 Jul 1905). He married Frances (Fannie) Mebane (18 Jan 1826–20 May 1898), daughter of Alexander Mebane (1787–1865) and Frances Mitchell

<sup>15</sup> In fact, Edward Faucett donated the land for this cemetery and is one of the first people buried there.

<sup>16</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Cemetery Inventory, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>17</sup> Marriage Bonds, Orange County, NC

<sup>18</sup> Colonel John Ray was a Tory, a supporter of the British Crown during the American Revolution.

<sup>19</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Cemetery Inventory, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

(1795–1863). This couple had five children: Annie Carolina, Martha Frances, Margaret Ann, Alexander M., and G. J.

- (8) Edward William Faucett (3 Aug 1826–1 Nov 1901). He married first Sophia Caroline Dunlap (15 Mar 1834–10 May 1874), daughter of John Dunlap and Mary Boswell Gordon, about 1854. This couple had three children: James Dunlap, John Harper, and Sophia C. He married second Mary Norwood (abt 1841–bef 1900), daughter of Joseph C. and Laura Norwood, about 1875. This couple had two children: Laura Lewis and Mary E. Edward William Faucett established a school in Lenoir, North Carolina. At his death it was closed. A monument was erected there to his memory by his old pupils.<sup>20</sup>

George Faucett and Martha Dunn Ray are buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>21</sup>

### 3.7. Will of George Faucett<sup>22</sup>.

In the Name of God Amen! I George Faucett of the County of Orange & State of North Carolina being sick in body but of perfect mind & memory do Constitute & appoint this my last will & testament in the manner & form as follows To wit I desire that my body be buried in [a] Christian manner & my soul I commend to God who gave it—Two as to this worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bleß me with—I give & bequeath in manner & form as follows In the first place I give to my beloved wife Martha all my house hold & kitchen furniture except such as I shall hereafter name and all my farming tools & my waggon & all or as much of my crop and stock as my Executors shall think sufficient for the [illegible] & maintenance of [my] wife & children except such of my stock as will be disposed of hereafter

I also give to my wife the plantation whereon I now live & my two negroes Suck & Arch all the above named property I give to my wife until my youngest child is 21 years old or during her widowhood and if my wife should marry all the above named perishable property shall be sold & my land rented out until my youngest son is 21 years old—But if my wife shall remain single the sale shall not be until my youngest child is 21 years old (unleß the death of my widow should be before that time) then my executors shall sell such of my moveable property as they may think best and they may leave such of my moveable property to my widow during her natural life and the same may be sold at her death and they may lay off such part of the plantation as they may think [illegible] for her support during her natural life and the remainder of any lands may be divided among my sons all except Ray and except my McCalm Tract which is not included in this division and they may have such of my lands as if allotted to my wife all the above lands to be valued by my Executors and equally divided with the above exception

I give to my son Ray my McCalm Tract Containing 212 acres be the same more or leß and the plantation to be rented until my son Ray is 21 years old and then the plantation shall be his the above mentioned plantation I value at six hundred dollars to him—I also give to my daughter Frances one bay horse called Dobbin & one heifer one bed & furniture one saddle & bridle one beaureau & one folding table all the above property to be valued by my Executors when she gets the same in poßeßion. It is also my will that when my other daughters should be 21 [years] old or marry that my Executors shall give them such of my moveable property as they shall think can be best spared by my widow & my Executors shall value the same and keep an accoumpt [account] of it so that when there is a division of the remainder of my property the[re] can be an equal division—It is also my will that

<sup>20</sup> Letter from Minnie R. Faucette Walker

<sup>21</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Cemetery Inventory, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>22</sup> Orange County, NC, Will Book E, pp. 141 & 142

my three negroes Aggy, Bruto, & Solomon together with such of my stock and crop as my Executors shall think fit be sold

And after the payment of my just debts the remainder of the money be put to interest until my youngest child is 21 years old at that time my Executors may give to each of my daughters as much money together with what they may have received as will make them equal to each of my sons—and if they [there] shall be any more it shall be equally divided among all my children—And it is also my will that my Executors shall make such alteration in the time of giving any of the before named property a[s] the[y] may think fit—and it is also my will that my Executors may hire out my two youngest Negroes Suck & Arch if the[y] shall think it best and the money may be applied to the support of my widow & family & it [is] further my will that if any dispute shall arise in my family respecting my property in any way that such of my Executors as may be living together with such other two or three good honest men as the[y] may choose shall decide all such disputes as may happen from time to time & their decision shall be final

And it is also my will that if any of my sons should become ungovernable my Executors may dispose of them as they think fit — I do hereby constitute and appoint my brother Edward Faucett Samuel Tate, Elder, & William Murray my true and faithful friends Executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke & annul & disallow any will or legacy heretofore mentioned or made—In Witneß whereof I George Faucett have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 21st day of January One thousand Eight Hundred & twenty seven

Signed, sealed & acknowledged  
in presence of  
Willis Sellars  
Saml Crawford

George Faucett

### 3.8. William Faucett.

William Faucett was born on December 22, 1784, in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina. William Faucett married Martha Hamilton (1783–aft 10 Sep 1861) on June 18, 1802, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>23</sup> William Faucett and Martha Hamilton had two children: Deborah V. and John W. William Faucett and Martha Hamilton are buried in the cemetery at Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.<sup>24</sup>

### 3.9. Will of William Faucett<sup>25</sup>.

I William Faucett Sr. of the County of Alamance and State of North Carolina being of Sound mind and of disposing memory but of advanced age and of feeble health in view of the shortneß of life and uncertainty of its termination do on this the 23rd day of November in the year of our Lord 1856 publish and declare this paper writing to be my last will and Testament in manner following that is to say

It being my wish that my wife Martha should during her lifetime have the poeion &c enjoyment of all my estate real and personal with the exceptions hereafter mentioned. Therefore I devise to my beloved wife Martha during the term of her natural life my tract of land on back creek on which I live embracing the mansion house.

I give and bequeath to the same for the term of her natural life all my negroes hereinafter named also all my crops provisions and stock with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned that are on hand at the time of my death and my household furniture in absolute property the above property to be subject to the payment of my debts if any

<sup>23</sup> Marriage Bonds, Orange County, NC

<sup>24</sup> Cemetery Marker, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC; Cemetery Inventory, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

<sup>25</sup> William Faucett Will, Alamance County, NC, Will Book 1, p. 115 ff.

I give and bequeath to the same one negroe woman named Celia and her increase if any and all the cash that are on hand at the time of my death absolutely. I give and bequeath to my daughter Debra V. Sharp wife of John Sharp of the State of Miiippi all the bonds that are on hand at the time of my death without the interest on them absolutely. To my son John Faucett I devise in fee simple the tract of land on which I live on Back Creek embracing the mansion house and one bay horse Charley and one waggon my interest in a threshing machine and one negro man named Sam and one negro woman named Mary in absolute property subject to the life estate of my wife Martha. To my Granddaughter Martha Deborah McCully daughter of John & Parthenia Faucett I give and bequeath in absolute property a negro boy named Sidney subject to the life estate of my wife Martha. I hereby constitute and appoint my son John Faucett and my wife Martha Faucett and my adopted grandson Josiah McCully executors of this my last will & testament.

In witneß whereof I the said William Faucett Sr. have to this said last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Signed sealed published and declared by the said William Faucett Sr. as his last will & testament in presence of us as witnees

Thomas E. Griffis  
Thomas White

William [X] Faucette Sr

We note that Thomas White is William Faucett's nephew, the son of his sister, Amelia (Milly) Faucett White. On the other hand, Thomas E. Griffis is William E. Faucett's son-in-law, the husband of his daughter, Margaret Adaline Faucett. The home of Thomas E. Griffis, constructed in 1835 and now on the National Register of Historic Places, is now known as the Griffis-Patton house. It is northwest of Mebane, North Carolina, at 3542 Bason Raod.

### 3.10. Will of Martha Faucett<sup>27</sup>.

I Martha Faucett of the County of Alamance & State of North Carolina do make declare & publish this to be my last will & testament

1st I allow my executors to bury me decent and put decent plain tombstone to my grave and the expense to be paid out of the money that first comes to their hands

2nd I give & bequeath to my nephew Joseph Hamilton now in the army if he ever comes home I give him my sorrel colt by the name of Sugar and if he never comes home said colt it to remain my property and be sold

3rd I give & bequeath to my great granddaughter Martha E. Anderson one bed & sheet & coverlise one quilt pillows & slips

4th I give to my son John all the crop that is in the ground not sold at the time of my death after my cropper if any gets his part the balance is to be Johns forever

5th I give & bequeath to my grand daughter Martha Deborah McCully living in Chatham County all the bedding not above mentioned all the bed clothing & window curtains all my wearing clothes and maps[?] & table cloths to be hers forever

6th I give & bequeath to my great grand daughter Parthenia Flora McCully daughter of Josiah & Martha McCully living in Chatham County my negro girl by the name of Melia to be hers forever her mother Martha McCully is to have control over said girl so long as she lives if she wishes to keep her & if not she can give her up any time she see proper

7th I leave my negro woman by the name of Celia to be sold I wish my executors to give her a chance to look a master if she can find one that will give a fair price they are at liberty to sell her privately if not they must set her up at public sale

<sup>27</sup> Martha Faucett Will, Alamance County, NC, Will Book 1, p. 212 ff.



8th I give to my grand son Wm James Anderson two hundred dollars out of the price of Celia if she brings it if she doesn't bring that amount said William J. Anderson is to have all the price of her to be his forever if she brings over two hundred dollars what is over is to go [to] the legatees hereafter mentioned

9th I leave all the property not above mentioned to be sold all the bonds found in my name to be collected and out of that I give to my grandson John Sharp Faucett one hundred dollars to be his forever

10th I give & bequeath to my daughter Deborah V. Sharp living in Lawrence County Mississippi all the balance of my estate to be hers forever.

I do hereby appoint and nominate my friends George Curry Faucett & Jacob Holt to be the executors of this my last will and testament In witneß whereof I do hereunto set my hand and seal this the 10th day of Sept A.D. 1861

Signed sealed published and  
Declared in the presence of  
Thos W. Faucett  
Stephen White

Martha Faucett

Codicil to this my last will & testament

I revoke the gift of the sorrel colt to Joseph Hamilton & give & bequeath to him one hundred dollars but should he die or be killed in battle before the close of the war I give the one hundred dollars to his afflicted sister Martha Hamilton. And I give & bequeath to Josiah McCully the negro woman Celia upon him paying two hundred dollars to my grandson William James Anderson the one hundred dollars to Joseph Hamilton or if he dies or is killed to Martha Hamilton and one hundred dollars to John S. Faucett in full of the legacies given in the above will & I testify & confirm my will in all this respect as witneß my hand & seal this 7th Nov 1862

In presence of  
Stephen White  
Thos W Faucett

Martha Faucett

We remark that Thomas W. Faucett is probably Martha Faucett's nephew, Thomas Underwood Faucett, son of George Faucett; and Stephen White is Martha Faucett's nephew, son of Amelia (Milly) Faucett White.

### 3.11. John Faucett.

John Faucett was born about 1782 in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina. John Faucett married Catherine (Katie) Hamilton on November 12, 1808, in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>28</sup> John Faucett and Catherine (Katie) Hamilton had six children: George W., John W., Robert T., Samuel W., Levi, and Elizabeth. John Faucett died in 1864.

### 3.12. Will of John Faucett<sup>29</sup>.

State of North Carolina Alamance County Mar 26th 1864

In the name of God Amen

I John Faucett Sen of the above named State & County being of sound mind & disposing memory but of feeble health deem it fit & prudent by will to dispose of my worldly effects which after solemnly committing my soul to God do as follows

1st My plantation containing 257 acres more or less I wish to be valued by competent and disinterested persons divided into six different lots and disposed of as follows; to my son Geo W. Faucett two hundred dollars to my son John W. Faucett two

<sup>28</sup> Marriage Bonds, Orange County, NC

<sup>29</sup> John Faucett Will, Alamance County, NC, Will Book 1, p. 224 ff.

hundred dollars to my son Robt T. Faucett two hundred dollars to my son Samuel W. Faucett three hundred dollars to my son Levi two hundred dollars and to my beloved daughter Elizabeth Faucett two hundred dollars moreover a maintainance from the plantation during her life of celibacy. Now should the land be valued at a greater sum that the aggregate of the above mentioned sums then therefore the exceß shall be equally divided among all my children. Again if any of the legatees whose names are mentioned above should die then in that case their interest reverts to the above named survivors (to wit) George, John, Robert, Samuel, Levi, and Elizabeth. Again I bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth one milch cow two beds bedstands & coverings one falling leaf & one [illegible] I bequeath to my son Samuel my black smith tools my will is that all my cooking utensils shall remain with the family as heretofore Again there is one falling leaf table one chest cupboard & 1 stand of drawers which I wish sold & divided equally among all my children Again my will is that my negro woman Polly remain where she now is for two years after my decease, then to be valued & kept by the above named legatees or otherwise disposed of

This I declare to be my last will & testament and hereby appoint my sons Samuel & Robt Faucett to execute the same

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence  
of Thomas White  
Robt F. White

March 26th 1864  
John Faucett

Thomas White and Robert F. White are nephews of John Faucett, the sons of Amelia (Milly) Faucett White.

In addition to these four sons, Thomas Faucett and Deborah Underwood also had at least one daughter:

**3.13. Amelia (Milly) Faucett.**

Amelia (Milly) Faucett was born about 1782 in Orange (later Alamance) County, North Carolina. She married James I. White (1773–1855), son of Stephanus White and Ann Ross, on January 28, 1804, in Orange County, North Carolina. James I. White and Amelia (Milly) Faucett had five children: Thomas W., Robert Faucette, Stephen A., George W., and Elizabeth Jane. James I. White and Amelia (Milly) Faucett are probably buried in the cemetery at Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, North Carolina, but their graves are unmarked.



#### Appendix 4. A Track of the Deed of William E. Faucett's Land on Jordan's Creek

##### Edward Faucett to William Faucett<sup>1</sup>

This indenture made this the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & thirty between Edward Faucett of the County of Orange & State of North Carolina of the one part & William Faucett of the same County & State aforesaid of the other part Witneßeth that the s<sup>d</sup> Edward Faucett for the sum of Five Hundred Dollars to him in hand paid before the signing of these presents the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge hath given, granted, bargained, & sold, and by these presents do give, grant, bargain & sell unto the said William Faucett a certain tract or parcel of land situated in said County on the Waters of Jordans Creek & bounded as follows to wit—Beginning at signers on Miles Wallace's line, then West thirty four chains & fifty links to a stake, then South two chains & ninety links to a stake, then West  $12\frac{1}{2}$  chains to a Hickory on the Old line, then South  $12\frac{1}{2}$  chains to a stake Chilley [sic] Faucetts Corner, then his line West 2<sup>ch</sup> 90<sup>links</sup> to a poplar at the Corner of his Smith Shop Then South 19° W<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>ch</sup> 6 links to a post Oak, South 19° Est  $3\frac{1}{2}$  chains to a Spanish Oak, then East four chains to a Sugar on said Jordans Creek on the East bank, then up the meanders of said Creek to a stake, then N° 65° East 2 chains to a black Oak, then East twenty chains & 75 links to a post Oak, then North 17 ch<sup>s</sup> to the beginning. Containing one hundred acres, to have & to hold the said tract of land with its appertenances to the only proper use & behoof of him the said William Faucett his heirs forever, and the said Edward Faucett by these presents doth Covenant & agree that he will warrant & forever defend the right & title to said land to the said William Faucett his heirs & assigns forever and against the claims of all persons whatsoever claiming or to claim & that the said land is free from all manner of Incumbrance either at law or in Equity. In witneß whereof he the said Edward Faucett hath set his hand & seal the day & year first above written.

Signed Sealed & deliv<sup>d</sup>  
In the presence of  
Johnston Freeland  
Chesley F. Faucett

Signed Edward Faucett

##### James Faucett to Edward Faucett<sup>2</sup>

This indenture made this second day of February Anno domini one thousand one thousand [sic] eight hundred & Twenty between James Faucet of the County of Orange & State of N° Carolina of the one part & Edward Faucet of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witneßeth that the said James Faucet for & in consideration of the sum of Nine hundred & forty-five dollars to him in hand paid by the said Edward Faucet the receipt is hereby acknowledged that the said James Faucet is therewith fully satisfied hath granted, bargained, & sold unto the said Edward Faucet his heirs & assigns all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county aforesaid now belonging to the said James Faucet It being part of a Five hundred acre tract purchased by said James from John Sloß as will appear by reference to Deed bearing date 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1797—Registered in B. F. page 63—lying on both sides of Jordans Creek in said County Beginning at Painters

<sup>1</sup> Land Records, Orange County, NC, Deed Book 24, pp. 312–313

<sup>2</sup> Land Records, Orange County, NC, Deed Book 18, pp. 163–164

a corner of the tract of land formerly belonging to Chesley F. Faucett on Miles Wallis's line running thence with said Wallace's line West thirty four chains & fifty links to a stake on a fence thence East two chains & ninety links to a stake in a field thence West [illegible word] chains & fifty five links to a Hickory on the old line thence South Twelve chains & fifty links to a stake said Chesleys line thence his line West Two chains ninety links to a poplar at the corner of the Smith shop John T. West's Corner thence his line South Nineteen degrees West Seventeen chains six links to a post oak thence South nineteen degrees East nineteen degrees East [sic] nine chains & eighty five links to a Hickory thence South forty eight & a half degrees East three chains twenty five links to a black Gum thence East crossing said Creek six chains twenty five links to a Sweet Gum thence South thirty thirty [sic] degrees East with Frederick Fonville's line [illegible] chain & ten links to a sweet Gum thence south seventy three degrees East crossing the great road four chains to a stake on a Fence thence North sixty two links to a stake in the center of said road thence with said Road North Eighty three degrees East four chains & fifty links to a stake in said Road runing with the lines of the said Chesley F. Faucet Tract thence with said lines North twenty three chains to said creek near a beach thence the meanders thereof thirteen chains & twenty five links to a stake on said Creek, thence North Sixty five degrees East two chains to a black Oak in a fence thence East twenty chains & seventy five links to a post Oak thence North Sixteen chains to the beginning. Containing One hundred & twenty six acres be the same more or less To have & to hold forever & all the appertenances thereunto belonging and also all the estate right title interest, claim, & demand as well in Equity as at Common Law of him the said James Faucet his heirs Exec<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> or assigns to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Edward Faucet his heirs Exec<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> or assigns forever, and he the said James Faucet for himself his heirs, Exec<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> doth covenant promise & agree to & with the said Edward Faucet, his heirs & assigns that he the said James is seized & possessed of a good & sure Estate in fee simple in & of the land & premises aforesaid & may lawfully sell & convey the same in fee simple & that the said Edward his heirs & assigns shall & may peaceably & quietly possess & enjoy the said land & premises against the lawful claim & claims of all & every person or persons whatsoever And that he the said James & his heirs shall & will forever warrant & defend the said land & premises to the said Edward his heirs & assigns forever Against the lawful claim & claims of all & every person or persons whatsoever—In testimony whereof he the said James Faucet hath hereunto set hand & affixed his seal the day & year first within written—

Signed Sealed & deliv<sup>d</sup>  
In the presence of  
Arch<sup>d</sup> Hamilton  
Hugh Mulhollan

Signed James Faucet

**John Sloß to James Faucett**<sup>3</sup>

This indenture made this twenty sixth day of May One thousand seven hundred & ninety seven between John Sloß of the County of Orange & State of North Carolina of the one part & James Faucett of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witneßeth that the said John Sloß for an in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien [illegible] & confirm unto the said James Faucett his heirs & assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing five hundred acres be the same more or leß lying and being in the County of Orange on the waters of Stony & Jordan Creeks bounded on the West by Garrett Garrison South by William Stalcup & East by Luke Pendergast beginning at a Hicory running South forty nine chains to a Post Oak then East forty chains to a white Oak then North four chains to a white Oak East fifty chains to a white oak North sixty chains to a Hicory West fifty five chains to a post Oak South fifteen chains to a Post Oak West thirty five chains to the first station It being a tract of land granted by the State of North Carolina to James Watson bearing date the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1780 with all and singular the appertenances whatsoever to the said tract of land belonging to appertaining and the [illegible] and reversions rents & [illegible] thereof and all the Estate right title Interest property claim and demand of him the said John Sloß his heirs of in & to the same and every part and parcel thereof either in Law or Equity to have & to hold the said Five hundred acres of land with the appertenances unto the said James Faucett his heirs or assigns forever against the lawful title claim & demand of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall & will warrant & forever defend by these presents In Witneß whereof the said John Sloß hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year above written

Signed Sealed & delivered  
In the presence of  
William Dickie  
Alexander [X] Robbs

Signed John Sloß

I found no record of this land having been conveyed from James Watson to John Sloß, but the land grant from the State of North Carolina to James Watson referred to in the above deed follows.

---

<sup>3</sup> Land Records, Orange County, NC, Deed Book 10, pp. 63–64

**Grant from State of North Carolina to James Watson**<sup>4</sup>

State of North Carolina N. 390

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by James Watson have given & granted & by these presents do give & grant unto the said James Watson a tract of land containing five hundred acres lying & being in our County of Orange on Jordans & Stoney Creek Beginning a [illegible] running South forty nine chains to a Post Oak then East forty chains to a White Oak North four(?) chains to a White oak East fifty chains to a White oak North sixty chains to a Post Oak West thirty five chains to the first station as by the plat hereunto annexed doth appear together with all woods waters mines minerals hereditaments & appertenances to the said land belonging or appertaining To hold to the said James Watson his heirs & assigns forever yielding & paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General assembly from time to time may direct provided always that the said James Watson shal[l] cause this grant to be registered in the registers office of Our said County of Orange within twelve months from the date hereof otherwise the same shall be void & of no effect in Testimony whereof we have caused our Great Seal to be hereunto affixed Witneß Richard Caswell Esquire Our Governor Captain General & Commander in Chief at King[illegible] the thirteenth day of March in the fourth year of Our Independence & in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty

By his Excellys comd  
Wm Sheppard Sec

Signed R. Caswell

---

<sup>4</sup> Land Records, Orange County, NC, Deed Book 2, p. 419



## Appendix 5. Timeline of Early Faucetts & Related Families

**November Term 1764** Ordered that James **Fossett** have Letters of Administration of all & singular the goods and Chattles rights and credits of Andrew Mishelly deceased giving bond with James Cunningham and David **Fossett** in the sum of one hundred pounds for his due performance agreeable to law.

**12 Jul 1770** John Butler Esq. Sheriff of Orange to Edmund Fanning of same, writ issued levying on chattels and lands of Richard Augustus Southberry in hands of George Southberry his administrator for nine hundred and thirty two pounds eight shillings four pence recovered by Rev. Richard Bridgers & four pounds sixteen shillings nine pence to Richard Bridgers for costs, 10,000 acres, Richard Augustus Southberry has an undivided moiety in tract, Edmund Fanning high bidder for six hundred and seventy pounds ten shillings, on Saxapahaw R., begin at a white oak & 2 turkey oaks at the head of a Low Ground adjoining Mr. Foster, Col. Moseley, & Major Pollock's lands (formerly so called) lying on both sides of Back Cr. including the plantation whereon one **Faucett** & other leasees of George Southberry Esq. now live, a moiety of which Richard Augustus Southberry died seized of under title devised from Sir Richard Everard deceased grandfather of to Richard Augustus Southberry, no description of land; signed: John Butler; witness: John Lutterel; acknowledged 23 September 1771.

**January Term 1772** An inventory of the good & chattel of the lat Nathl Walton and Mary Walton.

- (1) Robert **FoBet** purchased a roan colt (3 pounds 11 shillings).
- (2) Robert **FoBett** Jun purchased 14 geese (1 pound 10 shillings 7 pence).
- (3) William **FoBett** Jun purchased one Negroe called Ned (2 pounds 10 shillings).

[Inventories, Sales & Accounts of Estates, Orange County, NC]

**May Term 1777** Hugh McAdams appointed constable for Orange District for Orange County

George **Fossett** appointed overseer of road from Caswell County line to Buckhorn and Samuel Allen from Buckhorn to **Fossett's Mill**.

**August Term 1777** Ralph **Fossett** took the Oath of Allegiance

George **Fossett** appointed overseer of the Road from Caswell County Line to Buckhorn

Richard **Fossett** appointed grand juror

**November Term 1777** Ordered that James **Fosset** be appointed overseer of the road in the room of Robert Tenning.

Sheriff to summon for next court jurors . . . Richard **Faucitt**

**February Term 1778** Wm. **Fossett** served on jury in Nathaniel Hart vs. James Miller

Public road to be laid out and opened from the Hawfield Meeting House to James Clarks on Little River, follow persons, to wit: . . . Richard **Fossitt**

**9 Aug 1778** Deed from State of North Carolina to James Armstrong, 200. Entered. Issued 13 Mar 1780.

**August Term 1778** Thos. Hart, son of James Hart, appointed overseer of Road from **Richard Faucett's Mill** to Buckhorn near Jamess Birds in room of Sam'l Allen

**8 Sep 1778** Deed from State of North Carolina to James **Faucett**, 400 acres on McGowans Creek a branch of Eno. Entered. Issued 3 Sep 1779.

**November Term 1778** Richard Bird appointed overseer of Road from Caswell County line to Buckhorn in room of George **Fossett**.

**4 Dec 1778** Deed from State of North Carolina to William **Faucette**, 485 acres on the waters of Eno. Entered. Issued 13 Mar 1780.

**11 Dec 1778** Deed from State of North Carolina to Thomas Fitch, 300 acres. Entered. Issued 13 Mar 1780.

**February Term 1779** Richd **Fossett** summoned to be juror at next court.

**May Term 1779** Wm. Whitted appointed road overseer in room of James **Faucett** Sam'l McCracken appointed road overseer in room of James **Faucett**(?)

**August Term 1779** Richard **Fosset** appointed overseer of road from Hillsborough to the Six Mile Tree in room of Jacob Riley.

David **Faucet** served as a juror in James Curry vs. David Craig

**4 Aug 1779** Deed from State of North Carolina to Robert **Faucett**, 350 acres. Entered. Issued 13 Mar 1780.

**14 Aug 1779** Deed from State of North Carolina to Robert Barnwell, 471 acres, on Quaker Creek of Haw River. Entered. Issued 25 Oct 1782.

**15 Aug 1779** Deed from State of North Carolina to William Armstrong, for 150 acres. Entered. Issued 13 Mar 1780 for 130 acres.

**3 Sep 1779** Deed from State of North Carolina to James **Faucett**, 400 acres. Bounded on the So & E by Hart & **Faucett** on other Sides by Vacant Land Beginning at a Bo Runing E 38 Ch to a BJ So 15 Ch Wo E 25 Ch to a Bo So 44 Ch Bo W 5 Ch to a BJ So 18 to a Maple W 30 to a Bo No 30 Ch to a Bo W 33 Ch to a Bo No 12 Ch to a Po E 11 Ch to a Wo No 35 Ch to the first Station, surveyed Nov 8th 1778 by Thos Taylor, George Broadford & David Bradford CC, on the waters of McGowans Creek a branch of Eno. Bounded on the South by land of Thomas Hart and adjoining the Claims of Thomas McCrackin and others including his improvement.

**14 Oct 1779** Deed from State of North Carolina to Hugh McAdams, 640 acres both sides of Back Creek. Entered. Issued for 592 acres on 9 Nov 1784.

**22 Oct 1779** Deed from State of North Carolina to George **Faucett**, 640 acres on Back Creek. Entered. Issued 9 Nov 1784.

**13 Dec 1779** Deed from State of North Carolina to John Marswell, 297 acres on Quaker Creek of Back Creek. Entered. Issued 18 May 1789.

**26 Jan 1780** Deed from State of North Carolina to James Forrist, 50 acres. Entered. Issued 9 Nov 1784.

**February Term 1780** Richard **Fossett** served on a grand jury.

James Hutchison appointed overseer of Road on East side of Haw River, following hands to work under him, to wit, . . . John McCrory, Hugh McAdams, Robert **Faucett**, James McAdams, Jacob Bason, John Bason . . .

- 13 Mar 1780** Deed from State of North Carolina to William **Faucette**, 485 acres. Bounded on the So by Paul on the E by Gray on the No by Lapslie & Wilkinson. Beginning at a Wo Runing So 40 Ch to a Bo W 125 Ch to a Bo No 36 Ch to a Bo E 50 Ch to a Bo No 5 Ch to a Bo E 75 Ch to the first Station, surveyed June 10th 1778 by Thos Taylor, Ralph **Faucitt** & Wm **Faucitt** CC, on the waters of Eno adjoining the lines Thomas Lapsey, James Armstrong, James Paul & Samuel Allen including his improvement.
- 13 Mar 1780** Deed from State of North Carolina to William Armstrong, for 130 acres, Beginning at a Stake Runing N 25 Ch to a Post oak then wt 19 Ch to a Black oak thre . . So 10 Dr Et 36 Ch to a Stake then Et 44 Ch to the first Station, surveyd Febry 23 1779 by Thos Taylor, John Robeson & Thos Gray CC, on the Head of McGowans Creek of Eno adjoining Pullocks line and the land of Thomas Hart & James **Faucett**, Runing for Complement.
- 13 Mar 1780** Deed from State of North Carolina to James Armstrong, 200 acres, Beginning at a Stake Runing East 48 Ch to a Post oak N 10 Ch to a Black Jack Et 8 Ch to a Black oak So 37 Ch to a Black oak Wt 35 Ch to a Post oak S 26 Ch to a Black Jack Wt 24 Ch N 53 Ch to the first Station, Surveyed Feb 23rd 1779 by Thos Taylor, Thos Gray & John Robeson CC, on the head of Back Creek and Eno Bounded by land of Alexander McCrackin, **Faucett**, Wilkerson & Taylor Runing for complement.
- 13 Mar 1780** Deed from State of North Carolina to Robert **Faucett**, 350 acres. Beginning a Black Jack Runing Wt 37 Ch to a Hickry N 28 Ch to a Black Oak then Wt 25 Ch to a White oak then N 42 Ch to a Black oak then Et 62 Ch to a red oak thence So 70 Ch to the First Station, surveyed Nov 24th 1778 by Thos Taylor, Jas **Faucett** & Robt McColloch CC, on the head of panther Creek of Eno adjoining the land of James Paul, William **Faucett** and Da **Faucett**. Including his Improvement.
- 13 Mar 1780** Deed from State of North Carolina to Thomas Fitch, 300 acres. Bounded on the North by the Land of William Fitch and on the [torn] By John Swaney and on the South and East By the Land of George **Faucet**. Beginning at a White oke thence East fifty one Ch to a White oke thence South Sixty Ch to a Read oke thence West fifty one Ch to a Read oke thence North Sixty Ch to the first Station, surveyed April 14th 1779 by John Harrington DeSur, James Forres & Andrew Roberson SCC, on the north west fork of Stags Creek a branch of Back Creek Bounded on the north by land of William Fitch Including his Improvement.
- 10 Jun 1782** Deed from the State of North Carolina to Robert **Faucett** Sen., 400 acres on Back Creek. Entered.
- August Term 1782** Robert **Faucet** appointed overseer of Road in room of Jno. Forrest
- 25 Oct 1782** Deed from the State of North Carolina to Robert **Faucett** Sen., 400 acres on Back Creek. Issued.
- North Carolina to Robert **Faucett**, fifty shillings per hundred acres, 400 acres, on Back Cr. Of Haw R., begin at a hickory on the side of Back Cr., S40E 28 ch. To a black oak, E 46 ch. To a white oak, N 39 ch. to an elm on the side of Mill Cr. on a line of Robert **Faucett** Junr., his line N30W 28 ch. to a gum on said creek, N60W 24 ch. to an ash on the side of Back Cr., W 21 ch. to a post oak, S7W 58 ch. To first station; signed: Alexander Martin; witness: J. Glasgow; no probate record.
- Begining at a Hickory on the Side of Back Creek Runing thence South 40 Deg East 28 Ch to a Black oak then East 46 Ch to a Whiteoak then North 39 Ch to an Alm on the Side of mill Creek on a Line of Robert **Faucitt** Jun then his Line North 30 Deg West 28 Ch to a Gum on Said Creek then North 50 [sic, should be 60] Deg West 24 Ch to an Ash on the Side of Back Creek then West 21 Ch to a Poast oak then South 7 Deg West 58 Ch to the first Station. Surveyed 5th October 1782 by Thos Mulhollan, Thos Taylor CS; Jas Carrigan & Davd Bradford SCC. On the East Side of

Back Creek of Haw River Bounded on the West by Back Creek aforsd & Adjoining an Entry made by William Bridges N. 761 Runing Down the Creek for Compliment Including the Plantation where Robert **Faucett** Sen now lives.

**25 Oct 1782** Deed from State of North Carolina to Robert Barnwell, 471 acres, Beginning at a whple running on the Side of a branch then up the meanders there of to a Gum then East 10 Ch to a Post oak then North 60 Ch to a Black then East 45-1/2 Ch to a Black oak then North 23 Ch to a Stake then East 5-1/2 Ch to a Poast oak then South 45 Ch to a white oak then East 16 Ch to a Stake then South 46 Ch to Black oak then west 29-1/2 Ch to a Black oak then South 9-1/2 Ch to a Black oak then West 46 Ch to the first Station. Containing 471 Acres. Surveyed the 6th Nov 1780 by Thos Mulhollan, Thos. Taylor, C.S., Jno & Jam Barnwell SCC, on the waters of Quaker Creek of Haw River adjoining his own land and the land of George Fawcett including the Improvement which he purchased of William Barnwell.

**April 1784** Ralph **Fosit** found guilty of Assault & Battery [Source: Hillsborough District Superior Court Minutes, 1768-1791]

**May Term 1784** Wm. **Fossit** Jun. appointed overseer of road from Stoney Creek to Quaker Creek.

James Stockard appointed overseer of road from Haw River to Robt. **Fossit's**.

**July Term 1784** Thomas **Fossit** summoned to jury duty, "discharged for reasons shew" Robt **Fossit** summoned also.

**August Term 1784** Jurors appointed to next court include James **Faucet** and Robert **Faucit** Jun.

**28 Sep 1784** Will of William **Fossett**, a farmer wife: Margrete son: William daughter: Elenor no executors named Witnesses: David **Fossett**, Richard **Fossett**, Jno. Umstead [Orange County, NC, Will Book A, p. 339]

**November Term 1784** Rob. **Fosset** appointed member of grand jury

**9 Nov 1784** Deed from State of North Carolina to James Forrist, 50 acres. Beginning at a Hickory on George **Faucet** Line Runing Thence West Thirteen & half Ch to Whiteoak then North thirtysseven Ch to a Whiteoak Then East Thirteen & Half Ch to a Blackoak The South thirtseven Ch to the first Station. Surveyed 27th July 1782 by Thos Mulhollan, Jno Reaves & Empson Bird SCC. On the Waters of Stags Creek adjoining the East Side of the lands of Thomas Fitch and George **Faucett**.

**9 Nov 1784** Deed from State of North Carolina to Hugh McAdams, issued for 592 acres, beginning at a P.o James Roneys Corner on the E. Side of the Ridge Road Runing thence South 37 Deg West 7-1/2 Ch to B.o then South 50 Deg East 33 Ch to an Ash on the Side of Back Creek South 60 Deg East 22 Ch to a Gum Robert **Faucit** Corner then his line North 62 Deg East 26 Ch to Hic North 10 Ch W.o North 34 Deg West 7-1/2 Ch to a Stake at the Head of a Spring then Down the Meandors of Sd Spring to a Burch on the Side of Back Creek then up the meandors to a Burch North 8 Ch to R.o East 22-1/2 Ch to B.o on Said Creek up Meandors Poplar then 38 Deg West 7-1/2 Ch to P.o North 45 Deg West 49 Ch to B.o West 11 Ch to B.o on the Side of the Ridge Road Runing the Meandors of Sd Road to the first Station. Surveyed the 4th Feb4 178? By Thomas Mulhollan, Rob Smith & John McVaddims SCC, on both sides of Back Creek & the Creek Known by the name of Mill Creek Bounding on an Entry made by William Bridges.

**9 Nov 1784** Deed from State of North Carolina to George **Faucett**, 640 acres. Beginning at a Blackoak on Empson Bird Corner Runing thence West Eighty Ch to a Hickory then North Eighty Ch to a Whiteoak then Eighty Ch East to a Postoak then South Eighty Ch to ye first Station. Surveyed the 27th July 1782 by Thos Mulhollan, Empson Bird & Jno Reaves SCC. On the waters of Stags Creek of Back Creek adjoining the land of Richard & Emson Bird & James Bird including the improvement where he lives and that he purchased of John Cohorn.

**3 May 1785** Will of Robert **Fossett** wife: name not stated sons: George, Robert, Thomas daus: Fanny Elizabeth grandsons: Robert, son of George Edward, son of Thomas Witnesses: John Walker, Hugh Crawford No executor named [Orange County, NC, Will Book A, p. 339]

**25 May 1785** James Freeland High Sheriff of Orange County to Wm. **Faucett** of Orange, farmer, scire facias issued to levy on lands of William Lett judgment against him for one hundred and forty five pounds, William Lett's land auctioned 8 November 1784, William **Faucette** was high bidder, twenty five pounds nine shillings, 250 acres, on both sides of Stoney Cr., adjoins land of James Bracken and James Dunlop, begin at a stake, W 30 ch. To a poplar on side of Stoney Cr., down creek to a large creek poplar, E 20 ch. to a hicory, S 39 ch. to a black oak, E 2 [?] ch. to a mulberry at the mouth of a branch, up branch to a spanish oak at the mouth of a small branch, up branck 20 ch. To a hicory, N 34 ch. to first station; signed: James Freeland; witness: J. Wats, A. Mulhollen; acknowledged May Term 1785.

**August Term 1785** Thos. **Faucett** juror in case Jno Ccrory vs. Andw. McClary

**November Term 1785** Letter of Admistration cum Testamentary annexed to issue to Robt. And James **Faucett** on Estate of their deceased father Wm. **Faucett**, giving Jno Nicholas, Harden & Richd **Faucett** as Securities

The Last will and testament of Wm. **Fossett** was proved by oath of Richard **Fosset** one of the witnesses and was ordered recorded.

**February Term 1786** Rob. **Faucet** Adm of Estate of [BLANK] **Faucett** decd in bond with Rich'd **Faucett** and [BLANK] for the due discharge of his administratorship

**May Term 1786** Robt. **Faucett** juror in State vs. Jacob Richards

**10 Feb 1787** Deed from Hardawick Davis to John Latta, both of Orange County, two tracts of land (64 acres & 250 acres), the second track adjoining the land of James **Faucett**, on S. side of South Fork of Little River.

Hardawick Davis or Orange, spinster, to John Latta of same, one hundred pounds, two tracts 64 acres & 250 acres, on S side of South Fork of Little R., begin at Cheek's cor. black oak, his line 2 [?] ch. to 2 black oaks & hicory by the fork, up fork southeasterly 10 ch. To a red oak & white oak bush, W 5 ch. to fork of river, up river to a permisson, S 14 ch. to a stake on John Dunnagan's line, E 27 ch. to his cor. white oak, his line N 43 [?] ch. to first station, second tract adjoins above & James **Faucett** & John Kelly, merchants, begin at port[?], 21 ch. to a stake, E 31 ch. to a black oak, S 23 ch. to a red oak, W 17 ch. to a white oak, S 11 ch. to a post oak, W 34 [?] ch. to a black jack, S 20 ch. to a post oak, W 40 ch. to a black jack, E 60 [?] ch. to first station, to Hadawick [sic] Davis from Wm. Jackson 15 March 1784; signed: Hardawick (X) Davis; witness: Robt. Davis, James Davis, Thomas Latta; proved February Term 1787 by Thomas Latta.

**24 Nov 1787** James **Faucett** of Orange to Robert Muntford of same, one hundred and sixty pounds, 400 acres, on waters of Morgans Cr., bounded on N & W by lands entered by William Armstrong now in possession of Thomas Mecrkin [McCracken?] on the E by Robert bf Faucett on S by Muntford, begin at a WO, E 25 ch. to a B), S 44 ch. to a PO, W 5 ch. to a BJ, S 18 ch. to a maple, W 30 ch. to a BO, N 30 ch. to a BO, W 33 ch. to a PO, N 17 ch. to a

PO, E 11 ch. to a BO, N 35 ch. to a BO, E 32 ch. to a BJ, S 17 ch. to first station; signed: James **Faucette**; witness; Sarah Muntford, James Muntford, Joseph Muntford; acknowledged November Term 1784.

**February Term 1788** Hugh McAdams overseer of road instead of Jacob Beason from Back Creek to Haw River.

Letters of adm issued on estate of Thomas **Faucet** dec'd to Deborah **Faucet** and Edmond Turner

**18 May 1789** Deed from State of North Carolina to John Marswell, 297 acres. Beginning at a Blackoak a Corner of Robt Barnwell & a Line of **Faucett** Runing thence South Eight three Ch to a Poastoak then West Eighteen Ch to a Hickory Murrys Corner then North five Ch to a Blackoak his Other Corner then West Nineteen Ch to a Blackoak then North SeventyEight Ch to a Stake then East Thirty Seven Ch to the first Station. Surveyed by Thos Mulhollan, Jn Barnwell & Jas Morrow SCC. On the Waters of Quaker Creek of Back Creek adjoining the land of William Murray & Robert Barnwell Including the Improvement which he bought of Robert [illegible].

**November 30, 1789** Robert **Faucet** witnessed a deed of gift from Elizabeth Paul or Orange County for love . . . to my son James Paul of Washington County, GA, and for 1 shilling paid, a negro boy named Peter. [Orange County, NC, Will Book B, p. 89]

**February 1792 [Proved]** Enoe Robert Fassetts named executor of Will of Elizabeth Paul [Orange County, NC, Will Book B, p. 160]

**February 25, 1793** Robert **Faucit** to Thomas Fitch sale of [BLANK]. Acknowledged by David Ray

**October Term 1793** Sworn as talismen for today included Robert **Faucit**

**Thursday, October 17, 1793** State vs. William Nash, William Sheppard, Samuel Nelson, and William **Faucit**. Indictment: Riot Found Guilty Nash fined 15 pounds, the other three fined 5 pounds each.

**6 Apr 1794** Will of James Armstrong Executors: well beloved friends John Taylor and Robert **Faucette** [Orange County, NC, Will Book C, p. 88]

**6 Mar 1797** Will of John **Fossett** wife: Pherebe son: Thomas Fossett "plantation adjoining Joseph Hastings" dau: Polly **Fossett** Executors: Thomas Cate, Ezra Cate, "my brother Sam **Fossett**" Witnesses: Richard **Fossett**, Thomas **Faucette** [Orange County, NC, Will Book ?]

**9 Nov 1798** Indenture between Robert Burnside and Thomas **Faucett**. Land on Eno & Haw Rivers to **Faucett**

**5 Feb 1801** Will of John Gandley Witnesses: Robert **Fossett** and others [Orange County, NC, Will Book D, p. 62]

**18 Jul 1801** Will of James **Faucett** Wife: Susannah Dau: Rachel **Faucett** Dau: Margaret Woods, wife of Nathan Woods Dau: Mary Watham, wife of Charles Wortham (spelled both ways) Dau: Lucy Smith, wife of William Smith There are other unmarried daughters. Executors: Robert **Faucett**, Matthew Woods, Charles Watham, and James Latta.

**16 Sep 1807** Will of Elihu Wood Wife: Elinor Executors: Friends David Ray and Robert **Fausett**, Sr. [Orange County, NC, Will Book D, p. 208]

- 13 Apr 1809** Will of Hugh McAdams wife: Caty sons: James, John, William, & Isaac dau: Nancy McCaddams, Elizabeth Bason, Mary McCaddams Son: Hugh McCaddams Son: David McCaddams Son: Tinnin McCaddams Dau: Franky McCaddams Son: Joseph McCaddams Executors: friends Joseph Moore and Robert **Fossett** Witnesses: Edward **Fossett**, Robert Tinnin, George **Fausett** [Orange County, NC, Will Book D, p. 248]
- 19 Jul 1810** Will of John Creswell Executors: “trusted friends John Ray and Robert **Faucett**” [Orange County, NC, Will Book D, p. 306]
- 9 Jan 1813** Will of John McCrary or McCrory sons; Robert & John, land on Boyd’s Creek Andrew, David Daus: Agness **Fossett**, Jane Scarborough Witnesses: Samuel Crawford, James Murray [Orange County, NC, Will Book D, p. 367]
- 4 Jan 1815** Will of William **Fausett**, Sen’R wife: Lydia son: Ralph, George dau: Eleanor, Lucia sons: Robert, Eli, James Executors: sons, Ralph **Fausett** and George **Fausett** Witnesses: Robt L. Mitchell, Caleb Wilson, James McCrory [Orange County, NC, Will Book D, p. 465]
- 5 Jun 1818** Will of William Woods Mother: Elinor Woods Executors my uncle Robert **Faucett** and my trusty friend James Jackson, son of James Jackson Sr. [Orange County, NC, Will Book D, p. 556]
- October 1819** Will of Lucy Jefres Witnesses: Robert **Faucet** and James Webb [Orange County, NC, Will Book E, p. 257]
- 3 Aug 1822** Will of Robert **Faucett** [Proved Feb 1827] To Mrs. Martha Strudwick, my faithful old slave Luce. If Mrs. Strudwick died before I do, I leave Luce to Mrs. Grove, widow of late Wm. B. Grove of Fayetteville. Legacy to son Robert **Faucett** if he returns to North Carolina to claim it. He does not know where he is. Sons: James Faucett, William **Faucett** To Wm. Tudor, whom I have raised . . . Executors: Rev. John Hanks, cousin James **Faucett**, John **Faucett** son of Henry Witnesses: Thomas Ruffin, Patrick H. Winston [Orange County, NC, Will Book E, pp. 137-138]
- 27 Jan 1827** Will of George **Faucett** wife: Martha son: Ray daus: Nancy and another not named Executors: brother Edward, Samuel Tate Sr., Wm Murray Witnesses: Willis Sellars, Sam’l Crawford [Orange County, NC, Will Book E, pp. 141-142]
- 23 Jan 1830** Will of Lettice McCulley Albert Hamilton, son of William Hamilton Thomas McCulley William Hamilton Witnesses: Chesley F. **Faucette**, Edward **Fausett** [Orange County, NC, Will Book E, p. 213]
- 6 Dec 1834** Will of Alexander Walker Witnesses: C. F. **Faucette**, Robert **Fausett** [Orange County, NC, Will Book E, p. 331]
- Jan 1835** Will of Sarah Younger Witnesses: Jas. Grahams, Robert **Fausett** [Orange County, NC, Will Book E, p. 371]
- 30 Apr 1835** Will of Robert King dau: Clarecy Faucett wife of Robert **Faucett** Executors: son-in-law Robert **Faucett** and friend James Grahams [Orange County, NC, Will Book E, p. 420]
- 17 Jul 1837** Robert **Faucett** witnessed the will of Ralph **Faucett** Sr. [Orange County, NC, Will Book E, p. 510 ff.]

**9 Jun 1839** Will of Andrew McCauly Wife: Mary Witnesses: Robert **Fausett**, C. F. **Faucette**  
[Orange County, NC, Will Book F, p. 23 ff.]

**7 Oct 1839** Will of Mary A. Palmer sons: James N. Palmer Nathaniel Palmer John C. Palmer  
Witnesses: Thomas **Fawcett**, R. L. Lassiter [Orange County, NC, Will Book F, p. 47 ff.]